

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries

Lib. D. For Court matters



Anno R^e R^gi Georgij Secundi Magnae Britanniae & Virginiae
 At Court of General Sessions of the Peace and Inferiour
 Court of Common Pleas held at Northampton within the
 County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of
 Nov^r being the Eleventh day of said Month Anno
 Domini 1746

Present
 John Stoddard
 Gen^l Dowry
 Charles Porter
 Timothy Dwight
 Thomas Wells
 Thomas Ingersole
 Israel Williams
 Joseph Lynchon

Justices of
 said Court

Grandjurors —

John Clark foreⁿ
 Caleb Parsons
 John Stebbins att^r ex^o
 Moses Lyman
 Nath^l & Montague
 Nath^l Coleman
 Adijah Dewey
 Josiah Thring
 Medad Downey
 Caleb Allen
 Thomas French

Jury of Tryalls
 Wailstill Strong foreⁿ
 Samuel Sheldon
 Eben^l Clarke jun^r
 Luke Montague
 David Smith
 Samuel Ganger 2^d
 John Risking
 Zechariah Killing
 Aaron Graves
 Aaron Gunn
 Martin Dewey
 Supp^{ly} Thring de Tal —

attended
 2 Days
 Benj^l Sheldon
 attⁿ

John Gunn
 Isaac Mattum
 Phabod Bliss
 Nath^l Boston
 Josiah Phelps

William Williams of a Place called Fort Shirley in the County of Hampshire Gent^l vs John Johnson of Boston in the County of Suffolk vic^l & al^l def^t In a Plea of the Case as of the Writ on file is fully. This action was commenced to have been heard and tried at the first Court held at Northampton on the second Tuesday of February 1745, but was continued from Court to Court till this time. The def^t being now three times called made Default of appearance in Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the plant^r shall recover ag^t the def^t the Sum of £ 448: 5: 7. Damages and £ 2: 4: 0 Cost of Suit. Ex^o Dec^r 30: 1746 —

Mary Worthington Gentlewoman John Worthington Gent^l and Samuel Worthington husbandman all of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Ex^{ors} of the last Will and Testament of John Worthington Gent^l dec^d plant^r vs Peter Hunt of Somers in^t County Husbandman def^t In a Plea of the Case as of the Writ on file is fully. It for the this action was senten^d to have been heard and tried at the Inferiour Court held at Springfield on the third Tuesday of May last but was continued from Court to Court till this time. The def^t being three times called made Default of appearance in Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the plant^r in^t Capacity shall recover ag^t the def^t the Sum of £ 8: 14: 16 - old ten^t Damages and £ 1: 16: 1 1/2 Cost of Suit.

William Blackmore pl^t vs Noah Ashley def^t This action was further continued and the Referees allow^d to report at the next Court. Blackmore v Ashley

Nathaniel Downing pl^t vs Joseph Owen Def^t This action was further continued and the Referees allowed to report at the next Court. Downing v Owen

Nathaniel Downing pl^t vs Joseph Owen def^t This action was further continued and the Referees allow^d to report at the next Court. Downing v Owen

John Eley of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gent^l plant^r vs Aaron Ashley of Westfield in said County Gent^l def^t In a Plea of Debt as of the Writ on file is at large set forth. The def^t being three times called made default of appearance in Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plant^r shall recover ag^t the def^t the Sum of Three pounds twelve Shillings and two pence lawful money Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at one pound two Shillings and six pence like money. Ex^o June 13: 1746 —

Synchrony
 adu^r v
 Matherad
 William Synchron and Joseph Synchron Esq^r both of Springfield
 in the County of Hampshire Adm^r on the Estate of John Synchron
 Esq^r dec^d p^ls vs William Mather Yeoman and Samuel Smith
 the 2^d Trader both of Suffield in said County def^s In plea of
 Debt as of the writ on file is fully set forth & the def^s being
 three times called made Default of appearance in Court &
 It is therefore considered by the Court that the p^ls in said
 County shall recover ag^t the def^s the sum of £5:10:6
 Debt and £1:7:3 Cost of Suit East W. Dec 30: 1746

Thingy
 v
 Burghard
 Moses King of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire
 Yeoman p^ls vs Conrad Burghard of said Sheffield Yeoman
 def^s In plea of the case &c. The def^s being three times
 called was non p^l It is therefore considered by the Court
 that the def^s shall recover against the p^l Cost of Court

McLean
 v
 Pratt
 Will McLean Physician and Hannah his Wife both of
 Hartford in the County of Hartford Adm^r on the Estate of John
 Caldwell dec^d p^ls vs Gideon Pratt of Springfield in the
 County of Hampshire Joyners def^s In plea of the case &c.
 & the writ on file is fully set forth & the def^s being three
 times called made Default of appearance & It is therefore
 considered by the Court that the p^ls shall recover ag^t
 the def^s the sum of £17:15:6 money Damages and
 £1:10:9 Cost of Suit after all which the def^s by his
 attorn^y John Worthington came into Court and appealed
 from the judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court
 of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the
 County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept^r
 next and Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for
 the Appellants prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as of the
 Recognizance on file

Pourroy
 v
 Loomis
 Medad Pourroy of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Hus:
 bandman p^ls vs James Loomis of Westfield in County Hus:
 bandman def^s In plea of Review as of the writ of file &c.
 The def^s by his att^r W^m Fort Jones appeared in Court and
 offered a plea in Bar of the Plaintiffs action Indorsed on the
 writ. Which the Court having considered Adj^d go and say
 that the p^ls of this his action be barred, and that the def^s
 recover ag^t the p^ls Cost of Court which att^r acknowledges

George Synchon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire
Gent^l vs Ebenezer Taylor of said Springfield husband and mand^t Synchon
In aid of the Law as of the writ on file is fully set forth The def^t Taylor
being three times called made Default of appearance in Court
It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover
against the def^t the sum of £18: 7: 11. old Ten^r Damages and
£1: 1: 6 Cost of Suit after all which the def^t by his Attorney
Mr Cornelius Jones came into Court and appealed from
the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of
Judicature to be held at Springfield for said County on the
fourth Tuesday of Sep^r next and Recogniz^d with Sureties
as the Law directs for the Appellant's Prosecuting his Appeal
with Effect as of Recognizance on file appears

Elizabeth Corfe plant v Joseph Bartlet def^t This action was
Continued by order of Court to the next Inferiour Court Corfe
v
Bartlet

Elizabeth Corfe plant v Joseph Bartlet def^t This action was
Continued by order of Court to the next Inferiour Court

Isaac Elden Appellant v Ebenezer Marsh Appellee The
Court ordered that this appeal be dismissed, and that the Appellant
go without Day Elden
v
Marsh

Hall Appellant v Robert Appellee This action
was Continued by order of Court to the next Inferiour Court Hall
v
Robert

Ball Appellant v Lenox Appellee The Parties agreed
to refer this Case the Appell^t chose Thomas Robbins the Appell^t
chose David Shaw and the Court appointed Nath^l Warriner, who
are to hear the Parties and make report as soon as may be and
the Action is Continued in the mean Time Ball
v
Lenox

Samuel Smith Appell^t v Peter Robert Appellee, in four
actions - which were all continued to the next Inferiour Court
by order of Court Smith
v
Robert

Jemima Miller of Northampton Confess^d before this Court that
she had been guilty of the Crime of Fornication, ordered that she
pay a fine of twenty five Shillings to his Majesty & Cost paid Jemima
v
Miller

Gideon Clark and Rachel his Wife Confess^d before this Court
that they had been guilty of the Crime of Fornication together
before marriage ordered that they pay a fine to the King
Twenty five Shillings money each & Cost paid - Gideon
v
Clark

3
 Gaylord & Smith } License is granted by this Court to Samuel Gaylord and Wm. Smith to keep a Ferry across Connecticut River at the upper end of Hadley for one year, the fare as formerly. Recognized in the sum of Ten pounds each for the faithful discharge of said Trust

James Kellogg } License is granted by this Court to James Kellogg to keep a Ferry across Connecticut River at the lower end of Hadley. The fare as formerly. Recognized in the sum of Ten pounds for his faithful discharge of said Trust

Nathaniel Downing } Nathaniel Downing of Sheffield Recognized in the sum of £25 for his appearing at the next Court to answer to such matters as should be objected against him on his Majesty's behalf particularly for his vile Language agt John Roddard Esq on & Recognize on file

Joseph Owen } Joseph Owen recognized in £5. for his appearance at next Court

Joseph Allen } Joseph Allen Complainant v The Apportion of the Town of Deerfield ordered that the said Apportion be notified to appear and answer at the next Court

Oliver Partridge } Oliver Partridge Esq Presented to this Court an Act amounting to the sum of £8:16 - new Tenor for Service done for the County in the year past. The same was allowed and the Treasr of the said County is ordered to pay the same out of the County Treasury in full discharge thereof

John McKinstry } Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands of the Selectmen of the Town of Springfield John McKinstry and Finney his Wife and John their Child, Sarah Johnson, Margaret Towler, Mary Towler, Robert Harrard and Margaret his Wife, James Johnson, Robert Went and Howard their Sons also Ann, Florence and Margaret their Daughters, transient persons, were by Caleb Eley and Abner Eley Constables of Springfield on the 10th of Nov^r 1788 Warned forthwith to depart and leave said Town, as of said War^t on file appears

County } ordered by this Court that the sum of £150 in bills of the Rate } Old Tenor, be raised and Levied upon the several Towns in the said County according to the Rule set for Raising and Levying the Province Tax in May last in order to defray the necessary Charges arising and happening within the same the year past. The several Towns proportion is as follows - viz

Springfield	£ 30:12:8	Stafford	£ 15:8:3	Warren	£ 8:4:6
Northampton	20:3:1	Enfield	9:3:4	Somers	5:0:4
Hadley	14:8:9	Deerfield	9:6:3	Sheffield	4:17:9
Hatfield	9:4:—	Sunderland	4:15:—	Uxbridge	2:16:10
Westfield	11:17:—	Northfield	4:2:3		

License is granted to Joseph Miller of Springfield to be an Inholder Retailer and Common Victualler in said Town for the year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retailer and Recognized as the Law directt for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying his Excise as p Recognizance on file

License is granted to John Worthington of Springfield to be an Inholder Retailer and Common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by retail and Recognized as the Law directt for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying his Excise as p Recognizance on file

License is granted to John Ashley of Sheffield to be an Inholder Retailer and Common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retailer and Recognized as the Law directt for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying his Excise as p Recognizance on file

License is granted to Moser Graves of Suffield to a Retailer in said Town for selling Strong Liquors by retail out of Doors, and Recognized as the Law directt for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying his Excise as p Recognizance on file

License is granted to Benja Kent of Suffield to be an Inholder Retailer and Common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by retail and Recognized as the Law directt for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying his Excise as p Recognizance on file

License is granted to Phineas Lyman of Suffield to be a Retailer in said Town for the year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by retail out of Doors and Recognized as the Law directt for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying his Excise as p Recognizance on file

License is granted to Nathaniel Dwight of Cold Spring to be an Inholder Retailer and Common Victualler in said place for the year ensuing for the selling Strong Liquors by retail and Recognized as the Law directt for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying his Excise as p Recognizance on file

License is granted to John King of Suffield to be an Inholder Retailer in said Town the year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by retail out of Doors and Recognized as the Law directt for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying his Excise as p Recognizance on file

Jonathan Ingersole } Licence is granted to Jonathan Ingersole of Westfield to be an In-
holders Retailer and Common Victualler in said Town for the year
Ingersole } ensuing for selling Strong Liquor by retail and Recogniz'd
as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his
house and duly paying his Excise as Recognizances on file

Abel Stockwell } Licence is granted to Abel Stockwell of Springfield to be
an Inholder Retailer and Common Victualler in said Town the year
Stockwell } ensuing for selling Strong Liquor by retail and Recogniz'd
as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in
his house and duly paying his Excise as Recognizances
on file

Ephraim Terry } Licence is granted to Ephraim Terry of Enfield to be an
Inholder Retailer and Common Victualler in said Town the year
Terry } ensuing for selling Strong Liquor by retail and Recogniz'd
with Duties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and
order in his house and duly paying his Excise as Recognizances
on file

David Shaw } Licence is granted to David Shaw of Hingham to be an
Inholder Retailer and Common Victualler in said place the
Shaw } year ensuing for selling Strong Liquor by retail and Recogniz'd
as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in
his house and duly paying his Excise as Recognizances on file

Joseph Bartlet } Licence is granted to Joseph Bartlet of Northampton to be an
Inholder Retailer and Common Victualler in said Town the year
Bartlet } ensuing for selling Strong Liquor by retail and Recogniz'd
as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house
and duly paying his Excise as Recognizances on file

Eliaser Porter } Licence is granted to Eliaser Porter of Hadley to be an In-
holders Retailer and Common Victualler in said Town the year
Porter } ensuing for selling Strong Liquor by retail out of Doon- and Recogniz'd
as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house
and duly paying his Excise as Recognizances on file

Daniel Shaw } Licence is granted to Daniel Shaw of New Salem to be an Inholder
Retailer and Common Victualler in said place the year ensuing for the
Shaw } selling Strong Liquor by retail and Recogniz'd as the Law directs for
his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying his Excise
as Recognizances on file

Ezekiah Crocker } Ezekiah Crocker of Road Town was Licensed to be an Inholder
in said place the year ensuing for selling Strong Liquor by Retailer
Crocker } and Recogniz'd as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and
order in his house and duly paying his Excise as Recognizances
on file

Licence is granted to James Wright of Quabbin to be an Innholder
Retailer and common Victualler in said place the year ensuing for James
selling Strong Liquors by retail and Recognized as the Law Wright
direct for his keeping good rule and order in his house and
duly paying his Excise as Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Moses Evans of Northfield to be an Innholder
Retailer and common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for Moses
selling Strong Liquors by retail and Recognized as the Law Evans
direct for his keeping good rule and order in his house
and duly paying his Excise as Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Joseph Lyman of Northampton to be an Innholder
Retailer and common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for Joseph
selling Strong Liquor by retail and Recognized as the Law Lyman
direct for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly
paying his Excise as Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to John Hubbard of Hatfield to be an Innholder
Retailer and Common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for John
Strong Liquor by retail and Recognized as the Law direct for
his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying his
Excise as Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Feltow Billings of Sunderland to be an Innholder
Retailer and Common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for Feltow
selling Strong Liquor by retail and Recognized as the Law Billings
direct for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly
paying his Excise as Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Ladoch Lyman of Hadley to be an Innholder
Retailer and Common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for Ladoch
selling Strong Liquors by Retail and recognized as the Law Lyman
direct for his keeping good rule and order in his house
and duly paying his Excise as Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Aaron Lyman of Hold Spring to be an Innholder
Retailer and Common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for Aaron
selling Strong Liquors by retail and Recognized as the Law Lyman
direct for his keeping good rule and order in his house
and duly paying his Excise as Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to James Kellogg of Hadley to be an Innholder
Retailer and Common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for James
selling Strong Liquor by Retail and Recognized as the Law Kellogg
direct for his keeping good rule and order in his house and
duly paying his Excise as Recognizances on file

5
John Wapson } Licence is granted to John Wapson of Pelham to be an Innholder
Retailer and Common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for
selling Strong Liquors by Retailer and Recognized as the Law
directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly
paying his Excise as of Recognizances on file

Timothy Nash } Licence is granted to Timothy Nash of Hadley to be an Innholder
Retailer and Common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing
for selling Strong Liquors by Retailer and Recognized as the
Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and
duly paying his Excise as of Recognizances on file

John Charles } Licence is granted to John Charles of Brimfield to be an Innholder
Retailer and Common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing
for selling Strong Liquors by Retailer and Recognized as the
Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house
and duly paying his Excise as of Recognizances on file

Jonathan Graves } Licence is granted to Jonathan Graves of Cold Spring to be an Innholder
Retailer and Common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for
selling Strong Liquors by Retailer and Recognized as the Law
directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and
duly paying his Excise as of Recognizances on file

David Field } Licence is granted to David Field of Deerfield to be an Innholder
Retailer and Common Victualler in said Town the year
ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retailer and Recognized
as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his
house and duly paying the Excise as of Recognizances on file

Aaron Denieur } Licence is granted to Aaron Denieur of Deerfield to be
an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in said Town
the year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retailer and
Recognized as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and
order in his house and duly paying his Excise as of Recognizances
on file

Daniel Lamb } Licence is granted to Daniel Lamb of Springfield to be an Innholder
Retailer and Common Victualler in said Town the year
ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retailer and Recognized as
the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house
and duly paying his Excise as of Recognizances on file

Armour Hamilton } Licence is granted to Armour Hamilton of Mansfield to be an
Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in said Town the year
ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retailer and Recognized as
the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house
and duly paying his Excise as of Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Ezra Clark of Northampton to be an
Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in said Town the Year ^{Ezra}
Ensuing for selling Strong Liquor by retail and Recognize ^{Clark}
at the Law direct for his keeping good rule and order in his
house and duly paying his Excise as & Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to John Brewer of No one ^{John}
to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in said ^{Brewer}
Place the Year Ensuing for selling Liquor by Retail and
Recognize at the Law direct for his keeping good rule and
order in his house and duly paying his Excise as & his
Recognizances on file

To the aforesaid Judgments and orders
made and entered up, and then the
said Court Adjourned without Day

Attest J. H. Williams Cler

Anno Rⁱ R^gi Georgij Secundi Magnae Britanniae
Vicesime

At a Court of General Sessions of the Peace
begun and held at Northampton within and for
the County of Damphshire on the Second Tuesday
of Feb^r being the 10th day of said month
Annnoque Domini 1746

The Inferiour said two of Justices being absent

Present

John Stoddard

Ebenezer Pomroy

Ueas Porter

Timothy Dwygh

J^r Williams

Justices
of said Court

Grandjurors

John Clark foreⁿ

Caleb Parsons

Jon^a Robbins

Moses Lyman absent

Nathaniel Montague

adijah Dewey

Josiah King

Medad Pomroy

Caleb Allen

Thomas French

John Gunn

Isaac Mattam

Shabod Bliss

Nath^l Horton

Josiah Phelps

Grandjurors att^d 3 days

Jury of Tryalls

Haim Kinsley foreⁿ

Henry Rogers lick

Samuel Bliss

Jerijah Wang jr

Joseph Allen

Jon^a Dickinson

Jon^a Cole

Elarathan Graves

Eben^d Cole

Israel Noble

Daniel Aram jr

Jon^d Prising lick

Daniel Giller

Jon^a Kinsley

Isaac Selden of Hadley in the County of Hampshire millwright
appellant v Ebenezer Marshall of said Hadley Gent^l appellee, from a
sentence given against him by Ebenezer Doherty Esq^r upon a complaint
brought before him by said Marshall - the said Selden for stealing
again of Hooks & hinges from him, as of the complaint is set forth
before which Justice the Appell^t was brought by him sentenced
to pay a fine of forty shillings threefold damages and cost, from
which sentence the Appell^t appealed and by virtue of an order
from the General Court brought forward his Appeal at this
Court and for a Trial put himself on the Country upon
the issue of Not Guilty - The Jury being sworn to try the
issue Haim Thinsley foreman returned their Verdict and
with his Fellows say the Appellant is not guilty - It is there-
fore considered by the Court that the Appell^t and go without
day and recover cost as the Appellee taxed at £2:7:6 -
Ex H^d April 11th 1747 -

Samuel Marshall jun^r of Northampton in said County came
before this Court and confessed himself guilty of breach of Sabbath
by going with his Boat under sail from the upper end of Suffolk
to the lower end of Suffolk in Connecticut River in a voyage towards
Hartford sometime in June last - The Court ordered he should
pay a fine of fifteen shillings and cost paid -

Ebenezer Wardwell's presentment for Travelling on the Sabbath - Wardwell
dismissed and ordered he go without day -

Jedediah Bliss's Presentment for selling strong drink
contrary to Law dismissed and ordered he go without Day - { Bliss

Luke Bliss presentment for selling strong drink contrary
to Law - dismissed and ordered he go without day - { Bliss -

Nathaniel Downing discharged from his Recognizance taken
before the Court in Nov^r last for his appearance at this time { Downing
Daniel Hood discharged from his Recognizance taken before
Israel Williams Esq^r for his appearance at this Court - { Hood

John Fitch Recognized in the sum of ten pounds for
his appearing at the next Court and answering to the present-
ment of the Grand Jury for selling strong drink contrary
to Law - { Fitch

De Rex
v
Adam

The Grand Jurors of our Sovereign Lord the King Do on their Oaths
Present John Adams junr of Suffolk in the County of Hampshire husband:
man for that he at said Suffolk on the 12th day of Sept last did wilfully
Willingly maliciously and profanely curse by his said there saying that
Col Haddock (meaning the honourable John Haddock of Northampton) is
a cursed Lazy Devil he sits there meaning at said Northampton on
his cursed Arse, It was his cursed Devilish doings that them Forts were
built and that them at Fort Massachusetts were taken and with he had
been there himself contrary to Law the Peace &c, which Presentment
was made at the Court holden at said Northampton the second
Tuesday in Nov^r last and signed John Clark foreman

The said John Adams being bro't before this Court pleaded not
guilty of the Presentment and for a tryall put himself on the
Country - A Jury being sworn to try the Issue (Mr James Kimbley fore-
man) returned their Verdict and with his Fellows say the deft
is guilty of the Presentment Whereupon the Court ordered that
that the deft pay a fine to his Majesty five Shillings money &c
&c The deft appeals from the Sentence of this Court to the
next Court of Assize and General Goal Delivery to be held at Springfile
within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday
of Sept^r next and Recogniz'd with Sureties as the Law directs
for his prosecuting his Appeal with Effect and being of the good
behaviour in the meantime as of his Recognizance on file

Elizabeth
Alexander Confessed her self guilty of the crime of Fornication, Ordered that
she pay a fine to his Majesty of Twenty five Shillings new Tenor bills
and Cost paid

David
King of W^hite to be an Inn-
holder Retailer and Common Victualler in said Town till the last
Tuesday in August next for selling Strong Liquor by Retail &c
and Recogniz'd with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping
good rule and order in his house and duly paying his Excise
as of Recognizance on file

Isaac
Kellogg License is Grant to Isaac Kellogg of Hadley to be an
Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in said Town till
the last Tuesday in August next for selling Strong Liquor by
Retail &c and Recogniz'd with Sureties as the Law directs for
his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying his
Excise as of Recognizance on file

Edward
Thibbee License is Granted to Edward Thibbee of Soum^r to be an Innhol-
der Retailer and Common Victualler in said Town till the last Tuesday
in August next for selling Strong Liquor by Retail &c and
Recogniz'd as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and
order in his house and duly paying his Excise as of Recognizance
on file

Eleazer Foster Esq and Nathaniel Kellogg Esqrs both of Hadley in the
County of Hampshire Compt^{rs} agt Nathaniel Dickinson of Hadley Esq^r
Candian def^t for that the def^t did at Hadley aforesaid on the first
Monday of March 1746. erect and set up in and upon the highway
that in the third Precinct in Hadley in that street commonly known by the name
of Second Street and in that part of said Street that joins to the West
end of the said Nathans ownland which said fence extends from the
corner on the South side of his land West eight rods and from thence about
thirty rods north easterly to his own line & being foreclosed has continued
to this day which the complainants is a violent Nuisance praying
this Court would order the same to be removed as of the complaint
on file is at large set forth The def^t being summoned to appear before
this Court appeared, and pleads not guilty of the complaint and put
himself on the country for a tryall In this case a Jury being sworn
to try the issue ~~the~~ Hairs Kinsey foreman returned their Verdict
and say the def^t is guilty of the complaint Whereupon the Court
order the Innuissance on said Way be removed and that the def^t
pay cost and the cost of removing the Nuisance The def^t ap-
peals from this Judgment to the next Superior Court of Judicature
Court of Apize and General Goal delivery to be held at Springfield
for said County on the fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next - and recognizing
as the Law directs for prosecuting his appeal with full and
Recognizance of file -

The Presentment agt the Town of Springfield for not being provided
with a Schoolmaster was dismissed

Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands of the Selectmen of the
Town of Hadley Benja Aldrich his wife and children John Gary with
his wife & children Ephraim Kellogg with his wife and children and Kellogg
Rebecca Row were by Warrant to depart and leave the Town on Jan^y
the 6. ult and Feb^y the 12th instant by the Constables of Hadley as of said
Warrant on file appears -

Pursuant to an Warrant under the hands of the Selectmen of the
Town of Sheffield Richard Treat with his wife and family were by Amos
Kellogg Constable of said Town warned to Depart & leave the same as of the
Warrant on file

Pursuant to two Warr^{ts} under the hands of the Selectmen
of the Town of Northampton Esch Lynior are Elmer Gray were
by the Constables of said Town warned to depart and leave it as of said
Warrant on file

Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands of the Selectmen of the Town of
Dewey David Dewey his wife and children and Abigail Ray were on
the 29th of Nov^r last warned by a Constable of said Town to leave the same as of the
Warrant on file

Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands of the Selectmen of
Springfield Ezra Barker was on the 29. of Dec^r last warned by Abner
Barker Constable of said Town to depart and leave the same as of the Warrant
on file appears -

The aforesd Judgments and orders
made and entered up and then the Court adjourned
without day Attest Jth Williams Cler

Anno Rⁱ. R^{egis} Georgij Secundi magnæ Britanniarum Vic^{is}imo
 At a Court of General Sessions of the Peace and Inferiour
 Court of Concompleas held at Springfield within and
 for the County of Hampshire on the Third Tuesday of
 May being the 19th day of said month Annoque
 Domini 1747—

Present

John Stoddard.
 Eleazer Porter
 Timothy Dwight
 Joseph Kellogg
 William Dymnham
 Thomas Ingersole
 J^r William
 Joseph Dymnham
 Samuel Kent

14 Jurors 2
 of said Courts

Grandjurors

John Clark fore^{man}
 Caleb Parsons
 Jos^a Stebbins
 Moses Lyman
 Nath^l Montague
 Nath^l Coleman
 Adijah Dewey
 Josiah Kings
 Medad Donroy
 Caleb Allen
 Thomas French
 Johnlyn
 Isaac Mattam Absent
 Jhabod Bly
 Nath^l Boston

Jury of Tryalls
 Thomas Mighill fore^{man}
 Ebenezer Morgan
 Samuel Riley
 John Hail
 Daniel Donroy
 Jhabod Strong
 Eben Moody
 Benja^l Wain
 Tim^l Phelps
 Charles Shelden
 James Mink^l de Tal. Cin.
 John Keep

The Grandjurors attended
 two days

William White and Husbandman Mary White & Sarah White spinners
all of Hadley in the County of Hampshire with us and Joseph White
by their Guardian William White of Hadley aforesaid, p^{rs} & Joseph White
know of said Hadley husbandman deft, that he is of Ejectment of a
Messeage and Three Acres and half & seven rods & five feet of Land in
Hadley aforesaid in the South Precinct in said Town part mowing part
plowing and part waste Land with the appurtenances bounded as follows
viz North by a highway South by Land of Jonathan Preston West by Land
of the deft East by Land of Tim Hylliard for that whereas John Taylor
and late of said Hadley dec^d intestate who dyed Anno 1724 seized and
possessed of the same Land in his own right as of his inheritance
and his only son and heir John Taylor (born after his Father's death)
at the time of his birth became seized of the said Land & appurtenan-
ces as of his inheritance in fee simple and held possession of the
same till the year 1734 and then was seized and held out to the
day of his death which happened Anno 1743 and then he decessed
within age seized of a right of Entry into said Land and appurtenances
and left the plant^s Mother and Sisters of the half blood & heirs at
Law to the said John whereby the said Land and appurtenances dis-
cended to them and they ought to hold & enjoy the same but the
def^t has taken & unjustly holds them out to their Damages
they say one hundred pounds & 23rd parties appeared
The def^t offered a Plea in Abatement of the writ Indorsed on it
which the Court having considered Judge Insufficient to take the
same - Saving which the def^t pleads not guilty and puts him
self on the Country upon which issue being joined and the case
fully heard and discussed It was committed to the Jury (Wth Tho^s
Whitfill being foreman) who returned their Verdict upon oath
that they find for the p^{rs} possession of the Land sued for and
Cost of Court & It is therefore considered by the Court that the
Plaint^s shall recover against the def^t possession of the Land
and premises sued for and Cost of Court Taxed at one pound
seventeen shillings and nine pence & The def^t by his atty
Mr Cornelius Jones Appeals from the Judgment of this Court
to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Spring
field within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth
Tuesday of Sept^r next and recognize with sureties as the
Law directs in the Appellants behalf for his prosecuting his
Appeal with effect as & Recognizance on file

Roberts } John Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper plant
 v } Samuel Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman deft
 Smith } In a Plea of the Case for that the deft by one Note under his hand bearing
 date the 9th of Febr'y 1746y promised to pay the Plant forty six
 pounds eighteen Shillings & one penny in bills of the old Tenor with
 the Lawful Interest therefor till paid, or the value thereof in Red Cattle
 on or before the 15 day of April next after date of said Note, yet the
 deft. hath fulfilled his said promise but denies to do it tho' often
 requested to the pl^t damage as he saith fifty Pounds - Both parties
 appeared in Court - The deft. offered a plea in Abatement of the writ
 grounded on it - Which the Court having considered Judge Insufficient
 to abate the same - Saving which the deft. pleads that he was at Windsor
 for at the pl^t house with a Yoke of oxen on the fifteenth day of April last
 appraised by three indifferent men to be worth the sum then due by the
 Note which Cattle of deft. was ready to deliver to the pl^t but the pl^t
 was not there to receive the same, and therefore prays the pl^t may
 be barred of having or maintaining his action ag^t him - Upon which
 Issue being joind, and the Case fully heard It was committed to the
 Jury Mr. Thomas Mighill being foreman, who returned their
 Verdict upon Oath that they find for the pl^t 47:10:1. old Land bills
 damages & cost of Court - Its therefore considered by the Court
 that the pl^t shall recover ag^t the deft. the sum of £47:10:1
 bills of the old Tenor Damages and £1:16:4y Cost of Suit -
 The deft. by his Att^r Mr. Shincas Lyman Appeals from the
 Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature
 to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire
 on the Fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and Recogniz'd with
 Sureties as the Law directs for the Appellant's behalf for his prose-
 cuting his Appeal with Effect - as Recognizance on file

Burbanks } Abraham Burbanks of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Gent^l pl^t vs
 v } Elijah Easton of Suffield Sadler deft In a Plea of the Case as of the Writ on
 Easton } file is at large set forth - The deft. being three times called made default
 of appearance - Its therefore considered by the Court that the pl^t
 shall recover ag^t the deft. the sum of £2:18:1 Dam^s and £1:5:0
 Cost of Suit - Ex J^{ss} Sept^r 4. 1747 -

Noble and } Thomas Noble and others pl^t v Sarah Root def^t The Parties entered
 v } into a Rule of Court to refer this Case The pl^t choosd Thomas Ashby the
 Root } deft. choosd Abel Cadwell and the Court appointed Dr. Eddes Taylor
 who are to hear the Parties Consider the Case and make report as
 soon as may be and the Action is continued in the meantime

Allyn } Pelatiah Allyn of Windsor in the County of Hartford Gent^l in admⁿ on
 a } the estate of Sarah Thrall of Suffield the pl^t vs Aaron Guro of Westfield
 Gun } in the County of Hampshire Yeoman deft In a Plea of Debt for that the
 deft at Springfield on the 15th day of Dec^r 1742 by his bond of that
 date in Court to be produced bound himself to pay the said Sarah
 then

Then living the sum of Three hundred and two pounds two Shillings Curr.
money of New England in old Tenor meaning bills of Credit of the old Times
on Demand, but the deft. has never paid the same to
the Sarah in her life nor to the pl. in his Capacity since his Death but
unjustly denies to do it to the pl. Damages in Capacity as he saith
the sum of Two hundred pounds - The deft. being three times
called made Default of appearance - It is therefore considered
by the Court that the pl. in Capacity shall Recover agt. the deft.
the sum of £193:12:2 bills of the old Tenor Debt being the frame of
the bond sued on & £1:3:3 Cost of Suit - After all which the deft.
by his Att. y^r Mr. John Worthington appeared in Court and appealed
from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judi-
cature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hamp-
shire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and Recognized in the
appell^t behalf with Sureties as the Law directs for his prosecuting
his appeal with Effect as of Record on file -

William Loomis of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Loomis
vs. William Spencer of Suffield in County Blacksmith deft. In a
plea of the case as of the writ on file is at Large set forth - The deft.
being three times called made Default of appearance - It is
therefore considered by the Court that the pl. shall Recover agt.
the deft. the sum of £10:0:0 old Tenor bills Damages and £1:7:6
Cost of Suit -
Ex. H. Sept 4. 1747 -

Joseph Morick pl. vs. Timothy Colton deft. The pl. being
three times called was non suit - and the deft. defaulted -

Samuel Trent of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Esq. pl. vs. Samuel
Palmer of Windsor in the County of Hartford Yeoman deft. Palmer
In plea that the deft. render his debt to the pl. - The deft. ap-
peared and pleaded that he was ready to deal with the pl.
Whereupon the Court appointed Thomas Ingersole Esq. Messrs.
Ephraim Tarry and Robert Harris Jurors to hear the parties
and it their debt and make report at the next Court and the action
is continued in the meantime -

Mary Collins of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Gentlewoman
the Estate of John Collins late of said Enfield decd. pl. vs. Thomas Perkins
of Enfield house Carpenter deft. In plea of the case for that the deft. at
Enfield aforesaid on the tenth day of April 1745 for and in consideration
of four pounds then recd. of said John, sold to him that John then
living one quarter part of a fish pond with the place whereon it then
stood with all the conveniences for catching of fish for nineteen years
next ensuing standing in the great River at the east side thereof in
Enfield adjoining to the east bank of the River on the lower falls
a little below the mouth of a small brook called Lathings brook
standing

The pl^{ts} the sum due for being £27:2:1 & left & It's therefore considered by the Court that the pl^{ts} shall Recover ag^t the def^t the sum of Twenty seven pounds 2/1 lawful money Damages & £2:1:6 Cost of Suit
Ex J^{ps} Oct^r 1: 1747

Pierce } John Pierce of Wetherfield in the County of Hartford Potter pl^{ts} vs
Spencer } William Spencer of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith def^t
In a Plea of the Case as of the writ on file is at large set forth
The def^t being three Times called made default of appearance
It's therefore considered by the Court that the pl^{ts} shall Recover ag^t the def^t the sum of £18:2:0 Old Ten^r Damages and £7:4/2 Cost of Suit
Ex J^{ps} June 22^d 1747

Whittlesey } Sarah Whittlesey of Saybrook in the County of New London Widow
Spencer } Executrix of the last Will of John Whittlesey Yeoman and dec^d pl^{ts} William
Spencer of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith def^t
In a Plea of the Case as of the writ on file is at large set forth
The def^t being three Times called made default of appearance
It's therefore considered by the Court that the pl^{ts} in their Capacity shall recover ag^t the def^t the sum of £20:12:0 Old Ten^r Damages and £1:14:4/2 Cost of Suit
Ex J^{ps} June 22^d 1747

Bliss } Luke Bliss of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Taylor pl^{ts} vs
Stebbins } Benjamin Stebbins jun^r Tanner def^t In a Plea of the Case as of the writ on file is fully set forth
The def^t being three Times called made default of appearance
It's therefore considered by the Court that the pl^{ts} shall Recover against the def^t the sum of £10:7:9 Old Ten^r bills Damages and £0:16:0 Cost of Suit
Ex J^{ps} Sep^r 18. 1747

Pierce } John Pierce of Wetherfield in the County of Hartford Potter pl^{ts} vs
Synchona } John Synchona of Suffield Gent^l and William Synchona of Springfield Esq^r
both in the County of Hampshire def^t In a Plea of Debt for that the def^t at Springfield by their Bond under their hands and seals dated the fifth day of July 1743 in Court to be produced bound themselves to pay the pl^{ts} the sum of Twenty Pounds Lawful money of New England on Demand yet the def^t tho^o often requested have not paid the same to the pl^{ts} but deny to do it to his Damages he saith the sum of Twenty pounds
Both Parties appeared
The def^t say That they have fully paid the sum mentioned in the Condition of the Bond sued on but the time mentioned for the payment of the same and so have not forfeited their bond
Upon which Issue being joined and the case fully heard and considered It was Committed to the Jury Mr Thomas Whigill being foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the pl^{ts} the forfeiture of the bond sued on being £20 & left
It's therefore considered by the Court that the pl^{ts} shall Recover ag^t the def^t the sum of £42:10:0 Old Ten^r bills debt & £1:18:3 Cost of Suit
Ex J^{ps} June 22 1747

John Hitchcock of Springfield in the County of Hampshire j^r husbandman
Pl^t vs William Synchron of Springfield Esq^r def^t In a Plea of Debt
The def^t came into Court and confessed the forfeiture of the bond
sued on praying Chancery and Cost. As therefore considered
by the Court that the pl^t shall recover ag^t the def^t the sum
of £ 52:10:9 bills of the old Tenor Debt being the Chancery of the
bond and Cost Court £0:07:7⁴ — Ex p^{te} Aug^r 3. 1747 —

John Barber of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman
Pl^t vs Samuel Thent of Suffield in said County Esq^r def^t In a Plea
of Debt for that the def^t at Springfield afores^d by his note under
his hand & seal Dated the 15th of March 1745/6 in Court to be produced
promiss^d to pay the pl^t the sum of forty two pounds ten shillings
in bills of Publick Credit of the last Emission within six Months
from the date of said Note with lawful Interest for the same
yet the def^t tho^o often requested hath not fulfilled his s^d Promise
but denies to do it to the pl^t Damages as he saith fifty Pounds
— Both Parties appeared in Court — The def^t pleads that he
has fully paid the Note sued on by the day therein mentioned
for payment & puts himself on the Country — upon which
Issue being joind, and the Pleas and Evidence being fully heard
the Case was committed to the Jury Mr. Thomas Wright being
foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they
find for the pl^t £ 45:20 Debt and Cost — As therefore
considered by the Court that the pl^t shall recover ag^t the
def^t the sum of forty five pounds ten shillings bills of the last
Emission Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at £1:12:4^q

The def^t by his Att^r Mr. Phineas Lynnon appeals from the
Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature
to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire
on the fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and Recogniz^d with
Sureties in the Appellants behalf for his prosecuting his
appeal with Effect as ϕ Recognizance on file

Barney or Terry of Infield in the County of Hampshire Physician Pl^t
vs Oliver Parkidge Esq^r of Hatfield in the County afores^d Sheriff of said County def^t
In a Plea of Trespass as ϕ the Writ bearing date the fifth
day of May instant on file — The def^t came into Court and offered
undry pleas in abatement of the pl^t Writ on file & which the Court
having considered doo deny and say that the Writ shall
abate and that the def^t shall recover ag^t the pl^t Cost of Court

The pl^t by his Att^r Mr. John Worthington appeals from the
Judgment of this Court to the next Sup^r Court of Judicature to
be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire
on the fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and Recogniz^d with Sureties
as the Law directs for the App^t prosecuting his appeal with
Effect as ϕ Recognizance on file

Robert Abercrombie of Pelham Clerk Compt^r ag^t the Town of Pelham for &c Ordered that the Select men of P^r Town be notified to appear at the next Court and make answer thereto, to which the fur^rther consideration thereof is referred

For trouble } Licence is granted by this Court to Joseph Trouble to keep a Ferry across the Great River at the place call Gileys Ferry for one year the fare to be 4^d man-charges from the 15th of Nov^r to the 15th of May, the rest of the year 3^d for ditto & one penny a single person Abraham Warbancs recognized in his behalf in the sum of five pounds for his faithful performance of said Trust

Ward & wife } Jacob Ward of Somers and Jena his wife came before this Court and Confes^d themselves guilty of the Crime of Fornication before their Marriage, Ordered to pay as a fine to his Majesty the sum of twenty five Shillings each in bills of the last Impression and Cost

Taylor & wife } Joseph Taylor of Springfield and Ruth his wife came before this Court and Confes^d themselves guilty of the Crime of Fornication before their marriage Ordered that they pay a fine of twenty five Shillings each in bills of the last Impression & Cost

Wright & wife } George Wright of Springfield and Jane his wife came before this Court and Confes^d themselves guilty of the Crime of Fornication together before their Marriage, Ordered that they pay a fine of twenty five Shillings each in bills of the last Impression & Cost

Jonah White } Licence is granted to Jonathan White to keep a Ferry across Connecticut River at the upper wharf in Springfield for the term of one year, the fare to be as formerly except a single person which is to be four pence old ten^r He recognized in y^e sum of £10 for his faithful performance of said Trust

For Leonard } Licence is granted to Joseph Leonard to keep a Ferry across Agawam River at y^e Country road for y^e space of one year the fare to be as formerly - He recognized in £10 for his faithful Performance of P^r Trust

Ed. Martindale } Edward Martindale of Westfield Compt^r vs The Apehon of the Town of Springfield for being over rated &c, referred to the next Court for further Consideration

Treas^r } Upon opening and Sorting the Votes for a County Treasurer It appeared that Joseph Amthorpe was chosen to that Office by a Majority of Votes - and was Sworn before the Court to the faithful performance of P^r Trust

Mr John Worthington was Licenced by these Courts to practice as an Attorney in the same and had the Attorneys Oath administered to him in open Court

John Fitch's presentment dismissed and he discharged
John Burt of Springfield came before the Court and confessed himself guilty of Travelling on the Lords day according to the presentment of the Grand Jury made at this Court. Ordered that he pay a fine of thirty shillings in bills of the last emission for the use of the Poor in the Town of Springfield where the offence was committed, and cost paid, and he thereupon dismissed

Mary Tute of Suffield, single Woman confessed herself guilty of the crime of fornication before the Court. Ordered that she pay a fine of twenty shillings bills of the last emission and cost, and then exhibited her complaint against John King of Suffield, who she says is the Father of a bastard Child of which she was delivered sometime in Feb'y last. The said John appeared and pleaded not guilty. The said Mary being examined upon oath and it appearing to the Court that she had borne the said John in the time of her travail and had continued constant in her avocation. The Court adjudged the said John the reputed Father of said Child and that he stand charged with the maintenance thereof together with the assistance of the Mother and that he two shillings & six pence in bills of the last emission & back quarterly towards it during the Courts pleasure from the birth of said Child and that before Justice for the true performance of said Order. The said John appeals from the judgment and Order of this Court to the next Sup^r Court to be held at Springfield on the fourth Tuesday of Sept next and Recogniz'd with Sureties for his prosecuting his appeal with effect as of Recognizance on file

Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands of the Select men of the Town of Somers Joseph Lovet and his family Transient Persons were warned to depart and leave said Town on April 7th next by Joseph Buell Constable of S^r Town as of Return on file appears

Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands of the Select men of the Town of Deerfield Catherine Philips and her daughter Catherine Philips and Simon Philips and Mary Morse were all warned on the 19th of March last to depart and leave said Town by David Fitch Const^{ble} as of their Warrant and return on file appears

The aforesaid judgments and orders made and entered up and then the Court adjourned without day
Attest J^W Williams

Anno R^e R^gi Georgij Secundi Magnae Britanniae
Franciae et Hiberniae Vicepino Primo

At a Court of General Sessions of the Peace and Inferiour Court of Common Pleas held at Springfield for the County of Hampshire by Adjournment on the Second Tuesday of September Anno Domini 1747

Present

John Stoddard
Clerger Donker
Timothy Dwight
Joseph Kellogg
William Pynchon
Thomas Wells
Thomas Ingersole
Israel Williams
Joseph Pynchon
Ephraim Williams
Richard Crouch

Jury of Tryalls
Ben^r Leonard fore^m
John Hancock
Clerger Hannum
Samuel Gaylon
Jon^s Sheldon
Philip Nelson
Tim^s Caroll
Asa Noble
Dan^s Mosley
Joseph Olmstead
Joseph Hoar
Eliza Hibbee

Justices
off. Courts

Grand jurors

Daniel White fore^m
Samuel Day
Joseph Wright
Noah Clark
John Smith 2^d
Jonah Chauncy
Aaron Stichecock
John Olds
David Mosley
Daniel Leaton
Thomas French
Jon^s Field
Jase Mattun
Nehalem Sherman
William Russell
Jonah Phelps

attended 4 days —

Thomas Noble junr and others plrs v Sarah Root def^t - In a plea of Debt Noble
Mr Eldad Taylor who was appointed one of the Referees refusing to accept
The parties now agreed to Refer the case de novo - The Pl^t choos^t Mr Root
Nunjo Sheldon The def^t choos^t Joseph Shing and the Court appointed
Mr Joseph Hawley - who are to hear the parties and make report wh^os
determination or any two of them is to be final, and the action
is continued in the mean time

Samuel Went of Suffield Esq in the County of Hampshire pl^t v
Samuel Palmer of Windsor in the County of Hartford German def^t - The
In a plea of Acc^t - The Auditors Appointed to Audit the parties
Accounts made report That they find upon Examining the
acc^ts that the def^t has fully accounted - It is therefore considered
by the Court that the def^t recover ag^t the pl^t Cost of Court Taxed
at £ 4:10:6 - The pl^t by his Att^y Mr Phineas Lyman app^d
from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of
Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of
Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept next and Recogniz^d
with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appellants prosecuting
his Appeal with Effect as & Recogn^d on file

Israel Williams Esq and Moses Graves Gent^l both of Haverhill in the
County of Hampshire plrs v Samuel Wells of Boston in the County of
Suffolk Esq def^t - In a plea of the case This action was continued
by the Court at the request of the def^t Att^y to the next Inferiour
Court of Common Pleas to be held at Northampton on the Second Tuesday
of November next

Thomas Dyar of Windham in the County of Windham Esq pl^t v
John Foster of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire Plow wright def^t - Dyar
In a plea of Debt as & the writ on file is fully set forth - The def^t being
three times called made default of appearance in Court - It is therefore
considered by the Court that the pl^t shall recover against the def^t
the sum of £ 150: 2: 00 with bills debt and £ 1: 11: 7. Cost of suit
Ex^h 1st Nov^r 14. 1747

Elisabeth Corfe of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Esq
Spinster pl^t v Joseph Bartlet of said Northampton husband and def^t - Bartlet
In a plea of the case as & the writ bearing date the 29th day of July
last on file is at large set forth - The def^t by his Att^y Timo Thos Wright
Esq appeared and offered sundry Pleas in abatement of the writ
writ Indorsed on it - which the Court having considered Adj^d
and say that the writ abate and the def^t recover ag^t the pl^t Cost of
Court - The pl^t by her Att^y Mr Phineas Lyman app^d from
the Judgment of this Court to the next Sup^r Court of Judicature
to be held at Springfield for said County on the fourth Tuesday of
Sept next and Recogniz^d with Sureties as the Law directs for
the app^t prosecuting her Appeal with Effect as & Recogn^d on file

Corse
Barlet

Elisabeth Corse of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Spring
plant v Joseph Barlet of said Northampton Innholder deft. Matter
of Debt for that the deft at said Northampton on the 19th day of
Novr 1745 made Complaint in his Majestys Name to Timothy Wright
Esq one of his Majestys Justices of the Peace for the County of Hampshire
that the pl^t at Northampton on the 9th day of Novr then current
at the dwelling house of the said Joseph did feloniously take steal &
carry away a certain forty Shilling bill of the Government of Rhode
Island equal to eight pounds old Tenor the goods and property of the
said Joseph contrary to Law and the Peace and prayed that the
Elisabeth might be apprehended and examined touching the Premises
and do and receive as to Law and Justice appertains. and that
Justice issued out his Warrant then on said Complaint for the
apprehending the said Elisabeth to answer in the Premises and
to receive as to Justice appertains, and the said Elisabeth was
thereby apprehended and put to great trouble and cost and the
present deft at Northampton on said 19th day of Novr, before
Justice recognize in the sum of five pounds lawful money to be
paid to the present plant. in case the said Joseph should fail of
Prosecuting his said Complaint with Effect and of abiding the
Order and Sentence thereon as by said Recognizance and
proceeding in said case in Court to be produced will fully appear
and the pl^t says said Joseph failed of Prosecuting his Complaint
according to said Recognizance and has never satisfied the pl^t for
her trouble and charge in said case tho' often requested but
denies to do it to her Damage as she saith her pounds
Both Parties appeared in Court - The deft offered a plea in
Abatement of the pl^t writ on file which the Court having
considered Judge insufficient to Abate the same - Saving which
The deft pleads to Issue that he has not forfeited the Recognizance
sued on and of this puts himself on the Country - In this Motion
the witnesses being produced in Court and read and the pleas
on both sides being heard and all things touching the same
being fully discussed It was committed to the Jury Low beneger
Leonard being foreman who returned their Verdict upon
Oath that they find for the deft Cost of Court. It is Therefore
Considered by the Court that the deft shall Recover agt the
pl^t Cost of Court taxed at Eleven Shillings

The pl^t by her Att^r W. Shimeas Lyman appeals from
the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of
Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County
of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept next and Recogniz
with Sureties as the Law directs for her prosecuting her
appeal with Effect as Recognizance on file

Robert Breck Clerk William Synchon and Joseph Synchon ^{all of} Springfield in the County of Hampshire Executors of the last Will and Testament of William Synchon ^{deceased} ^{vs} Nathaniel Sikey ^{of said Springfield Yeoman defendant} ^{plea of the case for that the deft} at Springfield on the 20th day of Aug^r 1737. was presented to the said William Sikey (he being then living) the sum of eighty seven pounds 7/9th according to the ant^e annexed to the writ promised to pay the same to him on Demand, which he did not pay to the P. dec^d while living and since his death hath not paid the same to the pl^{ty} in said Capacity, and the deft^o who often requested him neglects and Refuses to pay the same to the pl^{ty} in said Capacity to their Damages as they lay the sum of fifty Pounds - The deft^o came into Court and offered a plea in Barr of this Action on file - Which the Court having considered Judge Insufficient to Barr the same - Saving which the deft^o pleads to shew he owes nothing in manner and form as the pl^{ty} declare - In this Action the Evidence being produced in Court and read and the pleas and Allegations of both Parties being fully heard the Case was committed to the Jury Mr Ebenezer Leonard being foreman, who returned their Verdict upon oath that they find for the pl^{ty} fifty nine pounds 4th bill of the old Tendon Damages and Costs of Court - It is therefore Considered by the Court that the pl^{ty} in their said Capacity shall Recover against the deft^o the sum of £59: 4: 5 old Tendon Damages and Costs of Court Taxed at £1: 13: 3 - The deft^o by his atty W^m Jones Appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Sup^r Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs in the App^l behalf for his prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as if the Recognizance on file

Moses Ashley Yeoman and Israel Ashley Physician both of Westfield in the County of Hampshire pl^{ty} vs Edward Burleson of Suffield in said County Taylor deft^o ^{plea of Ejectment of a certain piece of Land mentioned and described in the writ for this that whereas the deft^o by his Deed of Mortgage duly Executed on the 21st day of Aug^r 1741. Mortgaged the same to the pl^{ty} for the Consideration therein mentioned, yet the deft^o hath since Interead into the same ejected the pl^{ty} and unjustly holds them out to their Damages as they say Seventy pounds - Both Parties appeared in Court - The deft^o offered several pleas in abatement of the writ on file - Which the Court having considered Judge Insufficient to abate the same - Saving which the deft^o pleads to shew not guilty - In this Action the Evidence being produced in Court and read and all things fully discuss^d it was committed to the Jury Mr Ebenezer Leonard being foreman, who returned their Verdict upon oath that they find for the pl^{ty} Possession of the Land sued for}

For and Cost of Court. It is Therefore Considered by the Court that the plant^s shall Recover against the def^t the sum of £338:2:0 in bill, of the old Tenor ^{29/10/47} being the full sum now due on said Mortgage to be paid in two months, or that the Plant^s recover Possession of the Land and Premises here for and Cost of Court Taxed at one pound 15/9. and that Execution be awarded for the same accordingly.

Ex. H^o Nov^r 11: 1747—

Moullton } Ebenezer Moullton of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire
v } Benjⁿ Warner of said Brimfield husbandman
Warner } def^t In a Plea of the Case as of the Writ on file is at large set forth
— The def^t being three Times called made Default of appearance
It is Therefore Considered by the Court that the plant^s shall Recover
against the def^t the sum of £33:2:— bill of old Ten^r Damages
and £1:7:4^q Cost of Suit — Ex. H^o Sep^r 30: 1747—

Rice } Daniel Rice of Willington in the County of Hartford husbandman
v } Ebenezer Frost of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire
Frost } husbandman def^t In a Plea of the Case as of the Writ on file is at
large set forth — The def^t being three Times called made defaults
of appearance — It is Therefore Considered by the Court that the
plant^s shall Recover ag^t the def^t the sum of Thirteen pounds
bill of the old Ten^r Damages and £1:0:9^q Cost of Suit

Matties } John Matties of Windsor in the County of Hartford hus:
v } bandman pl^t v: Joniah Shelden of Northampton in the County
Shelden } of Hampshire Gent^l def^t In a Plea of Debt as of the Writ on file
is fully set forth — The def^t being three Times called made De:
fault of appearance — It is Therefore Considered by the Court that
the pl^t shall Recover ag^t the def^t the sum of £4:16:9 bill of
the New Tenor Debt and £1:7:3 Cost of Suit

Ex. H^o Oct^r 1: 1747—

Williston } Joseph Williston of Springfield in the County of Hampshire
v } George Kellogg of a place called New Salem in said
Kellogg } County husbandman def^t In a Plea of the Case — The def^t came
into Court and Confess'd a Judgment against himself for the sum
of £29:8:9 bill of the old Ten^r Dam^s and £1:1:9^q Cost

Ex. H^o Sep^r 18: 1747—

Marshfield } Samuel Marshfield of Springfield in the County of Hampshire
v } Samuel Smith of Suffield in said County yeoman def^t In a
Smith } Plea of Debt — The pl^t being three Times called was Non suit
and the def^t defaulted —

Smith } William Smith of Springfield in the County of Hampshire husbandman
v } vs Ezra Lap of Westfield in said County Gent^l def^t In a Plea of the
Bryr } Case for that the def^t at Westfield afores^d Feby 13: 1744 by one Note
under his hand duly executed of that date for value rec^d promised

to pay the plaintiff Twenty Pounds old Tenor worth of Goods which is equal to Five pounds money on Demand for Rent being and yet the defendant often thereto requested neglected and refuses to fulfill his said Promise to the plaintiff Damages as he saith the sum of Seven pounds - Both Parties appeared - The defendant offered sundry pleas in Abatement of the plaintiff's writ on file - Which the Court having considered Judge Insufficient to Abate the same - Saving which the defendant pleads he has fulfilled his Promise and of this puts himself on the Country - Upon which Issue being joined and the Case fully heard It was committed to the Jury Mr Ebenezer Leonard being foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the plaintiff Twenty pound bills of the old Tenor - It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall Recover against the Defendant the sum of Twenty Pounds in bills of the old Tenor Damages and £1:14:9 - Cost of Suit - The defendant by his attorney Mr John Worthington appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next and recognizes with Sureties in the Appellant's behalf as the Law directs for his prosecuting his appeal with Effect as per Recognizance on file

Samuel Copley of Daybury in the County of Fairfield Ins: Landman plaintiff v Samuel Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman defendant In a Plea of the Case for that the defendant at Suffield aforesaid on the 30 day of January 1743/6 by his Note of that date promised to pay the plaintiff thirty pounds of Tenor bills valued with the Interest and also by another Note at Suffield on the tenth day of Decr 1745 - promised for value received to pay the plaintiff and demand Twenty Pounds old Tenor bills with Interest - Yet the defendant requested the plaintiff has never fulfilled either of his said Promises but unjustly denies to do it to the plaintiff Damages as he saith the sum of fifty Pounds - The defendant comes and defends & pleads he never promised in manner and form as the plaintiff has declared - Upon which Issue being joined and the pleas and Allegations of both Parties being fully heard - The Case was committed to the Jury (Mr Ebenezer Leonard being foreman) who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the plaintiff £38:2:6 old Tenor bills Damages & Cost - It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall Recover against the defendant the sum of £38:2:6 Bills of the old Tenor Damages and £2:7:8 - Cost of Suit - The defendant appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next and recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for his prosecuting his appeal with Effect as per Recognizance on file

Pengilly
v
Adams

John Pengilly of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman
Plaintiff v John Adams of Suffield husbandman Defendant. In a Plea that
the Defendant under a reasonable account to the Plaintiff of five several
Notes of hand that the Defendant received of the Plaintiff on the 19th day of
March 1745 to render his reasonable due therefor and marked which
were payable to one Moses Efty, and which for a valuable consideration
he had made over to the Plaintiff before the time of default, as of
the Writ is more fully set forth and said Notes particularly mentioned
yet the Defendant has never rendered his reasonable due, but un-
justly refuses to do so for his Damages as he saith the sum of Twenty
pounds - Both Parties appeared - The Defendant pleads and says that
he never was the Plaintiff's receiver in manner & form as the Plaintiff in
his declaration has alleged and thereof puts himself on the Country
In this Action the Evidence being produced in Court and read and
the Pleas on both sides being heard and all things touching the same
being fully discussed It was committed to the Jury Mr. Leonard
being foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find
for the Plaintiff Cost of Court - It is therefore considered by the Court
that the Defendant shall Recover against the Plaintiff Cost of Court
The Plaintiff appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next
Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within
for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next
and Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for his Prosecuting
his appeal with Effect as & Recognizance on file

Efty
v
Smith

Moses Efty of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Taylor
Plaintiff v Samuel Smith of Suffield Yeoman Defendant. In a Plea of the
Case for that the Defendant at Suffield aforesaid on the 24th of April
1744 by his Note of that date promised for value received to pay the
Plaintiff one hundred and four pounds 19s old Tenor at or before the
28th of said July with the Lawful Interest thereof till paid
but the Defendant afterwards refused and neglected to pay the
same to the Plaintiff Damages as he saith fifty Pounds - And the
said Samuel the Defendant defends and pleads that the Plaintiff of this
his Action ought to be barred for that since the date of the Note
declared on the Plaintiff's Exemption to him a full discharge of all Debts
Notes bills Bonds or demands whatsoever, and of this the Defendant
may be inquired of by the Country upon which Issue being
joined and the Evidence being fully heard - The Jury was committed
to the Jury Mr. Leonard being foreman, who returned
their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Plaintiff £124:7:10
old Tenor Damages and Cost of Court - It is therefore Con-
sidered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the

the def^t the sum of £124.7.10 bills of the old Tenor Damages and
£1:17:3. Costs of Suit The def^t appeals from the Judgment of this
Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Spring-
field within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth
Tuesday of Sept^r next and Recognized with Sures as the Law
directs for his prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as ϕ Recogni-
zance on file appears

Moses Eftey of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Taylor pl^t vs Eftey
vs Benjamin Kent of said Suffield Indholder def^t Indholder of the case
for that the def^t at Suffield a forest on the 1st day of July 1744 by his Note
of that Date promised for value rec^d to pay the Plaintiff the sum of twenty
pounds eighteen shillings and ten pence by August Court morning meaning by
the last Tuesday of Aug^r 1744 but the def^t often requested delay and neglected
to pay the same to the pl^t to his Damages as he hath the sum of ten
pounds - Both Parties appeared - The def^t pleads to the payment
of the sum sued for at the time of payment mentioned in the Note
sued for - In this Action the evidence being produced in Court and
read and the pleas on both sides being fully heard - It was committed to
the Jury Mr. Ebenezer Leonard being foreman who returned their Ver-
dict upon Oath that they find for the def^t Costs of Court - It is
therefore considered by the Court that the def^t shall Recover ag^t
the pl^t Costs of Court The pl^t appeals from the Judgment of
this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at
Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth
Tuesday of Sept^r next and Recognized with Sures as the Law
directs for prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as ϕ Recogni-
zance on file appears

Thomas Mather of Pomfret in the County of Windham Thys: Mather
vs Samuel Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Indholder
def^t Indholder of Debt for that the def^t at Springfield on the 24th of Jan^y 1745
by his bond of that date bound himself to pay the pl^t on De-
mand fifty five pounds 10^s in bills of the last Intⁿion, but the def^t often requested
neglect to do it to the pl^t Damages eighty pounds - Both parties appeared -
The def^t pleads that he has well performed the conditions of the bond, and
so hath not forfeited the same and of this puts himself out of the Country - In
this Action the evidences being produced in Court and read and the pleas
and Allegations of both parties fully heard the case was committed to the Jury
Mr. Ebenezer Leonard being foreman who returned their Verdict on Oath that they
find for the pl^t the forfeiture of the bond sued on being £65:10 - It is
therefore considered by the Court that the pl^t shall Recover ag^t the def^t the
sum of £29:3. bills of the New Intⁿ Debt £2:8:3 Costs of Suit - The def^t
appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Sup^r Court of Ju-
dicature to be held at Springfield for the County of Hampshire on the fourth
Tuesday of Sept^r next and Recognized with Sures as the Law directs
for his prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as ϕ Recognizance on
file appears

Dickinson
v
Wine } Obadiah Dickinson of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Gent^r Plaintiff
vs Thomas Wine of Suffield in the County of Downhamrdeff^t in a Plea of Debt as
the writ on file is at large set forth the def^t being three Times called
made Default of Appearance. It is therefore considered by the Court that
the pl^t shall recover ag^t the def^t the sum of £27:10 - lawful money Debt
and £1:4:6 Cost of Suit
Ex J^{ss}. Aug^t. 29. 1748 -

Morgan
v
Eley - } John Morgan of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman pl^t
vs Abner Eley of Springfield afores^t Tanner and Shoemaker def^t. who as
well for himself as the P^r County and Poor of the P^r Town lies in an action
or plea of Debt whereupon the pl^t saith that the def^t for the Term
of two years last past hath continued to the use the feal or Master of
a Tanner and also the whole of said term hath continued to use the
feal of A Shoemaker, and by himself and others hath tanned on hundred
hides and also fifty skins during said term and that by an Act of this
Province made in the tenth year of the Reign of King William 3^d,
entitled an Act for regulating Tanners, Tanners & Cordwainers in the
def^t by some thereof hath forfeited six shillings & eight pence for each
of the hides and six shillings & eight pence for each of the skins
tanned in the term as afores^t amounting to fifty pounds said forfeiture
to be disposed one third part thereof to the defraying County Charges -
one third to use of the Poor of the Town where the offence is com-
mitted and one third to him or them that shall inform and sue
for the same as by the Law may appear wherefore for the recovery
of the sum to be disposed of as afores^t one and forfeited by the def^t the
pl^t brings this action which the pl^t often requested he deny to pay
to the Damages of the P^r said County and poor of P^r Town sixty
pounds - The def^t pleads and says that he owes nothing in
manner and form as the pl^t in his declaration has alleged and of this
puts himself on the Country - In this action the evidence being
produced in Court and read and the Pleas on both sides being heard
and all things touching the same being fully disputed It was
committed to the Jury Mr Leonard being foreman who
returned their Verdict upon oath that they find for the def^t
Cost of Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that the
def^t Recover ag^t the pl^t Cost of Court - The P^r by his
Att^y Mr Cornelius Jones Appeals from the Judgment of this
Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden
at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on
the fourth Tuesday of September next and Recogniz'd
with Sureties as the Law directs for his the Appellants
prosecuting his Appeal with effect and abiding the order
of said Court thereon as the Recognizance on file
appears -

John Pengilly of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman ^{vs} Pengilly
David Smith of Suffield Gent^l Def^t ^{vs} Smith
made a plea that the def^t render to the
pl^t his reasonable and of four Notes of hand which he rec^d of him, payable
to one or other of them from sundry persons, which on the 19th of March 1748. y^e
def^t rec^d & promised to do to the pl^t for the sum then due out. Notes were
requested as of the writ is more fully set forth. The def^t appeared
and pleaded thence was the pl^t receiver as in his dectn he has alldg^d
and of this puts himself on the Country. Upon which issue being
found and the evidence fully heard, the case was committed to the jury
Mr. Leonard being foreman who returned their verdict upon
oath that they find the def^t was receiver to the pl^t in manner & form
as the pl^t in his dectn has alldg^d and Cost. Whereupon the Court
appointed messrs Ephraim Terry John Burbanks and John Worthington
to hear the parties audit their debt and make report as soon as may
be and the action is continued in the mean time

Samuel Marshfield of Springfield in the County of Hampshire ^{vs} Marshfield
vs Ezekiel Kellogg of New Salem formerly in the County of Warburton and def^t In a
plea of the case as of the writ on file is fully set forth. The def^t being three
times called made default of appearance. It is therefore considered by
the Court that the pl^t shall recover ag^t the def^t the sum of twenty
pounds in bills of the old Ten Damages and £1:6:0 Cost of Suit
Ex J^o Sep^r 18: 1747

Samuel Wyllis and John Storker both of Middleton in the County of Wyllis at
of Hartford Traders ^{vs} Reuben Corse of Northampton in the County of
Hampshire Traders def^t made a plea of the case as of the writ on file is at large
set forth. The def^t being three times called made default of appearance
It is therefore considered by the Court that the pl^t shall recover ag^t the
def^t the sum of £67:16:0 old Ten Damages and £9:8:0 Cost of Suit
Ex J^o Sep^r 18: 1747

William MacIntire of Springfield in the County of Hampshire ^{vs} MacIntire
pl^t vs Joseph Frost of Bridgford in the County of husbandman def^t made a
plea of covenant broken as of the writ bearing date the 12th day of May 1747.
on file at large appears. The def^t by his att^y Mr. Mordaunt appeared in
Court and offered a plain abatement of the writ. Indorsed on it. Which
the Court having considered do adjudge and say the writ shall abate
and that the Def^t recover ag^t the pl^t Cost of Court Taxed at £1:5:6
Ex J^o May 28: 1748

Alexander Mackey of Wetherfield in the County of Hartford Traders ^{vs} Mackey
pl^t vs Reuben Corse of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Traders def^t ^{vs} Corse
made a plea of the case as of the writ on file is at large set forth. The
def^t being three times called made default of appearance in Court
It is therefore considered by the Court that the pl^t shall
recover against the def^t the sum of £17:15:9 old Ten Damages
and £1:5:1¹/₂ Cost of Suit Ex J^o Sep^r 18: 1747

Hall
v
Roberts } Ichabod Hall of Suffield in the County of Hampshire husbandman appt.
vs Peter Roberts of Suffield in said County Yeoman appt. from a Judgment
given agt him before Wm Synthon Esq, upon a plea by the appt.
agt him - The Appellant confessed Judgment against himself for
£1:11:10 New Ten^r Damages and £1:8:0 Cost
Ex Jst Sept 18: 1747

Worthington
v
Kentral } Mary Worthington Gent^l John Worthington Gent^l and Samuel
Worthington Yeoman all of Springfield Executors of the last Will of
John Worthington Jun^r dec^d plant^r v John Pengilly Yeoman and Sam^l
Kent Esq^r both of Suffield in said County Debt Ind^r Plea of Debt as the
Writ on file is fully set forth - The def^t being three Times called
made Default of appearance - It is considered by the Court that
the Plant^r in their said Capacity shall Recover agt the def^t the sum of
£56:12:0 old Ten^r Debt and £1:4:10¹/₂ Cost of Suit
Ex Jst Oct^r 9: 1747

Wills
v
Phelps } Peter Wills Jun^r of Windsor in the County of Hartford Taylor pl^t vs
Israel Phelps of Suffield in the County of Hampshire husbandman In
Plea that the def^t shew cause if any he have wherefore the pl^t ought
not to have his Ex^m agt him on a Judgment he obtained agt him the
def^t at the first Court in Northampton in the 16th Year of his Maj^{ty}
his Reign for £23:11:4 old Ten^r Damages and £1:5:6 money Cost
as of the Writ of Seize facias on file is at Large set forth - The def^t by
his Att^{ys} pleads & says he paid & satisfied the afores^d Judgment
before the purchase of the Writ - The Court upon consideration has
adjudged and Determine that the pl^t recover agt the def^t the
afores^d Damages & Cost together with the additional Cost of this Suit
as by bill allowed at £1:6:9 - and that Execution be awarded for
the same accordingly Ex Jst Sept 18: 1747

Ingersole
v
Horton } David Ingersole of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Gent^l pl^t
vs Thomas Horton of said Suffield Yeoman def^t In a Plea of the Case for that
the def^t on the 2^d day of Sept^r 1732 by his Note under his hand of that date
for value rec^d promised to pay to the pl^t eighty Pounds on Demand yet the
def^t tho^t often thereto requested hath never paid the same but neglects to
do it to the pl^t Damages as he saith the sum of Forty Pounds - Both
Parties appeared in Court - The def^t pleads to shew he owes nothing -
In this Action the Evidence being produced in Court and read and the
pleas on both sides being heard and all things touching the same being
fully discussed It was concluded to the Jury Mr Eben Leonard being forⁿ
who returned their Verdict upon oath that they find for the def^t agt
the pl^t the sum of Forty Pounds - The pl^t appeals from the Judgment of the
Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Spring
field within and for the County of Hampshire on the 1st of Oct^r
pl^t Eighty Pounds Damages and Cost of Court - It is therefore
considered by the Court that the pl^t shall Recover agt the def^t
the sum of £80:0 old Ten^r Dam^s and £1:10:9 Cost of Suit
Ex Jst July 21: 1748

David Ingersole of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Gent. plant v Timothy Hopkins of said Sheffield husbandman def^t. In a plea of the case for that whereas the pl^t on the last day of May last past at said Sheffield was poss^d of one yoke of Oxen about eight years old worth fifteen pounds lawful money one of them a black Ox the other a yellow Ox with white in his face as of his own proper state and the pl^t being so possessed afterwards lost the possession of his Possession and the Oxen after that viz on or about the 10th day of June last, by finding came into the hands and Possession of the def^t who tho' he knew the said Oxen to be the proper state of the pl^t and of right to belong to him yet the def^t tho' often thereto requested by the pl^t hath always hitherto refused to deliver the said Oxen to the pl^t but converted them to his own use and still refuses to deliver them to the pl^t to his Damage as he saith the sum of fifteen pounds. Both parties appeared. The def^t pleads not guilty in manner and form as the pl^t hath alleged and of this puts himself on the Country upon which issue being joined and the Evidence fully heard, the case was committed to the Jury Mr. St. Leonard being foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the def^t Cost of Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the def^t shall recover ag^t the pl^t Cost of Court. The pl^t Appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and recognize with Sureties as the Law direct for his prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as of Recognizance on file.

Benjamin Warner of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire husbandman pl^t v Benjamin Cooley of a place called Quabbin in the County of Vermont def^t. In a plea of the case for that whereas the pl^t at Brimfield on or about the 16. of Oct^r last past of one Close called the pl^t's homestead or house lot lying in Brimfield aforesaid containing twelve Acres more or less was possessed as of his own state and being so possessed on the same day with force and arms and without leave from the pl^t or right of his own did break the Close aforesaid and put into the Close four Oxen and with them did eat bread down and destroy the grass of the pl^t in said Close worth five pounds money and did with the Oxen bear down & destroy two Packs of hay in the Close standing worth five pounds and also that hundred young Fruit Trees in the Close worth ten pounds money did greatly hurt and injure a great Number of sabbages in the Close planted & growing did eat up & destroy the def^t Corn in the Close & destroyed divers days and times from the sixteenth day of Oct^r until the fourth day of Nov^r following and many other Injuries ag^t the pl^t did then and there commit all which is contrary to Law the Peace and to the pl^t's Damage ten pounds as he saith. Both Parties appeared in Court. The def^t pleads not guilty in manner and form as the pl^t in his Declaration hath alleged and of this puts himself on the Country. In this Action the Evidence being produced in Court and read and the pleas on both sides being heard

heard and all things touching the same being fully discuss'd It was Com-
mitted to the Jury Mr Eben & Leonard being foreman who returned their
Verdict upon both that they find for the def^t & so Court It
Therefore considered by the Court that the def^t shall recover ag^t the
pl^t Cost of Court - The pl^t by his atty Mr John Worthington Appeals
from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature
to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the
fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and Recogniz'd with Sureties in the
Appellants behalf for the Lawdiets for his prosecuting his appeal
with Effect as a Recognizance on file appears.

Worthington
Synthou } John Worthington of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gent^l
plaw v William Synthou of Springfield Esq^r def^t made of Deb^t as
the Writ is fully set forth - The def^t came into Court and Confess'd
the forfeiture of the bond sued on praying Chancery and Cost
It's therefore considered by the Court that the pl^t shall recover against
the def^t the sum of £ 31: 11: 0 old ten^r bill, Debt & £ 1: 0: 3 Cost of Suit
Ex Off O.N. 1: 1747 -

Worthington
Synthou } Mary Worthington Gent^l John Worthington Gent^l Samuel War-
thington Yeoman all of Springfield in the County afores^d pl^t Ex^r of the
last will of John Worthington Gent^l dec^d v William Synthou of said
Springfield Esq^r def^t made of Deb^t as the Writ - The def^t came
into Court and Confess'd the forfeiture of the bond sued on praying
Chancery and Cost - It's considered by the Court That the pl^t
in their said Capacity shall Recover ag^t the def^t the sum of
£ 43: 3 - 0 Debt & £ 110: 3 Cost of Suit
Ex Off O.N. 1: 1747 -

Mann
Bliss - Abigail Mann of Springfield wife of John Mann of P. Springfield dec^d
pl^t v Jeddiah Bliss of said Springfield Tinner def^t made that the
def^t render the said her reasonable Dower which he purports to her of
a certain Messuages or Tract of Land with the appurtenances situate
in Springfield afores^d on the East side of the Great River toward the lower
end of the Town street containing three Ales more or less bounded and
described in the Writ in the Possession of def^t which was in the seizin
of her said husband John Mann and whereof he was seized in his
demise of fee during the coverture and whereof she hath nothing
as she saith, and complains that the def^t hath deforced her there-
of which he refusing to do, was summoned by the Sheriff by good
& Lawful men to be before this Court to show cause why to the
pl^t Abigail her reasonable Dower he doth not render, as of the
Writ return made by the Sheriff appears. The def^t came into
Court and says he is not guilty in manner and form as the
pl^t hath alleg'd - In this action the Evidence being produced
in Court and read and the pleas on both sides being heard and all
things touching the same being fully discuss'd It was committed
to the Jury Mr Eben & Leonard being foreman who returned
their

their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the pl^t her Dowry in the Lands described in the Writ & lost &c. It is therefore considered by the Court that the pl^t shall recover her Dowry in the Lands and Premises and ~~and~~ pound ten shillings bill of the last Impign being for Damages assigned her by the Court as the def^t and costs of suit Taxed at £1:11:6 and that a writ of Seizen be awarded to the Sheriff for her Dowry Damages and cost accordingly

Nathl Brewer Joiner Luke Hitchcock s^r Yeoman and Bathsheba Hitchcock Widow all of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Executors of the last Will of Jacob Hitchcock dec^d pl^t v William Pynchon of Springfield Esq^r def^t Ind Plea of the C^o The def^t came into Court and confessed Judgment ag^t himself for the Sum of £28:17:6 and for Damages & seven shillings Cost &c. Ex^o Sep^r 18: 1747

Samuel Barnard Esq^r of Salem pl^t v Samuel Smith of Suffield Yeoman def^t The pl^t being three times called was non suit and the Def^t defaulted

Nathaniel Downing of Sheffield pl^t v Joseph Owen of Sheffield Def^t and Idem v Indem These Actions were continued by order of Court to the next Inferiour Court of Common Pleas to be held at Northampton for E. County on the Second Tuesday of Next

Samuel Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman pl^t v Samuel Copley of Danbury in the County of Fairfield Husbandman def^t In plea of the C^o as the Writ bearing date the 2^d day of June last is fully set forth The def^t by his Att^y W^m Pringle Esq^r came into Court and offered plea in Abatement of the Writ Indor: sed on it Which the Court having considered do adjudge and say that the Writ shall abate and that the def^t recover ag^t the pl^t Cost

Isabel Strong of Brookhaven in the County of Suffolk in the Province of New York Merchant pl^t v Daniel Beaf of Tanners in the County of Hampshire Yeoman def^t Ind Plea of Debt as the Writ on file is at large set forth The def^t being three times called made Default of Appearance It is therefore considered by the Court that the pl^t shall recover ag^t the def^t the Sum of £16:8:4 New York money Debt and £2:0:9 Cost of suit &c. Ex^o Sep^r 18: 1747

James Poisson of Suisbury Trader pl^t v Phineas Smith of Sheffield Poisson husbandman def^t The pl^t being three times called was non suit and the def^t defaulted

Ephraim Terry of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman pl^t v Samuel Smith of Suffield in E. County Yeoman def^t The pl^t being three times called was non suit and the def^t defaulted

Bliss v
Bliss

Jedediah Bliss of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Farmer and
Farmer of the said County pl^t vs Luke Bliss of Springfield Taylor
and under keeper of his Majesty's Goal in Springfield def. In a plea that
he under to the pl^t eighteen pounds lawful money which he hath
forfeited to the pl^t for selling sundry parcels of Strong Liquors contrary
to Law as of the Writ is at large set forth. Both Parties appeared.
The def^t offered a plea in bar in the pl^t action which the Court
having considered Judge insufficient to bar the same.
The def^t pleads that the pl^t debt and the matters therein contain-
ed are insufficient in Law and the def^t is not holden to answer
thereof and thereof prays Judgment & Cost. The pl^t replies and
says his Debt and matters therein contained are sufficient in
Law and thereof prays Judgment for his Debt & Cost. The Court upon
Consideration had adjudge and say the pl^t Debt is insufficient
to hold the def^t to answer and also that he recover ag^t the pl^t Cost.
The pl^t Appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next
Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and
for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and
recogniz'd with Sureties as the Law directs for his prosecuting his
prosecuting his Appeal with effect as & Recognizance on file.

Hubbard
v
Pengilly

Thomas Hubbard of Boston in the County of Suffolk Gentleman pl^t vs
John Pengilly of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman def^t. In a
Plea of Debt as of the Writ. The def^t being three times called made
default of appearance. It is considered by the Court that the pl^t should
recover ag^t the Def^t £9:18:5 old Ten^r Debt & £2:0:9 Cost of
Suit.
En q^d Moor 12: 1747.

Hubbard
v
Poisson

Thomas Hubbard of Boston in the County of Suffolk Merchant pl^t
vs James Poisson of Simebury in the County of Hartford Trader def^t.
In a plea that the def^t shew Cause if any he have wherefore the pl^t
ought not to have his Execution against the Estate of Walter Henderson
decd in the hands of the pl^t def^t adm^r on pl^t Estate, for his Debt &
Cost recovered ag^t the said Walter at an Inferior Court of Common
Pleas held at Springfield on the last Tuesday of Aug^r in the 29th year
of his Majesty's reign as of pl^t Writ is at large set forth. The
by his Att^r Sime Dwight Esq^r appeared in Court and offered a
Plea in bar of the pl^t action. Which the Court having consid-
ered Judge insufficient. Saving which the def^t pleads that
the Judgment sued on was satisfied by the Intestate in his life and
of this prays Judgment. The Court upon Consideration had
say that Execution be awarded for the said Debt being £36:10:0. And
& Cost £2:1:6 together with the additional Cost of this Suit ag^t the
def^t adm^r as aforesaid. The def^t by his pl^t Att^r Appeals from
the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature
to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire
on the fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and Recogniz'd with Sureties
as the Law directs in the app^t behalf for his prosecuting his ap-
peal with effect as & Recognizance on file.

Thomas Clay of New Haven in the County of New Haven Clerk plant^l vs Samuel Kent jun^r and Asaph Leavitt jun^r both of Suffield in the County of Hampshire def^s In the case of Debt as of the writ on file is fully set forth. The def^s by their att^y Jm^c Dwight Esq^r came into Court and confessed the forfeiture of the bond sued on praying Chancery and Cost. It is considered by the Court that the plant^l shall recover ag^t the def^s the sum of one hundred and eight pounds lawful money of the Colony of Connecticut being the Chancery of the Bond sued on & Cost Taxed at one pound fifteen shillings & three pence. The def^s by their said att^y appeal from the judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hamp^r. Shire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept^r and Recogniz^d with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appellants prosecuting their Appeal with effect as of Recognizance on file appears.

Samuel Smith of Suffield Yeoman pl^t vs Thomas Mather of Pomfret Phys^{ic}ian def^t This action was continued to the next Superior Court of Conn^{ic} mon pleas to be held at Northampton for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of Nov^r next.

James Barlow of a place called Bedford in the County of Hampshire Weaver pl^t vs Daniel Gains of Sheffield in P. County Goyner def^t In a Plea of Debt as of the writ on file is fully set forth. The def^t being three times called made default of appearance. It is therefore considered by the Court that the pl^t shall recover ag^t the def^t the sum of Debt and £ 1:13:9 Cost of Suit.

Samuel Palmer of Windsor in the County of Hartford husbandman Appellant vs Benjamin Smith of Springfield in the County of Hampshire husbandman Appellee from a judgment given ag^t him by W^r Justice Kent for Cost when and where the app^t was pl^t and the app^l def^t in a Plea of the Case as of the writ and judgment on file. Both Parties now appeared, and their pleadings and Allegations and Evidence being fully heard. The case was committed to the jury sworn before Justice W^r Leonard being foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the app^t reversal of the former judgment 22/6 money and Costs. It is therefore considered by the Court that the former judgment be and hereby is reversed and that the app^t recover ag^t the app^l 22/6 money Damages and Costs Taxed at £ 2:15:11. En J^d Sep^r 18: 1747

Samuel Palmer of Windsor in the County of Hartford husbandman app^t vs Benjamin Smith of Springfield in the County of Hampshire husbandman app^l from a judgment given ag^t him by W^r Justice Kent for Cost when and where the app^t was pl^t and the app^l def^t in a Plea of the Case as of the writ &c Both Parties now appeared and the pleas & evidence being fully heard the case upon the issue for n^d before Justice was committed to the jury W^r Leonard foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the app^t reversal of the former judgment 7:07:6 money & Costs. It is therefore considered by the Court that the former judgment be and hereby is reversed and that the app^t recover ag^t the app^l £ 7:07:6 money Damages and Costs of Suit Taxed at £ 3:8:10. En J^d Sep^r 18: 1747

Smith } Benjamin Adams of Sinsbury in the County of Hartford Genl^l having
 Adams } commenced an action against Samuel Smith of Suffield in the County
 of Hays in the County of Hays, but discontinued the same - It is therefore
 considered by the Court that the said Samuel shall recover Costs
 ag^t Charles Phelps who Indorsed the Writ taxed at 17/6
 Ex Off^o Sep: 18. 1747

Edward } Edward Martindale of Westfield complaining to this Court that he was
 Martindale } rated for a certain piece of Land lying in Westfield in the Year 1745 and
 1746 - by the Assessors of the Town of Springfield in their Writ 62:3:9 in
 old Tenor contrary to Law - The Assessors of Springfield having been
 notified appeared and after a full hearing of both Parties - The Court
 determine and order that the said Edward be abated of said Rates and
 that he be reimbursed the same together with the Charges of this Suit
 taxed at 16/9 - out of the Treasury of the Town of Springfield -

Himes - } Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands of the select men of the Town
 Welbreal } of Hatfield Hannah Himes Miriam Webb and her three children and
 Rebecca Wells the wife of Aaron Wells and Mary Moss Transient Persons
 were on the month of Augst last warned by John Billing Constable
 of said Town forthwith to depart and leave the same as of War^t and
 return on file appears.

John Smith } Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands of the select men of the
 cal - } Town of Westfield John Smith Johanna Allen and Elizabeth Winchell
 were on the 30th of June last warned by Martin Dewey Constable
 of said Town forthwith to depart and leave the same as of War^t and
 return on file appears.

Martha } Martha Hitchcock; Confess'd herself guilty of the Crime of
 Hitchcock } Fornication with Carl Heaton, Ordered that she pay a fine
 to his Majesty of twenty five Shillings bills of the last Indisposition.

Daniel } Licence is granted to Daniel Brown of a place called Bedford to be
 Brown } an Innholder Retailer and Concom Victualler in said place the year ensuing
 for the selling Strong Liquors by Retailer and Recogniz'd with Sureties
 as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and
 duly paying the Excise as of Recognizance on file.

Joseph } Licence is granted to Joseph Lyman of Northampton to be an
 Lyman } Innholder Taverner and Concom Victualler in said Town the year ensuing
 for selling Strong Liquors by Retailer, and Recogniz'd with Sureties
 as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house
 and duly paying the Excise as of Recognizance on file.

Armour } Licence is granted to Armour Hamilton of Blandford to be an
 Hamilton } Innholder Taverner and Concom Victualler in said Town the year
 ensuing - for selling Strong Liquors by retailer and Recogniz'd
 with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and
 order in his house and duly paying the Excise as of the Recognizance on file.

License is granted to Ezra Clapp of Westfield to be an Innholder or Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the Year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by retail and Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good Rule and order in his house and duly paying the Excise as ϕ Recognizance on file

License is granted to Moses Evans of Northfield to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the Year ensuing for selling Strong Liquor by retail and Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying the Excise as ϕ Recognizance on file

License is granted to Cap^t Joseph Miller of Springfield to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the Year ensuing for selling Strong Liquor by retail and Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying the Excise as ϕ Recognizance on file

License is granted to Cap^t John Ashley of the field to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the Year ensuing for selling Strong Liquor by Retail and Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying the Excise as ϕ Recognizance on file

License is granted to Samuel Hindell of Deerfield to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the Year ensuing for selling Strong Liquor by retail and Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying the Excise as ϕ Recognizance on file

License is granted to Moses Marsh of Hadley to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the Year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by retail and Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying the Excise as ϕ Recognizance on file

License is granted to Fellows Billing of Sunderland to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the Year ensuing for selling Strong Liquor by retail and Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying the Excise as ϕ Recognizance on file

License is granted to John Brewer of a place called W^or. to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Place the Year ensuing for selling Strong Liquor by Retail and Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying the Excise as ϕ Recognizance on file

George } Licence is granted to George Synchou of Springfield to be an Innholder
Synchou } Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for selling
Strong Liquors by retail and Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs
for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying the
Excise as & Recognizances on file

John } Licence is granted to John Wapson of Belham to be an Innholder
Wapson } Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for
selling Strong Liquors by retail and Recognized with Sureties as the
Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and
duly paying the Excise as & Recognizances on file

Elipha } Licence is granted to Elipha Allis of Hatfield to be an Innholder
Allis } Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing
and Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping
good rule and order in his house and duly paying the Excise
as & Recognizances on file

Timothy } Licence is granted to Timothy Waff of Hadley to be an Innholder
Waff } Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing
for selling Strong Liquors by retail and Recognized with Sureties
as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house
and duly paying the Excise as & Recognizances on file

Phineas } Licence is granted to Phineas Kellogg of Hadley to be an Innholder
Kellogg } Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for
selling Strong Liquors by retail and Recognized with Sureties as
the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house
and duly the Excise as & Recognizances on file

John } Licence is granted to John King of Suffield to be a Retailer
King } in said Town for the year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors
by retail out of Doors and Recognized as the Law directs for his
keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying the
Excise as & Recognizances on file

Isaac } Licence is granted to Isaac Taylor of Springfield to be an Innholder
Taylor } Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for
selling Strong Liquors by retail and Recognized with Sureties as
the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and
duly paying the Excise as & Recognizances on file

Ladock } Licence is granted to Ladock Lyman to be an Innholder
Lyman } Taverner and common Victualler in the Town of Hadley for the year
ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by retail and Recognized
with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and
order in his house and duly paying the Excise as & Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Capt Phineas Lyman of Suffield to be a Retailer of Strong Liquor in said Town out of Doon for the year ensuing and Recogniz'd with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying the Excise as ϕ Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to David Shaw of Kingstown to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said place the year ensuing for selling Strong Liquor by Retailer and Recogniz'd with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying the Excise as ϕ Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Benjamin Kent of Suffield to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for selling Strong Liquor by retailer and Recogniz'd as the Law directs with Sureties for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying the Excise as ϕ Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Lashem Crocker of Had Town to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Place the year ensuing for selling Strong Liquor by retailer and Recogniz'd with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying the Excise as ϕ Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Jonathan Ingersole of Westfield to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town for the year ensuing for selling Strong Liquor by retailer and Recogniz'd with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying the Excise as ϕ Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Eleazer Porter of Hadley to be a Retailer of Strong Liquor in the Town of Hadley the year ensuing for selling the same out of Doon by Retail and Recogniz'd with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying the Excise as ϕ Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to James Wright of Quabbin so called to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Place the year ensuing for selling Strong Liquor by retailer and Recogniz'd with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying the Excise as ϕ Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Joseph Bartlet of Northampton to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for selling Strong Liquor by retailer and Recogniz'd with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying the Excise as ϕ Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Ben Wells of Danfield to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for the selling Strong Liquor by retailer and Recogniz'd with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying the Excise as ϕ Recognizances on file

23
 Ephraim } Licence is granted to Cap^t Ephraim Terry of Springfield to be an Innholder
 Terry } Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for
 selling Strong Liquors by retail and Recogniz'd with Sureties as the
 Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly
 paying the Excise as ϕ Recognizances on file

Thomas } Licence is granted to Thomas Cotton of Springfield to be a Retailer
 Cotton } in said Town the year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by retail
 out of Doors, and Recogniz'd with Sureties as the Law directs for his
 keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying the Excise
 as ϕ Recognizances on file

Joniah } Licence is granted to Cap^t Joniah Dwight of Springfield to be a Retailer
 Dwight } in said Town the year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retail
 out of Doors, and Recogniz'd with Sureties as the Law directs for his
 keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying the Excise
 as ϕ Recognizances on file

Edward } Licence is granted to Edward Hibber of Haverhill to be an Innholder
 Hibber } Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for
 the selling Strong Liquors by retail and Recogniz'd with Sureties
 as the Law directs for keeping good rule and order in his house and
 duly paying the Excise as ϕ Recognizances on file

Abel } Licence is granted to Abel Chapin of Springfield to be an Innholder
 Chapin } Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for
 selling Strong Liquors by retail and Recogniz'd with Sureties as
 the Law directs for keeping good rule and order in his house and
 duly paying the Excise as ϕ Recognizances on file

Aaron } Licence is granted to Aaron Lyman of Hold Spring to be an
 Lyman } Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Place the year
 ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by retail and Recogniz'd
 as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his
 house and duly paying the Excise as ϕ Recognizances on file

Nathl } Licence is granted to Nathl Dwight of Hold Spring to be an Inn-
 Dwight } holder Taverner and common Victualler in said Place the year en-
 suing for selling Strong Liquors by retail and recognize with
 Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order
 in his house and duly paying the Excise as ϕ Recognizances on file

Ezra } Licence is granted to Ezra Clark of Northampton to be an
 Clark } Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the
 year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by retail and
 Recogniz'd with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping
 good rule and order in his house and duly paying the Excise
 as ϕ Recognizances on file

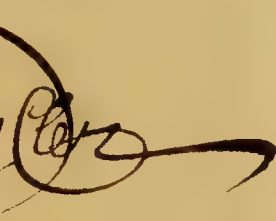
License is granted to John Charles of Springfield to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the Year ensuing for the ^{John} Charles selling Strong Liquor by retail ^{and} and Recognized with Smeeth as the Law directs for keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying the Excise as ^{of} Recognizances on file

License is granted to Jonathan White of Springfield to be ^{Jonathan} a Retailer in said Town the Year ensuing for selling Strong Liquor ^{White} by retail out of Door ^{and} and Recognized with Smeeth as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying the Excise as ^{of} Recognizances on file

License is granted to Abel Stockwell of Springfield to be an ^{Abel} Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the Year ensuing for selling Strong Liquor by Retail ^{and} and recognized with Smeeth as the Law directs for keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying the Excise as ^{of} Recognizances on file

License is granted to Thomas W^{Spring}entlock of ^{Spring} Springfield to be ^{Thomas} an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the Year ensuing for selling Strong Liquor by retail ^{and} and recognized with Smeeth as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying the Excise as ^{of} Recognizances on file

The afore said Judgments and orders made
and entered up and then the said Courts
adjourned without Day

Attest J^r William 

Anno R^e R^giⁱ Georgij Secundi magnae Britanniae & vic^{ae} primo
primo

At a Court of General Sessions of the Peace and Justice,
Court of Common Pleas held at Northampton within
and for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday
of November being the 11th day of said Month annoque
Domini 1747 =

Present

John Stoddard

Eleazer Porter

Timothy Dwight

Thomas Ingersole

Israel Williams

Joseph Symcox

{ Justices
(of said Court)

Grandjurors

Daniel White fore^{man}

Samuel Day

Joseph Wright

Noah Clark

John Smith 4th

Jonah Chamney absent

Aaron Hitchcock

John Olds

David Mosely

David Sexton

Thomas French

Jon^{as} Field absent

Isaac Mattum

Bezabul Sherman absent

William Rufel

Jonah Phelps

{ Grandjury attended 2 days -

Jury of Tryalls

Benja^{as} Day fore^{man}

Stephen Warner

Joseph Beeding

David Graves

Daniel Hubbard

George Phelps

Jon^{as} Remington

James Smith

Supp^{ly} Kimbley

Elia^{as} Lyman

Eliza Strong

Asa Noble

{ de Tal: Cir:

Israel Williams real v Samuel Wells Esq. This action was further continued to the next Inferiour Court of Common Pleas to be held at Northampton for said County on the second Tuesday of Feby next by the Consent of the Parties

John Pengilly pl^r v David Smith def^r. This action was further continued to the next Inferiour Court of Common Pleas to be held at Northampton for said County on the second Tuesday of Feby next by the Consent of the Parties. The Auditors then Report

Thomas Noble Jr real pl^r v Sarah Root def^r. This action was further continued to the next Inferiour Court of Common Pleas to be held at Northampton for said County on the second Tuesday of Feby next by consent of the Parties. The referees then to make their report

Nathaniel Downing pl^r v Joseph Owen def^r and Adam Blunden. The Parties now entered into a Rule of Court to refer the Cases. The pl^r chooseth Daniel Kellogg the def^r chooseth Aaron Sheldon and the Court appointed James Dewey who are to hear the Parties consider the Cases and make report to the next Court whose Determination or any two of them is to be final and the said Actions are further continued in the meantime

Samuel Smith pl^r v Thomas Mather def^r. This action was further continued by Consent of both Parties to the next Inferiour Court of Common Pleas to be held at Northampton for said County on the second Tuesday of February next

Graph Leavit of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Gent^l pl^r vs Samuel Granger of said Suffield Plowright def^r. In the Case of the Case for that the def^r at Suffield aforesaid on the 20th day of Decem^r 1743 for value rec^d by his Note of that date promised to pay to the pl^r Twenty Pounds in bills of Credit old Tenor, within two months after the date of said Note but altho often thereto requested the def^r has not paid said Sum to the Pl^r but denies to do it to the pl^r Damage as he saith the Sum of fifteen pounds. Both Parties appeared. The def^r pleads he never promised in manner and form as the pl^r in his dectⁿ has alledg^d and of this puts himself on the Country. In this action the Evidence being produced in Court and read and the pleas on both Sides being heard and all things touching the same being fully discuss^d It was committed to the Jury on the 23rd Day forenoon who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the pl^r the Sum due for being twenty pounds & cost. It is therefore considered by the Court that the pl^r shall recover ag^t the def^r the Sum of £20 - Damages and £1:15:9 Cost of Suit. The def^r by his att^r W. John Worthington appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Spring field within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and recognize with Suresties in the ap^l beh^l for his prosecuting his appeal with Effect as & recognizance on file

Henry Hansen of Boston in the County of Suffolk Trader plant vs.
 Aaron Gun of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman def. In a
 plea of the case for that whereas the pl^t at said Boston in Westfield afore s^d
 sometime in the latter end of March or beginning of April last past at the special
 instance and request of the def^t did lend to the def^t a certain large bay paining
 horse a Stallion about fifteen hands high then the proper value of the horse
 of the price of seventeen pounds money for the def^t to ride from Boston
 to Westfield and the def^t then & there in consideration thereof did well
 and faithfully promise to the plant^t that he would keep the said horse well
 for the pl^t till he should demand him or till two months were expired
 unless he the def^t should sell the said horse and then in such case viz if he
 sold said horse the def^t promised the pl^t he would pay him the sum
 of sixty five pounds old Tenor bill of credit for said horse within three months
 and the pl^t in fact says that the pl^t had and rec^d said horse of him and did
 ride said horse home and soon after sold said horse more than three months
 ago yet the def^t hath never paid the pl^t the sixty five pounds he promised
 him in case of selling said horse as aforesaid but unjustly neglects to do
 it To the pl^t Damage as he saith the sum of thirty pounds Both
 parties appeared the def^t offered sundry pleas in abatement of the writ
 on file which the Court having considered Judge Insufficient to abate
 the same Saving which the def^t pleads he never promised in manner
 and form as the pl^t hath alleged in his deon and of this put himself
 on the country. In this action the evidence being produced in Court
 and read and the pleas on both sides being heard and all things touching
 the same being fully discussed It was Comitted to the Jury W^o then Day
 being foreman who returned their Verdict upon oath that they find
 for the def^t Cost of Court & It is therefore Considered by the Court that
 the def^t shall recover against the plant^t Cost of Court

The pl^t by his Att^o m^r John Worthington Appeals from the Judgment
 of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at
 Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth
 Tuesday of Sept^r next and Recognized with sureties as the Law directs
 for the Appellant prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as the
 Recognizance on file

George Masters of Hartford in the County of Hartford Barber pl^t vs.
 Ebenezer Taylor of Springfield in the County of Hampshire husbandman
 def^t In a plea of the case for that the def^t at Springfield afore s^d on the
 15th day of Nov^r 1745 by his Note of that date promised to pay to
 the plant^t sixteen pounds old Tenor or before the first day of May
 then next with interest for the same till paid, yet the def^t tho^o often
 thereto requested hath never fulfilled his said Promise but unjustly neglects
 to do it To the pl^t Damage as he saith five pounds Both Parties Ap-
 peared - The def^t pleads that before the purchase of the writ he paid
 the Note declared on and thereof put himself on the country In this
 action the evidence being produced in Court and read and the Pleas

and allegations of both Parties being fully heard It was committed to the Jury Mr Ebenezer Day being foreman who returned their verdict upon oath that they find for the pl^t £17:8:6 old Ten and for
It is therefore considered by the Court that the pl^t shall recover against the def^t the sum of £17:8:6 bills of the old Ten: Damages and £1:7:10 1/2 Cost of suit The def^t by his atty Mr Jos Jones appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and recognizing with Sureties in the appellants behalf as the Law directs for his prosecuting his appeal with effect as of Recognizance on file

Luke Noble of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff vs Noble Christopher Jacob Lawton of Leicester in the County of Worcester Gent^l Appellee
In a plea of the case originally bro't before Thomas Ingersole Esq^r for that the App^t then def^t at Sheffield on the 19th day of May 1732. by one Noble under his hand promised for value rec'd to pay the App^t now App^r one hundred Ten Shillings on Demand yet tho often requested neglected & refused to pay the same - When and where the App^t was def^t and the App^r App^t and Judgment was rendered by S^r Justice on the plea then made for the then pl^t to recover ag^t the then def^t Thirty Shillings o^d Ten Damages and Cost from which Judgment the Appellant appealed to this Court, and after a full hearing the case was committed to the Jury Mr Eben Day foreman who returned their Verdict upon oath that they find for the App^t reversal of the former Judgment and Cost of Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that the former Judgment being hereby is reversed and that the Appellant recover ag^t the App^r Cost of Court Taxed at £3:2:3 —
Ex J^{ud} Feb: 9: 1747

John Morgan of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman pl^t vs Morgan Jedediah Bliss of Springfield Farmer Currier Butcher and Shoemaker def^t
who for himself the County and Poor of the Town prosecutes and sues in an action or plea of Debt wherein upon the pl^t saith that the def^t at Springfield aforesaid for the space of seven years last past viz from the 25th of Sept 1740 to this day hath continued to use and occupy the seat or Miffery of a Farmer and also during said term to use and occupy the seats and Mifferys of a Butcher a Currier and a Shoemaker and that during said term the def^t while he used the last mentioned seats, Tanned two hundred hides and one hundred skins and that by a Law of this Province Inti. lid an Act for Regulating Tanners Curriers &c the def^t hath forfeited six shillings eight pence for each of the hides a skin amounting to one hundred pounds one third thereof to the County one third to the use of the Poor of the Town and the other third part to the pl^t who sues - yet the def^t tho often requested Refuses to pay the same to the Damage of the pl^t said County and poor of the Town one hundred
and

and Twenty Pounds - Both Parties appeared - The def^t saith he hath not for feited the sum afores^d in manner as the pl^t declares - In this action the evidence being produced in Court and read and the pleas on both sides fully heard the case was committed to the Jury Mr. Eben Day being foreman who returned their Verdict upon oath that they find for the def^t - It is therefore considered by the Court that the def^t shall Recover ag^t the Pl^t. Cost of Court

The pl^t by his att^y Mr. Cor Jones appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for said County on the fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and Recogniz^d as the Law directs for the App^t prosecuting his appeal with Effect as ϕ Recognizance on file

Jones
v
Eley

Cornelius Jones of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Taylor pl^t v Abner Eley of Springfield Cordwainer and Tanner def^t Ind^t Lea of the Case for Damages as ϕ the Writ is largely set forth The def^t by his att^y Mr. Worthington appeared & plead not guilty in manner and form as the pl^t hath alleged in his de^con. - upon which Issue being joined and the case fully heard It was committed to the Jury Mr. Eben Day being foreman who returned their Verdict upon oath that they find for the def^t - It is therefore considered by the Court that the def^t shall Recover ag^t the Pl^t. Cost of Court The Pl^t appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Sup^r Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for said County on the fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and Recogniz^d as the Law directs for the App^t prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as ϕ Recognizance on file

Bliss
v
Eley

Jedediah Bliss of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Tanner pl^t v Abner Eley of Springfield Tanner and Shoemaker def^t Ind^t Lea of Debt as by the Writ bearing date the 28th of Sept^r last is at large set forth - The def^t by his att^y Mr. Worthington appeared and offered a plea in abatement of the Writ on file - The Court upon consideration had do^d adjudge and say the Writ shall abate and that the def^t shall Recover ag^t the pl^t. Cost of Court The Pl^t by his att^y Mr. Jones appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for said County on the fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and Recogniz^d as the Law directs for the App^t prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as ϕ Recognizance on file

Eley v
Eley -

John Eley of Springfield in the County of Hampshire pl^t v Abner Eley of Springfield Cordwainer def^t Ind^t Lea of Debt as ϕ the Writ - It appearing to the Court that the def^t had heretofore proce^d and Judgment ag^t him for part of the offense for which he is now sued by John Morgan thereupon ordered that this Proce^d be dismissed

Mercy Smith of Suffield who was presented by the Grand jury for absenting herself from the Publick Worship & confessed her self guilty before Justice Kent who fined her 20/- & discharged her as of his return on file

Upon the Petition of sundry Persons shewing that the country road leading from Northampton to Westfield was laid out from the lot near Hampton mill River to y^e Top of Sackett hill in Westfield forty rods wide setting forth also that the road or highway of such a kind is entirely useless and unnecessary and Proposing also that y^e road going round on the west side of Rocky hill in Northampton be discontinued and laid right up y^e hill & y^e nearest way to Mumhards river along by Joseph Wrights house and at y^e River and so down south till it comes to Lodge hill - The Court appointed Mess^{rs} J^r Williams and Oliver Partners a Committee to inquire into the necessity and Convenience of altering the aforesd Road &c. who returned that it was their opinion that the said roads be laid anew agreeable to y^e aforesd Petⁿ. The Court thereupon ordered that the Sheriff or his deputy Impanel a Jury as the Law directs to lay out and alter y^e Roads as soon as may be

Oliver Partners Esq^r Presented to this Court an A/c amounting to nine pounds 8/6 New Tenor for sundry services for the County Gaolgrast - ordered the same be allowed and the Treasurer of y^e County is directed to pay the same out of the County Treasury in full Discharge thereof

Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands of the Select men of the Town of Northampton Abraham Elgar & Sarah his wife and their Children Hannah Brown the wife of John Brown and their Children Experience Porter wife of James Porter and Sarah their Daughter Mercy Fenton Elizabeth Sumner and John Taylor were all warned on Nov^r 9. 1747 to depart and leave said Town by Gad Lyman Constable of said Town as of y^e Warrant & return on file

Pursuant to three Warrants under the hands of the Select men & Hinds of the Town of Sheffield Enoch Hinds and Elizabeth his wife and Elizabeth their daughter William Spencer and Thomas Hewitt Edward Daly and Elizabeth his wife and seven children were all warned to depart and leave said Town in the Month of May Sept and Nov^r last by Anthony Austin Constable of y^e Town as of y^e Warrants and return on file

Licence is granted to Samuel Gaylord and Windsor Smith to keep a Ferry across Connecticut River at the upper end of Hadley at the Country road, The fare to be as formerly and Recognized in the sum of £10. each for the faithful performance of y^e Trust

Martha Root confessed her self guilty of the crime of Forswearation ordered to pay a fine 25/- bills of y^e last emission and Root

27. ^{ordered} ^{that} ^{the} ^{effectual} ^{care} ^{that} ^{the} ^{bridge} ^{be} ^{forthwith} ^{repaired} ^{at} ^{the} ^{charge} ^{of} ^{the} ^{County} [—]

^{Cap Miller} ^{Ordered} ^{That} ^{twenty} ^{five} ^{shillings} ^{be} ^{allowed} ^{and} ^{paid} ^{out} ^{of} ^{the} ^{County} ^{Treasury} ^{to} ^{Cap} ^{Joseph} ^{Miller} ^{for} ^{his} ^{care} ^{and} ^{trouble} ⁱⁿ ^{getting} ^{the} ^{New} ^{Goal} ^{built} ^{at} ^{Springfield} ^{by} ^{ord} ^{of} ^{the} ^{Court} ^{of} ^{Gen} ^{Sessions} ^{of} ^{the} ^{Peace} [—]

^{County} ^{Rate} ^{Ordered} ^{by} ^{this} ^{Court} ^{that} ^{the} ^{Sum} ^{of} ^{£180} ⁱⁿ ^{bills} ^{of} ^{the} ^{old} ^{Taxon} ^{be} ^{raised} ^{and} ^{levied} ^{upon} ^{the} ^{several} ^{Towns} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{County} ^{according} ^{to} ^{the} ^{Rule} ^{set} ^{for} ^{raising} ^{and} ^{levying} ^{the} ^{Province} ^{Tax} ⁱⁿ ^{May} ^{last} ⁱⁿ ^{order} ^{to} ^{defray} ^{the} ^{necessary} ^{charges} ^{arising} ^{and} ^{happening} ^{within} ^{the} ^{same} ^{the} ^{year} ^{past} [—]

^{The} ^{several} ^{Towns} ^{Proportion} ^{is} ^{as} ^{follows} [—]

^{viz}

^{Springfield} [—] ^{£36:19:6}

^{Deerfield} [—] ^{£11:1:8}

^{Northampton} [—] ^{24:2:2}

^{Sunderland} [—] ^{5:13:8}

^{Hadley} [—] [—] ^{17:8:6}

^{Northfield} [—] ^{4:18:8}

^{Hatfield} [—] [—] ^{11:1:8}

^{Brimfield} [—] ^{9:16:0}

^{Westfield} [—] [—] ^{14:8:9}

^{Somers} [—] [—] ^{6:0:4}

^{Luffield} [—] [—] ^{18:7:9}

^{Sheffeld} [—] ^{5:16:11}

^{Infild} [—] [—] ^{10:19:1}

^{Elbows} [—] [—] ^{3:5:4}

^{Warrants} ^{iss} ^{to} ^{the} ^{Assessors} ^{of} ^{the} ^{several} ^{Towns} ^{and} ^{Districts} ^{requiring} ^{them} ^{to} ^{assess} ^{the} ^{same} ^{accordingly} [—]

^{The} ^{above} ^{said} ^{Judgments} ^{and} ^{Orders} ^{made} ^{and} ^{Entered} ^{up} ^{and} ^{then} ^{the} ^{said} ^{Court} ^{adjourned} ^{with} ^{out} ^{Days}

^{att} ^J ^W ^{William} ^{Cl}

Anno R^e R^{gis} Georgij Secundi Magnae Britanniae Vicegerino
primo

At a Court of General Sessions of the Peace and Inferi:
our Court of Common Pleas held at Northampton for
the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of
February being the 9th day of said month Anno
Domini 1747-

Present

John Spodeard
Eben Pomroy
Elean^r Barker
Tim^c. Dwight
Thomas Fingersole
Israel Williams
Eph^m Williams
Joseph Synchon

Esq^r Justices
of said Courts

Grandjurors-

Daniel Whiteforeⁿ

Samuel Day

Joseph Wright

Noah Clark

John Smith 3^d

Josiah Shanney

Aaron Hitchcock

John Olds

David Moseley

Daniel Sexton } absent

Thomas French }

Jona. Field

Isaac Mattum

Megalel Sherman }

William Rufel } absent

Josiah Phelps

Attended 3 days-

Jury of Tryalls

Joseph Nailforeⁿ

Mercer Sikes jr

Caleb Bliss

Asahel Clay

Aaron Cook

John Alvord

Daniel Dickinson

Aaron King

Israel Dewey

Tim^c. Childs jr

David Pomroy } de Sal: Cirⁱ

Elijah Smith }

William v Wells } Israel Williams et al. pl^t v Samuel Wells Esq^r def^t This action was further con-
tinued by order of Court with the consent of Parties to the next Inferiour Court of
Common Pleas to be held at Springfield for said County on the third Tuesday of March
next

Pengelly v Smith } John Pengelly pl^t v David Smith def^t This action was further continued by
order of Court with consent of Parties to the next Inferiour Court of Common Pleas to
be held at Springfield for said County on the third Tuesday of May next and
the auditors are allowed then to report

Noble v Root } Israel Noble of Westfield 3^d and others in the County of Hampshire pl^t vs
Sarah Root of said Westfield widow def^t Matter of Debt ag^t the Writ - The
Jurat Referees to whom this case was referred reported according to Order
that they had heard the Parties and considered the case and find the def^t owe
nothing to the pl^ts and also find for her cost of Courts - The Court upon
consideration thereof had order that the report of the Referees be accepted
and that the def^t recover ag^t the pl^ts Cost of Courts

Downing v Owen } Nathaniel Downing of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Physician
pl^t v Joseph Owen of said Sheffield husbandman def^t Matter of the case
as of the Writ - The Referees reported at this Court that the def^t pay the
pl^t twenty seven pounds seven shillings old ten^r £16:15 - The cost of the Referees
writ and £8: 10 y^d pl^t for two journeys to Northampton and Cost of Courts -
It is considered by the Court that this Report be accepted and that the
pl^t recover ag^t the def^t the sum of fifty one pounds 7/- Damages and
£3:2:3 Cost of Suit Ex. J^{ss} Feb: 13: 1747

Downing v Owen } Nathaniel Downing of Sheffield aforesaid Physician pl^t v Joseph Owen
of said Sheffield husbandman def^t Matter of the case as of the Writ - The
Referees to whom this case was committed, made report at this time that
they find for the pl^t Twenty pounds old ten^r Damages and five pounds four
shillings old ten^r the cost before the referees, and Cost of Courts - which
was accepted by the Court - and it is considered by the Court that the
pl^t recover ag^t the def^t Twenty five pounds 4/- old ten^r Damages and £3:2:3
Cost of Suit Ex. J^{ss} Feb: 13: 1747

Smith v Mather } Samuel Smith of Suffolk in the County of Hampshire Yeoman pl^t vs
Thomas Mather of Pompey in the County of Wiltshire Physician def^t
Matter of Debt for that the def^t at Suffolk aforesaid on the sixth day of Feb^r
1743/4 by his bond of that date in Court to be produced bound himself to
pay the pl^t on Demand eight hundred pounds bills of Credit of the old
Tenor but thro' often requested unjustly denies to pay the same to the pl^t
Damages as he oweth Three hundred pounds - This action was formerly
to have been heard and try'd at the Just Court held at Springfield in Sept^r
last by adjournment but was continued to this time, The def^t by his
Att^r Mr Phineas Syman appeared and pleaded that he had not forfeited
the bond sued on and put himself on the Country as of the plea at large
In this action the evidence being produced in Court and read and the plea
on both sides being heard and all things touching the same fully dis-
cuss'd It was committed to the Jury Mr Joseph Wail foreman who

returned

Returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Plaintiff. The forfeiture of the bond sued on being eight hundred pounds and cost of courts. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant the sum of £466 old Tenor bills debt being the Chambery of the bond sued on & £2:14:2 cost of courts. The Defendant by his said Att. y. appeals from the judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the said County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept. next and Recognized in the appellant's behalf as the Law directs for his prosecuting his appeal with effect as & Recognizance on file.

Samuel Chipman of Salisbury in the County of New Haven Black: (Chipman) with Plaintiff v. Thomas Pier of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire (Pier) husbandman Defendant. In plea of the fact as the writ on file is at large set forth. The Defendant being three times called made Default of appearance. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant the sum of thirty six pounds old Tenor bills Damages and £1:19:3 cost of suit. In ff Feb. 7 1747.

Markin Hoffman in Dutchess County in the Province of New York (Hoffman) merchant Plaintiff vs. Conradt Borchardt of Sheffield in the County of (Borchardt) Hampshire husbandman Defendant. In plea of Debt for that the Defendant at Sheffield aforesaid on the 21st of August 1732 by his Bond of that date in Court to be produced bound himself to pay the Plaintiff pound and fifty nine pence current money of the Colony of New York but the Defendant afterwards requested unjustly to pay the same to the Plaintiff Damages as he saith sixty pounds. The Defendant by his Att. Mr. John Worthington appeared in Court and offered a plea in abatement of the writ on file which the Court having considered judged insufficient to abate the same saving which he pleads per-
formance of the condition of the bond sued on and therefore has not forfeited the same upon which issue being joined and the case fully heard it was committed to the Jury Mr. Joseph Wait foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Plaintiff the forfeiture of the bond sued on being £69:1 cost. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant the sum of £47:19 new York money Debt and £2:14:9 cost of suit. The Defendant by his said Att. y. appeals from the judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept. next and Recognized as the Law directs in the appellant's behalf for his prosecuting his appeal with effect as & Recognizance on file.

Samuel Wyllis and John Stoker both of Middleton in the County of Northampton (Wyllis & Stoker) for Traders Plaintiffs vs. Ebenezer Corb of Northampton in the County of Hampshire (Corb) husbandman Defendant. In plea of Debt for the recovery of two hundred pounds lawful money of New England due by a certain Bond well recited as the writ on file is at large set forth. The Defendant being three times called made default of appearance. It is therefore considered by the Court that

That the plant recover against the def^t the sum of £325:7:6 in bills of the old Tenor Debt being the shewery of the Bond and £1:12:9 Cost of Suit After all which the def^t by his Att^r Mr. Phineas Lyman came into Court and Appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep^r next and Recogniz'd as the Law directs in the Appellants behalf for his prosecuting his appeal with Effect as & Recognizance on file

West
v
Collins

John West of Hartford in the County of Hartford Trader pl^t v^t Math^r Collins of Infield in the County of Hampshire Gent^l def^t In plea of the case for that the def^t on the 22 day of Nov^r 1746. by his Note under his hand of that date for value rec^d promis'd to pay the pl^t two monthy after date twenty one pounds ten shillings of old Tenor bills with Lawful Interest for the same, yet tho^t often requested neglects to pay the same to the pl^t Damag^s as he saith the sum of Ten pounds - The def^t being three times called made default of appearance in Court & It is therefore Considered by the Court that the plant Shall recover ag^t the def^t the sum of £23:1:0 bill, of the old Tenor Damages and £1:10:6 Cost of Suit After all which the def^t by his Att^r Mr. Phineas Lyman appeared in Court and Appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep^r next and recogniz'd as the Law directs in the Appellants behalf for his prosecuting his appeal with Effect as & Recognizance on file

Day
v
Stebbins

Ebenezer Day of Springfield in the County of Hampshire yeoman pl^t v^t Benjamin Stebbins jun^r and Joseph Miller of both of Springfield husbandmen Appel^{ts} In plea of the case and the writ from a Judgment given ag^t him by John Ashley Esq^r that his Writ should abate upon the pleas then made by the then def^ts - The Appel^{ts} and appellees both appeared - and the pleas in Abatement of the Writ being fully Considered - The Court judg'd them Insufficient to abate the writ, and say that the writ is good and well bro^u and order that the case be remitted in order for a Tryall of the merits of the Cause by said Justice, and that the app^r recover ag^t the appellees Cost of Courts Taxed at £2:0:10

Ex J^{ps} Feb. 19: 1747

Prior
v
Collins

Ebenezer Prior of Infield in the County of Hampshire yeoman pl^t v^t Nathaniel Collins of Infield def^t In plea of Debt and the writ The def^t being three times called made default of appearance - It is therefore Considered by the Court that the pl^t Shall recover ag^t the def^t the sum of £40:4:6 Debt - £1:8:3 Cost of Suit

Ex J^{ps} Feb. 7 19: 1747

Ephraim Kellogg of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Inholder pl^t Kellogg
vs. Solomon Boltwood of Said Hadley Yeoman def^t, in plea of Trespass. Boltwood
Whereupon the pl^t complains that at Hadley aforesaid on the twenty fifth
day of last October he was possessed of a certain black natural paining
mare branded with the letters S.D. on the left thigh as of his own proper
estate said Mare was in the p^{ar}se viz the home p^{ar}ce on which the pl^t
dwells of the price of twenty Pounds in money and the def^t with others
unknown without liberty or right so to do and with force and arms
contrary to the Peace broke the p^{ar}se aforesaid and took the same Mare
out of the same p^{ar}se and rode the said Mare forty five miles to Fort
Sumner and back again to Hadley in the whole ninety miles in so
wift a manner as to bring distempers and Lameness on Mare and
from the time the def^t returned said Mare home viz on the 2nd day
of the same Oct^r to this day she has been so lame as thereby to be
rendered entirely useless and unprofitable to the pl^t and all caused by the
severe riding aforesaid and is to the pl^t Damag^e as he saith ten pounds
Both Parties appeared in Court - The def^t pleads to issue not guilty in
manner and form as is set forth in the writ - In this action the evidence
being produced in Court and read and the pleas on both sides being heard
and all things touching the same being fully discuss^d It was
concluded to the Jury and Joseph Wait foreman who returned their
Verdict upon oath that they find for the def^t Costs of Court - It therefore
considered by the Court that the def^t shall recover ag^t the p^{ar}se lost of
Court Dated at £ 2:2:0. The pl^t by his att^y Tim^s Dwight Esq^r appears
from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judi-
cature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire
on the fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and recognizing with sureties as the
Law directs in the appellants behalf for his prosecuting his appeal
with effect as ϕ Recognizance on file

Ebenezer Kellogg of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Gent^l pl^t over Kellogg
William Murray of Hadley Taylor def^t, in plea of the Case for the reco^y Murray
viz of the sum of thirteen pounds eleven shillings & four pence in bill
of publick credit equal to Old Tenor bill, to ballance the ac^t to the wit an-
nead, which the def^t promised to pay to the pl^t but denies to do it
to his Damag^e as he saith the sum of Ten pounds - Both Parties
appeared in Court - The def^t pleads to issue he owes nothing in
manner and form as the pl^t hath alleg^d In this action the
evidence being produced in Court and read and the pleas on both
sides being heard and all things touching the same fully discuss^d It was
concluded to the Jury and Joseph Wait foreman who returned their Verdict
upon oath that they find for the def^t Costs of Court £ 8:6:10 old Tenor bill - It therefore
considered by the Court that the pl^t recover ag^t the def^t £ 8:6:10 old Tenor Dam^t
£ 2:13:9 Cost of Suit - The def^t appeals from the Judgment of this Court
to the next Sup^r Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within
and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next
Recognizing as the Law directs for prosecuting his appeal with effect as
 ϕ Recognizance on file

30
 Clark } Caleb Clark of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff
 v. Abel Stockwell of Springfield in said County Tenant at Will Defendant
 Stockwell } Case whereupon the Plaintiff saith that the Defendant in exchange of horses made between
 them on the 18th of Aug^r 1747 the Defendant did fraudulently and with an intent to injure
 him the Plaintiff deliver him a certain horse which he was of seventy Pounds that
 was at the same time disengaged and unbound with the Defendant called the
 Heaves of which the Defendant was knowing, and for which the Plaintiff paid a Bay horse
 of the value of forty Pounds and twenty two pounds in bills of credit of the Plaintiff
 all which is at large set forth in the Writ, which defrauding of the Plaintiff he
 says is to his Damages Twenty Pounds & Both Parties appeared
 The Defendant pleads to Issue that he is not guilty in manner and form as the Plaintiff
 in his declaration hath alledged - In this Action the Evidence being produced in
 Court and read and the Pleas on both sides being heard and all things touching
 the same fully discussed It was committed to the Jury Mr Joseph Whit being
 foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the
 Plaintiff £42:10. Damages and Cost - It is therefore considered by the Court
 that the Plaintiff shall recover of the Defendant £42:10 bills of gold Ten Damages
 and £3:13:5 Cost of Suit En^d ff. Sept 16. 1748

Kellogg } Ezekiel Kellogg of a place called New Salem in the County of Hampshire
 v. Dickinson } husbandman Plaintiff vs Samuel Dickinson of Deerfield in said County husband
 Dickinson } man Defendant - In a Plea that the Defendant render his reasonable due to the Plaintiff of
 two hundred and twenty two pounds worth of West India goods which
 the Defendant at a place called Newport in Northampton on the 29th day of
 June 1732 rec^d of one Joseph Whipple for the Plaintiff up for parts of which
 the Defendant rec^d as aforesaid four hundred and fourteen gallons of Rum of the
 value of one hundred and thirteen pounds 17/ the rest in West India goods
 to render his reasonable due thereof to the Plaintiff on demand but the Plaintiff
 thereto requested the Defendant has never rendered any due thereof to the Plaintiff
 but unjustly denies to do it to the Plaintiff Damages as he hath in a hundred
 pounds - The Defendant by his Attorney Doughty Esq^r appeared and offered
 a Plea in abatement of the Writ, which the Court having considered
 Judge insufficient to abate the same & saving which the Defendant
 pleads to Issue that he never was receiver of the two hundred and
 twenty Pounds worth of West India goods of the Plaintiff by the hands of
 Joseph Whipple to answer for the same to the Plaintiff when he the Defendant
 should be thereto requested in manner & form as the Plaintiff hath
 declared - In this Action the Evidence being produced in Court and
 read & all things touching the same fully discussed It was committed
 to the Jury Mr Joseph Whit foreman who returned their Verdict
 that they find for the Plaintiff that the Defendant was receiver for him and
 to account - Upon which the Court appointed Mess^{rs} Joseph
 Hawley and Daniel White to hear the Parties and sit their deels and
 make report at the next Court and the Action is continued in the
 meantime

Corke } Ebenezer of Northampton Plaintiff vs Reuben Corke of Town Dep
 v. Corke } The Plaintiff being three times called was non suit, and the Defendant defaulted

Sarah Snow of Hadley Confess'd her self guilty of the crime of Fornication with Eben Kellogg 2d of 1st place ordered to pay a fine of twenty five shilling to his Majesty and Cost

Jerusha Smith of Hadley Confess'd her self ^{guilty} of the crime of Fornication with Eben Kellogg 2d of 1st place - ordered to pay a fine of twenty five shilling to his Majesty and Cost

Ebenezer Wincheland Thankful his Wife Confess'd before the Court that they had been guilty of the crime of Fornication together before Marriage ordered that they pay a fine of 25/ each to his Majesty & Cost

Noah Loomis and Rhoda his Wife Confess'd before the Court that they had been guilty of the crime of Fornication together before their marriage ordered that they pay a fine of 25/ each to his Majesty & Cost

Samuel Trumble and Hannah his Wife Confess'd before the Court that they had been guilty of the crime of Fornication together before marriage ordered to pay a fine of 25/ each & Cost

Stephen Kellogg of Westfield & Minerva his Wife Confess'd before the Court that they had been guilty of the crime of Fornication before their Marriage ordered to pay a fine 25/ each to his Majesty & Cost

Timothy Childs jr and Mary his Wife both of Deerfield Confess'd before the Court that they had been guilty of the crime of Fornication before their marriage ordered to pay a fine of 25/ each & Cost

Miriam Dickson Confess'd before the Court that she had been guilty of the crime of fornication ordered to pay a fine of 25/ and Cost

Licence is granted to James Kellogg to keep a ferry at the lower end of Hadley across Connecticut River, the fare to be 1/6 man & horse from Kellogg the 15th of Nov^r to the 15th of May and 1/6 the rest of the year and 1/6 a single Person, and he Recogniz'd in £10 for the faithful performance of said Trust

Thomas Temple of a place called Road being bro't before the Court Confess'd himself guilty according to Presentment of being an idle & lascivious Person whereupon the Court Ordered that he should be sent to the house of Correction and at his first entrance be whip'd on his naked body ten stripes to be well laid on and to be kept to hard Labour during his being there and shall be detain'd there during the Courts pleasure, and if he fails of doing his daily Task or behave himself disorderly he shall be further punished by Whipping at the Discretion of the Master of the house of Correction and pay Costs Taxed at £6: 10: 8

Thos Hall and Paul Simons both of Enfield Confess'd themselves guilty of breach of Sabbath according to Presentment ordered to pay a fine of 10/ each & Cost

Road from
N. H. to
Top of Sackett's
hill

The Jury who were appointed Pursuant to an Order of the last Court to Lay out and alter if they should see the road from Northampton Mill river to the Top of Sackett's hill in Westfield, now made return viz That the Country road from said River to Munhans River shall be six rods wide and at Munhans River as much wider as from the lower side of the Bridge that now is to the upper side of the path at the former and present fordway and that a convenient breadth on each side the river be allowed for bringing the Bridge way & Cart way together and from Munhans river to Sackett's hill the said road be six rods wide and that the Road be changed and turned southerly or to the left hand agt. Nathl Clarke's land a little West of Sandy Hill brook & go straight over Rocky hill along by Sers Wright's house the nearest way to Munhans river and road now goes untill it comes to the bridge or cart way above and after you get on the plain beyond Munhans river the Road is to be changed and go further Westly than formerly and continue in the straight road towards Eben Fortes house and about an hundred rods before it comes to said house to turn southerly and go over Wilton's Meadow Brook at the upper or Westly cart way below the Meadow where the Road now goes untill it meets the former road at Copley's hill and then as formerly to Sackett's hill excepting in width as aforesaid. Feb. 3^d 1747

signed by Nathl Dwight dep^t Sheriff —

Jurors Eben Morton
David White
Joseph Billing
James Kellogg
David Smith

John Dickinson
Saml May
Noah Smith
John Dickinson
Joshua Dickinson
Elisha Ellis
John Montague

Ordered that the above return be accepted and recorded and the R. Way be hereafter known for a publick highway and all nuisances on the same be removed forthwith and the cost amounting to £ 4. 19. be paid out of the County Treasury

Sarah Brook } Pursuant to a warrant under the hands of the select men of Westfield on Sarah Brook, was warned Jan^y 25th 1747 to depart and leave town by David Church Constable as if war^d return on file

William } Licence is granted to William Williams of Westfield to be an holder Taverner and common Victualler in town till the usual time for granting licences for selling strong drink by retail and recognized as the law directs for his keeping good rule and order & duly paying the tax as aforesaid on file

Time } Licence is granted to Thos. Dwight of Northampton to be a Retailer in P. town till usual time for granting licences for selling strong drink by retail out of doors — and recognized as the law directs for keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying the tax as aforesaid on file

The aforesaid judgments and orders made and entered up and then the Court adjourned w^out day att^o W^m Williams Cor

Anno R^{egis} Georgij Secundi Magna Britannia ex Vicegerente
primo

Atta Court of General Sessions of the Peace and
Inferiour Court of Common Pleas begun and held at
Springfield within and for the County of Hampsh^{ire}
on the Third Tuesday of May being the 17th day
of said Month Anno Domini 1748.

Present

John Stoddard
Eleazer Porter
Timothy Dwight
William Synchon
Thomas Ingersole
Israel Williams
Joseph Synchon
Samuel Kent

Reg^{is} Justices

of S^{up} Courts

Grandjurors

Daniel White fore^{man}

Samuel Day

Joseph Wright

Noah Clark

John Smith's

Josiah Chauncey

Amos Hitchcock

John Olds

David Moseley

Daniel Seston

Thomas French absent

Jonathan Field

Isaac Mattam

Bezaleel Sherman excus^d

William Rufel

Josiah Phelps

Attended two days

Jury of Tryalls

David Smith fore^{man}

John Cooley

Jacob White

Wail Still Strong jr

Daniel Clark

Nehemiah Strong

Moses Smith

Jonathan Wells

Nathaniel Weller

John Harmon jr

Thomas Killam

David Jones

de Tal: Circumstantibus

Williams
v
Wells

Israel Williams Esq. and Samuel Smith Trader both of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Plaintiffs v Samuel Wells of Boston in the County of Suffolk Esq. Defendant. In answer to the case The Plaintiffs being three times called was nonsuit - And the Defendant defaulted

Pengilly
v
Smith

John Pengilly of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff v David Smith of Suffield aforesaid Yeoman Defendant. In answer to account as of the Writ. The Auditors to whom this Case was referred to Audit their Accounts now made report That having heard the Parties and Audited their Accounts They find due to the Plaintiff eight pounds four shillings and one penny. It is Therefore Ordered by the Court That the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Defendant the Sum of eight Pounds 4s bill of the Ole Tenor Damages and £4:19:3. Cost of Courts. The Defendant by his Att. Mr John Worthington Appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept. next and Recognized in the Appellants behalf as the Law directs for his Prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as of Recognizance on file

Kellogg
v
Dickinson

Ezekiel Kellogg of a place called New Salem in the County of Hampshire husbandman Plaintiff v Samuel Dickinson of Deerfield in the County of husbandman Defendant. In answer to account. The Plaintiff being now three times called was Nonsuit. It is considered by the Court that the Defendant shall Recover against the Plaintiff Cost of Courts Taxed at £2:4:6. Ex. Jr. March 11: 1748-

Leavit
v
Smith

Asaph Leavit of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Gent. Plaintiff v Samuel Smith of Suffield Yeoman Defendant. In answer to the Case for the Recovery of the Sum of eleven pounds bills of the last Emision and the Interest thereof due by a Note bearing date the 28th day of April 1747 - and the further Sum of three pounds 7/6 like bills with the Interest due by one other Note dated the 1st of August last, which Sum the Defendant promised to pay the Plaintiff as set forth in the Writ but yet denies to do it to the Plaintiff. Damages as he saith the Sum of Twenty pounds. Both Parties appeared in Court. The Defendant pleads he never promised in manner and form as the Plaintiff in his Declaration has alleged. Upon which Issue being joind and the Case fully heard It was committed to the Jury Mr David Smith foreman who returned their verdict upon Oath that they find for the Defendant Cost of Court. It is considered by the Court that the Defendant shall Recover agst the Plaintiff Cost of Court. The Plaintiff by his Att. Mr Phineas Lyman Appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept. next and Recognized as the Law directs in the Appellant's behalf for his Prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as of Recognizance on file

Asaph Leavit of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Gent^r pl.^t vs Leavit
Ichabod Smith^r and James Smith both of Said Suffield husband and wife^r in the
Plea of Debt for that they deft^s by their bond on the 4th of Nov^r 1743
bound themselves to pay the pl^t twenty five pounds lawful money on Demand
and by their other bond of that date bound themselves to pay the pl^t on
Demand the sum of twenty five pounds lawful money, but the deft^s often
requested unjustly deny to pay either of said Sums by pl^t Damages
as he saith the Sum of Sixty pounds. Both parties appeared
The deft^s plead that they have paid the full Sum mentioned in the
Condition of said Bonds, at the day and of this put themselves on the
Country upon which Issue being joined on the Case fully heard it
was committed to the Jury, Mr. David Smith being fore^r who re-
turned their Verdict upon oath that they find for the pl^t the forfe-
iture of the bond sued on being fifty pounds - Cost of Court. It is therefore
considered by the Court that the pl^t shall Recover ag^t the deft^s the Sum
of £31: 6: 0. Debt and £3: 0: 6 Cost of Suit. The deft^s by their Att^y
Mr. John Worthington Appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the
next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and
for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and
recognize as the Law directs in the app^t behalf for their prosecuting their
Appeal with Effect as if the Recognizance on file

Asaph Leavit of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Gent^r pl.^t vs Leavit
pl.^t vs James Smith of Suffield husband and wife^r in the
Case for the recovery of the Sum of fifty Shillings lawful money due by a Note
bearing date the 11th day of Aug^r 1746 - as if the suit is at large set forth
The deft^s being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court
It is therefore considered by the Court that the pl^t shall Recover against
the deft^s the Sum of fifty Shillings lawful money Damages - £2: 4: 6 Cost
of Suit - after all which the deft^s by his Att^y Mr. John Worthington
came into Court and appeared from the Judgment of this Court to
the next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within
and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next
and recognize in the Appellants behalf as the Law directs for his
prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as if Recognizance on file

James Mirick of Brimfield Gent^r and Benjamin Coffin of Springfield Yeoman both in the County of Hampshire pl.^t vs Daniel
Smith of Cambridge in the County of Middlesex Vic^r Miller def^t in
a Plea of the last as if the suit on file is at large set forth -
The deft^s being three times called made Default of Appearance
in Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the pl^ts
shall Recover ag^t the deft^s the Sum of Twenty Pounds in
bills of the old Tenor Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at
Three pound nine Shillings

Execution issued May 24. 1748

33
 Barnard
 O
 Smith } Samuel Barnard of Salem in the County of Essex Esq^r vs. Sam^l
 Smith } Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman def^t In a Plea
 of the Case for that the def^t at Hatfield in Said County on the 9th day of
 Sept^r 1747. by his Note of that date for value rec^d promised to pay the
 plan^t. Forty Pounds in bills of the old Tenor on Demand with lawful In-
 terest for the same till paid, yet the offer requested the def^t demis to
 pay said sum to the pl^ts Damages as he saith Twenty Pounds & The
 def^t by his Att^o Mr Phineas Lyman appeared in Court and says he
 never promised in manner and form as the pl^t in his dectⁿ has
 set forth and of this puts himself on the Country - upon which
 Issue being joined and the Case fully heard it was committed to the
 Jury Mr David Smith fore^m who returned their Verdict upon Oath
 that they find for the pl^t forty Pounds old Tenor & cost of Court
 It is therefore considered by the Court that the plan^t shall Recover
 ag^t the def^t forty Pounds in bills of the old Tenor Damages and Cost of Court
 Taxed at Three pound Three shillings and nine pence & The def^t
 by his said Att^o appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the
 next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within
 and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept^r
 next and Recognize in the Appellants behalf as the Law directs
 for his prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as & Recogn^d on file

Barnard
 O
 Smith } Samuel Barnard of Salem in the County of Essex Esq^r vs.
 Smith } Samuel Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman & Ben^d
 Smith of the same town husbandman def^ts In a Plea of Debt for that y^e
 def^ts at Suffield afores^d on the 6th day of June 1748. by their bond of
 that date in Court to be produced bound themselves to pay the plan^t
 Three hundred pounds lawful money of New England on Demand but
 tho^o often requested they nor either of them have paid the same to
 the pl^t to his Damages as he saith the sum of one hundred Pounds
 The def^ts by their Att^o Mr Phineas Lyman appeared in Court and
 offered a plea in Bar of the pl^ts Action on file - which the Court
 having considered Judgd insufficient to bar the same - saving
 which the def^ts plead that they paid the money mentioned in
 the condition of the bond sued on at the day and so have not
 forfeited the same - Upon which Issue being joined and the Case
 fully heard it was committed to the Jury Mr David Smith being
 foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find
 for the plan^t the forfeiture of the bond sued on being three hundred
 pounds & cost of Court - It is therefore considered by the Court
 that the plan^t shall Recover ag^t the def^t the sum of \$183: 6 being
 the Penalty of the bond sued on Debt & \$3: 6: Cost of Suit - The
 def^ts by their said Att^o appeal from the Judgment of this Court
 to the next Sup^r Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for
 the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and
 Recognize in their behalf as the Law directs for their prosecuting
 their Appeal with Effect as & Recogn^d on file

Thomas Little of Kings town in the County of Hampshire husbandman and Little
Anne his wife pl^t v^s Joseph Fleming Jun^r of P. Kingston husbandman Fleming
def^t In a plea of the law as of the writ on file is fully set forth - 130th Partis
appeared in Court - The def^t offered a plea in Bar of the Plaint^{ies} action
on file, which the Court having considered do adjudge and say
that the pl^{ies} of this their action be barred and that the def^t recover
agt^t the pl^{ies} Cost of Court Taxed at £9:7 - Ex: W^o May 24. 1748 -

Joseph Coe of Middleton in the County of Hartford husband: Coe
nan pl^t v^s Ebenezer Seward of a place called Bedford in the County Seward
of Hampshire husbandman def^t In a plea of Debt as of the Writ on
file is fully set forth. The def^t, being three times called made de:
fault of appearance. It is therefore considered by the Court that
the pl^t shall recover agt^t the def^t the sum of £66: by 6 old ten Debt
and Cost of Court Taxed at £2:7:9 - Ex W^o Aug^r 1: 1748

John Patterson of a place called Quabbin pl^t v^s Andrew Nelson of Patterson
the Elbows called def^t In a plea The Parties entered into a Rule Nelson
of Court to refer this case the pl^t Joseph Nathl^l Dwight The def^t
Crook w^o Seth Shaw and the Court appointed Dea^r John Smith
who are to hear the Parties consider the case and make report as soon
as may be, whose determination or any two of them is to be final
and the action is continued in the mean time

John Moor of Kings town so called in the County of Hampshire Moor
Weaver pl^t v^s William Bell of Kings town Yeoman def^t In a plea Bell
of Debt for that the def^t at Springfield on the 4th of Aug last by his bond
of that date bound himself to pay the pl^t thirty pounds 1/4 Law money
of New England on demand but he often requested neglect to do it
to the pl^t Damage as he saith thirty one pounds - The def^t
being three times called made default of appearance in Court
It is therefore considered by the Court that the pl^t shall recover
agt^t the def^t the sum of seventy nine pounds bills of the old tenary
debt and Cost of Court Taxed at £2:8 - after all which the def^t
came into Court and appeared from the Judgment of this Court
to the next Sup^r Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for
the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next
and recogniz^d as the Law direct for his prosecuting his ap:
peal with effect as of Recognizance on file

Jonathan Taylor of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Taylor
Weaver pl^t v^s Gen^l Stebbins Jr of Springfield husbandman def^t Taylor
In a plea of Debt as of the Writ - The def^t came into Court and Stebbins
confessed the forfeiture of the bond sued making Challenge of
It is therefore considered by the Court that the pl^t shall
recover agt^t the def^t the sum of £70:2:4 bills of Credit Debt and
Cost Taxed at £1:7:9 - Ex W^o Oct^r 20: 1748

Livingston ^{vs} John Shavelly of Shoffield in the County of Hampshire
 Shavelly ^{vs} Philip Livingston of New York in the County and Colony of New York
 husband and wife made of the case as ^{of} the writ on file is at
 large set forth the def^t being three times called made Default
 of appearance & It is therefore Considered by the Court that the
 plaintiff shall Recover ag^t the def^t the Sum of £ 9: 6: 5 New
 York money Damages and £ 3: 15: Cost of Suit
 In ^{ss} May 24. 1748

Carney ^{vs} Elier Carney of Woburnshire in Dutches County husbandman
 Daley ^{vs} Edward Daley living on Country Land adjoining to the field
 in the County of Hampshire husbandman def^t made of the case
 as ^{of} the writ on file is fully set forth the def^t being three times
 called made default of appearance & It is therefore Considered
 by the Court that the pl^t shall Recover ag^t the def^t the Sum of
 £ 22: 9: 4 old Ten Damages and £ 3: 3: Cost of Suit
 In ^{ss} May 24. 1748

Gillit ^{vs} Abel Gillit of Windsor in the County of Hartford Weaver pl^t vs
 Denflow ^{vs} Benja Denflow of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Taylor Def^t In
 a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of eighty Pounds old Ten due
 by a Note bearing date the 30th of Sept^r last as ^{of} the writ the
 def^t being three times called made Default of appearance It
 is Considered by the Court that the pl^t shall Recover ag^t the def^t
 the Sum of £ 79: 3: 6. old Ten Damages & £ 1: 18: 9 Cost of Suit
 After all which the def^t by his Att^r W^m Shinar Lynne came
 into Court and appealed from the Judgment of this Court to
 the next Sup^r Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for the
 County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and re-
 cogniz^d as the Law directs in the Appell^t behalf for his prosecuting
 his Appeal with Effect as ^{of} Recognizance on file

Willy ^{vs} Peter Willy jun^r of Windsor in the County of Hartford Taylor pl^t vs
 Pengilly ^{vs} John Pengilly of Suffield in the County of Hampshire husbandman def^t In
 a Plea of the Case for the recovery of the Sum of his ten grounds in old Ten
 with the Interest due by a Note dated the 5th of Aug^r last as ^{of} the writ
 The def^t being three times called made default of appearance
 It is Considered by the Court that the pl^t shall Recover ag^t the
 def^t the Sum of £ 13: 12: 7 old Ten Damages and £ 1: 19: 3 Cost of
 Suit After all which the def^t by his Att^r W^m For Jones came
 into Court and appealed from the Judgment of this Court to
 the next Sup^r Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for
 the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next
 and recogniz^d in the Appell^t behalf as the Law directs for
 his prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as ^{of} Recognizance on file

Ephraim Bease of Wilefield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff & Pease
v. Job Larkum of Wilefield aforesaid husbandman Defendant in a Plea of the Larkum
Case for the recovery of the sum of thirty six pounds old ten bills due
by a Note dated the 14th day of March last as of the Writ The def^t
being three times called made Default of Appearance - It is considered
by the Court that the pl^t shall recover ag^t the def^t £ 36: 3: 6 old
ten Damages and £ 1: 15: 6 Cost of Suit & after all which the def^t
by his atty Mr Phineas Lyman came into Court and appealed from
the Judgment of this Court to the next Sup^r Court of Judicature
to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on
the fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and Recogniz^d in the Appellants
behalf as the Law directs for his prosecuting his appeal with
Effect as of Recogniz^d on file

Reuben Towfley of Wilefield in the County of Hampshire hus: Towfley
bandman pl^t v. Unathan Munger of Wilefield Yeoman def^t in a Plea of the case as of the Writ on file is fully set forth, The def^t
being three times called made Default of Appearance - It is
therefore considered by the Court that the pl^t shall recover ag^t
the def^t the sum of £ 20: 15: - old ten Dam^s and £ 1: 15: 6 Cost of
Suit
Ex: ff^y May 24: 1748

Robert Old a Transient Person now residing in Westfield in the County of Hampshire Trader def^t v. Samuel Windel of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire husbandman pl^t in a Plea of the case as of the Writ is fully set forth The def^t being three times called made Default of Appearance It is therefore considered by the Court that the pl^t shall recover ag^t the def^t the sum of £ 20: Lawf^t money Damages and £ 2: 7: 6 Cost of Suit

Robert Old residing in Springfield in the County of Hampshire Old
Trader v. Cornelius Jones of Springfield Taylor def^t in a Plea of the Debt for that the def^t at Springfield aforesaid on the 21st day of May 1740 by his bond of that date bound himself to pay the pl^t the sum of forty eight pounds lawful money of New England on Demand Yet the def^t often requested denys to pay the same to the pl^t Damages as he saith forty eight pounds - The def^t came into the Court & pleaded per-
formance of the conditions of the bond & of this put himself on the Country & in this action the evidence being produced in Court and read and the pleas fully heard the Jury was committed to the Jury Mr David Smith foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the pl^t the forfeiture of the bond sued on being £ 48: & Cost - It is considered by the Court that the pl^t shall recover ag^t the def^t the sum of £ 28: 2: 10 Debt & £ 3: 15: - Cost of Suit - The def^t Appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Super^r Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and Recogniz^d as the Law directs for prosecuting his appeal with Effect as of Recogniz^d on file

Willard } Simon Willard pl^t v Simon Hatheway def^t This action was
Hatheway } continued by order of Court to the next Inferiour Court of Common
pleas to be held at Springfield for said County on the last Tuesday of
August the def^t being out of the Province

Dewey } Asahel Dewey pl^t v Simon Hatheway def^t This action was
Hatheway } continued to the next Inf^t Court to be held at Springfield on the
last Tuesday of Aug^t next the def^t being out of the Province

Hutchinson } Eliakim Hutchinson Esq^r pl^t v Eben Terry def^t In a Rea
Terry } of Account. The def^t appeared and pleaded he was ready to account
whereupon the Court appointed Oliver Partridge Esq^r and Capt^r
Josiah Dwight to audit the Parties acc^t and report as soon as may
be be and the action is continued in the meantime

Horton } Thomas Horton pl^t v Simon Hatheway def^t This action
Hatheway } was continued to the next Inf^t Court to be held at Springfield on
the last Tuesday of Aug^t next the def^t being out of the Province

Burgot } Jacob Burgot pl^t v Simon Hatheway def^t This action was
Hatheway } continued to the next Inf^t Court to be held at Springfield on the last
Tuesday of Aug^t next the def^t being out of the Province

Port } John Port pl^t v Alexander McNall def^t This action was continued
McNall } to the next Inf^t Court to be held at Springfield on the last Tuesday of Aug^t
next the def^t being out of the Province

Porter } Eleazer Porter Esq^r pl^t v Alex^r McNall def^t This action was con-
McNall } tinued to the next Inf^t Court to be held at Springfield on the last
Tuesday of Aug^t next the def^t being out of the Province

Dickinson } Obadiah Dickinson pl^t v Alex^r McNall def^t This action was con-
McNall } tinued to the next Inf^t Court to be held at Springfield on the last Tuesday
of August next the def^t being out of the Province

Kibbee } Edward Kibbee Esq^r pl^t v Zilead Fowler def^t This action was con-
Fowler } tinued to the next Term that the def^t might vouch Israel Phelps under whom
he says he holds that he might take upon himself the defence of this Suit

Kibbee } Edward Kibbee Esq^r pl^t v Joseph Root def^t This action was contin-
Root } ued to the next Term that the def^t might vouch Israel Phelps under whom he
says he holds to appear and take upon himself the defence of this Suit

Cooper } Timothy Cooper pl^t v Robert Old def^t after pleas in Abatement made
Old } and overruled, and pleads upon motion with consent of Parties
this action was continued to the next Inf^t Court to be held at Springfield
on the last Tuesday of Aug^t next by order of Court

Morrison } Norman Morrison of Hartford in the County of Hartford Plaintiff
Smith } pl^t v Samuel Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampd^t def^t made
at the Bar for that the def^t at Suffield afores^d on the 22^d day of Oct^r

1738 by his Note of that date promised for value recd to pay the Plaintiff the sum of Seventy Pounds in bills of credit at or before the last day of May next ensuing the date of the Note yet the often requested the defendant to pay the same to the plaintiff. Damage as he saith one hundred Pounds - The defendant comes in to Court and pleads that the plaintiff ought not to maintain his action against him for that he paid and delivered to the plaintiff Cattle and horse kind according to the plaintiff's special agreement under his hand of the same date with the Note to take the same in full discharge of the Note declared on and this he prays may be inquired of by the Country - Upon which the Cause being joined and the Cause fully heard It was committed to the Jury Mr David Smith being foreman who returned their Verdict upon oath that they find for the plaintiff Seventy Pounds old Ten Damages and Cost - As considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall recover against the defendant the sum of Seventy Pounds in old Ten Damages and £2:14:6 Cost of suit - The defendant by his att^r Mr Del^r Mills Appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and recognize at the Law directs in the Appellants behalf for his prosecuting his appeal with Effect as a Recognizance on file

John Hooker of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Schoolmaster Hooker
vs Joseph Morgan of Springfield Weaver defendant in a Plea of Trespass Morgan
for that the defendant diverse times between the first and last Day of Aug^r 1737 with force and arms without right entered into and upon a certain piece of Land lying in Springfield aforesaid containing by estimation twenty Acres bounded as in the writ set forth belonging to the plaintiff and in his possession and being fenced did particularly on the 22th day of sd Aug^r cut down pull and destroy about thirty rods of fence then the plaintiffs property and in his possession and enclosing a part of said Land which fence was then of the value of three pounds but the often requested the defendant has never paid the plaintiff said sum but unjustly deny to do it to his damage as he saith five pounds - Both Parties appeared in Court - The defendant pleads he is not guilty in manner and form as the plaintiff hath alleged and of this puts himself on the Country - Upon which the Cause being joined and the Cause fully heard It was committed to the Jury Mr David Smith being foreman who returned their Verdict upon oath that they find for the plaintiff his Billings Damages and Cost of suit - As therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall recover against the defendant his Billings Damages and Cost taxed at £4:11:7 - The defendant by his att^r Mr Cor^r Jones Appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Sup^r Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and recognize with sureties as the Law directs in the Appellant's behalf for his prosecuting his appeal with Effect as a Recognizance on file

Morrison ^v Smith
 Norman Morrison of Hartford in the County of Hartford Physician
 vs Samuel Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Defendant
 a Plea of the Case for the recovery of the sum of Thirty one pounds
 Tenor with the Interest due by a Note under the defts hand dated the
 4th day of May 1745 as q^d there is fully set forth. The deft being
 three times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore con-
 sidered by the Court that the pl^t shall recover ag^t the deft the sum
 £36:15. old ten bills, Damages and £2:0:6 Cost of Suit after all which
 the deft by his att^r Mr. Belknap came into Court and appealed from
 judgment of this Court to the next Sup^r Court of Judicature to be
 held at Springfield for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tues-
 day of Sept. next and recogniz^d in the Appellants behalf as the
 Law directs for his prosecuting his appeal with effect as q^d Recogniz^d on file

Morrison ^v Smith
 Norman Morrison of Hartford in the County of Hartford Physician
 vs Samuel Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Defendant
 a Plea of the Case for the recovery of the sum of nineteen pounds in
 bills of credit with the Lawful Interest due by a Note under the defts
 hand bearing date the 27th day of April 1738 as q^d there is more
 fully set forth. The deft being three times called made Default
 of Appearance. It is considered by the Court that the pl^t shall
 recover ag^t the deft the sum of £33:7. bills of old ten dam,
 and £2:0:6 Cost of Suit after all which the deft by his att^r Mr.
 Belknap came into Court and appealed from the judgment of
 this Court to the next Sup^r Court of Judicature to be held at Spring-
 field for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of
 Sept next and recogniz^d in the Appellants behalf as the Law
 directs for his prosecuting his appeal with effect as q^d Recogniz^d on file

Hooker
 Rogers
 John Hooker of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Schoolmaster
 vs Elijah Rogers of Springfield husbandman deft, a Plea of Trespass for
 that the deft at diverse times between the first and last day of April last
 did with force and arms enter into and upon Twenty Acres of Land
 belonging to and in the Possession of the pl^t described as in the Writ and
 being so much the deft one Acre of the pl^t being part of Twenty Acres
 did with force and arms break and throw open viz on the seventh day
 of said April did pull up and destroy one rod of the fence surrounding
 said Acre of the value of two Shillings money and on the 14th of April
 did pull down another rod of fence thereby opening a Close and thereby
 damaged the pl^t five Shillings money and on the 26th of April
 did pull down another rod of fence where by the pl^t was damaged
 five Shillings more - all which is contrary to the Law of this Province
 entitled an Act for preventing of Trespasses, by which Act the deft
 hath forfeited to the pl^t Treble Damages for each of the aforesaid
 offences together with the further sum of five pounds for every of
 said Trespasses yet the deft the offer thereto requested hath never
 paid

paid the said for fixtures but denies to do it to the Plaintiff Damaged as he saith
the sum of thirty Pounds. Both Parties appeared in Court. The deft
offered a plea in abatement of the writ which the Court Judge'd in
sufficient saving which he pleads to shew not guilty in manner
and form as the pl^t hath alledg'd. In this action the evidence being
produced in Court and read and the pleas fully heard the case was
committed to the Jury Mr David Smith fore^{man} who returned their
Verdict upon Oath that they find for the pl^t 7/6 Dam and ten
shillings fine and Cost of Court. It is considered by the Court
that the pl^t shall recover ag^t the deft^r seven shillings six
pence fine and Damages & Costs taxed at £3:15:9. The deft^r by
his att^r Mr Geo Jones Appeals from the Judgment of this Court
to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield
within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of
Sept^r next and Recogniz'd in the Appellants behalf for the Law
directs for his prosecuting his Appeal with effect as & Recognizance on file.

Samuel Warner the 2^d of Springfield in the County of Hampshire. vs: Warner
bandman pl^t vs David Jones of said Springfield husbandman and def^t In a
plea of Trover and Conversion whereupon the pl^t saith that at Springfield
afore said on or about the ninth day of Jan^y last past he was possessed of a
certain red Steer about three years old marked with a cross on the Top of
the near ear and a slit in of Cop and a half penny cut upon the upper side
of the ear of the price of five pounds money as of his own proper Steer
of right to him belonging which said Steer afterwards viz on or about the
10th day of Jan^y out of the hands and Possession of the pl^t was casually
lost and by finding came into the hands and Possession of the deft^r and
the deft^r knowing the Steer to be the pl^t Steer without right or Law
to do so did convert said Steer to his own Use and altho the pl^t hath often
since at Springfield demanded said Steer of the deft^r to the pl^t Da-
mage as he saith seven pounds. Both Parties appeared in Court.
The deft^r pleads to shew not guilty. In this action the evidence being
produced in Court and read and the pleas fully heard the case was com-
mitted to the Jury Mr David Smith fore^{man} who returned their Verdict
upon Oath that they find for the deft^r Cost of Court. It is considered by
the Court that the deft^r recover ag^t the pl^t Cost of Court taxed at sixteen
shillings. The pl^t by his att^r Mr Geo Jones Appeals from the Judgment
of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at
Springfield for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept^r
next and recognizing in the Appellants behalf for his prosecuting his
Appeal with effect as & Recognizance on file.

Cornelius Jones of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Taylor Jones
pl^t vs Robert Old now resident in Springfield Trader def^t In a plea of
the case for that the deft^r at Springfield on the first day of April last
owed the pl^t the sum of six pounds eleven shillings money
to ballance acc^t and the acc^t annexed to the writ and then and there
promised to pay the same to the pl^t but tho' often requested
the deft^r denies to pay the same to the pl^t Damaged as he saith the

The sum of eight Pounds = Both Parties appeared in Court. The def^t pleads however the pl^t nothing in manner and form as he Declares Upon which Issue being joind and the case fully heard It was committed to the jury Mr David Smith foreman who returned their Verdict upon oath that they find for the def^t Last = It is considered by the Court that the def^t shall Recover against the pl^t Last of Court. The pl^t Appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Sup^r Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampsh^r on the fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and recognized as the Law directs to prosecute his Appeal with effect as ^a Recognizance on file

Jones
v
Old

Cornelius Jones of Springfield in the County of Hampsh^r Taylor pl^t vs Robert Old now resident at Springfield Trader def^t In a Plea of the Case for the recovery of the sum of £9:12:8 which the pl^t paid for the def^t by reason of his becoming surety for him as ^a the Writ is fully set forth, which the def^t tho often requested deny to pay the pl^t his Damages as he saith the sum of fifteen pounds = The def^t came into Court and pleaded not guilty in manner and form as upon which Issue being joind and the case fully heard It was committed to the jury Mr David Smith foreman who returned their Verdict upon oath that they find for the def^t Last of Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the def^t shall Recover ag^t the pl^t Last of Court. The pl^t Appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Sup^r Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for the County of Hampsh^r on the fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and recognized as the Law directs for his prosecuting his Appeal with effect as ^a Recognizance on file

Lamb
v
McIntock

Daniel Lamb of Springfield in the County of Hampsh^r Yeoman pl^t vs Thomas McIntock of Springfield Innholder def^t In a Plea of the Case for that the def^t at Springfield aforesaid on the 5th day of March last owed the pl^t the sum of one hundred twenty six pounds eleven shillings old Ten bills to ballance book Accounts as by a Note of Reckoning under the def^t hand on the pl^t Book of that date and then there promised to pay the same to the pl^t on demand yet tho often requested the def^t denies to pay the same to the pl^t Damages as he saith the sum of fifty Pounds. The pl^t by his Att^r came into Court and offered sundry pleas in abatement of the Writ indorsed on it. Which the Court having considered Judge insufficient to abate the same. Saving which he pleads he never promised in manner and form as set forth Upon which Issue being joind and the case fully heard It was committed to the jury Mr David Smith foreman who returned their Verdict upon oath that they find for the pl^t £176-0-0 Last. It is considered by the Court that the pl^t shall recover int^r bills ag^t def^t £176-0-0 & £2:16:6 Costs suit. The def^t by his Att^r appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Sup^r Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampsh^r on the fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and recognized as the Law directs for his prosecuting his Appeal with effect as ^a Recognizance on file

Benjamin Stebbins junr and Joseph Miller j^r both of Springfield husbandman & Stebbins
vs Ebenezer Day of Springfield Yeoman & Day
given ag^t him by John Ashely Esq one of his Majestys Justices of the Peace
Peace on May the tenth instant, when and where the app^t were def^t
and the app^t made a plea of the case as p^r their writ on file in Judge
is at large set forth the Both Parties now appears and their Pleas
evidences and allegations being fully heard Upon the Jury w^{ch} David
Smith foremⁿ who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find
for the app^t Confirmation of the former Judge and Court of Court
It is therefore considered by the Court that the former Judgment be
and hereby is affirmed and that the app^t recover ag^t the ap^t
£1:3:9 bills limited in 1741 and Costs of Court ag^t the Stebbins £2:15:9
Ex p^r May 24: 1748

John Barber of Springfield Afores^d Yeoman p^r vs Zenja Barber
Stebbins jr of said Springfield Husbandman def^t in a Plea of Debt for
that the def^t at said Springfield on the 25th day of Feby 1745/6
by his bond of that date obliged himself to pay the p^r the sum of
thirty pounds bill of the old Ten^r and demand - But tho^t often requi^r
ed desys & neglects to pay the same to the p^r to his Damages as he saith
forty pounds - The def^t comes into Court and having pray^d Oyer
of the bond pleads performance of the conditions & so has not forfeit
the same and of this puts himself on the Country - Upon which
Jury being joined and the Pleas fully heard It was committed to the
Jury w^{ch} David Smith foreman who returned their Verdict upon
Oath that they find for the p^r The forfeiture of the bond being
ninety pounds and Costs of Court - It is therefore considered by
the Court that the p^r shall recover ag^t the def^t the sum of fifty
two pounds in bill of the old Ten^r Debt and £2:15:9 Costs of Suit
The def^t by his Att^r w^{ch} Cor Jones Appeals from the Judgment of
this Court to the next Sup^r Court of Judicature to be held at Spring
field within and for^t County on the fourth Thursday of Sept^r
next and recognize in the app^t behalf as the Law directs for
his prosecuting his Appeal with effect as p^r Recog^e on file

Samuel Denflow of Windsor in the County of Hartford husbandman
p^r vs Roger Griswold of said County of Hartford husbandman
def^t in a Plea of the case as p^r their writ on file is fully set forth The
Def^t being three times called made Default of appearance It is
considered by the Court that the p^r shall recover ag^t the def^t
old Ten^r Dam^t £1:12:9 Costs of Suit - Ex p^r July 12: 1748

William McCarty of Windsor in the County of Hartford trader
p^r vs Edmund Evans of Somers in County of Hampshire Carpenter def^t
in a Plea of the case as p^r their writ on file is fully set forth The
Def^t being three times called made Default of appearance -
It is considered by the Court that the p^r shall recover
ag^t the def^t the sum of £18:13 - old Ten^r Dam^t and £1:19:9
Costs of Suit
Ex p^r July 12: 1748

Wylllys
eal &
Corse

Samuel Wylllys and John Stocker both of Widdelton in the
County of Hartford Traders p^{rs} v Reuben Corse of North-
ampton in the County of Hampshire Trader def^t Mathea of
the late as of the writ on file is at large set forth The def^t
being three times called made Default of appearance in Court
It is considered by the Court that the p^{rs} shall recover ag^t y^e
def^t the sum of sixty nine pounds nine shillings old ten^{ts}
bills Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at two pound two shil-
lings & nine pence — Ex Jst Sep^r 9th 1748 —

Treas^r

Upon giving and sorting the Votes for a County Treasurer It
appeared that Joseph Synchou Esq^r was chosen by a Majority
of Votes, and was sworn accordingly before the Court to the faithful
discharge of said Trust —

Terry

Upon the Petⁿ of said Terry in behalf of Thomas Terry, praying
he might not be longer oblig^d to support one Jacob Terry the
p^{er} M^r Hather's grandson, for the reason mentioned — Ordered by this
Court that the said Thomas Terry at the Present be not oblig^d
to support said Jacob, and the former order of the Sessions to the
contrary notwithstanding —

Henry Burghard eal p^{er} refer^d for further consideration
to the next Court

Tim^o
Brown

Licence is granted to Timothy Brown of Ware River to
be an Inholder Taverner and Common Victualler int^l place till
the usual Time fixed by Law for granting Licence for the sell^g
strong drink by retail, and Recogniz^d with sureties as
the Law directs for keeping good rule and order in his house
and duly paying the duties as of Recognizances on file —

Jonathan
White

Licence is granted to Jonathan White to keep a Ferry across Connecticut
River at the upper Wharf in Springfield, the fare to be six pence a
single person & twelve pence man horse & mule lent^d thro^o of year, He
recogniz^d in £10 for his faithful performance of said Trust —

Joseph
Trumble

Licence is granted to Joseph Trumble to keep a ferry across Con-
necticut River at the place called Gillys Ferry in his field for one
year the fare to be as formerly — He recogniz^d in £10 for his
faithful performance of said Trust —

Adam
and

Moses Adam & M^ritable his Wife Confess^d before this Court that
they had been guilty of the crime of fornication before their
marriage ordered to pay a fine to his Majesty 25 shillings & cost

Isaac
Smith

Isaac Smith of W^{est}field Confess^d before the Court she had been
guilty of the crime of fornication according to the presentment
of the grand jury, ordered to pay a fine to his Majesty of twenty
five shillings & cost

Charles Sheldon of Somers confes'd before the Court that he had in his Posses- sion the flesh and raw skin of one Deer killed since the Tenth of Dec last contra: Sheldon
ry to Law. The Court upon Consideration thereof had order that he pay a
fine to his Majesty the sum of Ten pounds money, to be disposed of as
the Law directs & Cost

James Dickinson of Somers Confes'd before the Court that he had in his Possession the flesh and raw skin of one Deer killed since the Tenth of Dec last con: Dickinson
ry to Law. The Court upon Consideration thereof Order that he pay a
fine of Ten pounds money to his Majesty to be disposed of as the Law directs
and Cost

Aaron Stebbins of Springfield Confes'd before the Court that he had in his Possession the flesh and skin of a Deer killed in Springfield since the Tenth of Dec last Stebbins
ry to Law. The Court having considered his Offence
Order that he pay a fine of Ten pounds money to his Majesty to be disposed
of as the Law directs and Cost

Isaac Hibbee jr of Enfield Confes'd before the Court that he had killed one Deer contrary to Law since the Tenth of Dec last. The Court having considered his Offence Order that he pay a fine of Ten pounds to his Majesty to be disposed of as the Law directs and Cost

The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord the King upon their Oath & Rep-
resent that James Hibbee and Daniel Hibbee both of Somers in the County of Hampshire yemen had in their Possession in Company together the flesh of a Deer killed since the said Tenth of Dec last in Springfield the flesh of a Deer killed since the said Tenth of Dec last contrary to Law in that last provided which Presentment was made at this Court and signed by Daniel White foreman. The said James and Daniel being brought before the Court, and required to answer to the said Presentment - pleaded not guilty and for a Tryall put themselves on the Country - a Jury being sworn to try the Issue after a full hearing, Mr. David Smith foreman, returned their Verdict and with his Fellows say the def^s are guilty of the Presentment. The Court upon Consideration thereof Order that they they pay a fine of Ten pounds to his Majesty to be disposed of as the Law directs and Cost

Sarah Winchel of Suffeld who was presented for not attending the Pub: Sarah
lick Worship on the Lords Day, being apprehended and carried before Mr Justice Kent Confes'd herself guilty and was sentenced by him to pay a fine of twenty Shillings and Cost. paid to him as putnam file

Moses Kings of Deerfile was discharged from his Recognizance by which he stood bound to appear at this Court by proclamation by order of Court

Elisha Hawley of Northampton was discharged from his Recognizance by which he stood bound to appear at this Court by proclamation by order of Court

D^s Rex } The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for the body of the County
 Parsons ed } of Hampshire on their Oath Present That Daniel Parsons jun^r and Samuel
 Warner jun^r both of Springfield in the County of Hampshire had at said Springfield
 in their Possession since the tenth of Dec^r last viz^{on} about 3^d of Jan^y last
 in Company together the flesh and raw skin of a Deer killed since the Tenth
 of Dec^r last contrary to the Law in that Law provided which Presentment
 was made at this Court and signed Daniel White foreman Thos^s Dant^s
 and Samuel being brought before and required to answer, pleaded not
 guilty and for a Tryall put themselves on the Country. A Jury being
 sworn to try the Issue Mr^r Davie Smith foreman returned their Ver-
 dict and with the Fellows say the Def^s are guilty of the Presentment &
 Whereupon the Court Order That they pay a fine of Ten pounds to
 his Majesty to be disposed of as the Law directh and Cost taxed at £4:4:3-
 The def^s appeal from the sentence of this Court to the next Sup^r Court of
 Judicature Court of Assize and General Goal Delivery to be held at Spring^r
 for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and recogn^d
 as the Law directh for prosecuting their Appeal with effect and being of
 the good behaviour in the meantime as if Recognizance on file

D^s Rex } The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for the body of
 Harvey } the County of Hampshire on their Oath Present That John Harvey of
 Kingstown so called in the County Clerk is a Wanton and Lascivious
 Person for that the said John at Kingstown afores^d on the Seventh
 day of Oct^r last did behave himself wantonly and Lasciviously with
 Anne Lightle of Kingstown the Wife of Thomas Lightle of Kingstown
 by being alone abroad with the said Anne on the Day standing up close
 to her his face to hers with his Breaches down about his heels her coats
 being lifted up at the same time as high as her waist and at diverse
 other times and places did behave himself wantonly and Lascivious-
 ly with the said Anne and other Persons contrary to the Law which
 Presentment was made at the last Court and signed Daniel White
 foreman. The said John being apprehended and brought before
 and required to answer to the P^r Presentmentment pleaded not guilty
 and for a Tryall put himself on the Country. A Jury being sworn
 to try the Issue Mr^r Davie Smith foreman returned the Ver-
 dict and he with his Fellows say that John is a Wanton Lascivious
 Person according to the Presentment. The Court having considered
 his Offence Order That he be sent to the house of Correction and
 at his first Entrance he be whipp'd five stripes on his naked body
 to well laid on and there to remain during the Courts pleasure
 and that he pay Cost of Prosecution as a bill allowed at Thirteen
 pounds Ten shillings and six pence.
 Before this sentence was given he the said John escap'd from the
 officer who had him in custody.

Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands of the select men of the Town of Suffield on the 12th day of Dec^r last Thomas Wier with his wife (Chamberlain) and family and on the 21st of Dec^r Nath^l Chamberlain with his wife and family and on the 30th of Dec^r month Eleazer Stockwell with his wife and family were all warned forthwith to depart and leave said Town by Joseph King w^{as} Constable of the Town as p^d Warrant - return on file

Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands of the select men of the Town of Springfield Nathan Wail with his wife and children (Wait) also Jonathan Hall with his wife and children were all warned (Hall & c^{al}) forthwith to depart and leave the Town of Springfield by Caleb Eley Constable of the Town on Feby 22^d 1747/8 as p^d said Warrant and return on file

Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands of the select men of the Town of Northampton Jerusha Jones was on the 1st of this Instant warned forthwith to depart and leave said Town by Samuel Kingsley Constable of said Town as p^d said Warrant - return on file

The aforesaid judgments and orders made and entered up and then the said Courts adjourned without Day

Att^r, H. Williams Esq

Anno R^{egis} Georgij Secundi Magnae Britanniae & hiberniae
Secundo

At a Court of General Sessions of the Peace and Inferiour
Court of Common Pleas held at Springfield within and for
the County of Hampshire on the last Tuesday of August
being the 30th day of said Month Annoque Domini
1748—

Present

Eleazer Porter
Timothy Dwight
Thomas Wells
William Synthon
John Sherman
Thomas Ingersole
Israel Williams
Ephraim Williams
Joseph Synthon
Richard Gough
Elijah Williams
Samuel Kent
Josiah Dwight now Lewis Johnson

Justices
of the Peace

Grand Jurors
John White foreman
Charles Brewer
Jon^s. Hunt
Suppley Kinsley
Nath^l. Kellogg
William White
Ezra Graves
Matthew Noble
Samuel Kent absent
Samuel Hatheway
Israel Phelps
Joseph Liverance absent
Daniel Hubbard
Herrick Strutton
Thomas Hebbins
Ezekiel Sexton
David Ingersole
attended two days—

Jury of Tryalls—

Obadiah Cooley fore^{man}
Benjamin Rick
Benjamin Alward
Samuel Smith
Nath^l. Coleman
John Field
John Noble
Daniel Chandler
Ezekiel Hide
Nath^l. Horton
Isaac Smith
Nath^l. Norton

John Patterson of a place called Quabbin in the County of Hampshire husbandman pl^t v Andrew Nelson of Kingston so called Weaver def^t Nelson
at Pleas The pl^t being three times called was non suit and the def^t
defaulted

Timor Willard of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Bloomer pl^t vs Simeon Hatheway of Suffield in said County Bloomer def^t The pl^t being three times called was non suit and the def^t defaulted

Ashel Dewey of Westfield in the County of Hampshire husbandman pl^t vs Simeon Hatheway of Suffield in said County Bloomer def^t Dewey
The pl^t being three times called was non suit and the def^t defaulted.

Eliakim Hutchinson Samuel Wells and Thomas Hubbard of Boston in the County of Suffolk pl^t v Benary Terry of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Physician def^t Matthew of Act as p^l Terry
their writ is at large Set forth The def^t appeared pleads say he
always has been and is still ready to Act The Court appointed
Messrs Jorah Dwight and Joseph Hawley to hear the Parties audit
their Accts and make report as soon as may be The Auditors
made report to this Court That they find the def^t in arrears to the
pl^t the sum of £176 bills of the last Emission which was accepted
and it is thereupon considered by the Court that the pl^t shall
recover ag^t the def^t the sum of £176 bills of last Emission
Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at £4:10:0

Ex v Jure Decy. 1748

Thomas Horton of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire husbandman pl^t vs Simeon Hatheway of Suffield in P. County Bloomer def^t Horton
being three times called was non suit and the def^t defaulted Hatheway

Jacob Burgot of Sheffield afores^t husbandman pl^t v Simeon Hatheway of Suffield afores^t Bloomer def^t The pl^t being three times called was non suit and the def^t defaulted Hatheway

Timothy Cooper of Springfield in the County of Hampshire yeoman pl^t vs Robert Old residing int. Springfield Trader def^t Cooper
who was summoned by the Sheriff to appear at this Court to shew cause
if any he had why the pl^t should not have his Ex^{ra} ag^t him for
the sum of £13:15:6 old Ten damages and £0:18:0 Co^p which
he recov^d ag^t him of def^t at the Inf^r Court in Springfield in the
15 year of His Majesty's reign which remains unsatisfied as p^l
their writ on file more fully appears The def^t appeared and
pleads he has fully satisfied & paid said Judgment but offered
no evidence thereof It is therefore Court That the pl^t shall
have and recover the aforesaid Debt & Co^p together with the
additional Cost of this Suit Taxed at £2:9 and that Ex^{ra}
be awarded for the same accordingly. Ex Aff Sep 9: 1748

41
Post } John Post of Ware River Precinct in the County of Hampshire
McNall } man pl^t v^s Alexander McNall of said Ware River Precinct
husbandman def^t In a Plea of the Case as of the Writ The def^t
by his Att^y Joseph Davis came into Court and Confess'd Judgment
ag^t himself for the sum of £ 87: 11: 7. old Ten Damages and
£ 2: 14: 6 Cost - Ex J^o Sep^r 9. 1748 -

Porter } Eleazer Porter of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Esq^r pl^t
McNall } v^s Alexander McNall of Ware River Precinct in the County of
husbandman def^t In a Plea of the Case as of the Writ is fully set
forth & The def^t by his Att^y Joseph Davis came into Court
and Confess'd a Judgment against himself for the sum of £ 33:
old Ten Damages and £ 2: 12: 6 Cost - Ex J^o Sep^r 9. 1748 -

Dickinson } Obadiah Dickinson of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire
McNall } Gent^l pl^t v^s Alexander McNall of Ware River Precinct in the
County husbandman def^t In a Plea of Debt as of the Writ is fully
set forth The def^t by his Att^y Joseph Davis came into
Court and Confess'd the forfeiture of the bond sued on praying
Chamery and Cost - It is Considered by the Court that the
pl^t shall Recover ag^t the def^t the sum of £ 8: 9: 2 lawful money
being the Chamery of the bond and Cost Taxed at £ 2: 14: 6 -
Ex J^o Sep^r 9. 1748 -

Kibbee and } Edward Kibbee of Somers in the County of Hampshire Indolent and
Fowler } Dorothy his wife in her right pl^t v^s Bilead Fowler of Westfield in
said County husbandman def^t In a Plea of Ejectment of one seventh
part of four acres of land lying in Westfield aforesaid with the Appurte:
nances in the General Title, as of the Writ is allargd set forth
The def^t appeared in Court and pleads not guilty in manner
and form as the pl^t sets forth - Upon which Issue being joind
and the evidence fully heard - It was committed to the Jury (Mr
Obadiah Cooley being foreman) who returned their verdict on oath
that they find for the pl^t possession of the land sued for - Cost
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the pl^t shall Recover pos:
session of the Land sued for and Cost Taxed at £ 5: 10: -
Ex J^o Mar 11: 1748 -

Kibbee and } Edward Kibbee of Somers aforesaid Indolent and Dorothy his wife in her right
Root } pl^t v^s Joseph Root of Westfield Gent^l def^t In a Plea of Ejectment of one
seventh part of three quarters of an acre and thirty rods of mowing
land lying in Westfield aforesaid as described in the Writ on file
Both Parties appeared - The def^t pleads not guilty in manner
and form as the pl^t sets forth - Upon which Issue being joind
and the evidence and pleas fully heard & Considered - The case was
committed to the Jury (Mr Obadiah Cooley foreman) who returned
their verdict upon oath that they find for the pl^t possession
of the land sued for - Cost - It is therefore Considered by the Court
that the pl^t shall Recover ag^t the def^t possession of the Land sued for
and Cost Taxed at £ 5: 10: - Ex J^o Mar 11: 1748 -

Nathan Bennet of Stratford in the County of Fairfield Gent^l ^v Bennet
vs Nathaniel Hall of Suffield in the County of Hampshire husband:
man def^t In a Plea of Debt as of the writ The def^t being three
Times called made Default of Appearance & It is therefore con-
sidered by the Court that the pl^t shall Recover ag^t the def^t the
sum of Sixteen pounds 15/3 deb^t & Cost Taxed at £2: 17: 6

Ex. ff Sep: 10: 1748-

James Nivins of Kingstown so called in the County of Hampshire ^v Nivins
Trader pl^t vs Nathaniel Parsons of Insfield in the County of Hampshire
husbandman def^t In a Plea of the Case as of the writ on file is
fully set forth & The def^t being three Times called made Default
of Appearance & It is therefore Considered by the Court that the
pl^t shall Recover ag^t the def^t the sum of £210: 11: 4 old Ten^t Dam,
and Cost of Court £2: 9: 0 - Ex ff Oct: 18: 1748-

James Nivins of Kingstown so called in the County of Hampshire ^v Nivins
Trader pl^t vs Benjamin Wright of Reads farm so called in County
husbandman def^t In a Plea of the Case as of the writ on file is fully
set forth & The def^t being three Times called made Default
of Appearance & It is therefore Considered by the Court that the pl^t
shall Recover against the def^t the sum of £18: 13: 2 old Ten^t Dam,
and £2: 11: 0 Cost - Ex ff Oct: 18: 1748-

Gideon Lyman of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Gent^l ^v Lyman
pl^t vs Ebenezer Terry of Insfield in the County of Hampshire Physician def^t In a Plea of the
Case for that the def^t at Springfield on the 23^d day of Jan^y 1746 by his
Note of that date for value rec^d promised to pay to Mr Thomas Snow
of Boston or order the full sum of £33: 2: 6 old Ten^t upon Demand
and the said Thomas by his Indorsement on said Note ordered the pay-
ment of the same to the pl^t of which the def^t had notice on the first day
of March last but yet tho' often requested and the sum thereby
became due to the pl^t yet he neglects and refuses to pay the same
to the pl^t Damage as he is with the sum of Twenty Pounds -

Both Parties appeared in Court The def^t offered a plea in abatement of
the writ on file, which the Court Judge insufficient to abate the same
Saying which the def^t pleaded in Bar, as of his plea, which was
also overruled by the Court Saying which he pleads he is not indebted
to the pl^t as the pl^t in his deon has alleged - Upon which Issue being
joined and the Pleas and Evidence fully heard - The case was committed
to the jury Mr Obadiah (oley fore man) who returned their Ver-
dict upon Oath that they find for the pl^t £33: 2: 6 - & Cost - It is
therefore considered by the Court that the pl^t shall Recover
ag^t the def^t the sum of £33: 2: 6 old Ten^t Dam and £2: 13: 6 Cost

The def^t appeals from the judgment of this Court to the next
superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within
and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept^r
next and recognize as the Law directs for his prosecuting
his Appeal with Effect as of record on file

Kellogg } Ezekiel Kellogg of a place called New Salem in the County of Hampshire
 v } husbandman pl^t vs Samuel Dickinson of Deerfield in County Geo.
 Dickinson mande p^t In a plea that hereunder to the pl^t his reasonable due
 of two hundred and twenty two pounds worth of West India goods
 as of the writ on file is at large set forth The def^t pleads
 he is not the pl^t receiver in manner or form as set forth
 upon which issue being joined and the pleas and evidence fully
 heard the case was committed to the jury Mr. Obadiah Soley
 foreman who returned their Verdict upon oath that they
 find the def^t was the pl^t receiver in manner and form as set
 forth in the pl^t Declaration and so forth Whereupon the Court ap-
 pointed Oliver Parkie g^riff and Cap^t Daniel White to hear
 the parties audit their ac^ts and make report as soon as may
 be and the action is continued in the mean time

Morrison } Norman Morrison of Hartford in the County of Hartford
 v } Physician pl^t vs Ephraim Munson of a place called Bedford
 Munson in the County of Hampshire husbandman def^t In a plea of Debt
 as of the writ on file is fully set forth The def^t being three
 times called made default of appearance It is therefore consid-
 ered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag^t the def^t the
 sum of £ 348: - old Ten^d Debt and £ 2: 8: 3 Cost of Court
 Ex. Jst Sept^r 9: 1748

Poison } James Poison of Sympson in the County of Hartford Trader pl^t vs
 v } Abraham Miller of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Trader def^t
 Miller as the pl^t is adm^d on the State of Walter Henderson de^t in p^rsonality in a
 plea of Debt as of the writ on file is at large set forth The def^t
 being three times called made default of appearance in Court
 It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff in p^rsonality
 shall recover ag^t the def^t the sum of £ 58: 19: 6 old Ten^d Debt and
 £ 2: 9: - Cost of Court Ex. Jst Sept^r 9: 1748

Poison } James Poison of Sympson in the County of Hartford Trader pl^t
 v } vs Daniel Gains of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Journeyer def^t
 Gains In a plea of the case as of the writ on file is fully set forth The
 def^t being three times called made default of appearance
 It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Re-
 cover ag^t the def^t the sum of £ 47: 8: 6 old Ten^d damages
 and £ 2: 9: - Cost of Suit Ex. Jst Sept^r 9: 1748

King } David King of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Gent^l pl^t vs
 v } William McChenehan of Chelsea in the County of Suffolk Clerk
 McChenehan def^t In a plea of the case as of the writ on file is fully set forth
 The def^t being three times called made default of appearance
 It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover
 ag^t the def^t the sum of £ 22: 14: 2 old Ten^d Damages and Cost
 of Court taxed at £ 2: 19: 0 Ex. Jst Sept^r 9: 1748

John Eliot of New Haven in the County of New Haven Gent^l vs. Samuel Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman
def^t Matter of the Case as of the Writ on file is fully set forth - The
def^t being three times called made default of appearance - It is
therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall recover
against the def^t the sum of fifty Pounds old Ten^d Damages and
£ 2:10 - Cost of Suit - Ex^o 2^d Sept^r 9: 1748 -

Herzekiah Smith of Hadley in the County of Hampshire husbandman vs. Samuel Taylor of¹² Hadley Appell^r from a sentence
given ag^t him the App^t by William Synchon Esq^r one of his Ma^y
Jests Justices of the Peace for the County for breach of the Peace on the
body of the Appellant - when and where of app^t was brought
in behalf of our Sovereign Lord the King and the App^t def^t
who complained that the App^t did on the third day of May last
break the Peace on the body of the App^t by throwing him on a
fence near which he was standing, and did fall upon him, and
smite contrary to Law as of the Court. To which the App^t
pleaded not guilty, and upon small before Justice the App^t was
convicted and sentenced to pay a fine of £ 10 - from which
he appealed - a jury being sworn to try the issue, after a full
hearing the case was committed to them Mr. Obadiah Sooley fore,
who returned their Verdict and with his Fellows say the App^t
is not guilty - It is therefore considered by the Court that the
Sentence of Justice be and hereby is reversed and that the
App^t recover ag^t the App^t Cost Taken at £ 3:9:6 -

Israel Williams of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire vs. Sarah Wincel of Suffield
half of our Sovereign Lord the King vs. Sarah Wincel of Suffield
in County single woman spinster def^t Matter of Debt as of the Writ
is fully set forth, The def^t being three times called made default
of appearance - It is therefore considered by the Court that
the pl^t as Clerk of the Inf^r Court and for the use of our Sovereign Lord
the King shall recover ag^t the def^t the sum of Ten pounds money
Debt and £ 2:7: Cost of Suit - Ex^o 2^d Sept^r 9: 1748 -

Samuel Holcomb of Windsor in the County of Hartford and Colony vs. Roger Griswold of Enfield in the
of Connecticut husbandman and to have his wife the Plaintiff
lives in right of his wife pl^t vs. Roger Griswold of Enfield in the
County of Hampshire Colowainer def^t Matter of the Case as
of the Writ on file is fully set forth, The def^t being three times
called made default of appearance - It is therefore considered
by the Court that the plaintiff shall recover against the def^t
the sum of £ 18:19 - Lawful money Damages and £ 1:15:0
Cost of Suit - Ex^o 2^d Sept^r 9: 1748 -

43
Nash
v
Old

Timothy Nash of Windsor in the County of Hartford Yeoman pl^t
vs Robert Old a Transient Person now residing at Westfield in the County
of Hampshire Trader def^t In a Plea of Debt for that the def^t at
Springfield on the 24th day of June 1744 by his bond of that date in
Court to be produced bound himself to pay the pl^t the Sum of Ten
pounds lawful money of New England on demand Yet the def^t tho
often requested neglects and refuses to pay the same to the pl^t damage
as he saith the Sum of Ten pounds & 30th Parties appeared
The def^t pleads that he paid the Sum mention'd in the Condition
of the bond by the day lit for the payment of the same and so has
not forfeited the bond sued on Upon which Issue being joind
and the pleas and evidences of both parties being fully heard the
Case was committed to the jury Mr. Badiah (Jury foreman)
who returned their verdict upon Oath that they find for the
pl^t the forfeiture of the bond sued on being Ten pounds & 30th
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the pl^t shall Re-
cover ag^t the def^t the Sum of twenty Seven pounds Ten shil-
lings old Ten^r Debt and £ 3:5 Cost of Suit & The def^t Appeals
from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of
Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County
of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept next and Recogn^d
as the Law directs for prosecuting his Appeal with Effect
as ϕ Recognizance on file

Phillips
v
Seward
Thomas Phillips of Middletown in the County of Hartford Trader
pl^t v Ebenezer Seward of a place called Bedford in the County of
Hampshire husbandman def^t In a Plea of Debt as ϕ the lib^t on
file is fully set forth The def^t being three times called made de-
fault of appearance It is therefore Considered by the Court
that the pl^t shall Recover ag^t the def^t the Sum of £ 100 old
Ten^r Debt & Cost Taxed at £ 4: 11: 1/2
Ex Jst Sept 9: 1748

Smith
Hall
Samuel Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman
pl^t v Nathaniel Hall of Said Suffield husbandman def^t
In a Plea of the case as ϕ the writ on file is fully set forth
The def^t being three times called made Default of appea-
rance in Court It is therefore Considered by the Court
that the pl^t shall Recover against the def^t the Sum
of sixteen pounds nineteen shillings and two pence in
bill of the old Tenor damages and Cost to Court Taxed at
two pound eight shillings

Ex Jst Sept 9th 1748

Alexander Mackey of Wetherfield in the County of Hartford Trader Mackey
Plaint v James Poisson of late of Simsbury now of Suffield in the County of Hamp: Poisson
Hire Trader deft. In all of the Case for that whereas at a place called Wether-
field in Springfield aforesaid, on the last day of July 1744. The deft and one Walter
Henderson late of Suffield now de^d, were jointly indebted to the Plaintiff the sum
of sixty nine pounds twelve shillings and seven pence old Tenor for sundry
articles of merchandise according to the Ac^t annexed to the Writ before
that time bought and rec^d of the Plaintiff by the deft and said Walter in part:
merchandise and the deft and said Walter being so indebted did then and there
promise to pay the same to the Plaintiff on demand and afterwards the said
Walter Henderson dyed no part of said sum being paid, whereby the deft
became chargeable for said sum to the Plaintiff and by Law right accrued
to the Plaintiff to have and recover the whole of said sum of the deft,
Surviving Party, yet the deft tho' often requested never paid the same
but neglects and refuses to do it to the Plaintiff Damages as he saith
the sum of Twenty Pounds - Both Parties appeared in Court - The
def^t pleads and says he was not jointly indebted to the Plaintiff with the
within named Walter as the Plaintiff declares and therefore owes nothing
in manner and form as the Plaintiff sets forth and of this puts himself
on the Country - Upon which issue being joined and the Pleas and
evidences fully heard The case was committed to the jury Mr Obadiah
Cooley being foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath that
they find for the def^t Costs - It is therefore considered by the Court
that the def^t recover ag^t the Plaintiff Costs of Court - The Plaintiff by
his atty Mr John Worthington appeals from the judgment
of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be held
at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth
Tuesday of Sept next and recognized in the app^t behalf for his
Prosecuting his Appeal with effect as of Recordizance on file

Nathaniel Gates of the nine partners so called in New York Gates
Government husbandman app^r v Peter Hayms of Brimfield in the Hayms
County of Hampshire husbandman app^r from a judgment given
ag^t him by Timo Dwight Esq for Costs before whom the app^t was
ple^d and the app^r de^d In all of the Case for that the def^t at Brim-
field aforesaid on the 13th day of April 1747 by his Note of that date
promised to pay to the pl^r six pounds ten shillings in old Tenor
equal to thirty two shillings six pence lawful money, promised
to pay the same at or before the first day of Sept^r next after the date
of sd Note but yet tho' often requested the def^t neglects to pay the
same to the pl^r Damage sixty shillings - Both Parties now
appeared - The def^t offered sundry pleas in abatement of the writ, referred
before Justice - which the Court having considered found insufficient
to abate the same - After a full hearing upon the issue made -
joined before said Justice the case was committed to the jury Mr Obadi-
ah Cooley foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they
find for the app^r reversion of the former judgment 32/6 lawful
money Damages elob - It is therefore considered by the Court that
the former judgment be and hereby is reversed and that the app^r
recover ag^t the app^r 32/6 Damages elob -
The app^r by his att^r James Lawrence acknowledges full satisfaction

Ball v Ferry } Jonathan Ball of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff
 v Mark Ferry of said Springfield Defendant in a Plea
 of the Case as of the Writ & process on file is at large set forth. The
 Defendant came into Court and confessed judgment against himself for
 two pence eighteen shillings Debt doct.

Worthington v Hey } Reuben Hey of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff
 v Jonathan Worthington of said Springfield Defendant in
 a Plea of Debt as of the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Defendant came
 into Court and confessed the forfeiture of the bond sued on paying
 Chancery and Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that
 the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant the sum of four pounds
 bills of the New Tenor being the Chancery of the bond and Cost of
 Court Taxed at £ 1:16:6. The Plaintiff by his atty Mr Jones appeals
 from the judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of
 Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County
 of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept. next and recognizes
 as the Law directs for the Plaintiff prosecuting his appeal with effect
 as of Recognizance on file.

Vandeyk v Old } Arent Vandeyk of Kinderhook in the County of Albany Plaintiff
 v Robert Old a transient Person now residing in Springfield
 in said County of Hampshire Defendant in a Plea of the Case for that
 the Defendant at Springfield aforesaid on the 13th day of Feb^y 1742/3 by
 one Note under his hand of that date for value recd. promised to deliver
 or cause to be delivered unto the Plaintiff two good hunting Saddles completely
 rigged on or before the first day of April then next, yet the Defendant tho
 often requested unjustly neglects and refuses to fulfill his Promise to
 the Plaintiff Damages as he saith the sum of Seven pounds. Both
 parties appeared in Court. The Defendant pleads he never promised in
 manner and form as the Plaintiff has alleged. Upon which Issue being
 joined and the Ideas and Evidences heard and read. The case was
 committed to the Jury Mr Obadiah Sooley being foreman who re-
 turned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Plaintiff the
 sum of eight pounds New Tenor Damages and Cost of Court.
 It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall re-
 cover against the Defendant the sum of eight Pounds in bills
 of the New Tenor Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Three
 pound seven shillings and six pence. The Defendant appeals
 from the judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court
 of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County
 of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next
 and recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for his prose-
 cuting his appeal with effect as of the Recognizance
 on file appears.

John Meacham of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Gentle Plaintiff v James Hibbee of said Suffield Yeoman Defendant. Matter of Ejectment of two Tracts or Parcels of Land lying in said Suffield one piece containing seven acres and fifty three rods the other piece containing seven acres and forty rods as in the writ particularly described. For that whereas Isaac Hibbee of Suffield on the 18 day of Sept^r 1741 being seized of said two pieces of land in fee simple by his deed of that date conveyed the same to the plaintiff by force whereof he ought to hold the same, but the defendant has entered into the same ejected the plaintiff and unjustly holds him out to the plaintiff Damages he saith the sum of fifty pounds. Both Parties appeared in Court. The defendant pleads not guilty in manner and form. Upon which the being joined and the pleas and evidences being fully heard the case was committed to the Jury Mr. Hadiah Sooley foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the defendant. It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall recover against the defendant the sum of fifty pounds. The plaintiff by his Att^r M^r Jones appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next who recognize in the Appell^t behalf for his prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as of recognizance on file.

Moses Ely of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Taylor Plaintiff v Ebenezer Terry of Suffield in said County Physician Defendant. Matter of Debt as of the writ on file is fully set forth. The defendant being three times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall recover against the defendant the sum of Twenty Seven pounds, nine shillings and nine pence old and damages or Debt and £ 3:5:0 Cost of Suit. Ex J^d Sept^r 9: 1748.

Ezra Clay of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Gentle Plaintiff v Nathaniel Old of Suffield in said County Maron Defendant. Matter of the case as of the writ on file is fully set forth. The defendant being three times called made default of Appearance. It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall recover against the defendant the sum of £ 12:2:6 old Ten Damages and £ 2:8 Cost of Suit. Ex J^d Sept^r 9: 1748.

Hannah Mirick of Springfield an Infant under the age of twenty one year who lives by her Guardian Abigail Mun of Springfield Gentlewoman next of kin Plaintiff v Jeddiah Blip of Springfield Yeoman Defendant. Matter of Ejectment as of the writ is at large set forth. The defendant being three times called made default of Appearance. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Infant by her Guardian shall recover against the defendant Possession of the Land and Premises sued for and Cost of Court Taxed at two pound two shillings and six pence.

Ex J^d Juny 15: 1748.

Williams } Jacob Williams of Wetherfield in the County of Hartford Gent. Plaintiff
 Steele } John Steele of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gent. Defendant
 of the Case for that the def^t at said Springfield on the last day of Oct^r 1744
 owed the plan^t three pounds lawful money for Salt according to the
 account annexed to the bill and then & there promised to pay the same
 to the pl^t on Demand yet tho^e often requested the def^t neglected to pay
 the same to the Plan^t Damages as he saith the sum of Three pounds
 The def^t pleads he owes nothing in manner and form as the pl^t has
 alleged - upon which Issue being joined and the Cause fully heard & was
 committed to the Jury Mr. Obadiah Looby foreman who returned
 their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the def^t Cost of Court
 It is therefore considered by the Court that the def^t shall recover
 ag^t the pl^t Cost of Court The pl^t by his att^r Mr. John Worthington
 has appealed from the judgment of this Court to the next Superior
 Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for said County on the
 fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and recognize in the App^t behalf for
 his prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as & Record on file

Thrall } John Thrall of Windsor in the County of Hartford husbandman
 v. Smith } Samuel Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman
 def^t in a Case for that the def^t at Springfield on the 9th
 day of Oct^r 1747 for value received promised to pay the plan^t the sum of
 thirty nine pounds in bills of credit of the old Tenor by y^e first of
 may next after and on the 30th day of Jan^y 1748 promised to
 pay the pl^t the sum of twenty seven pounds in like bills with
 lawful interest for the sum till paid yet tho^e often requested the def^t
 deny to pay the same to the pl^t Damages as he saith the sum
 of forty pounds - The def^t came into Court and confessed a
 judgment ag^t himself for £ 70: 12: 10 old Ten Damages and
 Cost £ 1: 18 -
 It is so Jan^y 12: 1748

Morrison } Norman Morrison of Hartford in the County of Hartford Phy.
 v. Smith } Samuel Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire
 Yeoman def^t in a Case for that the def^t at Suffield afore
 on the last day of June 1748 being indebted to the pl^t the sum of
 one hundred sixty two pounds sixteen shillings & eight pence to bal-
 lance Book ac^t or & ac^t annexed to the Will promised to pay the
 same to the pl^t on demand but yet deny to do it to the pl^t
 Damages as he saith the sum of two hundred Pounds - Both
 Parties appeared in Court - The def^t pleads to Issue he owes nothing
 in manner and form as the pl^t has set forth - upon which Issue
 being joined and the Cause fully heard & was committed to the Jury
 Mr. Obadiah Looby being foreman who returned their Verdict
 upon Oath that they find for the def^t Cost - It is therefore considered
 by the Court that the def^t shall recover ag^t the pl^t Cost of Court
 The pl^t by his att^r Mr. Shinarman appeals from the judgment
 of this Court to the next Sup^r Court of Judicature to be held at
 Springfield for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept^r
 next and recognize in the App^t behalf for his prosecuting his Appeal
 with Effect as & Record on file

Smith of Hadley pl^t; v^s Peter Smith of Hadley def^t make the
Parties entered into a rule of Court to refer this Case - The pl^t chose W^m Nath^l Smith
Clark jr The def^t chose Dea^r Ebenezer Lounoy and the Court appointed Mr
Ebenezer Hunt - who are to hear the Parties confer the Case and make
report at the next Court - and the action is continued in the meantime

James M^cClister of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Trader
pl^t v^s John Hylier of said Hadley husband and def^t make a Plea of the
Case as if the Writ on file is at large set forth - The def^t being three
times called made Default of appearance - It is therefore Considered
by the Court That the Plait Shall recover ag^t the def^t the Sum of
£13:5:6 old Ten Damages and £1:18:6 Cost of Suit

Ex J^o Aug^r 17: 1749

Thomas Coomes of H^uspile in the County of Hampshire husband and pl^t Coomes
v^s Samuel Keep jr of Springfield in the County of Hampshire def^t make a Plea
of the Case for the recovery of the Sum of fifty pounds old Ten^t being due Keep
he unpaid to the pl^t on Acc^t of an horse sold to y^e def^t in July last
as if the Writ on file is more at large set forth - Both Parties
appeared in Court - The def^t pleads he never promised to pay the
pl^t in manner and form as in his dectⁿ he has alledge^d - Upon
which Issue being joined and the Case fully heard It was Comitted to
the Jury Mr Obadiah Looley being foreman who returned their
Verdict upon Oath that they find for the def^t Cost of Court - It
therefore considered by the Court that the def^t recover ag^t the pl^t
Cost of Court Taxed at 14/3

Thomas of the City of New York in the Province of New York
Trader pl^t v^s Samuel Dewey of Shiffeld in the County of Hampshire husband
man def^t make a Plea of Debt as if the Writ is at large set forth - The def^t
being three times called made default of appearance - It is therefore Con-
sidered by the Court That the plait Shall recover against the def^t the
Sum of £12:6:3 Debt and £3:12:6 Cost of Suit - Ex J^o Sept 7: 1748 -

Alexander Gayford of Wincor in the County of Hartford Gent^l pl^t Gayford
v^s Nathaniel Collins of Infield in the County of Hampshire Gent^l def^t make a Plea
of the Case as if the Writ on file is fully set forth - The def^t being
three times called made default of appearance - It is therefore
Considered by the Court That the plait Shall recover ag^t the def^t the
Sum of £14:2:3 old Ten Damages and £2:1:6 Cost of Suit
Ex J^o Sept 9: 1748

Thomas Hubbard of Boston in the County of Suffolk pl^t v^s Hubbard
v^s John Shelden of Shiffeld in the County of Hampshire Gent^l def^t make a Plea
of the Case as if the Writ on file is fully set forth - The def^t being
three times called made Default of appearance - It
therefore considered by the Court That the plait Shall recover
ag^t the def^t the Sum of £35:16:2 old Ten Damages and Cost
of Court Taxed at £3:4:6 - Ex J^o Sept 9: 1748 -

Deming
v
Shelden } Samuel Deming of Boston in the County of Suffolk merchant adminisr
for the Estate of Hannah Deming dec^d p^l v Benjamin Shelden of Suffield in
the County of Hampsh^{ire} Gent^l def^t M^aplea of the Case as of the Writ on file
is at large set forth. The def^t being three times called made default
of appearance. It is therefore Considered by the Court That the p^l
in said Capacity shall Recover ag^t the def^t the Sum of £ 41: 7: 11-
old Ten^t Damages and £ 3: 4: 6 Cost of Suit

Smith
v
Loomis } Samuel Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampsh^{ire} Yeoman
p^l v Samuel Loomis of Westfield in said County husbandman def^t
M^aplea of the Case as of the Writ on file is fully set forth. The
def^t being three times called made Default of Appearance
It is therefore Considered by the Court That the p^l shall Recover
ag^t the def^t the Sum of £ 36: 18- old Ten^t Damages and £ 2: 7-
Cost of Suit Ex^o 11th Sept 9: 1748

Glover
v
Brooks } Abigail Glover of Springfield in the County of Hampsh^{ire} Spinster p^l
v Noah Brooks of said Springfield husbandman def^t M^aplea of the Case
as of the Writ bearing date the 26 of Augst Instant on file is at large set forth
The def^t by his att^r Mr John Worthington appeared and offered a plea
in abatement of the Writ which the Court having Considered do
adjudge and say the said Writ shall abate and that the def^t shall
recover ag^t the p^l Cost of Court Taxed at £ 2 The p^l by her
att^r Mr Jos Jones appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the
next Sup^r Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and
for the County of Hampsh^{ire} on the fourth Tuesday of Sept next and
recognized as the Law directs for her prosecuting her appeal with
Effect as of Record on file appears

Glover
v
Brooks } Abigail Glover of Springfield in the County of Hampsh^{ire} Spinster
p^l v Noah Brooks of said Springfield husbandman def^t M^aplea
of Debt as of the Writ. The def^t came into Court and Confessed the
forfeiture of the bond praying Damages and Cost It is Considered
by the Court that the p^l shall Recover ag^t the def^t the Sum of
two Shillings & Sixpence New Tenor Debt less £ 1: 19: - The
p^l by her att^r appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next
Sup^r Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for said County on the
fourth Tuesday of Sept next and recognized in her behalf as the Law
directs for her prosecuting her Appeal with Effect as of Record on file

Hobbs
v
Old } Frances Hobbs of Springfield in the County of Hampsh^{ire} Farmer
p^l v Robert Old a transient person now Resident at Westfield in said
County Trader def^t M^aplea of the Case as of the Writ is at large set
forth. The def^t being three times called made Default of appear-
ance It is therefore Considered by the Court That the p^l shall
Recover ag^t the def^t the Sum of £ 2: 6: 11 Law^d Money Dam^t & Cost
£ 2: 2: 6 The def^t after all came into Court and appeals from
the Judgment of this Court to the next Sup^r Court of Judicature
to be held at Springfield afores^d on the fourth Tuesday of Sept next
and recognized as the Law directs for his prosecuting his appeal with
Effect as of Record on file

Adam v Synchron Daniel Adams of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman pl^t vs
William Synchron Esq of Springfield in said County def^t Matter of the
Case as of the Writ The def^t came into Court and confessed Judgment
against himself for the sum of £14:10. old ten Pounds and £1:19. of Cost
of Suit
Ex J^o Sep^r 9: 1748

Norton v Lyman William Turner of the manor of Livingston in the County of
Albany having Contended a Motion ag^t Martin Norton of New:
Marlborough in the County of Hampshire Husbandman; But
discontinuing the same & No Considered by the Court That that
Martin shall Recover ag^t Mr Phineas Lyman who Indorsed
the Writ two pound five Shillings Cost

Huxley v Mindwell Hurley of Suffield came before this Court and confessed
her self guilty of the crime of fornication with one Daniel Fran:
go. Ordered to pay a fine of 25/ money to his Majesty & Cost

Meacham v Town of Suffield Complainant ag^t the Apecons of the
Town of Suffield for being over rated - Ordered That the Apecons be
notified to appear at the next Court to shew Cause if any they have
why the prayer thereof should not be granted

Leonard v Agawam River in Springfield for one Year the fare to be as formerly
and Recognize in £10 to his Majesty for the faithful Discharge of Trust

Nims v Nims Moser Nims of Deerfield and Abigail his wife Confessed before
the Court that they had been guilty of the crime of fornication
together before their marriage ordered to pay a fine of 25/
each money to his Majesty & Cost

Moser Markel Confessed before the Court that he had in his Pos:
session the flesh of a Deer killed between the Tenth day of Dec^r and
the first day of August last Contrary to Law & ordered That he pay
as a fine to his Majesty the sum of £10: & Cost one half remitted
behaving Informed against himself

Meacham v Hall Benja Hall and Benjamin Meacham jr were Discharged from
their Recognizance by which they stood bound to this Court by
proclamation by order of Court

Torrey v al Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands of the select men of
the Town of Northampton Joseph Torrey Eben Harvey John Brown
jr Asa Ayson Senoni Wright jr Sarah Brooks jr Sarah Wright
Sarah Brooks Isaac Goodale Eben Waker and Enoch Holton were
warned by Samuel Kingsley and Nathl Clark Constables of said Town
to depart and leave said Town as of Warrant and return on
file appear

Pursuant to a warrant under the hands of the Select men of the Town of Sheffield Robert Old Noah Plantin his wife and child were warned in June last to depart and leave said Town by Thomas Hubbel Constable of said Town as & War on file appears

James Hibbee of Somers in the County of Hampshire husbandman being brought before the Court and required to answer to the Presentment of the Grand jury agt him for breach of the Peace upon the Body of Aaron Shebbins of Springfield in County as & the Presentment made guilty to the same. The Court having considered his Offence thereupon sentenced him to pay a fine of fifty Shillings, money to be for the use of his Majesty for and towards the support of the Govern^t and Cost and find Sureties for the good behaviour till the next Court. The said James recognized with Sureties accordingly as & his Recognizance on file and paid his fine & Cost was dismissed.

The Grand jurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for the Body of the County of Hampshire do on the in Oath present Ebenezer Terry of Exford in the County of Hampshire husbandman for that at said Exford the said Ebenezer on the 19th day of Dec last with force and arms did smite or strike Jonathan Dewey of Suffolk a Deputy Sheriff by violently pushing the said Jonathan down and on the 21st of Feb^y last the said Ebenezer did with force and arms smite and strike the said Jonathan with his same or stick the said Jonathan being then both said Times in the execution of his Office as Deputy Sheriff all which is contrary to Law in that case made and provided the Peace of our said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity as for the Presentment made at the last Court and heard John Clark foreman. The said Ebenezer being bro't before this Court confessed the facts charged in the Presentment agt him and Justices and says they were no breach of Law & prays Judgment. The Court upon Consideration thereof have adjudged and say the said Ebenezer is guilty as charged in the Presentment and order that he pay a fine to his Majesty of twenty Shillings money & Cost and find Sureties for the good behaviour. The said Ebenezer appeals from the sentence of this Court to the next Court of Oyer and General Goal delivery to be held at Springfield for said County on the fourth Tuesday of Sept next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for his prosecuting his Appeal with effect and being of the good behaviour in the meantime as & Recognizance on file.

Licence is granted to Daniel Shaw of a place called New Salem to be an Inholder Taverner and Concaubichaller in said Place for the Space of one year next ensuing for the selling strong Liquors by retail &c. and he recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying his Excise as & Recognizance on file.

- Ephraim Kellogg } Licence is granted to Ephraim Kellogg of Andover to be an Innholder
 and Common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for the
 selling Strong Liquors by retail and Recognized with Sureties as
 the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and
 duly paying his Excise as & Recognizance on file.
- Laheus Crocker } Licence is granted to Laheus Crocker of a place called Goodtown
 to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said place the
 year ensuing for the selling Strong Liquors by retail and Re-
 cognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good rule and
 order in his house and duly paying his Excise as & Recognizance on file.
- David Shaw } Licence is granted to David Shaw of a place called Kingstown to
 be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said place the
 year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by retail and Recogn-
 ized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good rule and
 order in his house and duly paying the Excise as & Recognizance on file.
- John Brewer } Licence is granted to John Brewer of a place called W. S. to be an Inn-
 holder Taverner and Common Victualler in said place the year ensuing for
 selling Strong Liquors by retail and Recognized with Sureties as
 the Law directs for keeping good rule and order in his house and duly
 paying the Excise as & Recognizance on file.
- Abel Chapin } Licence is granted to Abel Chapin of Springfield to be an Inn-
 holder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the year
 ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by retail and Recognized with
 Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in
 his house and duly paying his Excise as & Recognizance on file.
- Jesse Taylor } Licence is granted to Jesse Taylor of New Marlborough to be an Inn-
 holder Taverner and Common Victualler in said place the year ensuing
 for the selling Strong Liquors by retail and recognized with Sureties
 as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and
 duly paying the Excise as & Recognizance on file.
- Wm Williams } Licence is granted to William Williams Esq of Deerfield to be an
 Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the year
 ensuing for the selling Strong Liquors by retail and recognized
 with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good rule and order in
 his house and duly paying his Excise as & Recognizance on file.
- Moses Evans } Licence is granted to Moses Evans of Northfield to be an Inn-
 holder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the year
 ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by retail and recognized with
 Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in
 his house and duly paying his Excise as & Recognizance on
 file.

Licence is granted to Eliza Allis of Hatfield to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retailer and Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying his Exise as if Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Moses Marsh of Hatfield to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retailer and Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying his Exise as if Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Joseph Lyman of Northampton to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for the selling Strong Liquors by retailer and Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying his Exise as if Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Cap. John Ashley of Sheffield to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for the selling Strong Liquors by retailer and Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying his Exise as if Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Joseph Bartlet of Northampton to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for the selling Strong Liquors by retailer and Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying the Exise as if Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Ezra Clark of Northampton to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for the selling Strong Liquors by retailer and Recognized as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying his Exise as if Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to John Hunt of Northampton to be a Retailer of Strong Liquors out of Doors in said Town the year ensuing and Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying his Exise as if Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Joseph Lyman of Old Spring to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for the selling Strong Liquors by retailer and Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying the Exise as if Recognizances on file

Samuel Hindell } Licence is granted to Samuel Hindell of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for the selling Strong Liquors by retail and Recogniz'd with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying his Exise as ϕ Recognizances on file

Benezet Wells } Licence is granted to Benezet Wells of Deerfield to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for the selling Strong Liquors by retail and Recogniz'd with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying the Exise as ϕ Recognizances on file

Zadock Lyman } Licence is granted to Zadock Lyman of Hadley to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for the selling Strong Liquor by retail and Recogniz'd with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying the Exise as ϕ Recognizances on file

Joseph Miller } Licence is granted to Cap^t Joseph Miller of Springfield to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for the selling Strong Liquor by retail and Recogniz'd with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying the Exise as ϕ Recognizances on file

Nath^l Dwight } Licence is granted to Nathaniel Dwight of Cold Spring to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said place the year ensuing for the selling of Strong Liquor by Retail and Recogniz'd with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying his Exise as ϕ Recognizances on file

Fellowes Milling } Licence is granted to Fellowes Milling of Sunderland to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for the selling Strong Liquor by retail and Recogniz'd with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying the Exise as ϕ Recognizances on file

Thomas Cotton } Licence is granted to Thomas Cotton of Springfield to be a Retailer in said Town the year ensuing for the selling Strong Liquor by Retail out of Doors and Recogniz'd with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying his Exise as ϕ Recognizances on file

Elisha Ribbee } Licence is granted to Elisha Ribbee of Somers to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for the selling Strong Liquor by retail and Recogniz'd with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying his Exise as ϕ Recognizances on file

License is granted to Timothy Nash of Hadley to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the Year ensuing for the selling Strong Liquor by retail as And Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying his Excise as & Recognizances on file

License is granted to Daniel Brown of Bedford to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the Year ensuing for the selling Strong Liquor by retail as And Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying the Excise as & Recognizances on file

License is granted to Capt Ephraim Terrey of Inpsit to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the Year ensuing for the selling Strong Liquor by Retail as And Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying the Excise as & Recognizances on file

License is granted to James Wright of Quabbin to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the Year ensuing for the selling Strong Liquor by retail as And Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying his Excise as & Recognizances on file

License is granted to Jonathan Ingersole of Westfield to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the Year ensuing for the selling Strong Liquor by retail as And Recognized as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying his Excise as & Recognizances on file

License is granted to John Wapson of Pelham to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the Year ensuing for the selling Strong Liquor by Retail as And Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying his Excise as & Recognizances on file

License is granted to Daniel Lamb of Springfield to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the Year ensuing for the selling Strong Liquor by retail as And Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying his Excise as & Recognizances on file

License is granted to Joniah Dwight of Springfield to be a Retailer in said Town the Year ensuing for the selling Strong Liquor by retail out of Doors as And Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying his Excise as & Recognizances on file

Jon a White { Licence is granted to Jonathan White of Springfield to be a Retailer in said Town the year ensuing for the selling Strong Liquor by retail out of Doors and Recogniz'd with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying his Excise as ϕ Recognizances on file

Ebenezer Friel { Licence is granted to Ebenezer Friel junr of Northfield to be a Retailer in said Town the year ensuing for the selling Strong Liquor by retail out of Doors and Recogniz'd with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying his Excise as ϕ Recognizances on file

Ezra Cap- { Licence is granted to Ezra Capostoff of Westfield to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for the selling Strong Liquor by retail ϕ and Recogniz'd with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying his Excise as ϕ Recognizances on file

John King { Licence is granted to John King of Suffield to be a Retailer in Town the year ensuing for the selling Strong Liquor by retail out of Doors and Recogniz'd with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying his Excise as ϕ Recognizances on file

Nathan Hunt { Licence is granted to Nathan Hunt of Suffield to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for the selling Strong Liquor by retail ϕ and Recogniz'd with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying his Excise as ϕ Recognizances on file

Timothy Dwight { Licence is granted to Timothy Dwight of Northampton to be a Retailer in said Town the year ensuing for the selling Strong Liquor by retail out of Doors and Recogniz'd with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying his Excise as ϕ Recognizances on file

James Alcott { Licence is granted to James Alcott of Suffield to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for the selling Strong Liquor by retail ϕ and Recogniz'd with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying his Excise as ϕ Recognizances on file

Jonathan Graves { Licence is granted to Jonathan Graves of Colebrook to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Place the year ensuing for selling Strong Liquor by retail ϕ and Recogniz'd with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying his Excise as ϕ Recognizances on file

License is granted to John Charles of Springfield to be an Inholder, John
Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for Charles
the selling Strong Liquor by retail and Recognized with sure-
ties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in
his house and duly paying his Excise as Recognizances on file

License is granted to William Scott of Springfield to be an Inholder, William
Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for the selling Strong
Liquor by retail and Recognized with sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule
and order in his house and duly paying his Excise as Recognizances on file

License is granted to Capt Phineas Lyman of Suffield Phineas
to be a Retailer in said Town the year ensuing for the selling Strong
Liquor by retail out of Doon and Recognized with sureties as the Law directs for his
keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying his Excise as Recognizances
on file

License is granted to Ephraim Cotton of Springfield Ephraim
to be an Inholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for the selling Strong
Liquors by retail and recognized with sureties as the Law directs
for his keeping good rule and order in his house and
duly paying his Excise as Recognizances on file

License is granted to Armour Hamilton of Blanford Armour
to be an Inholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for the selling Strong
Liquors by retail and recognized with sureties as the Law directs
for his keeping good rule and order in his house and
duly paying his Excise as Recognizances on file

License is granted to Heazer Porter of Hadley to be a Retailer in
the Town of Hadley the year ensuing for the selling Strong
Liquor by retail out of Doon and recognized with sureties as
the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house
and duly paying the Excise as Recognizances on file

License is granted to Daniel Leonard of Springfield to be an Inholder, Daniel
Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for the selling Strong
Liquor by retail and recognized with sureties as the Law directs
for his keeping good rule and order in his house and
duly paying his Excise as Recognizances on file

George Synchron License is granted to George Synchron of Springfield to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for the selling Strong Liquors by retail and Recogniz'd with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying his Excise as Recognizances on file

Israel Williams License is granted to Israel Williams of Hatfield to be a Retailer in said Town the year ensuing for selling Strong Liquor by retail out of Doors and recogniz'd with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying his Excise as Recognizances on file

Aaron Parsons License is granted to Aaron Parsons of Springfield to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for selling Strong Liquor by Retail and Recogniz'd with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying his Excise as Recognizances on file

The afore said Judgments and Orders made and entered up and then the said Court Adjourn'd without day

Attest J. Williams Cler

Anno R^{is} Regis Georgij Secundi magnae Britanniae &c
 vicehimo secundo

At about of General Sessions of the Peace and Inferiour
 Court of Common Pleas held at Northampton within
 and for the County of Hampshire by Adjournment
 on the first Tuesday of December being the sixth
 day of said Month Anno Domini 1748—

Present
 Ebenezer Pourroy
 Eleazer Porter
 Timothy Dwight
 Israel Williams
 Joseph Synchon
 Ephraim Williams
 Samuel Kent
 Seth Field
 Phineas Lyman
 John Worthington

Justices of
 the Sessions

Jury of Tryalls
 Jon Hale foreⁿ
 Samuel Jares
 Moses Clark
 Saul Alward
 Jon Smith
 Isaac Graves
 John Wail
 John Hanchet
 Noah Strong
 Daniel Pourroy
 Wm Lyman
 Gideon Parsons

detat: Cir-

Present
 Eleazer Porter
 Timothy Dwight
 Joseph Synchon
 Ephraim Williams
 of the
 Inferiour Court
 now Commissions sworn

Grandjurors
 John White foreⁿ
 Charles Brewer
 Jon Hunt
 Supply Kingley
 Nathl Kellogg
 Wm White absent
 Elnathan Graves
 Matthew Noble
 Sam^t Kent
 Sam^t Hatteway absent
 Israel Phelps
 Joseph Liverance
 Daniel Hubbard
 Frey Swatton
 Thomas Hobbin absent
 Ezek^t Sexton
 David Jufferole

Israel Williams Esq^r appointed—attended two days—
 Clerk of the Inferiour Court of
 Common Pleas—as p^r the Attestation
 of the Justices on file appear—

Ezekiel Kellogg pl^t v Samuel Dickinson def^t; The Referees to whom this case was referred, failed of making report

Smith pl^t v Belatiah Smith def^t; The Referees to whom this case was referred failed of making report

Gordon & Spencer James Gordon of Boston pl^t v William Spencer of Suffield def^t; this action was continued by order of Court to the next Superior Court of Common Pleas to be held at Northampton for said County on the second Tuesday of Feb. next

Lewitt & Hall Asaph Lewitt of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Gent^l pl^t v Jacob Hall and Thomas Conner both of Suffield in said County husband and wife def^t; Plea of the Case as of the Writ on file is at large set forth The def^ts being three times called made default of appearance - It is therefore considered by the Court that the pl^t shall recover ag^t the def^ts the sum of £38:10 & Ten Damages & £2:13:6 Cost of Suit

Ex Off Dec^r 14: 1748

Synghon & Donaghy George Synghon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire pl^t v John Donaghy of a place called New Marlborough in said County Capen: ter def^t; In a Plea of Debt as of the Writ on file is more fully set forth The def^t being three times called made Default of appearance - It is therefore considered by the Court that the pl^t shall recover ag^t the def^t the sum of £1:18: Lawful money Debt £3:4 - Cost of Suit

Ex Off Dec^r 14: 1748

Dinah Ponder Dinah Ponder of Westfield Confess^d before this Court that she had been guilty of the crime of Fornication according to the presentment ag^t her - ordered That she pay a fine to his Majesty of Twenty five shillings, or else, or be corporally punished by whipping, eight stripes on her naked body to be well laid on, and stand committed till sentence be performed.

Mork & Taylor License is granted to John Mork and Jonathan Taylor to keep a Ferry at the upper end of Hadley the fare to be as formerly - Recogn^d in the sum of ten pounds each for the faithful discharge of P. Trust

Court Keel to settle all with the former Treas^r Whereas the accounts with William Synghon Esq^r the former County Treasurer remain open & unsettled - Therefore ordered That Josiah Dwight and John Worthington Esq^s be a Committee to settle all accounts with said Treasurer and if there be a balance in his hands in favour of the County they to receive the same and all the Books and Papers belonging to said Office and give him proper rec^ts therefor and the same deliver to Joseph Synghon Esq^r the present Treasurer taking his rec^ts therefor and the said Committee are desired and directed to perform said Service as soon as maybe and make return of their doings to the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be held at Northampton for said County on the second Tuesday of Feb^y next

The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for the body of the County of Hampshire do on their Oath Present that Asa Blodget of Suff. Blodget
 field in said County husbandman did at Sheffield in said County on the third
 day of August last with force and arms wilfully and feloniously take
 steal and carry away from John Berkins of Lanaan in the County of
 Hartford twenty six Spanish milled Dollars each of the value of six shil-
 lings & eight pence lawful money, being then and there in the possession
 of the said John and of right to him belonging contrary to Law & the
 Peace of our said Lord the King his Crown Dignity which Pre-
 sentment was made at this Court and signed John White foreman
 The said Asa being brought before the Court and the Presentment
 being read to him pleaded not guilty and put himself on the country
 for a Tryall - A Jury being sworn to try the Issue Jon. Hale fore-
 returned their Verdict and with his Fellows say the said Asa
 guilty of the Presentment - The Court thereupon ordered that
 he pay a fine to his Majesty of fifty shillings lawful money or be whiped
 his stripes on his naked body well laid on & pay scot - and that
 he forfeit & pay to the said John threefold Damages being twenty six
 pounds lawful money - fine paid - but y^e said Asa neglecting
 to pay said threefold Damages ordered that the said John have power
 to dispose of the said Asa in service to some of his Majesty's subjects for
 the space of six years in satisfaction therefor

Oliver Parkidge Esq^r Sheriff of the County Presented to this Court an Ac^t of his Services for the County amounting to £ 13:7. The same was
 allowed & the Treasurer of the County is ordered to pay the same out of the
 said County Treasury in full discharge thereof

Nathaniel Dwight presented to this Court an Ac^t of the charges he Nath^l
 had been at in repairing Swift river bridge amounting to £ 5:0:0
 desired that the same be allowed, and the Treasurer of said County is ordered
 to pay the same out of the said County Treasury in full discharge thereof

ordered that there be a Rate raised of sixty two pounds ten shillings County
 bills of the New Tenor upon the several Towns in the County for defraying
 the necessary charges arising & happening within the same this year past
 The several Towns proportion is as follows -

Springfield - £ 12:13:9	Suffield £ 6. 7:5	Brimfield £ 3:8:0
Northampton - 8:13:4	Uxbridge - 3:16:0	Somers - 2:1:9
Hadley - 5:19:6	Derby - 3:17:9	Sheffield - 2:1:9
Hatfield - 3:16:9	Sunderland 1:19:6	Elbow - 1:3:6
Westfield - 4:17:3	Northfield - 1:13:9	

The aforesaid Judgements and orders made and entered
 up and then the Court Adjourned without Day

Attest
 J^s William C^r

Anno Rⁱ R^gi Georgij Secundi Magnae Britanniae & Vice-regni
Secundo

At a Court of General Sessions of the Peace and
Inferiour Court of Concompleas begun and held at Northamp:
ton within and for the County of Hampshire on the second
Tuesday of February being the 14th day of said Month
Anno Domini 1748

Present

Beneger Bomroy

Cleaver Porter

Timothy Dwight

Eph^m Williams

Israel Williams

Joseph Lyncheon

Richard Crouch

Uijah Williams

Samuel Kent

Josiah Dwight

Isaiah Field

Phineas Lyman

John Worthington

Justices of

the Peace

of the County

of Hampshire

at Northampton

on the 14th day

of February

1748

Present

Beneger Bomroy

Cleaver Porter

Timothy Dwight

Eph^m Williams

Israel Williams

Joseph Lyncheon

Richard Crouch

Uijah Williams

Samuel Kent

Josiah Dwight

Isaiah Field

Phineas Lyman

John Worthington

Grandjurors

John Whiteforeⁿ

Charles Brewer

Jon Hunt

Suppley Kinsley

Nath^l Kellogg

Wm White

U Nathan Graves

Matthew Noble

Samuel Kent

Sam^l Hatheway absent

Israel Phelps

Joseph Liverance

Daniel Hubbard

Hazekiah Strattan

Thomas Hobbins

Ezekiel Sexton

David Ingersole

attended 2 days

Wm of Ingalls

Jos. Smith foreⁿ

Samuel Allin

Isaiah Terry

Jos: Taylor

Jos: Mitchel

Dan Nafh

Moses Porter

Jon Strongjunt

John Field

Cleaver King

Windsor Smith

Isaiah Alexander

James Gordon of Boston p^{tt} vs William Spencer of Suffolk des^t Thirackon Gordon
was continued by order of Court at y^e last Term, and now at this Term
it is continued at y^e desire of y^e parties until the next Term of this Spencer
Court to be held at Springfield on y^e third Tuesday next ensuing

Thomas Clark of Boston in y^e County of Suffolk Mes^{rs} p^{tt} vs Bernard
Townsend of Malden in y^e County of Middlesex y^eoman & Mary his wife
vs William Clark of Boston afores^d Physician & Sarah his wife
des^t in a plea of Land whereby he demands of y^e said Bernard & Townsend
Mary & William and Sarah a certain tract of Land in y^e parish of
-tion commonly called Bedford in y^e County of Hampshire but
bounded as follows viz beginning at a Birch Tree marked EO
for a South East Corner running from thence West 22 degs North
400 perch to a beach stake marked as aforesaid butted on land
late Moses Parsons from thence North 22 degs East 200 perch to
a large Maple Tree marked as aforesaid butting in part on land
late of Shibley Esq^r and partly on land late of Mess^{rs} Worthington
and Katherway from thence East 22 degs South 340 perch to a beach
stake butting on land now or late of Mess^{rs} Quincy Wendell's Byles
South 22 degs West 115 perch to a hemlock Tree butting on land
now or late of Daniel Rose East 22 degs South 60 perch to a
beach stake butting on land now or late of Daniel Rose from thence
South 22 degs West 205 perch to y^e Birch Tree first mentioned butty
partly on land now or late of Mess^{rs} Quincy Wendell & Byles partly
on land late of John Hunt Esq^r as also a certain tract of land l^y
in y^e Township of Springfield in y^e County afores^d lying on y^e East
side of Connecticut River & in y^e after Commons & in y^e first
divisions the 11th lot in Number it being four miles in length
& 5 rods & 2 feet & 1/2 inches in Width and their appurtenances as y^e
said Thomas right & Inheritance into which the s^d Bernard &
Mary & W^m & Sarah have no Entry but after the Disceisin which
Hugh Hunt thereof unjustly & without judgment committed ag^t
him within 20 years last past & whereof he complaineth that
the said Bernard & Mary & W^m & Sarah still unjustly & force him
and whereupon he saith that he himself was seized of the
afores^d Tracts of Lands and y^e appurtenances thereof in his own
right in a peaceable Time in our reign taking y^e profits thereof
to y^e Value of 40 s a Year and into which y^e said Bernard & Mary
& W^m & Sarah have no Entry but after y^e Disceisin which Hugh Hunt
thereof unjustly and without judgment committed against him
within twenty years last past and whereof they unjustly de
force him & thereupon he brings this Suit. The p^{tt} appears by
Shinehas Lyman his att^r and y^e Defts come here and desire Patrick
Burt may be admitted to defend & who appeared and was admitted
And the said Thomas Clark by John Worthington his att^r demandeth
against the said Patrick Burt Labourer Tenant by his Warrant of
Lands aforesaid with their appurtenances in form afores^d &
whereupon the said Thos Clark by the s^d John Worthington his
att^r saith that y^e said Thos Clark was seized of y^e Lands afores^d with
their appurtenances in his own right as of his Inheritance
& right in a peaceable Time in y^e reign of our Lord y^e King that
now is taking y^e profits thereof to y^e Value of two pounds p^r Year
into which the said Patrick Burt had no Entry but after the
Disceisin

Clark Disceisin which Hugh Hunt thereof unjustly & without
 Judgment committed against him within Twenty Years
 Townsend last past and whereof the said Patrick Burkh still unjustly
 deferreth him wherefore he brings this Suit. And the said Patrick
 Burkh who was vouched in by y^e D^eft to warrant the Lands in the
 Writ mentioned & he being Tenant by his Warranty defendeth
 his right when & as saith that the said Hugh Hunt did
 not disceise & sever Thomas Clark of the Lands aforesaid with
 their appurtenances as y^e said Thomas by his Writ declaration
 aforesaid supposeth and y^e this puts himself on y^e Country.
 And the said Thomas Clark by y^e J^r Westington his attorney
 asketh leave herein to interrupt to y^e next Term and it was
 granted him. Afterwards the said Tho^s comes into Court and
 said Patrick being three times publicly called makes default of
 appearance in Court. It is therefore considered by y^e Court
 the said Thomas shall recover against y^e said Patrick y^e Lands aforesaid
 with the appurtenances & cost of Court & thereof.

Exon is Feb 7th 24 1740

Barnard Samuel Barnard of Salem in y^e County of Essex Esq^r p^r vs
 Mun Benjamin Mun of Deerfield in y^e County of Hampshire husbandman
 D^eft in a plea of Debt as p^r Writ is at large set forth the D^eft being
 three times publicly called did not appear It is therefore considered
 by y^e Court that y^e said Barnard do recover against y^e Benjamin the sum
 of £100 of lawful money Debt & £3¹¹ 10⁰ Cost of Suit

Woolcott Oliver Woolcott of Windsor in y^e County of Hartford and Colony of
 Connecticut Gent^l p^r vs Noah Burbank late of Suffield in y^e County
 of Hampshire husbandman D^eft in a plea of y^e Case as p^r Writ the
 D^eft being three times called makes default of appearance in Court
 It is considered that y^e said Oliver recover against y^e said Noah £6⁰⁰ worth
 damages & £3⁰⁰ Cost of Suit. Exon is Mar 3th 1749

Smith John Smith of Coldspring in y^e County of Hampshire Gent^l p^r vs
 Wood Jacob Wood of Ware lives & called in y^e County husbandman D^eft in a
 plea of y^e Case as p^r Writ the D^eft being publicly called does not appear
 It is considered by y^e Court that y^e said John shall recover of y^e said Jacob £20
 of y^e Old Tenor damages & £7¹¹ 2⁶ Cost of Suit.

Strong Martha Strong Spinster and Nathaniel Strong husbandman both of
 Northampton in y^e County of Hampshire Executors of y^e last Will &
 Testament of of Daniel Strong late of said Northampton Dec^d p^r vs
 Hilliard John Hilliard of Hadley in y^e said County husbandman D^eft in a
 plea of y^e Case as p^r Writ or else appears, The D^eft being three times
 publicly called made default of appearance in Court It is considered
 that y^e said Executors shall recover against y^e John £15⁰⁰ 11 Old Tenor
 damages and £1¹¹ 10⁰ Cost of Suit. Exon is Mar 11th 1740

Blodget Asa Blodget of Suffield in the County of Hampshire husbandman
 p^r vs William Pindall of Sheffield in y^e County Cordwainer D^eft in
 a plea of y^e Case as p^r Writ the D^eft being three times publicly
 called does not appear It is therefore considered that y^e Asa shall
 recover against y^e said William £21 Old Tenor damages & £2¹¹ 10⁰
 Cost of Suit. Exon is Mar 3th 1749

Burghard Hendrick Burghard of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire yoman
 p^r vs Benjamin Hebbins of Springfield in y^e said County husbandman
 and Capt^l who is now Resident at Louisburg on y^e Island of Cape Breton
 in our Colonies in North America D^eft in a plea of Debt for
 that y^e D^eft at Springfield on the 14th day of March 1742/3 by his bond
 under his hand and seal of that date in Court to be produced oblig^d
 himself by y^e Name of Benjamin Hebbins Jun^r of Springfield to y^e

With the full and just sum of Twenty three pounds current money of Burghards
New York / which is equal to so much lawful money of this Province on
demand yet y^d Def^t tho often thereto requested hath never paid y^e same Stebbins
but unjustly neglects to do it To y^e Damage of said Hendrick thirty pounds
The parties appear and move that this Case may be continued until
the next Term and it is granted and y^e parties have a farther day here
in this Court until y^e ^{third} Tuesday of May next ensuing

Hendrick Burghardt of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman Idem
vs Benjamin Stebbins of Springfield in y^e County of Essex husbandman
and carrier who is now resident at Louisburg on y^e Island of Cape Breton in our dominions in North America Def^t in aplea of Def^t for y^e Cuncum
the Def^t at Springfield on y^e 16th day of March 1742/3 by his bond
under his hand and seal of that date in Court to be produced bound
and obliged himself to pay to y^e p^t the sum of twenty three pounds
current money of New York / which is equal to so much lawfull
money of this Province on demand, yet y^e Def^t tho often thereto
requested hath never paid the same but unjustly neglects to do it
to y^e Damage of the said Hendrick thirty pounds The p^t appears
and it is ordered by y^e Court that this action be continued until the
third Tuesday of May next ensuing

John Anderson of Windsor in y^e County of Hartford and in y^e Colony of Anderson
Connecticut Gent^l vs Benjamin Stebbins of Stebbins
Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire husbandman & Carrier who is
now resident at Louisburg on y^e Island of Cape Breton in our dominions
in North America Def^t in aplea of the Case for that y^e Def^t at a
place called Windsor in said Springfield on y^e last day of August 1732
being justly indebted to y^e p^t y^e sum of £400 in bills of publick Ch^g
for four Negro servants for life before that time bought & sold by
the Def^t from y^e p^t according to y^e Act annexed to y^e Writs y^e Def^t
then there promised to pay said sum to y^e p^t on demand, yet y^e Def^t
tho often requested hath never paid y^e said sum nor any ways
fulfilled said promise to y^e Damage of said John two hundred pounds
The p^t appears and it is ordered by y^e Court that y^e said Action be con-
tinued until y^e third Tuesday of May next ensuing

John Anderson of Windsor in y^e County of Hartford and Colony of Idem
Connecticut Gent^l vs Benjamin Stebbins of Springfield in y^e Cuncum
County of Hampshire husbandman and Carrier who is now resident
at Louisburg on y^e Island of Cape Breton in our dominions in North
America Def^t in aplea of the Case for that y^e Def^t at Springfield
on y^e 16th day of June 1731 by his note under his hand of that date
promised to pay to y^e p^t the sum of £50 last money on demand &
also the Def^t at a place called Windsor in said Springfield on y^e 15th
day of Nov^r 1731 by another note under his hand of that date pro-
mised to pay to y^e p^t y^e full & just sum of £100 in cur^t money at
or before y^e last day of Dec^r then next ensuing, And also y^e Def^t at
said Springfield on y^e 15th day of May 1732 by his other note of that
date promised for Value rec^d to pay to y^e p^t y^e sum of £25 pounds
at or before y^e last day of May - yet y^e Def^t tho often requested
hath never paid y^e sums to y^e p^t or any ways fulfilled his said
several promises to him as afores^d made but hath always hi-
thereto neglected and still unjustly neglects and declines to do it
to y^e Damage of John £400 pounds The p^t appears and it is order
that this Action be continued until y^e third Tuesday of May next

Whaley Noah Ashley of Western in y County of Worcester Esq^r p^r vs Benjamin
Stebbins Stebbins of Springfield in y County of Hampshire Carrier husbandman
 Now Resident at Louisburg on y Island of Cape Breton in our dominions
 in North America deft in a plea of that y Def^t at Westhampton on
 the 23 day of May 1740 by his bond of that date in Court to be
 produced bound and Obliged himself to pay to y p^r y full and just
 sum of two hundred eighty four pounds lawful money of New
 England on demand Yet y Def^t tho often requested hath never paid
 the same to y Damage of y p^r Noah three hundred pounds The
 p^r appears and forasmuch as it appears to y Court that y Def^t
 is out of y province and probably has not had any notice of this
 Suit it is ordered that y Action be continued until the third
 Tuesday of May next ensuing

Sedgwick Joseph Sedgwick of Hartford in y County of Hartford and Colony
 of Connecticut yeoman p^r vs William Loomis of Westfield in
Loomis the County of Hampshire husbandman Def^t in a plea of Def^t
 as p^r Writ bearing date Novr 22 1740 as at large set forth The p^r
 appears and y Def^t being three times publickly called does not appear
 His therefore considered by y Court that y said Joseph shall re-
 cover against y said William six pounds y^r lawful money &
 and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds 12s and thereof 4s

Shield John Shields of Kingston so called in y County of Hampshire
 Husbandman p^r vs Charles Dixon of Westfield in y County of
Dixon Gen^l Def^t in a plea of the Case for that y Def^t at Westfield on y
 first day of May last owed y p^r y sum of nine pounds money
 as by y^r Writ annexed to y Writ and then and there promised to
 pay y same to y p^r on demand Yet y Def^t tho often thereto
 requested unjustly neglects and refuses to pay y same to y p^r To y
 Damage of y p^r John nine pounds The p^r appears and it
 ordered by y Court that y Case be continued until y third Tuesday of
 May next ensuing

Eglestone Ephraim Eglestone & Joseph Eglestone both of Windsor in y County of
 Hartford and Colony of Connecticut in New England Husbandmen p^r
Manchet vs Thos Manchet of Westfield in y County of Hampshire husbandman Def^t
 In a plea of the Case for that whereas y p^r at Windsor afores on the
 last day of October 1745 was possessed in their own right as of their
 own Estate of a steer two years old of aled brindled Colours with a
 White face with white on his neck and Weathers This steer with
 White under his Belly with Crope on y right Ear of y Value of Ten
 pounds so possessed the p^r casually lost y said steer sometime after
 out of their possession which said steer some time since come into
 the hands and possession of y Def^t by finding at Westfield afores
 and y Def^t knowing said steer to be y proper Estate of y p^r &
 refuses to deliver y said steer to y p^r and always has refused
 to deliver the same Tho often requested Especially at Westfield
 aforesaid on y tenth day of Jan^y last & converted said steer to
 his y Def^t own use at said Westfield and for y recovery of y
 steer or y Value thereof in money being ten pounds y p^r
 bring this Action which y Def^t has never paid Tho often
 requested To y Damage of y said Ephraim y sum of twenty pounds
 The p^r appears by Phineas Lyman his att^r and y Def^t by John
 Worthington his att^r comes into Court & pleads y says that he is not
 guilty in manner and form as y p^r in his declaration has alleged
 and of this puts himself on y Country thereupon y Case was
 committed to y jury W^{ch} Joseph Smith Jurymen who returned
 their Verdict upon Oath that y p^r they find for y p^r two pounds
 Ten

Elisbeth Elizabeth Forts in y County of Hampshire confessed before y Court that she was guilty of the crime of fornication Ordered that she pay a fine of 2s and Cost of Court

Brace Wm Brace and Hannah his Wife come before the Court and confess themselves guilty of y Crime of fornication together before their Inter-marriage - It is therefore ordered that they pay a fine of 2s each and Cost of Court

Dr Rex Phinchas Lyman att^r to our Sovereign Lord the King vs John Stricklen for not prosecuting an appeal by him made the th said John being called to come into Court and prosecute si does not appear - It is therefore considered that y Recognizance of the said John is forfeited and that y things all sue it

Brinfield The Selectmen of Brinfield in y County of Hampshire Complainants vs Thomas Green and others si Ordered that that the sd Thomas, Robert & Benjamin Green be notified to appear at y next Court of General Sessions of y Peace to shew reason if any they have why y Prayer of it should not be granted

Williams The Petition of Wm Williams, Jon^a Ashley and David Field all of Deerfield in y County of Hampshire being read in Court it was ordered that y Prayer of the petition be so far granted that y Petitioners have Liberty to Erect a Ware in the place mentioned in their Petition for y space of one year and no longer provided they extend the said Ware no farther than y Selectmen of Deerfield for the Time being shall Judge convenient

Hinsdell The Petition of Ebene^r Hinsdell Esq^r and Joseph Mitchell both of Deerfield in y County of Hampshire being read in Court it was ordered that y Prayer of y Petition be so far granted that y Petitioners have Liberty to Erect a Ware at y place in y Petition mentioned for y space of one year and no longer provided they extend said Ware no farther than y Selectmen of Deerfield for y time being shall judge convenient

Dr Rex The Grandjurors for y Body of the County of Hampshire do on their Oath present th Jacob Wood of a place called Ware River in y County for y Crime of Profane Swearing &c The said John comes before y Court and confesses himself guilty It is thereupon ordered that the said John pay a fine of 5s and Cost

Dr Rex The Grandjurors for y Body of the County of Hampshire do on their Oath present Jacob Wood of a place called Ware River in the County of Hampshire husbandman of y Crime of Drunkennes for that y said Jacob did on y 25th day of Octo last at sd place wickedly and profanely drink spirituous and strong drink to such a degree that he thereby became Drunk contrary to Law y Peace of yd and our Sovereign Lord y King his Crown and Dignity which presentment was made and y said Jacob being brought before y Court pleaded not guilty, puts himself on y Country for a tryall The Jury being sworn to try y Issue Wm Joseph Smith fireman returned their Verdict and say y said Jacob is not guilty of y presentment It is therefore considered that y said Jacob be discharged without day

Whereas there is a deficiency in the sum sum laised upon
the several Towns in y^e County to clepay the Charges that
that have arisen the 3 year past Therefore the Treasurer is
desired to pay the same and for such sums as he shall
pay the Court proposes that he shall receive Inth therefor

The aforesaid Judgments and orders made and
Entered up and then the said Court adjourned without
Daye

Attest J^r Williams Clerk

57

May
Term 1749

Anno Regni Regis Georgii Secundi magna Britannia
Vicesimo secundo

At about of General sessions of y^e Peace & Inferiour
Court of Common pleas held at Springfield for y^e County
of Hampshire on y^e third Tuesday of May being the 10th
day of said month Anno Domini 1749

Present

Elazer Porter
Jime Dwight
Wm Lyncheon
Isaac Williams
Sam^l Kent
Richard Crouch
Elijah Williams
Josiah Dwight
Phinehas Lyman
John Worthington
Wm Williams

Esquires

Justices of
the Courts

Grandjurors

John White foreman
Charles Brewer
Jona Hunt
Supply Kinsley
Nath^l Shellogg
Wm White
Jonathan Graves
Matthew Noble
Sam^l Kent
Sam^l Hatheway
Israel Phelps
Joseph Severance
Daniel Hubbard
Nehemiah Stratton
Thomas Stebbins
Ezekiel Sexton
David Ingersoll
Alteno two days

Jury of Tryalls

Thomas Noble Jun^r foreman

Jonathan Day

Shem Chapin

Josiah Pomeroy

Isaac Parsons

Wm Montague foreman in y^e Case Noble v^s Als

John Dickinson

Isaac Stiles

John Roe

Thos King

Joseph Hayns

Anderson John Anderson of Windsor ptt vs Benjamin Stebbins of
Stebbins Springfield Deft in a plea of wth case as is at large set forth
 in y^e Writ in The ptt appears by John Worthington his att^r
 and y^e Deft by Cornelius Jones his att^r comes & defends and
 for plea says he never promised in manner & form as y^e ptt
 declares & puts himself on y^e Country Issue being joined The
 Jury being sworn Mr Joseph Smith foremⁿ returned their Verdict
 that they find for y^e ptt £752¹¹ 6 old Tenor & cost & therefore
 considered that y^e ptt do recover agt y^e Deft £752¹¹ 6 and
 £4¹¹ 8¹¹ 6 is The Deft appeals from y^e judgment of y^e Court
 to y^e Superior Court to be holden at Springfield on y^e fourth
 Tuesday of Sept next

Idem John Anderson of Windsor ptt vs Benjamin Stebbins of
 Springfield Deft in a plea of wth case as p^r Writ on file appears
Curran The ptt by John Worthington his att^r and y^e Deft comes by Cornelius
 Jones and defends and for plea says he never promised y^e ptt
 in manner and form as y^e ptt declares and of this puts him
 self on y^e Country Issue being joined The Jury being sworn
 Mr Tho^s Noble foreman returned their Verdict that they find
 for y^e ptt £306¹¹ 3 & cost & therefore considered that y^e ptt
 recover against y^e Deft £306¹¹ 3 and £4¹¹ 3¹¹ 3 Cost of Suit
 The Deft appeals from y^e judgment of this Court to y^e Superior
 Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield on y^e fourth Tuesday
 of Sept next and he recogniz^y with sureties as y^e Law directs

Ashley Noah Ashley of Western ptt vs Benjamin Stebbins of Springfield
 Deft in a plea of Debt as p^r Writ on file appears The Deft comes
Curran into Court and confesses a forfeiture of y^e Bond praying an Equi
 table Chancery wth therefore considered by y^e Court that y^e said
 Noah recover against y^e said Benjamin £264¹¹ 12¹¹ 4 of lawful
 money Debt being the Chancery of y^e Bond and £2¹¹ 11¹¹ 4 Cost of Suit
 The Deft appeals from y^e judgment of this Court to y^e Superior
 Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield for y^e County of Hampdⁿ
 on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept next And he recogniz^y with sureties as
 the Law directs &c

Shield John Shield of Hingham so called ptt vs Charles Dixon of
 Westfield Deft in a plea of the Case as p^r Writ on file is set forth by
Dickson said Charles Dixon whom this Writ was served comes into Ct
 by John Worthington att^r pleads and says that y^e ptt Writ ought
 to abate for that he y^e Deft is in y^e ptt Writ called Charles Dixon
 of Westfield in y^e County of Hampshire Gent^l & saith at y^e time of
 the purchase of y^e ptt Writ long before he was an Inhabitant of East
 Haddam in the County of Hartford in y^e Colony of Connecticut
 & ought to have been so described and this he is ready to verify and
 thereof prays Judgment & The plea of y^e Deft being considered was
 not sufficient in law to preclude y^e ptt from having his Action main
 tained & saving which plea in abatement the Deft pleads y^e
 he owes nothing in manner and form as y^e ptt has alledged
 and of this puts himself on y^e Country Issue being joined

The jury being sworn, M^r Thomas Noble foreman return their shield
Verdict that they find for y^e p^{ts} £24 Old Ten^r & Costs of Suit it is
therefore considered by y^e Court that y^e said John shall recover Dickson
against y^e said Charles £24 Old Ten^r damages & £24 11^s 6^d cost
of Suit ~ The said Charles by his att^r J^r Worthington ap-
peals from y^e judgment of this Court to y^e next Superior
Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in & for y^e County
of Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday of September next &
recognizes as y^e Law directs for his prosecuting y^e appeal
with Effect as by said Recognizance on file

Araron Dewey of Westfield in y^e County of Hampshire Hus Noble &
bandman & Sarah his Wife y^e said Araron sues in y^e right of his Sackret
said Wife Sarah & Thomas Noble of Hartford in y^e County of
Hartford & Colony of Connecticut Sadler Stephen Noble of
Westfield afores^d Husbandman and Eunice Noble Spinster
John Noble, Silace Noble Araron Noble Caleb Noble and
Seth Noble husbandmen & Elizabeth Noble Spinster all of
Westfield afores^d ~ The said Eunice, John, Silace Araron
Caleb, Seth and Elizabeth are minors and sue by their father
Thomas Noble of Westfield afores^d Husbandman p^{ts} vs W^m
Sackret of Westfield afores^d Husbandman Def^t in a plea of
Trespas for that whereas on y^e sixth day of April last
y^e p^{ts} was seized & possessed in their own right as of their
Inheritance in fee of a piece of land lying in Westfield afores^d
in a place called Squawfield bounded Westerly on Araron Phelps
his land North on a high way East on Jonathan Bowlers land
South on a little river containing about six Aers and being so
seized & possessed y^e Def^t did on said sixth day of April with
force and arms enter into y^e premises without leave from
the p^{ts} and cut down a small tree y^e proper growth of y^e
Land of y^e Value of 3^y sh^lps did then plow about 1/2 an Acre
of said Land did also then Trample down & destroy y^e grass
then growing on said Land of y^e Value of Ten pounds To y^e
damage of y^e p^{ts} Twenty pounds ~ The parties appeared
and y^e Def^t pleads he is not guilty in manner y^e form as alleged
upon which Issue being joined the case was committed to y^e jury
y^e W^m William Montague foreman / return their Verdict upon Oath
that they find y^e p^{ts} 20^s damages cost ~ It is therefore
considered that y^e p^{ts} recover against y^e Def^t 20^s damages & cost
of Suit taxed at £3^s 14^s 9^d ~ The Def^t by John Worthington
his att^r appeals from y^e judgment of this Court to y^e next
Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield on y^e fourth
Tuesday of Sept next and he recognizes with sureties as y^e Law
directs as by said Recognizance on file

Hodgkyns Brudence Hodgkyns of Northampton in y^e County of Northampton
 Adm^r vs Gentlewoman Adm^r on y^e Estate of John Hodgkyns of Northampton
 McCarly as exec^r and Leg^{al} Dec^r p^{er} vs William McCarly of Boston in y^e County
 of Suffolk Victualles Def^r in a plea of Debt as p^r Writ on file
 is fully set forth. The Def^r came and Confess^d y^e forfeiture
 of the Bond sued on praying Chancery and Cost. It is considered
 by y^e Court that y^e p^{er} recover against y^e Def^r £ 100 1st Lawful
 money Debt & £ 3rd 1st 6 Cost of Suit. The Def^r by his
 Att^r Noah Ashley appealed from y^e judgment of this Court to
 the next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in
 and for the County of Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday of
 Sept next. The Recogniz^d with Sureties as y^e Law directs as p^r
 Recognizance on file

Mary Rhinehas Trary of Hatfield in y^e County of Hampshire
 Weaver & Trader p^{er} vs Jonathan Foster of Holliston in y^e County
 of Middlesex Traders Def^r in a plea of the Case as p^r Writ on file
 is fully set forth. The p^{er} appeared and y^e Def^r being called made
 default of appearance. It was therefore considered that y^e
 p^{er} do recover against y^e Def^r y^e sum of £ 100 Damages &
 £ 3rd 1st 6 Cost of Suit. Execⁿ ip^s May 22nd 1719

Smith Samuel Smith of Hatfield in y^e County of Hampshire
 Yeoman p^{er} vs Benjamin Eaton of Boston in y^e County
 of Suffolk Ratter Def^r in a plea of y^e Case as p^r Writ on file is
 at large set forth. The p^{er} appeared and y^e Def^r was three times p^{er}
 = likely called but made failure of appearance. It was therefore con-
 sidered that y^e p^{er} recover against y^e Def^r £ 200 1st 6 Damages and
 £ 3rd 1st 6 Cost of Suit. Execⁿ ip^s May 22nd 1719

Colton Ephraim Colton hnd of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire
 Yeoman p^{er} vs Samuel Heep hnd of Springfield husbandman
 Def^r in a plea of the Case as p^r Writ is fully set forth. The Def^r
 being three times called makes default of appearance. It
 therefore considered by y^e Court that y^e p^{er} shall recover
 against y^e Def^r £ 100 1st 6 Damages & £ 1st 10th 3 Cost of Suit.
 The Def^r afterwards came into Court by Att^r Cor Jones Att^r and
 appealed from y^e judgment of y^e Court to y^e next Superior
 Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in y^e for the
 County of Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday of September next
 And he Recogniz^d with Sureties as y^e Law directs as p^r said
 Recognizance on file

Gordon Samuel Gordon of Rutland in y^e County of Worcester Trader p^{er} vs
 Hall Ichabod Hall of Enfield in y^e County of Hampshire husbandman
 Def^r in a plea of the Case for that y^e Def^r at said Springfield on
 the 10th day of September last past by his note promised to pay
 to y^e p^{er} y^e sum of £ 85 Old Tenor at or before y^e first day of January
 then next ensuing yet the Def^r tho often requested hath never
 paid

Paid the same to y^e Damage of y^e said Samuel Twenty pound Gordon
The parties appear And y^e Deft says he never promised in
manner and form as y^e p^rt^r declares upon which Issue being ^{or} **Hall**
joined the case was committed to y^e Jury. M^r Thomas Noble
foreman declare upon their Oaths that they find for y^e Deft
Cost of Court It is therefore considered by y^e Court that y^e Deft
shall recover against y^e p^rt^r y^e sum of y^{e} allowed him for
his Cost and The p^rt^r by John Worthington his att^r appeals from
the judgment of this Court to y^e Superior Court of Judicature
then next to be holden at Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire
on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept next and he recognized with sure
ties as y^e Law directs as p^r Recogniz on file

M^r Klewain
Timothy Macklewain of Kingstown so called in y^e County
of Hampshire Trader p^rt^r vs Israel Mackham of Indfield ^{or} **Mackham**
County Blacksmith Deft in a plea of y^e case for y^e recovery of y^e
sum of £ 01¹¹ 12 old Tenor as p^r Writ on file is at large set forth
The Deft being three times called made default of appearance
It is therefore considered that y^e p^rt^r recover against y^e Deft
£ 01¹¹ 12 Old Tenor damages $\text{£} 1¹¹ 10¹¹ 3$ Cost of suit and The Deft
afterwards came into Court by M^r Cor Jones his att^r and appeared
from y^e judgment of this Court to y^e next Superior Court of
Judicature to be held at Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire
on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept next and he recognized with sureties
as y^e Law directs as p^r Recognizance on file

Smiths
Jedediah Smith yeoman and Christian Smith Spinster both Exec^{rs} or
of Suffield in y^e County of Hampshire Exec^{rs} of y^e last Will and
Testament of Ebenezer Smith late of said Suffield yeoman De^{ce}
p^rt^rs vs Saml Smith of Suffield afores^d yeoman Deft in a plea
of the case as p^r Writ on file is at large set forth The par
ties appear and y^e Deft pleads and says that he never
promised in manner and form as is set forth thereof
puts himself on y^e Country upon which Issue being
joined The case was committed to y^e Jury M^r Thomas
Noble foreman return their Verdict upon Oath that they
find for y^e Deft Cost of Court It is therefore considered by
the Court that y^e Deft recover against y^e p^rt^r y^e sum of y^{e}
allowed him for his Cost and The p^rt^rs by their att^r M^r
Phineas Lyman appeal from y^e judgment of this Court
to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Spring
field on y^e fourth Tuesday of September next And he recog
nized with sureties as y^e Law directs as p^r Recogniz on file

Smiths Iddiah Smith yeoman & Christian Smith Sprinter both
 Executors of the last Will and Testament of Ebenezer Smith late of said Suffield yeoman
 Defts vs Samuel Smith of Suffield afores yeoman
 Deft in a plea of Debt as per Writ on file is at large set forth
 The Deft by Saml Thent his att comes & says y^t he has performed y^e condition of y^e Bond mentioned & thereof puts himself on y^e Country upon which Issue being joined The Case was committed to y^e Jury / All^d Thomas Noble foreman / returns their Verdict upon Oath that they find for y^e Dts the forfeiture of y^e Bond sued for being 105 Oz Silver and Cost Its therefore considered that y^e Dts recover against y^e said Deft £20⁰ 4⁰ 3⁰ of Lawful Silver money Debt & Cost of Suit taxed at £2⁰ 1⁰ 3⁰ The Deft by his att abovenamed appeals from y^e Judgt of this Court to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield in & for y^e County of Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept next and he recogniz with Sureties as per recogniz^{ance} on file

Thornton James Thornton of Pelham in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman
 Dts vs Andrew McClem, Robert Maclem and John Clerk all of
 said Pelham Husbandmen Defts in a plea of Debt as per Writ on
 file is at large set forth The Defts come into Court and confess the forfeiture of y^e Bond praying Chancery and Cost Its therefore considered that y^e Dts recover against y^e Defts £85⁰ 1⁰ 7⁰ lawful money Debt being the Chancery of y^e Bond sued for and Cost of Suit taxed at £2⁰ 1⁰ 5⁰ The Defts afterwards come here by Mr Worthington their att and appeal from y^e judgment of this Court to the Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield in and for y^e County of Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday of September next And they recogniz with Sureties as per Law direct as per recognizance on file

Hoddard Brudence Hoddard of Northampton in y^e County of Hampshire
 Gentlewoman Adm^r of y^e Goods and Estate of John Hoddard Esq^r late
 of Northampton afores Deft vs Robert Lotheridge of Pelham in y^e
 said County Gentle Deft in a plea that he renders to y^e Dts the sum
 of eleven Hundred thirty pounds lawful money which he the
 Deft unjustly detains from her for that whereas y^e Deft at
 Springfield afores on y^e 26th day of Sept 1730 by a bond of that
 date in Court to be produced bound himself to y^e Dts John Hoddard
 then alive to pay to him y^e said John the sum of eleven Hundred
 of lawful money of New England on demand Yet y^e Deft tho often
 requested hath never paid the same to y^e Dts Damage of Adm^r £1000
 The

The Deft by John Worthington his att comes & having Oyes of y^e Honorable
Bond declared on says that on y^e 30th day of July 1747 at North Am^{ts} vs
ampton Robert Barber named in y^e Bond afores^d who is thereby Lothridge
jointly bound with y^e Robert Lothridge tendered to y^e John
£27¹¹ 9¹¹ 6 in bills of publick Credit & £12¹¹ 12¹¹ 3 in bills of
publick Credit on this province of y^e Middle New Tenor
emitted in and before y^e Year 1721 in full satisfaction of y^e
sums due upon y^e Bond afores^d but y^e said John refused to
accept of same & y^e said Barber & Lothridge have been ever
since ready to pay y^e same and y^e said Lothridge now offers
the same to y^e said Bondence and says that he is not further
chargeable to y^e said Bondence on y^e Bond afores^d so of this puts
himself on y^e Country & And y^e W by her att Shirehas
Lynmar her att pleads and says that the plea of y^e Deft above
pleaded and y^e matter therein contained are insufficient in
law to preclude her from recovering y^e Whole sum and Cost & y^e
she is not by y^e Law of y^e Land bound to answer and thereof pray
Judgment; and y^e Deft says his plea is sufficient & The Court
having heard y^e pleas of y^e Parties and they being fully understood
It is considered by y^e Court that y^e plea of y^e Deft in manner and
form above pleaded is not sufficient in law to preclude y^e Plt from
having her Action maintained against y^e Deft It is also considered
that y^e Plt recover against y^e Deft £12¹¹ 5¹¹ 2¹¹ 3 lawful money Debt
and £2¹¹ 3¹¹ 6 Cost of Suit & The Deft by his att afores^d appeals
from y^e judgment of this Court to y^e next superiour Court of
judicature to be holden at Springfield in and for y^e County of
Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept next And he recognizes
with Sureties as y^e Law directs as Plea on file

Jonathan Sheldon of Suffield in y^e County of Hampshire Gent Sheldon
Plt vs Moses Estey of Enfield in y^e County Taylor Deft in a plea of
the Case for y^e recovery of Seventy five pounds in bills of publick Credit
Credit and Interest as y^e Writ on file is fully set forth y^e Deft
comes and says he never promised in manner of sum as y^e Plt
declares upon y^e Which Issue being joined and y^e pleas & Evidence
fully heard The Case was committed to y^e Jury Wth Thomas Noble
Jury returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for y^e Plt
£77¹¹ 10¹¹ 4¹¹ 2¹¹ of Old Tenor and Cost & It is therefore considered by the
Court that y^e Plt recover against y^e Deft £77¹¹ 10¹¹ 4¹¹ 2¹¹ of Old Tenor
damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds 13¹¹ 0

The Deft by Wth Cor Jones his att appeals from y^e judgment of this
Court to y^e superiour Court of judicature next to be holden at Springfield
in and for y^e County of Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept
And he recognizes with Sureties as y^e Law directs as Plea on file

Wright Jonathan Wright of Union in y^e County of Windham in the
 Collins of Enfield in y^e County of Hampshire Gent^l Def^t in a plea of
 the case as p^r Writ on file is fully set forth The Def^t being three
 times publicly called neither default of appearance in Court
 It therefore considered by y^e Court that y^e p^r recover against y^e
 Def^t £25 damages & £2 of cost of Suit The Def^t afterwards
 comes by Wth Cor Jones att^r and appeals from y^e judgment of
 this Court to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature to be held
 at Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire on y^e fourth
 Tuesday of Sept^r next and he recognizes with sureties as y^e Law
 directs as p^r Recognizance on file

Richard Aaron Richard of Newark in y^e County of Essex & Province of
 Markham of Enfield in y^e County of Hampshire Blacksmith Def^t in a plea of Ejectment
 of four acres & a half of land lying in Enfield aforesaid bounded
 North on a highway East on Israel Markham's Land South
 South on Thomas Parsons Land West on West Brook small
 with y^e appurtenances as p^r Writ on file is fully set forth
 The Def^t by Wth Cor Jones his att^r comes and pleads & saith y^e
 that he is not possessed of but three acres of y^e Land supposed
 to be sued for viz: three acres of y^e Land on y^e East part thereof
 and what he holds by possession he holds by deed of Warranty
 under y^e hand & Seal of William Pyrchon Esq^r and prays this action
 may be continued to y^e next Term that he may have opportunity
 to vouch in y^e said Wm Pyrchon Esq^r to defend this Suit It is
 granted him and y^e case is continued until y^e Last Tuesday of
 August next ensuing

Loomis James Loomis of Westfield in y^e County of Hampshire
 Husbandman p^r vs Ezra Clap of said Westfield Indholder Def^t
 Clap In a plea of the case as p^r Writ on file is at large set forth
 The Def^t by John Worthington his att^r comes & saith y^e p^r that
 ought to abate for that y^e p^r has never avowed in his declaration
 that he has ever requested y^e said Court to pay him y^e note
 mentioned in y^e Declaration & thereof prays judgment The
 above plea being fully understood, it is considered that y^e plea
 of y^e Def^t is not good and that y^e said Writ is good does not abate
 And y^e Def^t pleads to y^e p^r & saith he is not guilty as y^e p^r has
 declared & thereof puts himself on y^e Country upon which y^e p^r
 being joined and y^e pleas and evidences being read & heard the case
 was committed to y^e jury Wth Thos Noble foreman returned their
 Verdict upon Oath that they find for y^e Def^t Cost It is therefore
 considered that y^e Def^t recover against y^e p^r £ allowed him for Cost
 The p^r by Wth Cor Jones his attorney appeals from y^e judgment
 of this Court to y^e next Superior Court to be held at Springfield on y^e
 fourth Tuesday of Sept^r and he recognizes with sureties as y^e Law
 directs as p^r Recognizance on file

Benazer Terry of Infield in y^e County of Hampshire Physician
p^{tt} vs Jonathan Dewey of Infield in said County Sadler Deftⁿ 1724
aplea of Trespass for an Assault made on y^e Body of y^e p^{tt} Benazer Terry
as p^{tt} Writ on file is fully set forth. The Deft comes & pleads
he is not guilty as y^e p^{tt} has alledged & of this puts himself on
Country for tryall upon which Issue being joined The pleas
evidences being heard y^e Case was committed to y^e Jury being sworn
by M^r Thomas Noble foremⁿ Returned their Verdict that they find
for y^e Deft Cost £5 considered that y^e p^{tt} recover against y^e Deft
£ allowed him for his Cost. The p^{tt} by M^r Worthington
appealed from y^e judgement of this Court to y^e next Sup^r Court
judication to be held at Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire on y^e
fourth Tuesday of Sept and he recogniz^d with Sureties as the
law directs as p^{tt} Recogniz^d on file

John Parker of Saybrook in y^e County of New London Tayl^r 1724
on y^e Estate of John Parker late of y^e Saybrook Gentle Deftⁿ p^{tt} vs Will^m 27
Brace of Hatfield in y^e County of Hampshire joiner Deft in aplea
of the Case as p^{tt} Writ on file appears the Deft being three times
publickly called makes default of appearance in Court It is
therefore considered by y^e Court that y^e p^{tt} recover against y^e Deft
£ 10ⁿ 13ⁿ 3 New Tenor Damages Cost of Court taxed at £ 3ⁿ 1

Meriam Williston of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire Widow 1729
Dow^r on y^e Estate of Nath^l Williston late of said Springfield yoman
Deft p^{tt} vs Ezechiel Kellogg of Newfalem so called in y^e County Kellogg
Husbandman Deft in aplea of y^e Case as p^{tt} Writ on file is fully
set forth The Deft being three times called to appear made default
It is therefore considered that y^e p^{tt} recover against y^e Deft £ 5ⁿ 5
New Tenor Damages and £ 2ⁿ 0ⁿ 6 Cost of Suit

Nathaniel Brewer of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire 1729
joiner p^{tt} vs y^e y^e Common Lands lying in Springfield ap^r 44
called y^e Inward Commons p^{tt} vs Miller of said Springfield yoman
being one of said Proprietors Deft in aplea of y^e Case for that
whereas y^e p^{tt} was on y^e first day of March 1739/40 seized in fee
of commonlight in y^e said common land in s^d Township
of Springfield called y^e Inward commons whereas y^e Deft
have since made sundry divisions of y^e Commonland ap^r
viz one Division of Land on y^e 18th day of March 1739/40 called
y^e first scheme division & another division of s^d Land on y^e 20th
day of Dec^r 1734 called y^e second scheme division by force of wh^{ch}
said two divisions y^e said Proprietors have had their proportionable
share allotted to them of which y^e p^{tt} ought to have laid out to him
one proportionable share with y^e Deft & as p^{tt} Writ on file appears
The parties appear and move that y^e Case may be continued until
the Last Tuesday of August next and it is granted them

Batter
Heming

Colton

Colton } Benjamin Colton of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire
Husbandman pth vs George Colton of said Springfield Gent^l Deft
in a plea of the Case as p^r Writ on file is fully set forth The Deft
comes and says he is not guilty as y^e pth has alleged & then
puts himself on y^e Country Issue being joined The pleas & evidence
being heard The Case was committed to y^e Jury Mth Noble
foreman returned their Verdict upon oath that they find for y^e
pth £27¹¹ 10 Bills of y^e last Emision and Cost &c therefore con
sidered that y^e pth recover against y^e Deft £27¹¹ 10 of Bills of y^e last
Emision and £3⁴ 6 Cost of suit &c The Deft by Mth Jones
appeals from y^e judgment of this Court to y^e Superior Court of
judicature next to be holden at Springfield on y^e fourth Tuesday of
Sept^r next and he recogniz^d with sureties as y^e Law directs as p^r
recognizance on file

Bliss

Dynchon } Samuel Bliss of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire
yeoman pth vs William Dynchon of Springfield Esq^r Deft in a plea
of Debt as p^r Writ on file is fully set forth The Deft comes into
Court and confesses y^e forfeiture of y^e Bond praying Chancery sh^{rt}
It is therefore considered by y^e Court that y^e pth shall recover against
the Deft £101¹¹ 07 old Tenor Bills Debt sh^{rt} of suit taxed at £1¹¹ 6

Leonard

Jones } Joseph Leonard of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman
pth vs Menoni Jones of said Springfield yeoman Deft in a plea of
Debt as p^r Writ on file appears The Deft comes and confesses the
forfeiture of y^e Bond praying Chancery sh^{rt} It is therefore
considered by y^e Court that y^e pth recover against y^e Deft y^e sum
of £263⁰⁰ 10 old Tenor Debt and Cost taxed at £1⁰⁷ 3
The Deft by Mth Jones appeals from y^e judgment of this Court
to y^e next Superior Court of judicature to be held at Springfield
in and for the County of Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday of
Sept^r next and he recogniz^d with sureties as y^e Law directs as
p^r recognizance on file

Ashley

Sheldon } John Ashley of Westfield in y^e County of Hampshire Esq^r pth
Josiah Sheldon of Northampton in y^e County afores^d Gent^l
Deft in a plea of Debt for y^e recovery of y^e sum of one thousand
pounds current money of New England as p^r Writ on file is
at large set forth The Deft being three times publicly called
makes default of appearance in Court

James Vivins of Kingstowne so called in y^e County of Hampshire ^{Vivins}
Trader pth vs Moses Esty of Enfield in y^e said County Taylor ^{Esty}
Def^t in a plea of y^e Case for y^e Recovery of y^e sum of three hundred
& fifty one pounds 10s of Old Tenor Bills as p^r Writ on file is fully
set forth. The Def^t comes into Court and says he never promised
as y^e Pth has declared upon which y^e Pth being joined. The Pleas
evidences having been heard y^e Case was committed to y^e jury. Wth
The Noble Jeremy returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find
for y^e Pth £351¹⁰ Old Tenor Bills lost, It is therefore considered
that y^e Pth recover against y^e Def^t £351¹⁰ Old Tenor Bills that
of Court taxed at £1¹¹ 7¹¹ 3¹¹ The Def^t by Wth Shindellpman
appeals from y^e judgment of this Court to y^e next Sup^r Ct of
judicature to be held at Springfield in and for y^e County of Hamp-
shire on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept and he recognizes with sureties
as y^e Law directs as p^r recognizance on file

Gideon Pratt of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire joins ^{Pratt}
pth vs Thankfull Burt Widow & Joseph Burt husbandman both of ^{Burt}
said Springfield Admon on y^e Estate of Joseph Burt late of Springfield
Dec^d in a plea of y^e Case as p^r Writ on file appears The Def^t
being three times publicly called does not appear It is therefore
considered by y^e Court that y^e Pth recover against y^e Def^t £24¹⁰ Old
Tenor damages & £1¹¹ 13¹¹ 6 Cost of Suit. It is p^r June 14 1749

Joseph Allen of Stockbridge in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman ^{Allen}
pth vs Richard Means of Leicester in y^e County of Worcester yeoman ^{Means}
Def^t in a plea of Debt as p^r Writ on file is fully set forth The Def^t
being three times publicly called does not appear It is therefore
considered that y^e Pth recover against y^e Def^t £40¹¹ 11¹¹ 0 Old Tenor
Debt lost. taxed at £2¹¹ 10¹¹ 3 The Def^t by Wth Hawley appeals
from y^e judgment of this Court to y^e next Superiour Ct of jud-
icature to be held at Springfield for y^e County of Hampshire on y^e fourth
Tuesday of Sept and he recognizes with sureties as y^e Law directs

Caleb Elly of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire Clothier ^{Elly}
pth vs Jedadiah Bliss of Springfield Tanner Def^t in a plea of Debt ^{Bliss}
as p^r Writ on file is fully set forth. The Def^t comes & says he owes
Nothing in manner as y^e Pth has declared upon which y^e Pth being
joined. The pleas & evidences being heard The case was committed
to y^e jury. Wth The Noble Jeremy returned their Verdict upon Oath
that they find for y^e Def^t Cost. It is therefore considered that y^e
Def^t recover against y^e Pth & allowed him for his Cost

The pth by Wth Worthington has all appealed from y^e judgment
of this Court to y^e next Superiour Court of judicature to be held
at Springfield in and for y^e County of Hampshire on y^e fourth
Tuesday of September next and he recognized with sureties
as y^e Law directs as p^r recognizance on file

Turner License is granted to Joseph Turner and John Pengilly junr to keep a ferry at a place called Gillys ferry for one year Insuing wth fare as formerly and recognized in £10 to his Majesty for y^e faithful discharge of y^e Trust

Seth Pomroy Seth Pomroy complainant against the the Assessors of the Town of Northampton for being overrated The pth has ~~inst~~ withdrawn his Action

Elisha Hawley Elisha Hawley Complainant for being overrated The said Elisha withdrawn his Action

Rebecca Wells Rebecca Wells of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire Spinner Confesses before this Court that she is guilty of y^e crime of fornication Therefore it is considered by y^e Court that she pay a fine of 25/ and Costs

Upon opening and sorting the Votes for a County Treasurer it appeared that Joseph Phipps Esq^r was chosen by a Majority of Votes

Jonathan White Jonathan White of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire is licensed to keep a ferry at y^e upper Wharf in Springfield aforesaid The fare as formerly

Phelps & Josiah Phelps Josiah Phelps and others complainants vs David Ingersoll as p^r of complaint on file appears ordered Notwithstanding the said David pleads that y^e Sheriff impanel a Jury as y^e Law directs to Enquire &c.

Colton et alii Benjamin Colton Benjamin Wright Timothy Wright Daniel Lamb Joseph Crowfoot Joseph Sheldon Samuel Warner & Henry Warriner all of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire Compt^s of the Assessors of said Springfield for being overrated as p^r Complaint on file appears - Ordered that y^e Assessors be notified to appear &c.

The aforesaid Judgments and orders made & entered up then y^e said Court adjourned without day -

Attest W^m Williams - Clerk

Hampshire s^o Anno Regni Regis Georgii Secundi magna
Britania Vicesimo Tertio

At a Court of General Sessions of the peace and
Inferiour Court of Common pleas held at Springf^{ld}
within and for y^e County of Hampshire on y^e last
Tuesday of August being y^e 25th day of y^e Month 1749

Present

Eleazer Porter
Tim^o Dwight
Ephraim Williams
Thomas Wells
William Synchon
Joseph Synchon
John Sherman
Israel Williams
Elijah Williams
Samuel Kent
Josiah Dwight
Phineas Lyman
John Worthington
W^m Williams
David Moseley now Comd^r
& sworn

Jury of Tryalls

Thomas Stebbins foreman
Moses Bliss
Lazely Kingley
Jonathan Clap
Nathaniel Montague
Daniel Nash
Timon Wait
Ezra Clap
Moses Lishley
Thomas Meghill

Grandjurors

James Warriner foreman
Francis Stebbins
Noah Wright & lib^{er} sent
Noah Parsons
Aaron Cook junior
Joseph Hubbard
Obadiah Dickinson
Stephen Nash
David Field
Samuel Clary
Nathaniel Mather
Anthony Needham
David Ingersoll
Attended two days
Lona Terry Compt^r attend^d of
Grand jury

de Tal

William Smith
Benjamin Morgan
Elisha Chapin
Moses Marsh
James Wright
Abel Cadwell

Gordon James Gordon of Boston Merch ptt vs William Spencer of
 Suffield Trades Deft in a plea of y Case as heretofore recorded
 Spencer The Deft by W Phineas Lyman Reserving Liberty to give
 any special matter in evidence pleads and says that before
 the purchase of y ptt Writ he fully paid y ptt y sum by
 said Note and thereof puts himself on y Country - And the
 ptt likewise - The pleas and evidences being heard - The Case
 was committed to y Jury. W Thos Stebbins foreman pleads
 their Verdict upon Oath that they find for y Deft Cost - His
 therefore considered that y Deft recover against y ptt the sum
 of £ Cost of suit

Richard Aaron Richards of Newark Clerk ptt vs Israel Markham of
 Enfield Blacksmith Deft in a plea of Ejectment as heretofore
 recorded And now at this Term William Bynchon Esq for whom a
 Markham summons was granted at the last Term having been summoned
 now appears and moves for an Impanelment to try next Term
 that he may have Opportunity to vouch in Joseph Dwight
 Joseph Bynchon Esq and others under whom he holds y Land sued
 for and it is granted him and y Case is continued until y next Term

Mewer Nathaniel Brewer of Springfield Joyner ptt vs The proprietors of y
 Inward Commons in Springfield Defts in a plea of y Case as recorded
 Springfield at large y last Term in The Defts comes into Court and offer several
 Proprietors pleas in abatement as on file appears The Court having considered
 the said pleas determine that y Writ of y ptt is good and therefore does
 abate and it is also considered that y Deft recover against y ptt
 £ 20 Allowed them for their Cost in The ptt by W Worthington an
 Appeals from y Judgment of this Court to be held at Springfield in and for y County of Hampshire
 on y fourth Tuesday of September next and he recognizes with sureties
 as y Law directs wth said Recognizance on file

Patterson Patterson ptt vs Fleming Deft in a plea of y Case as The ptt being
 three times publickly called to come into Court is Non suit and y
 Fleming the Deft comes and prays his Cost may be allowed

Trumble Ebenezer Trumble of Canaan in y County of Hartford husband
 man ptt vs Daniel Gains of Sheffield in y County of Hampshire
 Gains Joines Deft in a plea of y Case as y Writ on file is fully set
 forth The Deft being three times publickly called makes default
 of appearance here it is therefore considered by y Court that y ptt
 recover against y Deft £ 53 old Ten^{ts} Damages & £ 50 Cost of suit
 Given ip^s Sept 26th 1799

Stebbins Francis Stebbins of Springfield in y County of Hampshire
 yeoman ptt vs Jonathan Taylor Ebenezer Day jun^r Joseph Taylor
 Taylor and Caleb Day all of said Springfield yeoman Defts in a plea of Trespass
 Allie whereupon y ptt saith that y Defts on y 24th day of June last past
 without Law or Right so to do without y ptt's leave with forced
 Arms did enter into two Acres and one third part of an Acre of land
 of y ptt and then in his possession & Improvement and of

right to y^e pt^y belonging lying and being in y^e township Stebbins
of Springfield aforesaid on y^e West side of Great River and South
side of Agawam River in y^e Great field bounded Easterly and ^{by} Taylor
Westerly by said Agawam River Northerly by Joseph Stebbins
Land Southerly by y^e Temple Land and being so entered did then
there without y^e pt^y leave with fore and limns take up and
carry away off from said Land two Cart Loads of Grass lately
growing on said Land & also belonging to y^e pt^y then in his
possession of y^e Value of five pounds & yet y^e Def^t tho^t often request
refuse to make Satisfaction to y^e pt^y for y^e damage ~~to y^e pt^y~~
The parties appear and y^e Def^t by John Worthington Esq^r their att^y
being allowed to give any special matter in evidence under y^e
General Issue say they are not guilty in manner & form
as the pt^y has alledged so of this they put themselves on the
Country and y^e pt^y likewise in The pleas and evidences being
fully heard y^e Case was committed to y^e Jury Mr Tho^s Stebbins
foreman, return their ^{Verdict} upon Oath that they find for y^e pt^y 20th of
Cost of Court & its therefore considered by y^e Court that y^e pt^y
recover against y^e Def^t 20th lawful money damages & 20th Cost
The Def^t by their above named att^y appeal from y^e judgment
of this Court to y^e Superior Court of Judicature to be held at
Springfield within and for y^e County of Hampshire on the
fourth Tuesday of September next and they recognize with
sureties as y^e Law directs as recognizance on file

Pharaim Niles of Westfield in y^e County of Hampshire her
-bandman y^e pt^y vs Daniel Edwards of Medford so called husbandman
Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as y^e Writ on file is fully set forth The
Def^t being three times called makes default of appearance
Therefore it is considered by y^e Court that y^e pt^y recover against
y^e Def^t 20th and Cost of Suit taxed at 20th 3rd 00

Exon is Dec^r 2nd 1749
Aaron Nelson of a place called Kingstown in y^e County of
Hampshire Miller y^e pt^y vs Joseph Moffet of Lunenburg in y^e County
of Worcester husbandman Def^t in a plea that he render to y^e pt^y
y^e 100 lawful money which he owes y^e pt^y and from him
detains and whereupon y^e pt^y saith y^e att^y Kingstown on y^e
y^e 10th day of November 1746 the Def^t by his writing did bind
himself to y^e pt^y in y^e sum of 100 lawful money to deliver
up to y^e pt^y a Deed and Bond that were under hand and seal
of James M^r Masters late of said Kingstown and by him given
to James Gordon of Boston Mercht y^e Bond being for or about
the sum of 27th payable to said Gordon and y^e Deed was a
Mortgage Deed of y^e said M^r Masters farm in said Kingstown &
given as collateral security for payment of y^e sum mentioned
in said Bond which deed and bond aforesaid according to said
writing were to be given up to y^e pt^y as his giving y^e promising a good
Warrantee

Warrantee deed duly executed from said W. Masters now of Cumy
 Brook in y^e County of Albany of one Hundred & fifty Acres of
 Land in said Kingsdown to said James Gordon of p^r Boston on
 pain of forfeiting y^e afores^d Sum of £100 and y^e p^r south he on
 after y^e Date of said writing did procure for said Gordon a good
 Warrantee under y^e hand and seal of y^e p^r W. Masters of £~~100~~ 430
 Acres of Land in said Kingsdown being y^e same Land by y^e p^r and
 Deft at y^e time of y^e Writing agreement afores^d by direction
 of said Gordon y^e p^r caused y^e said Deed to be registered in y^e proper
 office of all which y^e Deft was well knowing & in y^e p^r of y^e Deft
 by Josiah Dwight Esq^r his att^r pleads and says that he
 oweth nothing to y^e p^r in manner and form as y^e p^r in his
 declaration hath supposed & thereof puts himself on y^e Country upon
 which Issue being joined The pleas and evidences being heard y^e
 Case was committed to y^e Jury - being duly sworn by M^r Thomas
 Stebbins their Jurman / Return their Verdict that they find for y^e
 p^r £100 lawful money and Cost in y^e p^r therefore considered
 by y^e Court that y^e p^r recover against y^e Deft £100 of lawful money
 and Cost of suit taxed at five pounds 2/6 The Deft by his att^r
 abovenamed appeals from y^e judgment of this Court to y^e next
 Superiours Court of judicature to be held at Springfield in and for y^e
 County of Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday of September next
 And he recognizeth with Sureties as y^e Law directs as y^e Record on file

Josiah Goodrich of Toland in y^e County of Hartford y^eoman y^e
 Thomas vs Aaron Thomas late of Stafford in y^e County of Suffield
 in y^e County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft in a plea of y^e
 Case as p^r Writ on file is fully set forth The Deft being three times
 publickly called makes default y^e p^r therefore considered that the
 p^r recover against y^e Deft £30 old Tenor damages and Cost of
 Suit taxed at two pounds 10/6 in Execution Sept^r 24th 1749

Simeon Wright of Brookfield in y^e County of Worcester Husbandman
 vs Samuel Owen of a place called Lualbin in y^e County of
 Hampshire husbandman Deft in a plea of y^e Case as p^r Writ on
 file is fully set forth The Deft being three times publickly
 called makes default of appearance in Court Therefore it is
 considered by y^e Court that y^e said Simeon shall recover against
 the said Samuel fifteen pounds Old Tenor damages and Cost of
 Court taxed at two pounds 12/6 thereof &c. in Execution Sept^r 24th 1749

Moses Cook of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire Gentleman
 vs Richard Burk of a place called Leads farm in y^e County
 of Hampshire Carpenter Deft in a plea of Debt as p^r Writ on file is
 at large set forth The Deft by his att^r comes into Court and
 confesses the forfeiture of y^e Bond purporting Chancery and Cost
 y^e p^r therefore considered by y^e Court that y^e p^r recover against
 the Deft y^e sum of forty four pounds 8/9 New Tenor Debt and
 Cost of suit taxed at two pounds 7/6 in Execution Sept^r 24th 1749

Moses Graves of Hatfield in y^e County of Hampshire Gent^l Graves
p^t vs Ezeiel Kellogg of a place called New Salem in the
County aforesaid Husbandman Def^t in a plea of Debt^s Kellogg
p^t Writ on file is at large set forth. The Def^t being three
times publickly called makes default of appearance here
His therefore considered that y^e p^t recover against y^e Def^t
£21.1.7 lawful money Debt and Cost of suit taxed £2.0.0
Exon^r if^o Nov^r 07th 1749

Benjamin Cooley of Durabbin so called in y^e County of Cooley
Hampshire Husbandman p^t vs Elnathan Manger of
Brinsfield in said County Husbandman Def^t in a plea of Manger
Case for that y^e Def^t at p^t Brinsfield on y^e third day of June
1746 by his note of that date for Value led promised to pay
to y^e p^t y^e sum of Sixty five pounds 4th old Tenor of first day
of April next as p^t Writ on file appears. The Def^t by Mr
Rhine has Lyman his att^r comes into Court and pleads and
says that y^e p^t Writ ought to abate for that y^e Def^t is call^d
in y^e p^t Writ by y^e Name of Elnathan Manger of Brins
in y^e County of Hampshire husbandman whereas y^e Def^t
was at y^e time of y^e Purchase of y^e p^t Writ and long before a
Weaver and not a husbandman and ought to have been so
described & thereof prays Judgment and for Cost. The plea
of the Def^t being fully understood it was considered that y^e p^t
Writ is good and does not abate. Saving said plea of four
told y^e Def^t says he has fully paid y^e sum due by y^e note
sued on and this he is ready to prove and thereof puts himself
on y^e Country upon which Issue being joined The pleas & evidences
being heard The Case was committed to y^e Jury Mr Tho^s Stebbins
Mark Jernman returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find
for y^e p^t £12.1.0 Old Tenor & Cost. His therefore considered by
y^e Court that y^e p^t recover against y^e Def^t £12.1.0 Old Tenor damages
and Cost of Court taxed at £3.0.0 Exon^r if^o Sept^r 08th 1749

Samuel Clark of Northampton in y^e County of Hampshire Gent^l Clark
p^t vs Robert Bratten of Kingstown in y^e County aforesaid Trader
Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as p^t Writ on file is fully set forth The Def^t Bratten
being three times publickly called makes default His therefore
considered by y^e Court that y^e p^t recover against y^e Def^t £4.11.13/4 Old
Tenor damages & £2.11.7/6 Cost of suit Exon^r if^o Sept^r 08th 1749

Moses Graves of Hatfield in y^e County of Hampshire Gent^l p^t vs Tho^s Graves
Farrand of Kingstown so called in y^e County Weavers Def^t in a plea of y^e
Case as p^t Writ on file appears. The Def^t being fully called makes default
His therefore considered by y^e Court that
the p^t recover against y^e Def^t £49.13/4 Old Tenor damages & £2.11.7/6 Cost of suit
Exon^r issued Sept^r 08th 1749

John Ashley of Westfield in y^e County of Hampshire Esq^r vs
James McClintock of Blanford in y^e County aforesaid y^eoman Def^t 47
in a plea of ~~the~~ Debt as per Writ on file as fully set forth The
Debt being three times publickly called makes default of
appearance in Court It is therefore considered by y^e Court that
the p^t recover against y^e Def^t £ 67^s 14^d Old Tenor Debt and Cost
of Court taxed at £ 2^s 4^d Ex^o Sept^r 8th 1749

John Ashley of Westfield in y^e County of Hampshire Esq^r vs
Thomas McClintock of Blanford in y^e County Carpenter Def^t 47
in a plea of y^e Case as per Writ on file is fully set forth The Debt being
three times publickly called makes default It is therefore con-
sidered by y^e Court that y^e p^t recover against y^e Def^t £ 19^s 10^d
old Tenor damages and £ 2^s 4^d Cost of Suit - Ex^o Sept^r 8th 1749

Charles Dixon of East Haddam in y^e County of Hartford Gent^l vs
Gideon Pratt of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire
Journey Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as per Writ on file is fully set forth
The Debt being three times called makes default It is therefore
considered by y^e Court that y^e p^t recover against y^e Def^t the
sum of £ 21^s 0^d old Tenor Damages & £ 2^s 10^d 3^d Cost of Suit
Ex^o Sept^r 10th 1749

Joseph Brooks of a place called Ware River Precinct in
that part of it that lies in y^e County of Worcester husbandman
vs Joseph Wood of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire husband
man Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as per Writ on file is fully set forth
The Debt being three times publickly called makes default
It is therefore considered that y^e p^t recover against y^e Def^t £ 12^s 7^d
old Tenor damages and £ 2^s 7^d 6^d Cost of Suit - Ex^o Sept^r 10th 1749

Samuel Smith of Suffield in y^e County of Hampshire
y^eoman p^t vs John Pengilly of Suffield aforesaid y^eoman Def^t 47
in a plea of y^e Case for that y^e said John at said Suffield on the
24th Day of October 1745 by his note under his hand of that date
promised for Value rec^d to pay y^e p^t y^e sum of £ 25 Old Tenor
in a Horse or neat Cattle Bar Iron or L^y grain or Shop Goods or
in all or either of them at y^e Def^t Election and that at or before
y^e first day of May then next with lawful Interest therefor
which Interest is 4th money Yet y^e Def^t has never paid p^t sums
in any or either of y^e Articles aforesaid To y^e Damage of the p^t
Samuel sixpounds - The parties appear and y^e Def^t pleads
says he never promised in manner and form as y^e p^t has alleg^d
and thereof puts himself on y^e Country upon which y^eue being
joined and y^e pleas and Evidences being fully heard y^e Case was com-
mitted to y^e Jury M^r Thos. Atkins foreman returned their Verdict that
they find for y^e p^t y^e sum of £ 30^s 15^d and Cost of Court

67
Smith It is therefore considered by y^e Court that y^e p^t recover against
#1 the Def^t £30⁰ 10⁰ 0⁰ Tenor damages and Cost of Court taxed at £2⁰ 10⁰ 0⁰
Bengilly The Def^t by Mr Phineas Lyman his all appeals from the
Judgment of this Court to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature
to be held at Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire on y^e
fourth Tuesday of Sept next And he recognizes with sureties
as y^e Law directs as Recognizance on file

William Israel Williams Esq^r and Moses Graves Gent both of Hatfield in
#1 the County of Hampshire p^ts vs Sarah King of Westfield in y^e
Kingston County Gentwoman Def^t on y^e goods and Estate of Leuben
King late of Sheffield in said County Gent^l Def^t in plea
of y^e Case as p^t Writ on file is fully set forth The Def^t being
three times called makes default wth therefore considered
that y^e p^ts recover against y^e Def^t £119⁰ 10⁰ New York money
damages and £2⁰ 12⁰ 0⁰ Cost of Suit - Execn^o ip^s Feb^r 7th 1749

Wood Daniel Woods of Brimfield in y^e County of Hampshire Husband^r
#1 John Woods of Brimfield p^ts vs Benjamin Morgan of said Brimfield Husbandman Def^t
Morgan in a plea of Trespass for that y^e Def^t between y^e first day of
May last and y^e last day of said May at diverse Times did
with force and arms enter into and upon y^e p^ts Land therein
their peaceable possession lying in Brimfield a^res containing
200 acres adjoining to Chicobee River being originally granted
to Richard Bellis Surveyed and being so entered did then & there
with force and arms cut fell and carry away off y^e Land
106 poles under one foot diameter each all of y^e proper growth
of said Land & then thereon standing & growing contrary to y^e
Statute in that Case provided whereby y^e Def^t ought to pay
to y^e p^ts £122 money but th^o often requested denies to do it
T^oy^e damage of y^e p^ts £200 - The parties appeared And y^e Def^t
being allowed to give any special matter in evidence under
the General Issue pleads he is not guilty in manner & form
as y^e p^ts has alleged in his declaration upon which Issue being
joined the pleas and evidences being heard The Case was com-
mitted to y^e Jury wth Thos Stebbins Foreman return their Verdict
upon Oath that they find for y^e Def^t Cost - The p^ts by Mr
Phineas Lyman all appeal from y^e Judgment of this Court
to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in
and for y^e County of Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept next
And he recognizes with sureties as y^e Law directs as Recogniz^o
on file

Willard Lincoln Willard of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire
#1 yeoman p^t vs David Bage of a place called Nichowag in the
Page County of Worcester yeoman Def^t in a plea of Debt as p^t Writ on file
is fully set forth The Def^t being three times called makes default
It is therefore considered that y^e p^t recover against y^e Def^t £32⁰ 0⁰ 0⁰
And £2⁰ 13⁰ 0⁰ Cost of Suit - Execn^o ip^s Sept^r 8th 1749

Moses Loomis of Westfield in y^e County of Hampshire has Loomis
bandman p^t vs Samuel Kent of Suffield in y^e County Esq^r Deft
in a plea that he render to y^e p^t his reasonable A^ct of 12/10 12/10
old Tenor Bills of Credit by y^e Deft rec^d to y^e p^t use heretofore and
whereupon y^e p^t saith that y^e Deft at said Springfield some time
about and before y^e 10th day of April last past rec^d of y^e Honble John
Wheelwright Esq^r of Boston y^e sum of Thirty nine pounds 12/10 old
Tenor Bills of Credit to y^e p^t use and on his a^ct whereof he
render his reasonable A^ct to y^e p^t yet y^e Deft tho^t often thereto
requested hath never rendered his reasonable A^ct of y^e sum to
the p^t tho^t often thereto requested but unjustly neglects to do it
To y^e Damage of y^e said mores Twelve ¹² The parties appears
y^e Deft justifies & spreads and says that y^e p^t Writ ought to abate
for that y^e Deft is described to be of Suffield in y^e County afores^d
when at y^e Date of y^e p^t Writ y^e Deft did not live in y^e County of
Hampshire but at Suffield in y^e Colony of Connecticut and
thereof prays Judgment ¹² Thereupon y^e Deft plea being fully
understood ¹² It is considered that y^e plea of y^e Deft is insufficient in law
to preclude y^e p^t from having his action maintained and that y^e
p^t Writ is good and does not abate; saving said plea of abatement
y^e Deft says he never was y^e p^t receiver as y^e p^t hath alledged
and thereof puts himself on y^e Country upon which Issue being
joined The pleas and evidences being heard The Cause is committed
to y^e Jury M^r Thos Stebbins foreman Return their Verdict upon
Oath that y^e Deft is y^e p^t receiver to A^ct to him anbot for y^e p^t
Thereupon the Court appointed Captⁿ Miller John Ely B^r Auditor
who are to report as soon as may be and the Cause is continued
until the next Term

Benjamin Isaac of Windsor in y^e County of Hartford Plaintiff
p^t vs Ebenezer Terry of Enfield in y^e County of Hampshire Plaintiff
Deft in a plea of y^e Cause as y^e Writ on file is fully set forth the date
being three times called makes default, It is therefore considered by
the Court that y^e p^t recover of y^e Deft Eighty three pounds of old Tenor
damages & 2/6 Cost. of Suit ¹² Exon^d 15 Sept^r 1749

Reuben Ely of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire Plaintiff
p^t vs Daniel Edwards of a place called Bedford in y^e County
aforesaid Defendant Deft in a plea of y^e Cause for that y^e Deft at
Springfield on y^e seventh day of Feb^r last past by your note
under your hand of that date promised to pay to y^e p^t y^e sum
of Seven pounds 2/6 in Bills of Credit of y^e Old Tenor within Ten
days from y^e Date of said note yet y^e Deft tho^t often requested hath
never paid y^e same but neglects to do it To y^e Damage of said Reuben
five pounds ¹² The parties appear and y^e Deft defends and for plea
says that y^e p^t of this Action ought to be barred for that y^e p^t guards this

60
21
Edward
Declaration sued but for seven pounds 2/6 in Bills of Credit of
the Old Tenor which if reduced to money as it might have been
in the pth declaration would have been less than 20/ 1/6 the
pth could have brought his action to be heard and try'd by one
Justice of the peace and he ought to have brought his action
before a justice of y^e peace and not sued y^e Def^t to y^e Inf^t Court of
common pleas as he hath done and thereof prays Judgment and
Judgment for his Cost. Thereupon y^e plea of y^e Def^t being heard and
fully understood. It is considered that y^e said plea of the Def^t aboveplead
and y^e matters therein contained are sufficient in Law to preclude
the pth from proceeding in his said action against y^e Def^t and that
the pth writ is bad and does abate. It is also considered that y^e Def^t do
recover against y^e pth 19/ Allowed him for his Cost. The pth by
Mr Worthington his att^y appeals from y^e Judgment of this Court to
the Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield in
y^e County of Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next &
he recognizes with Sureties as y^e Law directs as y^e Recognizance
on file

Thornorton
or
Tarell
William Thornton of Kingstown in y^e County of Hampshire
Def^t vs Robert Tarell of said Kingstown Trader Def^t in a plea of
Case for that y^e Def^t at Springfield on y^e 13th day of March
last past by his note of that date promised to pay y^e pth £200
in Bills of y^e Old Tenor on or before y^e 20th day of April then
next with Interest y^et hath never paid said sum to the
damage of y^e said William £150. The parties appear & the
Def^t pleads and says that he has fully paid y^e pth y^e contents
of y^e Note sued on and thereof puts himself on y^e Country upon
which Issue being joined. The case is committed to y^e Jury Mr
Thos Hebbins foreman return their Verdict upon Oath that they
find for y^e pth £332.3 Old Tenor and Cost. It is therefore considered
by y^e Court that y^e pth recover against y^e Def^t £332.3 Old Tenor
damages least of Court taxed at £3. 1/6. The Def^t by Mr
Phineas Lyman his att^y appeals from y^e Judgment of this
Court to y^e Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springf
in y^e County of Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday of September
next and he recognizes with Sureties as y^e Law directs as
y^e Recognizance on file

Horton
or
Estey
John Horton of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire Gent^l vs
Moses Estey of Infield in y^e said County Taylor Def^t in a plea of the
Case for y^e recovery of y^e sum of £41. 5 Old Tenor Bills as y^e pth
file is at large set forth. The parties appear, and y^e Def^t says he
never promised in manner and form as y^e pth hath alleged thereof
puts himself on y^e Country upon which Issue being joined the Jury
return their Verdict upon Oath that they find for y^e pth £41. 5 and
Cost. It is therefore considered that y^e pth recover against y^e Def^t £41. 5 Old Tenor
damages and Cost taxed at £3. 1/4. The Def^t by Mr Phineas Lyman his att^y
appeals from y^e Judgment of this Court to y^e Superior Court to be held at
Springfield on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and he recognizes with
Sureties as y^e Law directs as y^e Recognizance on file

Joseph Leonard of Springfield in y^e County of Massachusetts Leonard
vs Jonathan Dewey of Suffield in y^e County of Massachusetts Dewey
in a plea of y^e Case for that y^e Deft at said Springfield on y^e 30th day of
March last past by his note promised for Valueed to pay to y^e Plt
forty five pounds old Tenor at or before y^e first day of June then next
yet y^e Deft hath never paid y^e same to y^e Plt's damage Ten pounds. The
parties appear and y^e Deft says he never promised in manner and
form as y^e Plt hath alleged whereupon himself on y^e Counting upon
which Issue being joined And y^e pleas and evidences fully heard the
case is committed by y^e jury wth Jos^{ph} Robbins for man Return their Verdict
that they find for y^e Plt £45 and Cost It's therefore considered that the
Plt recover against y^e Deft £45 Old Tenor damages and £3, 3/6 Cost of Suit
the deft by W^{illiam} Lyman Att appeals from y^e Judgment of this
Court to y^e Next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield
in and for y^e County of Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept next &
he recognizes with Sureties as y^e Law directs & Pleogndy on file

William Spencer of Salisbury in y^e County of New Haven Black Spencer
smith pth vs Joshua Boardman of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire Boardman
pth vs Joshua Boardman of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire Boardman
in a plea of Covenant broken as y^e Writ on file is fully set forth The Deft
being three times called makes default of appear
ance in Court

Benjamin Twallow of Groton in y^e County of Middlesex husband of Twallow
vs Ebenezer Bardwell of Hatfield in y^e County of Hampshire husband of Bardwell
Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as y^e Writ on file is fully set forth The Deft Bardwell
being three times publicly called makes default It's therefore consid
ered that y^e Plt recover against y^e Deft £40 in good bills of publick
Credit damages and £3, 7/3 Cost ~ Exon^{is} Nov^r 17, 1749

Abraham Burbank of Suffield in y^e County of Hampshire Burbank
pth vs Ebenezer Bardwell of Hatfield in y^e County of Hampshire husband of Bardwell
Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as y^e Writ on file is fully set forth The Deft
being three times publicly called makes default It's therefore
considered that y^e Plt recover against y^e Deft three pounds 10/1 lawful
money damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds 2/6 & things
Exon^{is} Nov^r 17, 1749

Ebenezer Selden of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire Selden
pth vs Eph^{raim} Converse of Brookfield in y^e County of Worcester Converse
in a plea of y^e Case as y^e Writ on file is fully set forth The Deft being
three times publicly called makes default It's therefore consid
ered by y^e Court that y^e Plt recover against y^e Deft £130 Old Tenor
damages and Cost of Court taxed at £2, 7/6 Ex^{on} is Sept^r 17, 1749

Andrew Farrand of Kingstown so called in y^e County of Hampshire husband of Farrand
man pth vs Stephen Hutchinson of Leicester in y^e County of Worcester Hutchinson
Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as y^e Writ on file is fully set forth y^e Deft being three
times publicly called makes default It's therefore considered that y^e Plt
recover against y^e Deft £135 Old Tenor damages and £2, 10 Cost of Suit
Exon^{is} issued Nov^r 16th 1749

66
Harrand Andrew Harrand of Kingstown so called in y^e County of Hampshire Husbandman p^{er} Mr. Stephen Hutchinson of Lieut^{er} in y^e County of Worcester Trader Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as p^{er} Writ on file is fully set forth, the Def^t being three times called makes default of appearance in Court, It is therefore considered by y^e Court that y^e p^{er} recover against y^e Def^t £124¹¹ 10 Old Ten^{er} Damages Most taxed at £24¹⁰ 10
Inc^{or} is paid Nov^r 16th 1749

Green Walker Joseph Green and Isaac Walker both of Boston in y^e County of Suffolk Merchants p^{er} vs Andrew Harrand of Kingstown so called in the County of Hampshire yeoman Def^t in a plea of Covenant broken as p^{er} Writ on file is fully set forth the Def^t being three times called makes default of appearance here. It is therefore considered by y^e Court that the p^{er} recover against y^e Def^t and Cost of Court taxed at £24¹⁰ 10/6

Selden Ebenezer Selden of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman p^{er} vs Daniel Edwards of Bedford in y^e County of Worcester yeoman Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as p^{er} Writ on file is fully set forth. The Def^t being three times called makes default. It is therefore considered that y^e p^{er} recover against y^e Def^t £16 Old Ten^{er} Damages & 2s Cost of Suit
Inc^{or} is Sept^r 8th 1749

Fere Azariah Fere of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire husbandman p^{er} vs David King of Westfield in y^e County of Worcester Gent^{le} Def^t in a plea of Act as p^{er} Writ on file is fully set forth. The p^{er} being three times publicly called is Non suit and y^e Def^t likewise defaulted in action disp^{er}is^{er}

White Jacob White of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire Sadler p^{er} vs Andrew Henry of Rutland in y^e County of Worcester Trader Def^t in a plea of y^e Case for that y^e Def^t at said Springfield on y^e 11th day of April 1740 by his note of that date promised to pay y^e p^{er} £120 Old Ten^{er} Bills in three months from y^e date of said Note with interest from y^e end of said three months till paid. Yet y^e Def^t has never paid said sum nor any damage of said Jacob forty pounds. The parties appear and y^e Def^t says he never promised in manner of form as y^e p^{er} declares and thereof puts himself on y^e Country Issue being joined. The pleas and evidences fully heard y^e case is committed to y^e Jury. Mr. Jos^{ph} Stebbins yeoman return their Verdict upon Oath that they find for y^e p^{er} Def^t Cost. It is therefore considered that y^e Def^t recover against y^e p^{er} £120 allowed him for his Cost. The p^{er} by his Att^{or} John Worthington appeals from y^e Judgment of this Court to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in and for the County of Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday of September next & he recogniz^{er}es with Sureties as y^e Law directs as p^{er} Recognizance on file

Doolittle Ephraim Doolittle of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire p^{er} vs William Thornton of Kingstown so called in y^e County of Worcester yeoman Def^t in a plea of Trespass for that y^e Def^t at said Kingstown some time in y^e month of April last past with force and Arms did enter into and upon 12 acres of land then belonging to y^e p^{er} and in his possession being lying in said Kingstown being part of y^e farm that formerly and originally belonged to Sam^{uel} Doolittle

Samuel Doolittle of said Kingstown Gent^r Dec^d and is that Doolittle
part thereof that was set out by Vt in y^e Distribution of the ^{vs}
said Samuels Estate and is bounded Southerly on that part of Thornton
was set out to Katharine Doolittle and Northerly on that part
it was set to Mary Doolittle out of said farm and Easterly and
Westerly on y^e outside line or bounds of said farm and y^e Def^t
being so entered did then and there with like force and arms cut
fell and carry away from off said twelve acres of land five Trees
or Poles of y^e proper growth of said Land and till then standing
and growing thereon each of them something under y^e dimensions
and Bigness of one foot diameter without leave from y^e Vt^r
Right by his own T^o contrary T^o form of one Law of this
Province in such Cases provided & made in y^e 12th year of the
Reign of his late Majesty King George y^e first our Loyall Father
whereby by Virtue of said Law the Def^t hath forfeited to the
Vt^r 20^s for each and every of y^e said Trees or Poles so cut by him
and carried away as afores^d amounting in y^e Whole to y^e sum
of five pounds which y^e Def^t tho^t after thereto requested hath
never paid to y^e Damage of y^e p^r Ex^rainn eight pounds
The parties appear and y^e Def^t saith he is not guilty in manner
and form as y^e Vt^r hath alledged and thereof puts himself on y^e
Country upon which Issue being joined y^e Case was committed
to y^e Jury Mr. Tho^s Stebbins foreman Returned their Verdict upon
Oath that they find for y^e Vt^r 8^s damages and Cost 10^s therefore
considered that y^e Vt^r recover against y^e Def^t 8^s damages & 10^s
Cost of Court ~ The Def^t by W^m Rhin^d Lyman Att^r appeals
from y^e Judgment of this Court to y^e next Superior Court of
Judicature to be held at Springfield in and for y^e County of
Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept next and he Recognizes
with Sureties as y^e Law directs as y^e Recognizance on file

Robert Farrel of Kingstown in y^e County of Hampshire Hus^r Farrell
-bandman p^r vs Alexander M. Nutt of Pelham in y^e County of ^{vs} M^r Nutt
Trader Def^t in a plea of y^e Case for y^e recovery of y^e sum of one
Hundred and twenty pounds old Tenor Bills of Credit and also for
the sum of £115 old Tenor money as p^r Writ on file is fully set
forth the parties appear and y^e Def^t saith y^e Vt^r writ ought
to abate for that y^e Vt^r is called of Kingstown in said Writ wh^{ch} he
ought to be call^d Kingstown in the Court having considered y^e plea
of y^e Def^t think it insufficient in Law saving which plea if over
ruled says he never promised in manner of m^a as y^e Vt^r avers upon
which Issue being joined y^e pleas & Evidence being understood the Case
was committed to y^e Jury Mr. Tho^s Stebbins foreman Returned their
Verdict upon Oath that they find for y^e Def^t Cost 10^s therefore considered
that y^e Def^t recover against y^e Vt^r £110⁰ allowed him for his Costs in the
Vt^r by W^m Worthington as y^e att^r from y^e Judgment of this Court to y^e next
Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield on y^e fourth Tuesday
of Sept next thereon Recognizes with Sureties as y^e Law directs as y^e Recognizance on file

10
Robert Farrel of Kingstown so called in y^e County of Hampshire
Trader pth vs Samuel Gordon of Lutland in y^e County of Worcester
Gordon) Def^r in a plea of y^e Case as p^r Writ on file is fully set forth
The Def^r being three times publickly called makes default
It is therefore considered by y^e Court that y^e Pth recover against y^e
Def^r £70 Old Tenor damages and £2¹¹ 10⁰ cost of suit Ex^{co} ip^s Nov^r 11th 1749

Item Robert Farrel of Kingstown so called in y^e County of Hampshire
Trader pth vs James Adams of Leicester in y^e County of Worcester
Adams) Def^r in a plea of y^e Case as p^r Writ on file is fully set forth
The Def^r being three times publickly called makes default
It is therefore considered that y^e Pth recover against y^e Def^r £10¹¹
Old Tenor Damages and £2¹¹ 10⁰ cost of suit Ex^{co} ip^s Nov^r 15th 1749

Item Robert Farrel of Kingstown so called in y^e County of Hampshire
Trader pth vs Ebenezer Rice of Westminster in y^e County of Worcester
Rice) Def^r in a plea of y^e Case as p^r Writ on file is fully set forth y^e Def^r
being three times publickly called makes default It is therefore
considered that y^e Pth recover against y^e Def^r £27¹¹ 00⁰ of old Tenor
damages & £3¹¹ 0⁰ 6 cost of suit Ex^{co} ip^s Sept^r 8th 1749

Item Robert Farrel of Kingstown so called in y^e County of Hampshire
pth vs William Little of Kingstown Husbandman Def^r in a
Little) plea of y^e Case as p^r Writ on file is fully set forth The Def^r being
three times called makes default It is therefore considered that y^e
Pth recover against y^e Def^r £104¹¹ 12 Old Tenor damages and cost of
Court taxed at £2¹¹ 13⁰ 6 Ex^{co} ip^s Nov^r 17th 1749

Item Robert Farrel of Kingstown so called in y^e County of Hampshire
Trader pth vs Edward East of Quabbin so called in y^e County of Lanes
East) Def^r in a plea of y^e Case as p^r Writ on file is fully set forth
The Def^r being three times called makes default of appearance
in Court, It is therefore considered by y^e Court that y^e Pth recover
against y^e Def^r £19¹¹ 10 Old Tenor damages & £2¹¹ 13⁰ 6 cost of suit
Ex^{co} ip^s Nov^r 17th 1749

White Jacob White of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire
pth vs Nathaniel Parsons of Infield in y^e County
Parsons) Yeoman Def^r in a plea of y^e Case as p^r Writ on file is fully
set forth y^e Def^r being called makes default It is therefore con
sidered that y^e Pth recover against y^e Def^r £127¹¹ 0⁰ 6 Old Tenor
damages & £2¹¹ 7⁰ cost of suit Ex^{co} ip^s Oct^r 18th 1749

Dickinson Obadiah Dickinson of Hatfield in y^e County of Hampshire
pth vs Samuel Warner of Hadley in y^e County of Hants
Warner) Husbandman Def^r in a plea of y^e Case as p^r Writ on file is
fully set forth The Def^r being three times called makes default
It is therefore considered that y^e Pth recover against y^e Def^r £24¹¹ 0⁰ 6
old Tenor damages & £2¹¹ cost of Court Ex^{co} ip^s Nov^r 17th 1749

Ephraim Addams of Springfield in y County of Hampd Addams
ford p^{tr} vs William Ward Esq and Ephraim Howard Gent^r
both of Western in y County of Worcester & Samuel Lewis & Howard
Peter Burr Gent^r lately of Beaks hill so called in y County of
Westchester Defs in a plea of y Case for that whereas y Defs on
the last day of April 1728 at Springfield being indebted to the
p^{tr} in y Sum of £25 New York money to ballance Acs according
to what annexed to y Writ in Consideration thereof promised
to pay y said Sum on demand, Yet y Defs have not paid it the
p^{tr} damage thirty pounds & The parties appear and y Defs offer
plea in abatement which being fully understood was considered
to be insufficient saving which plea in Abatement The Defs plead
offse & afterwards y Writ being called is Nonfit and y Defs likewise
defaulted and y Action dismissed

Jonathan Worthington of Springfield in y County of Hampshire
husbandman p^{tr} vs John Fowler of said Springfield husbandman Fowler
Def in a plea of Debt for this namely that whereas y Def at
Springfield aforesd from y first day of August 1720 to y 15th day of
August current has kept of his own proper late 15 Hogs going at large
on y commons without Yokes or lings as y Law directs which so
Hogs being so suffered to go at large on y commons y Term aforesd
by y Defs as aforesd did sundry times between y said first day of
Augt and y said 15th day of July break into y P^{tr}s Close and was
at sundry times within said Term found on y P^{tr}s Land within
his Close doing damage they did at said times eat up & destroy
15 Bushels of Wheat of y Value of five pounes and also said Hogs
did then and there dig up y Turf of said Land and eat up y P^{tr}s
Grass then growing on said Land and thereby damaged the
p^{tr}s Land in his possession lying in Springfield aforesaid
contrary to y Statute in that Case made and provided whereby
the Deft ought to pay to y P^{tr} y Sum of £20 being double damages
done by y said Hogs as aforesd 15 being 1/2 Head but y Def denies
to do it For y Damage of said Sum of £100 & The parties appear and the
Def offers several pleas in abatement which were judged insufficient
in Law & and y Def pleads further that he owes y P^{tr} nothing in
form as y P^{tr} hath set forth thereof puts himself on y Country
upon which Issue being joined y Case was committed to y Try
Mr Tho Stubbins forman returned their Verdict that they find
for y Deft Cost in The p^{tr} by John Worthington Esq his alle
appeals from y Judgment of this Court to the Superior Court
of Indiciature to be held at Springfield in and for y County of
Hampshire on y fourth Tuesday of September next And he is
=convinz with Sureties as y Law directs as Recognizance on file

11 Nathaniel Austin of Sheffield in the County of
Austin Husband, pth vs Cornelius Jones of Springfield in
County aforesaid Taylor Def in plea of y Case as Writ on
Jones file is fully set forth ~ The Deft comes into Court and confy
ses Judgment for y turn of £36 Old Ten It is therefore considered
by y Court that y pth recover against y Deft £36 old Ten damages
£1 11 14 Cost of Suit &c ~ ~ ~

Terry Ebenezer Terry of Enfield in y County of Hampshire Physician
or Pth vs Samuel Smith of Suffield in y said County yeoman Deft
Smith in plea of the Case for that y Deft at Enfield aforesaid on y 25th day
of March 1723 by one note for Value rec promised to pay y
Pth y turn of £22 according to old Tenor Bills in neat Cattle at
money price on or before y last day of Sept then next yet the
often requested hath never fulfilled his promise tow Damage of
the pth Ten pounds, The parties appear and y Deft says that
before the purchase of y Pths Writ y Deft fully paid y Bills due
by y notes sued on and thereof puts himself on y Country upon
which Issue being joined The pleas and Evidences fully heard
The Case was committed to y Jury M^{tho} Stebbins foreman
returned their Verdict upon oath that they find for y Pth £10 10
It is therefore considered that y Pth recover against y Deft £10 10
old Tenor damages and Cost of Court Taxed at £3 2 11 6
The Deft by M^{tho} Lyman appeals from y Judgment of this Ct
to y Next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield
in and for y County of Hampshire on y fourth Tuesday of Sept
next ensuing and he recognizes with Sureties as y Law directs
as Pr Recognizance on file

Spencer Spencer in y County of Hampshire pth vs Boardman in
or the said County Deft as Pth is fully set forth The pth being
Boardman three times called is Nonfuit and y Deft Default Judgment dismissed

Dickinson Ebenezer Dickinson and John Nash both in y County of
or Hampshire Complainants vs John Norton in y County
Morton For Introducing on y Highway as By Comph on file ordered
that y said Norton be notified to appear at y next Term The
Complainants Recogniz in £10 each to prosecute to Effect

Brimfield The Select men of Brimfield in y County of Hampshire Comph
Men Comph vs Thomas Greendun Robert Green and Benjamin Green all
or of Brimfield aforesaid for not supporting Tho Green & their
Green father ~ The Case was continued to this Term and now y Court
having fully considered the Case do adjudge and determine that Tho
Greendun Robert Green & Benja Green are of Ability to contribute
for y support of their father and at present be at y sole charge
thereof and that they pay y Cost that has already arisen upon
said Town by reason of their neglect amounting to £13 2 6 Old
Tenor

Tenor to be paid Equally between to and for y^e Use of ^{Prin^l} Compt^{or} said Town and that for y^e future and until this Court shall otherwise order - that they pay 7/6 New Tenor p^{er} Week equally between them and Cost of this Compt^{or} being £ 4 7/3

Ebenezer Stratton of Northfield in y^e County of Hampshire ^{Stratton} Compt^{or} or y^e Assessors of said Northfield for being overrated Ordered Compt^{or} that y^e Assessors of Northfield be notified to appear at y^e next Court

Jonah Phelps Gent^l Jonah Pixley yeoman Mops Pixley yeoman Phelps Jonathan Pixley John Pixley yeoman Hendrick Burghardt Jun^r Ingersoll and John Williams yeoman all of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire Complainants agt David Ingersoll of said Sheffield for erecting a Mill dam where by their Land have been overflowed and much damaged as p^{er} Compt^{or} on file appears Ordered that a Warrant be issued to y^e Sheriff to impannel a Jury to view & appraise y^e Damage who now made return of their doings as p^{er} Return on file appears ordered that it be allowed & recorded in y^e Exchequer Octo 30th 1744

The Petition of the Proprietors of y^e Great field so called on y^e West side of y^e Great River in Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire being read Ordered that y^e Prayer of y^e Petition be granted during the Courts Pleasure as on file appears

John Williston of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire agt Ebenezer Leonard of said Springfield yeoman for selling strong Drink contrary to Law - The Def^t pleaded not guilty and put himself on y^e Country for Tryall - The Jury being sworn to try y^e same returned their Verdict and say that y^e said Ebenezer is guilty As therefore ordered that that y^e Def^t pay a fine of £ 12 being four Offences and Cost of suit

Licence is granted to Daniel Lamb of Springfield to be an Inholder Retailer and common Victualler y^e Year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retail - And he recogniz^d as y^e Law directs for his keeping good rule and Order in his House duly paying y^e Excise as p^{er} Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Jonah Dwight of Springfield to be a Retailer of Strong Liquors out of Doors for y^e Year ensuing by Retail And he recogniz^d as y^e Law directs for his keeping good rule and Order in his House duly paying y^e Excise as p^{er} Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Jonathan White of Springfield to be a Retailer of Strong Liquors out of Doors for y^e Year ensuing by Retail And he recogniz^d with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good rule & Order in his House duly paying y^e Excise as p^{er} Recognizances on file

Joseph Licence is granted to Joseph Miller of Springfield to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in said Town & Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail And he recognizeth as y^e Law direct for his keeping good Rule & Order in his House and duly paying his Excise as Recognizances on file

William Licence is granted to William Billings of Sunderland to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in said Town & Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail the Recognizeth with Sureties as y^e Law direct for his keeping good Rule & Order in his house paying Excise as Recognizances on file

Ephraim Licence is granted to Ephraim Kellogg of Hadley to be an Innholder Retailer & common Victualler in said Town & Year ensuing for selling strong liquors by Retail the Recognizeth with Sureties as the Law direct for his keeping good Rule & Order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

Tim Licence is granted to Timothy Nash of Hadley to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in said Town & Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail the Recognizeth with Sureties as y^e Law direct for his keeping good Rule & Order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

Elisha Elisha Allis by this Court is Licensed to be an Innholder Retailer & common Victualler in y^e Town of Hatfield & Year ensuing And he Recognizeth with Sureties as y^e Law direct for his keeping good Rule & Order in his House duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

Elijah Licence is granted to Elijah Kent of Suffield to be an Innholder Retailer & common Victualler & Ensuing year for selling strong Liquors by Retail &c And he Recognizeth with Sureties as y^e Law direct for his keeping good Rule & Order in his house as Recognizances on file

James Licence is granted to James Wright of Northampton to be an Innholder Tavernier & common Victualler in said Town & Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail &c And he Recognizeth with Sureties as y^e Law direct for his keeping good Rule & Order in his house as Recognizances on file

Joseph Licence is granted to Joseph Lyman of Northampton to be an Innholder Tavernier & common Victualler & Year ensuing & Selling strong Liquors by Retail &c the Recognizeth with Sureties as y^e Law direct for his keeping good Rule & Order in his house as Recognizances on file

David Licence is granted to David Shaw of Hingstons to be an Innholder Tavernier & common Victualler in said Town & Ensuing year & Selling strong Liquors by Retail &c the Recognizeth with Sureties as y^e Law direct for his keeping good Rule & Order in his house as Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Daniel Shew of a place called New Salem to be an Innholder Taverner & common Victualler in said Town y^e Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail. Shew and he recognize with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as Pleoognizances on file

Licence is granted to Jacobus Crocker of Road Town to be an Innholder Taverner & common Victualler in said Town y^e Year ensuing for selling Liquors by Retail & he recognize with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good order & rule paying Excise as Pleoognizances on file

Licence is granted to Zadoth Lyman of Hadley to be an Innholder Taverner & common Victualler in said Town y^e Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail, & he recognize with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good rule & order duly paying Excise as Pleoognizances on file

Licence is granted to Ezra Clark of ^{Northampton} ~~Hadley~~ to be an Innholder Taverner & common Victualler in p^r Town y^e Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail & And he recognize with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good rule & order paying Excise as Pleoognizances on file

Licence is granted to Abel Chapin of Springfield to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in p^r Town y^e Year ensuing for selling Liquors by Retail & And he recognize with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good rule & order in his house duly paying Excise as Pleoognizances on file

Licence is granted to William Scott jun^r of ^{Springtown} ~~Hadley~~ to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town y^e Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail & and he recognize with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good rule & order in his house paying Excise as Pleoognizances on file

Licence is granted to Noah Wait to be an Innholder Taverner & common Victualler y^e Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail & And he recognize with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house y^e ensuing year duly paying Excise as Pleoognizances on file

Licence is granted to Daniel Leonard of Springfield to be an Innholder Taverner & common Victualler in p^r Town y^e Year ensuing and for selling strong Liquors by Retail & & he recognize with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good rule & order in his house duly paying Excise as Pleoognizances on file

John Brewer of Newbury to be an
 Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the
 year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail & the Recogniz^d
 with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good Rule & Order in
 his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

Jesse Taylor of New Marlborough to be an
 Innholder Taverner & Common Victualler in said Town y^e year
 ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail & the Recogniz^d with
 Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good Rule & Order in
 his house y^e year ensuing duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

Jonathan Graves of Cold Spring to be an
 Innholder Taverner & Common Retailer in said Town y^e year ensuing
 for selling strong Liquors by Retail & the Recogniz^d with Sureties
 as y^e Law directs for his keeping good Rule and Order in his
 house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

Moses Evans of Northfield to be an
 Innholder Taverner & Common Victualler in said Town y^e year
 ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail & the Recogniz^d
 with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good Rule & Order
 in his house & duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

Ebenezer Wells Jun^r of Deerfield to be an
 Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town y^e year
 ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail & the Recogniz^d with
 Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good Rule & Order in
 his house paying Excise as Recognizances on file

Samuel Wadkins to be an Innholder
 Taverner & Common Victualler y^e year ensuing for selling strong
 Liquors by Retail & the Recogniz^d with Sureties as y^e Law
 directs for his keeping good Rule & Order duly paying Excise
 as Recognizances on file

John Taylor of Deerfield to be an Innholder
 Taverner & Common Victualler in said Town y^e year ensuing for
 selling strong Liquors by Retail & the Recogniz^d with Sureties
 as y^e Law directs for his keeping good Rule and order duly pay^g
 Excise as Recognizances on file

Joseph Barnard of Deerfield to be a
 Retailer of strong Liquors out of Doors in said Town for y^e term of
 one year ensuing and he Recogniz^d with Sureties as the Law
 directs for his keeping good Rule and order in his house duly
 paying Excise as Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Ephraim Cotton of Springfield to be an Innholder Taverner, Common Victualler in said Town ^{the year} Insuring for selling Strong Liquors by Retail & the Recogniz^{ance} with Sureties as of Law directs for his keeping good Rule & order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file Ephraim Cotton

Licence is granted to Ezra Clap of Westfield to be an Innholder Taverner & Common Victualler in said Town ^{the year} Insuring for selling Strong Liquors by Retail & the Recogniz^{ance} with Sureties as of Law directs for his keeping good Rule & order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file Ezra Clap

Licence is granted to Moses Marsh of Hadley to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town ^{the year} Insuring for selling Strong Liquors by Retail & And he Recognizes with Sureties as of Law directs for his keeping good Rule & order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file Moses Marsh

Licence is granted to Eleazer Porter of Hadley to be a Retailer of said Town ^{the year} Insuring for selling Strong Liquors by Retail & Recogniz^{ance} with Sureties as of Law directs for his keeping good Rule & order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file Eleazer Porter

Licence is granted to Lemuel Melden of Fall Town to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town ^{the year} Insuring and for selling Strong Liquors by Retail & the Recogniz^{ance} with Sureties as of Law directs for his keeping good Rule and order in his house & duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file Lemuel Melden

Licence is granted to Nathl Dwight of Cold Spring to be an Innholder Taverner & Common Victualler in said Town ^{the year} Insuring for selling Strong Liquors by Retail & the Recogniz^{ance} with Sureties as of Law directs for his keeping good Rule & order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file Nathl Dwight

Licence is granted to Aaron Lyman of Cold Spring to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town ^{the year} Insuring for selling Strong Liquors by Retail & and he Recogniz^{ance} with Sureties as of Law directs for his keeping good Rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file Aaron Lyman

Licence is granted to John Hunt of Northampton to be a Retailer of Strong Liquors in said Town ^{the year} Insuring & the Hunt he Recogniz^{ance} with Sureties as of Law directs for his keeping good Rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file John Hunt

74
Licence is granted to Aaron Parsons of Springfield to be
Aaron an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in sd Town &
Parsons Insuing y^e Year for Selling Strong Liquors by Retail and he
recognize with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good
rule & order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances
on file

Phineas Licence is granted to Phineas Lyman Esq of Suffield to be a
Lyman Detaile in sd Town y^e Year Insuing for Selling Strong Liquors by
Detaile and he recognize with Sureties as y^e Law directs for
his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying
Excise as Recognizances on file

Daniel Licence is granted to Daniel Brown of a place called Bedfords
Brown to be an Innholder Taverner & Common Victualler in sd place
y^e Insuing year for Selling Strong Liquors by Retail and he recognize
with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good rule and order
in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

John Licence is granted to John King of Suffield to be a detaile in sd
King Town y^e Year Insuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retail and he
recognize with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good rule
and order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances
on file

Othniel Licence is granted to Othniel Taylor of Charlemont to be an
Taylor Innholder Taverner & Common Victualler and for Selling Strong Liquors
by Retail & he recognize with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his
keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise
as Recognizances on file

Tim Licence is granted to Tim Brown to be an Innholder Taverner
Brown & Common Victualler y^e Year Insuing for Selling Strong Liquors by
Detaile and he recognize with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his
keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as
Recognizances on file

Benj Licence is granted to Benj Loomis to be an Innholder Taverner
Loomis & Common Victualler y^e Year Insuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retail
and he recognize with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good rule
and order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

Willm Licence is granted to Will Williams of Deerfield to be an Innholder
Williams Taverner and common Victualler in sd Town y^e Year Insuing for
selling Strong Liquors by Retail & he recognize with Sureties as y^e
Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying
Excise as Recognizances on file

Moses Licence is granted to Moses Noble of Westfield to be an Innholder
Noble Taverner & Common Victualler in sd Town y^e Year Insuing for selling
Strong Liquors by Retail & he recognize with Sureties as y^e Law directs
for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as
Recognizances on file

License is granted to Thomas Dick of Wrentham
to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in Wrentham
year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail the recognizance
with sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in
his house duly paying Excise as Recognizance on file

License is granted to Ephraim Terry of Infield to be an
Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in Wrentham year
ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail the recognizance
with sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in
his house duly paying Excise as Recognizance on file

License is granted to John Charles of Brimfield to be an
Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in Wrentham year
ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail the recognizance
with sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in
his house duly paying Excise as Recognizance on file

License is granted to Josiah Jones of Stockbridge to be an
Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in Wrentham year
ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail the recognizance
with sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in
his house duly paying Excise as Recognizance on file

License is granted to Jonathan Ingersoll of Westfield to be an
Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in Wrentham year
ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail the recognizance
with sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in
his house duly paying Excise as Recognizance on file

License is granted to Aaron Sheldon to be an
Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in Wrentham year
ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail the recognizance
with sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in
his house duly paying Excise as Recognizance on file

License is granted to Benjamin Sheldon of Sheffield to
be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in Wrentham
year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail the recognizance
with sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in
his house duly paying Excise as Recognizance on file

License is granted to Eben Field of Northfield to be a retailer
in Wrentham year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail
the recognizance with sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping
good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizance
on file

75

Licence is granted to David King of Westfield
 David to be an Innholder Taverner & common Victualler in Town
 King year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail The Recogniz-
 with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good Rule & order
 in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

Elisha Licence is granted to Elisha Kibbe of Somers to be an Inn-
 holder Taverner & common Victualler in Town year ensuing
 Kibbe for selling strong Liquors by Retail The Recognizance at sureties
 as y^e Law directs for his keeping good Rule and order in his house
 duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

Israel Licence is granted to Israel Williams Esq of Hatfield to be a
 Williams Retailer in Town year ensuing for selling strong Liquors
 by Retail The Recognizance with Sureties as y^e Law directs for
 his keeping good Rule & order in his house duly paying
 Excise as Recognizances on file

George Licence is granted to George Pyncheon of Springfield to be an
 Pyncheon Innholder Taverner & common Victualler in Town year
 ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail The Recognizance
 with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good
 Rule & order in his house duly paying Excise as
 Recognizances on file

Agnus Licence is granted to Agnus Hamilton of Blanford to be an
 Hamilton Innholder Taverner & common Victualler in Town year
 ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail The Recognizance
 with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good Rule &
 order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances
 on file

The aforesaid Judgments and Orders
 made and Entered up and then y^e said
 Court adjourned without day

Attest J^r Williams - Clerk

Anno Regni Regis Georgii secundi magnae
Britaniae Decima Tertio NOV^r

At a Court of General Sessions of y^e Peace and
Inferiour Court of Common Pleas hild at North
ampton for y^e County of Hampshire on y^e
second Tuesday of November being the 11th
day of y^e Month Anno Domini 1749

Present

Ebenezer Comeroy
Heazler Porter
Timothy Dwight
Ephraim Williams
Israel Williams
Phinehas Lyman
John Worthington
William Williams
David Moseley

Justices
of y^e
Court

Grand Jurors

James Warriner foreman
Francis Stetbins
Noah Wright
Noah Parsons
Aaron Cook Junior
Joseph Hubbard
Obadiah Dickinson
Stephen Nash
David Field
Sam^l Clary Absent
Nath^l Mattoon
Anthony Needham
David Ingersoll

Joseph Hawley
David Ingersoll

now Commissioned
Benja^a Alvord Constable attended 2 days

Jury of Tryalls

John Miller foreman
Caleb Ely
Caleb Strong
Ephraim Wright
William White
John Smith
James Porter
Sona Merton Juror
William Sackett
John Arms Junior
Mathew Noble
Joseph Smith Juror
de Tal^r
Jeth^o Comeroy
Elisha Hawley

Aaron Richards of Newmark Clerk p^t vs Israel Mark
 Richard-ham of Inseld Blacksmith Def^t in a plea of Ejectment has
 heretore recorded at large and now at this time wth appears
 Markham by Thinehas Lynnan Esq^r his att^y and Joseph Dwight
 Joseph Pyncheon Esq^r Edward George & Charles Pyncheon Robert
 Harris being summoned by Willm Pyncheon Esq^r to take
 defence of said Suit on themselves come into Court by
 John Worthington Esq^r their att^y and take upon themselves
 y^e Defence of said Suit so far as it respects three Acres of
 said Land and plead to p^rse & say they are not guilty
 of Ejectment in y^e P^ts declaration supposed of p^rse & others
 thereof put themselves on y^e Country wth wth likewise
 The pleas and evidences being heard y^e Case was committed
 to y^e Jury wth John Miller foreman returned their Verdict
 upon Oath that they find for y^e Def^t Cost in The P^t by
 his att^y above named appeals from y^e Judgment of this
 Court to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature to be held
 at Springfield for y^e County of Hampshire on y^e fourth
 Tuesday of Sept next the Recogniz^t with Sureties as y^e
 Law directs as y^e Recognizance on file

Loomis. Moses Loomis of Westfield husbandman p^t vs Sam^l Kent of
 Suffield Esq^r Def^t in a plea that he render to y^e P^t a reasonable
 Rent of y^e P^ts of £39¹¹ 12¹⁰ Olden Bills of Credit as recorded as y^e last
 Term y^e Parties appeared y^e Def^t now bring in their
 award that they find for y^e P^t £39¹¹ 12¹⁰ and Cost Its therefore
 considered that y^e P^t recover against y^e Def^t £39¹¹ 12¹⁰ Old
 Tenor Bills and £4¹¹ 14 Cost of Court

Exec^d in p^t Nov^r 3rd 1750

Glary Joseph Bascom of Northampton in y^e County of Hampshire
 Adm^r joins Adm^r on y^e Estate of Jonathan Glary late of Brookfield
 in y^e County of Worcester Dec^r P^t vs John Bell of Brookfield
 of said Gent^l Def^t in a plea that y^e Def^t under his reasonable
 Act to y^e P^t in y^e Capacity afores^d of y^e Sum of seven pounds
 11¹⁰ in Bills of y^e New Tenor wth y^e Def^t at a place called
 Boston in Springfield afores^d on y^e first day of Dec^r 1746
 lee of y^e hon^{ble} John Osborn & others a Committee of War for y^e
 Province of y^e Massachusetts Bay &c for y^e P^ts use in the
 Capacity afores^d to render his reasonable Act thereof to y^e
 P^t in y^e Capacity on demand it being due to y^e P^t John Glary
 at y^e time of his decease who died y^e 1st day of June 1746
 viz: £6¹⁰ part of said Sum for Diet as a Drummer
 at Louisbourg in y^e Service of said Province from y^e 15th
 day of Feb^r 1745 until y^e said time of his death and
 15th y^e Remainder of said Sum granted by y^e said Province &
 Court

Bounty to y^e said Jonathan Clary but th^o often requested
the D^{est} has not paid said sum to y^e D^{est} but deny^{ing} to do it Clary
by damage of said Joseph fifteen pounds. The D^{est} Adm^r
comes into Court & for pleas say he never was y^e D^{est} receiver
in manner and form as y^e D^{est} has supposed and of this Bell
puts himself on y^e Country upon which Issue being joined
The pleas and Evidence being heard The Case was com-
mitted to y^e Jury M^r John Miller foreman returned their
Verdict upon Oath that they find for y^e D^{est} Cost of Court.
The D^{est} by M^r Tim^{othy} Dwight his att^r appeals from y^e Judgment
of this Court to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature to be
held at Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire on y^e fourth
Tuesday of Sept next And he recognizes with Sureties as y^e
Law directh as Recognizance on file

Venerable Jerry of Infield in y^e County of Hampshire the
Deft or John Bengilly of Suffield in y^e said County yeoman
Deft in a plea of y^e Case for y^e recovery of y^e sum of Twenty
pounds as by Writ on file is fully set forth. The D^{est} by
Rhinehas Lyman his att^r comes into Court and pleads & says
that y^e D^{est} Writ ought to abate for y^t y^e D^{est} has not set forth
in his declaration nor in any bill annexed to y^e Writ an bill
of y^e Particular Articles on which y^e D^{est} makes his demand
nor any ways described y^e same as y^e Law requires & thereof prays
Judgment. Which plea having been heard & fully understood
It was considered by y^e Court that y^e D^{est} Writ is not good &
therefore does abate and it was likewise considered that y^e
Deft recover against y^e D^{est} & only allowed him his costs.
The D^{est} by John Worthington Esq^r his att^r appeals from y^e
Judgment of this Court to y^e next Superior Court of Judi-
cature to be held at Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire
on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept next And he recognizes with
Sureties as y^e Law directh as Recognizance on file

Benjamin Crowel of Middletown in y^e County of Crowel
Hartford husbandman D^{est} or Jonathan Worthington of Springfield
in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman Deft in a plea of Debt as
by Writ on file is fully set forth. The D^{est} comes into Court and
conf^{esses} y^e forfeiture of y^e Bond praying Chancery and Costs.
It was therefore considered by y^e Court that y^e D^{est} recover against
y^e Deft & 110 D^{est} Bills and cost taxed at £3 11 3 1/2. The D^{est} appeals
from y^e Judgment of this Court to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature
to be held at Springfield on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept And he recognizes
with Sureties as y^e Law directh as Recognizance on file

Jonathan Worthington of Springfield in y^e County of
Worthington in y^e County of Hampshire y^eoman v^t Nath^l Hubbard
of Bedford in said County husbandman Def^r in a plea of d^e
Hubbard Case as v^t Writ on file is fully set forth The Def^r being three
times publickly called makes default & therefore considered
by y^e Court that y^e p^t recover against y^e Def^r £50^s 5^d B^y M^r O^rder
and £2^s 6^d B^y Cosh^r The Def^r afterwards comes into Ct by
John Worthington Esq^r att^r and appeals from y^e Judgment
of this Court to y^e next Superior Court of Inducature to be
held at Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire on y^e
fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and he recogniz^e with sureties
as y^e Law directs as v^t Recognizance on file

Nathan Gideon Wanton of Newport in y^e County of Newport
v^t Esq^r v^t Ezekiel Kellogg of a place called New Jerusalem
Kellogg in y^e County of Hampshire y^eoman Def^r in a plea of d^e
as v^t Writ on file is fully set forth The Def^r comes into Court
and confesses y^e forfeiture of y^e Bond praying chances
and Cost^s & therefore considered by y^e Court that y^e p^t
recover against y^e Def^r £39^s 2^d O^rder £3^s 6^d B^y Cosh^r of Ct
The Def^r by Worthington his att^r Esq^r appeals from y^e Judgment
of this Court to y^e next Superior Court of Inducature to be
held at Springfield in and for y^e County of Hampshire
on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and he recogniz^e with
sureties as y^e Law directs as v^t Recognizance on file

Travy Phinehas Travy of Hatfield in y^e County of Hampshire
v^t Weaver v^t John Pihy of Worcester in y^e County of
Pihy Worcester Clothier Def^r in a plea of y^e Case for y^e Recovery of
y^e Sum of £40 as v^t Writ on file is fully set forth The Def^r
comes into Court by Phinehas Lyman his att^r and says that
before y^e purchase of y^e p^t Writ he payd y^e contents of y^e note
sued on and thereupon puts himself on y^e Country and y^e p^t
likewise & the pleas and evidences being heard y^e Case
was committed to y^e Jury M^r John Miller foreman & others
their Verdict upon Oath that they find for y^e Def^r Cost
& therefore considered that y^e Def^r recover against y^e p^t
£ Allowed him for his Cost & The p^t by John
Worthington Esq^r his att^r appeals from y^e Judgment of this Ct
to y^e next Superior Court of Inducature to be held at Spring^r
for y^e County of Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r
And he recogniz^e with sureties as y^e Law directs as v^t Recogniz^e
on file

John Licence is granted to John Morse to keep a ferry at y^e upper End of
Morse hadley y^e fare to be 1^d a single person 2^d from y^e Middle of May to y^e
middle of Nov^r & from y^e 1st of Nov^r to y^e 15th of May 1^d Recogniz^e
in £20 for y^e faithful discharge of said Trust

Ebenezer Stratton Compt against y^e Town of Northfield for being overrated as v^e Compt on file appears ~ Ebenezer Ordered that he be eased according to Law of 19/6 and that y^e Stratton Overseers of said Town pay Costs

John Nash and Ebenezer Dickinson both of Hadley yeoman ^{Hadley Agent} Agents for y^e said Town Compt vs John Norton of Hadley husband or man for Inroaching upon y^e Highway as v^e Compt on file Morton appears ~ The said John being brought before y^e Court was by order of said Court disprised and it was likewise considered y^t y^e John recover agt y^e Compt 10/ allowed him for his Costs

Elizabeth Corse of Deerfield came before y^e Court confessed ^{Excorps Nov 1729} Eliza Corse herself guilty of y^e crime of fornication and ordered to pay a fine of 5/ of new Tenor and Costs

Elizabeth Corse of Deerfield in y^e County of Hampshire Eliza Corse spinster Compt vs Ebenezer Wells of said Deerfield as v^e Complaint or nfile is fully set forth ~ Ordered that y^e said Wells should be apprehended and required to answer

Joseph Kinds came before y^e Court and Recogniz'd in y^e sum of £30 and Nehemiah Kinds and John Patterson recognizing in y^e sum of £25 each as Sureties to answer to y^e Complaint of Mary Tenton as v^e Recognizance on file

Pursuant to a Warrant under y^e hands of y^e Selectmen of y^e Town of Westfield Wm Combs was warned on y^e 6th of Sept 1729 to depart out of said ^{Town} by Jos^{ph} Root Jun^r Constable of y^e Town as v^e Warrant & Return on file appears

Pursuant to a Warrant under y^e hands of y^e Selectmen of y^e Town of Northfield Experience and Sarah Porter were warned on y^e 10th of Nov 1729 to depart and leave y^e Town by Ebenezer Trill Constable of y^e Town as v^e Warrant & Return on file

Pursuant to a Warrant under y^e hands of y^e Selectmen of y^e Town of Springfield William McCranny and Hannah McCranny his Wife were warned on y^e 30th of Octo 1729 to depart out of said Town by Jonathan Ferry Constable of y^e said Town as v^e Warrant and Return on file appears

Pursuant to a Warrant under y^e hands of y^e Select men of y^e Town of Northampton Ebenezer Baker was warned on y^e 6th of Sept 1729 forthwith to depart out of y^e Town by Benj^l Allard Constable of y^e Town as v^e Warrant & Return on file appears

70
Williston
Blip
John Williston of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire
yeoman att^r to and in behalf of W^m Williams of Deerfield Esq^r
and farmer of y^e Excise set on Strong Liquors in y^e County
vs Jediah Blip of Springfield aforesaid yeoman D^eft complaining
that y^e Jediah on about y^e 13th day of May last did at said
Springfield sell to George Wright of said Springfield One Gall of
Lum by itself or other Quantity of Lum less than a Quarter
Cash without Licence obtained from y^e Court of General
Sessions which selling is contrary to one Law of this Province
and said Jediah hath thereby forfeited to y^e farmer of Excise y^e
sum of three pounds and Cost of prosecution as y^e Compt
on file appears. The parties appeared and y^e D^eft by C^r
Jones his att^r pleaded said he was not guilty in form set forth
in y^e Compt after hearing y^e parties and their evidences y^e Just
was rendered by said Justice viz Josiah Dwight Esq^r before whom
y^e action was tried y^e Jediah was guilty of y^e fact alleged
against him in y^e Compt and it was thereupon ordered
by said Justice that he should pay a fine of three pounds
to y^e farmer of Excise and cost of prosecution taxed at 19^s in bills
of y^e New Tenor from which judgment y^e D^eft appealed to this
Court and he recogniz^d with sureties for his prosecuting to stand
now at this Term y^e parties appear and with y^e Consent of y^e parties
it is ordered that y^e Case be continued to y^e next Term

John Williston of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman
att^r to W^m Williams Esq^r of Deerfield who is y^e Farmer of y^e Excise
vs Jediah Blip of said Springfield yeoman D^eft complain
laine th to Josiah Dwight one of his Majesty's justices of the
Peace for y^e County aforesaid that y^e said Jediah at Springfield
on or about y^e 16th day of May last past did sell to Samuel
Burt of said Springfield yeoman Eight Quarts of Lum without
Licence obtained from y^e Court of General Sessions as by
Law he ought whereby y^e Jediah hath forfeited to y^e said
Willm y^e farmer y^e sum of three pounds as y^e Complaint
The parties appeared and y^e D^eft to y^e sue pleaded not guilty
in form as set forth in y^e Complaint, after hearing y^e parties
and their evidences it was considered by y^e said Justice that y^e
said Jediah is not guilty of y^e fact charged against him
and thereupon ordered that y^e said Jediah be dismissed and
y^e said John y^e Compt pay Cost from which judgment y^e
said John appealed to this Court and he recogniz^d as y^e Law
directs for his prosecuting to stand And now at this Term y^e parties
come here and it is ordered by y^e Court that y^e Case be continued
until y^e second Tuesday of Feb^r next

John Williston of Springfield in y^e County of
Hampshire yeoman Att^r to W^m Williams of Deerfield Esq^r Farmer of y^e Excise App^r vs J^edediah Bliss of Springfield in y^e County of
Hampshire aforesaid yeoman App^r from y^e Judgment of Josiah Dwight of y^e Court of y^e Peace for said County
rendered by him at y^e Hall of an Action before him on y^e 11th of
Sept^r 1729 at which Trial y^e John was p^rtt wth J^edediah Bliss
in a plea wherein y^e John complains that y^e J^edediah some
time between y^e 1st day of May last and y^e first last day of May
last at sundry times fell to increase his yeoman sundry quan-
tities of Rum without Licence from y^e Court of General Sessions
as y^e Complaint on file is both parties appeared and the said
J^edediah plead not guilty so after hearing y^e Parties and their
evidences it was considered by y^e Justice yt y^e J^edediah was not
guilty of y^e facts charged against him thereupon ordered yt
y^e J^edediah be disprised and y^e Att^r pay cost from which Judgment
y^e Att^r appealed to this Court and Entered into bonds for his
prosecuting &c And now at this Term y^e Parties appeared and
it was ordered by y^e Court that y^e Case should be continued
until y^e next Term

Idem

John Williston of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman
Att^r to W^m Williams of Deerfield Esq^r Farmer of y^e Excise of Strongy Lunden
Liquors sold in y^e County aforesaid Att^r vs J^edediah Bliss of Springfield
in y^e County aforesaid yeoman Deft^r whereas y^e said John on the
12th day of Sept^r 1729 Entered a Complaint to Josiah Dwight one
of his majesties justices of y^e Peace ag^t y^e said J^edediah to wit
for selling strongy Liquors to David Bliss of Springfield between
y^e first day of April and y^e last day of July last without
Licence from y^e Court of General Sessions contrary to one
Law of this Province as y^e Complaint on file is At y^e Time
of y^e Hall of said Action y^e Parties appeared and y^e Deft^r plead
not guilty so After a full hearing of y^e Parties and their evidences
Judgment was rendered by y^e Justice that y^e said J^edediah
was guilty of y^e facts charged against him in y^e Complaint
and it was ordered that he pay a fine of three pounds &
cost taxed at y^e in bills of y^e New Tenor, from which Judg-
ment y^e Deft^r appealed to this Court and Entered into bonds
for his prosecuting &c And now at this Term of y^e Court
to which y^e Deft^r appeared y^e Parties come here and with
y^e Consent of y^e said parties it is ordered that y^e Case be con-
tinued until y^e next Term

19 Nathaniel Kellogg of Hadley in y^e County of Hamp
shire Complainant vs John Norton of Hadley aforesaid for
infringing upon y^e Highway as y^e Complaint on file is
Norton fully set forth Ordered by y^e Court that y^e said Norton be
summoned to appear and answer at y^e next Term

Ingersoll David Ingersoll of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire
Compt^r agt y^e Town of Sheffield aforesaid as y^e Complaint on file appears
Sheffield for being overrated as y^e Complaint on file appears Ordered
that y^e aforesaid be notified to appear at y^e next Term

Sam^l The Court being informed by y^e Grand Jury that Samuel
Lenox of Brimfield in y^e County of Hampshire as they
are well informed had frequently been guilty of y^e crime
of Burglary by lying with mankind Ordered that y^e Clerk
of y^e Sessions forthwith issue a Warrant to apprehend him
and summon Aaron Cook Benjaⁿ Colton jun^r & Benjamin
Wright to appear at y^e next Term

Sheriff Oliver Partridge Esq^r presented to this Court an Act amounting
due to £5. 12/6 for Services done for y^e said County y^e year past
Allowed Ordered y^e same be allowed and y^e Treasurer of said County
is directed to pay y^e same out of y^e County Treasury in full
discharge thereof

Ingersoll David Ingersoll of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire Esq^r
Compt^r agt y^e North Parish of Sheffield for neglecting to
Sheffield support their Minister as y^e Compt^r on file appears
ordered that y^e Committee be notified to appear at the
next Term

County Ordered that there be a rate raised of £100 new Tenor upon
the several Towns in y^e County for defraying y^e necessary
Rate Charges arising and happening within y^e same y^e year past
The several Town proportion is as follows Viz

Springfield	£20 ⁰ 10	Deerfield	£6 ⁰ 4
Northampton	13 ⁰ 9	Sunderland	3 ⁰ 2
Hadley	9 ⁰ 13	Northfield	2 ⁰ 5
Hadfield	6 ⁰ 4	Brimfield	5 ⁰ 9
Westfield	7 ⁰ 10	Somers	3 ⁰ 7
Tuffield	10 ⁰	Sheffield	3 ⁰ 8
Enfield	6 ⁰	Ellwos	1 ⁰ 16

The aforesaid ^{judgments} orders made and entered up & then
the said Court adjourned without day

Attest J^{es} Williams - Clerk

Anno Regni Regis Georgii Secundi magna
Britania Vice primo Tertio February 1749

At about of General sessions of Peace and
Inferiour Court of common pleas held at
Northampton for y^e County of Hampshire on
the second Tuesday of February being y^e thirteenth
day of the said month Annoque Domini 1749

Present

Ebenezer Pomeroy
John Ashley
Eliaser Porter
Tim^r Dwight
Inghram Williams
Joseph Pyncheon
Joseph Kellogg
Thomas Wells
William Pyncheon
John Sherman
Israel Williams
Richard Crouch
Elijah Williams
Sam^l Gent
Josiah Dwight
Lth Field
Phinehas Lyman
John Worthington
Will^m Williams
David Mofly
Joseph Hawley
David Ingersoll

Justices

of y^e

Courts

Grandjurors

James Wainer foreman
Francis Stebbins absent
Noah Wright absent
Noah Parsons

Aaron Cook Junior

Joseph Hubbard

Obadiah Dickinson

Stephen Nash

David Field

Samuel Clary

Nath^l Mattoon

Anthony Needham

David Ingersoll

Benja^l Alvord Compt^r At 1 Day

Jury of Tryalls

Noah Cook foreman

Elisha Chapin

Benjamin Chapin Jun^r

Edward Baker

John Clap

Amos Loomis

Jona^l Dickinson

Eliakim Field

Leuben Wait

John Taylor

Joseph Bascom

Elisha Strong

Nath^l Clark Jun^r

De^l J^l

Josiah Clark foreman

Preserved Bartlett

Samuel Belding

80 John Putterson of Quabbin in y^e County of Hampshire
Putterson husbandman pth vs Benjamin Bartlett of Quabbin
or husbandman Def^r in a plea of Trespass as pth writ on file
Coolley is fully set forth ~ The parties appear and agree to refer
this case to y^e final determination and award of Phineas
Lyman Joseph Hawley Esquires and Ebenezer Connerly who
are to hear y^e parties and make report as soon as may be
And afterwards the referees having heard y^e parties and their
evidences on y^e case bring in their award in these words viz
We do judge y^e Def^r not guilty and find for y^e Def^r his costs
of Court &c It is therefore considered by y^e Court that y^e
Def^r recover against y^e pth allowed him for his costs

Billing Zachariah Billing of Hatfield in y^e County of Hampshire
or husbandman pth vs Benson Jones of Springfield in y^e said
Jones County husbandman Def^r in a plea of y^e case for y^e recovery
of y^e sum of twenty nine pounds eight shillings old Tenor
as pth writ on file is fully set forth ~ The Def^r being three
times publicly called makes default of appearance
It is therefore considered by y^e Court that y^e pth recover
against y^e Def^r £29⁰⁰ of bills of y^e Old Tenor damages and
cost of Court taxed at one pound 16^s and thereof &c
The Def^r afterwards comes into Court by Cor Jones his att^r
and appeals from y^e judgment of this Court to y^e next
Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield
in y^e County of Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday of
September next ensuing and he recognized with Sureties
as y^e Law directs for his prosecuting &c & Recognizance
on file

White Moses White of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire Indor
or pth vs Abel Stockwell of Springfield in y^e said County
Stockwell husbandman Def^r in a plea of Debt for that whereas
the Def^r at Hadley on y^e 19th day of Augt last past by
his bond of that date bound himself to pay y^e pth two
hundred and ninety four pounds in bills of y^e Old
Tenor upon demand as pth writ on file is fully set forth
The Def^r being three times publicly called makes
default of appearance in Court It is therefore considered
by y^e Court that y^e pth recover against y^e Def^r one hundred
and fifty five pounds & y^e Debt of bills of Credit and cost
taxed at £2⁰⁰ ~ Afterwards y^e Def^r comes into Court by
Carnelius Jones his att^r and appeals from y^e judgment of
this Court to y^e next Superiour Court of Judicature to be
held at Springf^d for y^e County afores^d on y^e fourth Tuesday
of September the Recogniz^d with Sureties as y^e Law directs &c
Recognizance on file

Nathan Goodman of hadley in y^e County of
hampshire husbandman p^{tr} vs Henry Bartlett of said Goodman
hadley Cordwainer Def^r in a plea of y^e Case as p^{tr} Writ on
file is fully set forth & The Def^r being three times called Bartlett
makes default of appearance in Court & It therefore
considered by y^e Court that y^e p^{tr} recover against y^e Def^r
thirteen pounds 4/0 old Tenor damages and one pound 12/3
Cost of Court no Execⁿ ift the 23^d of May 1749

Beneger Kellogg of hadley in y^e County of hampshire Gent^l Kellogg
p^{tr} vs Moses Hawley of hadley afores^d husbandman Def^r ^{or} Hawley
in a plea of y^e Case for y^e recover of y^e sum of thirty pounds
10/ as p^{tr} Writ on file is fully set forth The Def^r comes into Ct
and says y^t before y^e Purchase of y^e p^{tr} Writ at hadley he
lendered to y^e p^{tr} seventeen pounds old Tenor bills of Credit
in order for payment of what was then due to y^e p^{tr} from y^e
Def^r and says he has been ever since ready to pay y^e sum to
y^e p^{tr} and thereof puts himself on y^e Country upon which
Issue being joined The pleas & Evidences being heard The Case
was committed to y^e Jury Mr Noah Cook forman returned
their Verdict upon Oath that they find for y^e p^{tr} y^e sum of
£30. 5/0 old Tenor Bills and Cost & It therefore consider
by y^e Court that y^e p^{tr} recover against y^e Def^r thirty pounds
5/0 old Tenor ^{bills} and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds 10/11

Joseph Billing of hadfield in y^e County of hampshire Gent^l Billing
p^{tr} vs Joseph Hubbard of hadley in y^e County aforesaid ^{man} Hubbard
Def^r in a plea of Debt as p^{tr} Writ on file is fully set forth The
Def^r comes into Court and pleads and says that he
owes y^e p^{tr} nothing in manner and form as y^e p^{tr} has
declared and of this puts himself on y^e Country upon
which Issue being joined and y^e pleas and Evidences
fully heard The Case was committed to y^e Jury Mr Noah
Cook forman returned their Verdict upon Oath that they
find for y^e p^{tr} forty pounds and Cost & It therefore
considered by y^e Court that y^e p^{tr} recover against y^e Def^r y^e
sum of £40 and £3. 4/6 Cost of Suit Ed 2^d of May 19th 1749

Moses Marsh of hadley in y^e County of hampshire Gent^l Marsh
p^{tr} vs Moses Taylor of hadley husbandman Def^r in a plea of y^e Case
as p^{tr} Writ on file is fully set forth The Def^r being three
times publickly called makes default of appearance in
Court & It therefore considered by y^e Court that y^e p^{tr} recover ag^t
y^e Def^r twenty eight pounds 15/0 Old Tenor one pound 18 Cost of Suit
Execⁿ is July 3rd 1750

21

John Marsh of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire
 Marsh husbandman pth vs Peter Smith of said Hadley
 husbandman pth vs Peter Smith of said Hadley
 Smith at y^e Trial of an action before him on y^e 30th day of Jan^y
 1739 at which Trial y^e said Peter was pth and y^e John Def^t
 in a plea of y^e Case as p^r Wit on file is fully set forth from
 which Judgment y^e Def^t appealed to this Term, and now
 the pth being three times publicly called is Nonfuit
 and y^e Def^t comes into Court and humbly prays his
 Cost may be allowed him It therefore considered y^e
 Def^t recover against y^e App^t £ allowed him for Cost

Leonard Aaron Leonard of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire
 Leonard husbandman pth vs Sam^l Hawley Jun^r of Hadley His
 husbandman Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as p^r Wit on file is fully
 set forth The Def^t came into Court and offered several pleas
 in abatement as on file appears which were considered
 by y^e Court to be good and sufficient in law to preclude
 the said Aaron from having his action maintained It
 the said Aaron's Wit was not good and therefore abates
 It also considered by y^e Court that y^e Def^t recover
 against y^e pth £ 2nd D^{ns} allowed him for his Cost

Exec^{on} of Mar 20 1739

Gordon James Gordon of Boston in y^e County of Suffolk Merch^t
 Gordon pth vs John Wapen of Belham in y^e County of Hampshire
 Wapen yeoman Def^t in a plea of Debt for that y^e Def^t at said
 Northampton on y^e ninth day 1744 by his bond of that
 date bound himself to pay to y^e pth one Hundred thirty
 one pounds 11^d lawful money on demand as p^r Wit on
 file is fully set forth The Def^t being three times called
 makes default It therefore considered that y^e pth recover
 against y^e Def^t £ 151. 17^d 2^d Debt of bills of y^e Cashimption
 three pounds 11^d cost of Court &c The Def^t afterwards
 comes comes into Court by Phineas Symon Esq^r his
 Att^y and appeals from y^e Judgment of this Court to y^e next
 Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield
 in y^e y^e County of Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday of
 September next and he Recogniz^d with Sureties any law
 directs as p^r Recognizance on file

Edm James Gordon of Boston in y^e County of Suffolk Merch^t pth
 Edm John McCallum of Belham in y^e County of Hampshire
 McCallum Taylor Def^t in a plea of Debt for that y^e Def^t at said
 Northampton on y^e first day of April 1746 by his bond of
 that date bound himself to pay to y^e pth y^e sum of one
 hundred and twenty five pounds lawful money of New
 England

England on demand yet the Def^t tho often
requested hath never paid y^e same but unjustly neglects to ^{Gordon}
do it. For y^e damage of y^e said James one hundred & thirty pounds ^{Wollum}
The pth by his att^r appears and forasmuch as it appears to the
Court that y^e Def^t is out of y^e Province it is ordered that the
case be continued until y^e next Term

Ebenezer Fletcher of Salisbury in y^e County of New Haven Fletcher
yeoman pth vs William Goit of a place called Williams farm
in y^e County of Hampshire husbandman Def^t in a plea of ^{Goit}
Case as y^e Writ on file is fully set forth The Def^t being three times
publicly called makes default of appearance in Court

Jacob Williams of Weatherfield in y^e County of Hartford Williams
Gent^r pth vs John Steel of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire ^{Steel}
Gent^r Def^t in a plea of y^e Case for that y^e Def^t at Springfield
on y^e 20th day of Sept^r 1740 by his note of that date promised
to pay y^e pth y^e sum of Twenty three pounds 4/old Tenor within
six months from y^e date with Interest from that time till
paid &c as in y^e Writ The Def^t being three times publicly
called makes default of appearance in Court & therefore con-
sidered by y^e Court that y^e pth recover against y^e Def^t twenty
five pounds 2/6 Damages old Tenor Bills and Cost of Court
taxed at two pounds 19/6 More of &c &c The Def^t afterwards
comes into Court by Corro Jones his att^r and appeals from y^e
Judgment of this Court to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature
to be held at Springfield in sh^r y^e County of Hampshire on y^e
fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next And he recogniz^e with Sureties as
y^e Law directs as p^r recognizance on file a

Samuel Colton of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire Colton
yeoman apth vs Isaac Beasehew of Enfield in y^e County Bease
husbandman apth from y^e Judgment of Wm Lyncheon Esq^r one
of his majestys Justices of y^e Peace for y^e said County at a trial
of y^e Action of y^e Action before him on y^e 24th day of Juny 1749
at which Trial y^e said Samuel was pth and y^e said Isaac Def^t
in a plea of Trespass for y^e Def^t breaking & entering with
force and arms y^e pths close lying and being in Enfield
ap^res at or near a place called rippers hole containing about
one hundred acres demanding of y^e Def^t y^e sum of forty
shillings for his felling cutting down & carrying away
one pine tree of y^e dimensions of one foot diameter &c
which plea of Trespass is at large set forth bearing date the
30th of Octolast on file appears The parties appeared The
Def^t offered sundry pleas in abatement of y^e pths writ as

82 Indorsed on y^e Summons left with y^e Def^t at large on
Colton file appears & upon consideration whereof had y^e said
Justice determined that y^e said Writ should abate and that
y^e Def^t should recover against y^e Pl^t cost of Court taxed at
y^e Pl^t from which judgment y^e Pl^t appealed to this Term and
entered into bonds to prosecute &c And at this Term y^e Parties
appeared and it is ordered that y^e case be continued until
the next Term

Trumble Ebenezer Trumble of Canaan in y^e County of h^urtford has
bandman Pl^t vs Jacob Plought^r of Sheffield in y^e County of
Hampshire Bloomer Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as y^e Writ on file
is fully set forth The Def^t being three times called
makes default It is therefore considered that y^e Pl^t recover
against y^e Def^t £6y^e damages old Tenor bills and Cost of
Court taxed at four pounds of y^e Pl^t

Ferry Ebenezer Ferry of Enfield in y^e County of Hampshire Thipian
Markham Pl^t vs Isaac Markham of said Enfield yeoman Def^t in a
plea of y^e Case as y^e Writ on file is at large set forth The Def^t
being three times publicly called makes default
It is therefore considered that y^e Pl^t recover against the
Def^t £6y^e 16s lawful money damages and £2y^e 11s Cost
of Suit ~ ~ ~ Exon 2^d Mar 8th 1729

Lamb Daniel Lamb of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire
Innholder Pl^t vs Thomas Little of Kingstown in y^e said
County Trader Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as y^e Writ on file
is fully set forth The Def^t being three times called makes
default It is therefore considered that y^e Pl^t recover ag^t
the Def^t fifty five pounds Old Tenor damages and Cost
of Court taxed at two pounds of y^e Pl^t

Dickinson Obadiah Dickinson of Hatfield in y^e County of Hampshire
Trader Pl^t vs Samuel Wells of Springfield in y^e said County Justice
Wells Def^t in a plea of Def^t as y^e Writ on file is fully set forth
The Def^t being three times publicly called makes default
It is therefore considered that y^e Pl^t recover against y^e Def^t
£8y^e 4s bills of y^e Old Tenor Debt & Cost of Suit taxed at £1y^e 18s 10d

Conkey Alexander Conkey Jun^r of Belham in y^e County of Hampshire
Husbandman Pl^t vs John Tinfor Gent^l & William Gray Jun^r
Cordwainers both of Belham afores^d Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as
by the 1st Writ bearing date Jan^y 12th 1729 on file is at
large set forth The Def^t come and offered several pleas in
abatement which were overruled and y^e Def^ts saving their
pleas in abatement say they are not guilty of y^e Premises
in manner and form as y^e Pl^t has declared and of this put
themselves on y^e Country upon which Issue being joined y^e
Pl^t vs

83 Mary White appeared before y^e Court and Confessed
Mary White who had been guilty of y^e Crime of Fornication with Jonah
White who is since become her husband, ordered that she pay
a fine of 50^s money and Costs

Eben^r Ebenezer Comeroy Jun^r Coroner presented an Inquest of this
Comeroy taking an Inquisition upon y^e Body of Peter Negro who was
killed by Misfortune he having no Estate ordered that the
Amount be allowed & paid out of y^e County Treasury

Raymond Josiah Raymon of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire
Complainant vs Joseph Hubbard of said Hadley for turning
and currying Leather as y^e Complaint on file is at large
set forth The Court having heard y^e Complaint ordered that
the said Hubbard be disfranchised

Seth Seth Comeroy Complainant vs The Assessors of y^e Town of
Comeroy Northampton for being overrated which Case was referred
to this Term The Assessors being notified appeared all parties
being fully heard & it is considered by y^e Court that he is
overrated in y^e sum of £33^s 2^d 6 old Tenor and that he be
eased of that sum, to be paid out of y^e Town & Precinct
Treasury respectively viz £11^s 15^d y^e rest out of y^e Town
Treasury and that y^e Assessors pay Costs taxed at £1^s 0^d

Elisha Elisha Hawley of Port Massachusetts Complainant vs y^e
Hawley Assessors of y^e Town of Northampton for y^e Year 1730 for being
overrated which Complaint was referred to this Term of y^e
Court & And the Assessors being notified appeared and both
parties being fully heard, ordered that he be eased in part viz
of y^e sum of 11^s 6

Eleanor Eleanor Mattoon of Sunderland Complainant vs y^e Town of
Mattoon Hadley for being overrated in y^e Year 1730 no Orderd that he be
be eased of his Country Rate in Hadley

Jon^a Licence is granted to Jonathan Graves of Sunderland which
Graves a ferry at Sunderland for one year y^e fare to be 1^s 0^d Old Tenor
man & hors & a single person, and he recogniz^d in y^e sum of
£10 for his faithful performance of y^e Trust

Kellogg Nathaniel Kellogg of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire
Complainant vs John Morton of said Hadley for a Nuisance
as y^e Complaint on file appears The parties appear and y^e Jury
Morton pleaded not guilty, puts himself on y^e Country for a tryall
upon which Issue being joined y^e Case was committed to y^e Jury who
returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find y^e Def^t not guilty It
therefore considered that y^e Def^t recover against y^e Atty two pounds 1^s Cost
The Compt^r moved for an appeal & said y^e Court upon Consideration
had say that no appeal lay & Refuse to admit him to appeal

Jeremiah Omstead presented to this Court an Aect
amounting to nine pounds old Tenor for work done upon Ware
River Bridge, ordered that y^e same be allowed and y^e Treasurer of
said County is directed to pay y^e same out of y^e County Treasury
in full discharge thereof

Samuel Huggins presented to this Court an Aect amounting
to three pounds for building a bridge on Swift River Hill, ordered
that he be allowed forty shillings new Tenor and y^e Treasurer
of y^e County of Hampshire is directed to pay y^e same out of the
County Treasury in full discharge thereof

Licence is granted to James Shellogg of Hadley to keep a ferry
at y^e Lower End of Hadley - The fare to be 2/ old Tenor for man and
horse from y^e fifteenth day of November to y^e 15th day of May
and 1/6 old Tenor y^e rest of y^e year and Pasingle Person and he
recognized in y^e sum of £10 for y^e faithful discharge of y^e trust

The aforesaid judgments and orders
were made and Entered up, then y^e said
Court adjourned without Day
Attest J^r Williams - Clerk

24

May
1750

Anno Regni Regis Georgii Secundi magna Britania ^{Dijomo} ~~transfusa~~ ^{the}
 At about of General sessions of y^e Peace & Inferiour
 Court of common pleas held at Springfield for y^e County of
 Hampshire on the third Tuesday of May being the 13th
 day of said month Annoque Domini 1750

Present

Ebenezer Bomeroy
 John Ashley
 Eleazer Porter
 Timo Dwigth
 Ephraim Williams
 Joseph Pyncheon
 Joseph Kellogg
 Thomas Wells
 Willm Pyncheon
 John Sherman
 Israel Williams
 Richard Crouch
 Elijah Williams
 Samuel Kent
 Josiah Dwigth
 Seth Field
 Phinehas Lyman
 John Northington
 Wm Williams
 David Moseley
 Joseph Hawley
 David Ingersoll

Justices
 of the
 Sessions

Eleazer Porter
 Timothy Dwigth
 Joseph Pyncheon
 Josiah Dwigth

Justices
 of the
 Inferiour

Grand jury

James Warriner foreman
 Francis Stebbins
 Noah Wright
 Noah Parsons
 Aaron Cook Junior
 Joseph Hubbard
 Obadiah Dickinson
 Stephen Nash absent
 David Field absent
 Samuel Clary
 Nathaniel Mattoon
 Anthony Necham
 David Ingersoll

At Day besides Travel

Jury of Trialles

Israel Moseley foreman
 Moses Cooley
 Isaac Morgan
 Samuel Phelps
 Moses Bliss
 Windsor Smith
 Nehemiah Gaylord
 Charles Brewer
 Luke Hitchcock
 Ebenezer Hitchcock
 Benjamin Day
 Moses Porter

John Patterson of Quabbin in y County of Hampshire
husbandman pth vs Benjamin Bartlett of said Quabbin ^{Patterson}
husbandman Defs in a plea of Trespass as by Writ on file appears ^{Cooley}
This case was continued because y referees to whom this case
was referred have not made a report until y next Term

James Gordon of Boston pth vs John M Collum of Belham ^{Gordon}
Def in a plea of w Case as by Writ on file is fully set forth ^{M'Callie}
This case was continued by Defs being out of y Province
until y next Term

Samuel Colton of Springfield llypt vs Isaac Pease Defs ^{Colton}
appt in a plea of Trespass as at large on record of the pre Pease
ceding Term The parties appeared and it was confi
dered that y pth Writ should abate and that y llypt
should recover additional Costs taxed at £ 1¹¹ 9/40

John Huston late of Blanford now of Boston in y County ^{Huston}
of Suffolk Gent pth vs Elias Vanstrack of Stockbridge in the ^{Vanstrack}
County of Hampshire husbandman Defs in a plea of w Case
for that y Defs at Springfield on y last day of Nov^r 1742 owed y
lly Eight pounds lawful money for sundry articles of Bookbnd
according to y list hereto annexed and then and there promised
to pay y same to y pth on demand ych y Defs tho often requested
hath never paid y same to y pth damage Ten pounds The parties
appeared and y Defs offered a plea in abatement which was
overruled and y Defs saving his plea in abatement if over
ruled plead that he owes nothing in manner and form as y
pth sets forth in his declaration and thereof puts himself on y
Country upon which Issue being joined The pleas & evidences
being heard The case was committed to y Jury M Israel Moxley
foreman returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for
y Defs Costs & its therefore considered that y Defs recover agt
y pth one pound 7/6 allowed him for his Costs The pth by
Wthington Esq^r his att^r and appeals from y Judgment
of this Court to y next Superior Court of Judicature to be
held at Springfield in and for y County of Hampshire
on y fourth Tuesday of Sept^r and he recogniz^d with Sureties
as y Law directs for his prosecuting si as Recognizance
on file ^{Brown}

Samuel Brown of Stockbridge in y County of Hampshire ^{Brown}
yoman pth vs Johⁿiahⁿ Shownⁿrickⁿ of said Stockbridge an
Indian husbandman Defs in a plea of Ejectment as by Writ on
file is fully set forth This action was continued by order of Court
until y ^{last} Tuesday of August

C. 15 James Kellogg of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire
Kellogg yeoman pth vs Samuel Huggins of a place called Ware lives
or y^e County husbandman Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as y^e
Huggins with on file is fully set forth The Def^t being three times called
makes default of appearance in Court It is therefore considered
by y^e Court that y^e Pl^t recovers against y^e Def^t two pounds 16/
lawful money damages and 2 s 6 d cost of Court

Wright James Wright of Quabbin in y^e County of Hampshire
Holder pth vs Schemiah Hinds of Jacob Hinds husbandman
Hinds Simon Davis Gent^l all of Quabbin aforesaid Def^t in a plea
of Trespass for that Whereas y^e Pl^t being possessed of a certain
meadow in Quabbin aforesaid known by y^e name of y^e Long
Meadow or Dudleys farm containing 16 acres & being so possessed
between y^e first and 17th day of July 1729 y^e Def^t with force &
arms and contrary to y^e peace entered into y^e Meadow & then
and there cut and carried away twenty Tuns of Hay y^e growth
and Produce of said Meadow & y^e Property of y^e Pl^t of y^e Value of
twenty pounds money single damages all which is contrary
to Law whereby y^e Def^t have forfeited to y^e Pl^t Treble damages
amounting in y^e whole to £ 60 and tho^{se} often requested have
not paid it to y^e Pl^t damage sixty pounds in The parties
appeared and y^e Def^t by John Worthington Esq^r their att^y plead^d y^t
they are not guilty in manner and form as y^e Pl^t has alleg^d
and of this put themselves on y^e Country, and y^e Pl^t likewise
The pleas and Evidences being heard y^e Case was committed to
Jury M^r Israel Moseley foreman returned their Verdict upon
Oath that they find for y^e Pl^t four pounds 10/^s damages & cost
It is therefore considered that y^e Pl^t recovers agst y^e Def^t four
pounds 10/^s Damages and Cost of Court taxed at four pounds 2/^s
The Def^t by their att^y afores^d appealed from y^e Judgment of
this Court to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature to be held
at Springfield in and for y^e County of Hampshire on y^e fourth
Tuesday of Sept^r and he recognized with Sureties as y^e Law directs
for their prosecuting it as y^e Recognizance on file

Westover Nathaniel Westover of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire
Husbandman pth vs Edward Stricklin of said Sheffield Miller
Stricklin Def^t in a plea of Trespass for that y^e Def^t on or about y^e last
day of Augst last past with force and arms and contrary
to our peace and wholesome Laws of this Province particularly
an Act made for preventing of Trespases at Sheffield afores^d
in that part of said Town lying near Scarropps River on a
certain parcel of Land containing 4 acres lying in a triangular
piece bounded East on y^e Pl^t 22 acre Homel^of North on said y^e
was Noah Phelps South lying to a point to Land y^e was then being
well on y^e Bill and did then and there enter into y^e said
allotment

Alloiment of Land which was then & there y^t lts and
being so Entered did then and there fell and carry away two white Westover
and Trees of w^h Dimension of 2 feet diameter each so y^t y^e Def^t by
said lts hath thereby forfeited to y^e p^t forty shillings for each ^{of} Stricklin
said Trees besides three times y^e Value thereof which is 15^l for each
of said Trees y^e single Value thereof being 5^l & three wh^{ch} in y^e whole amount
to y^e sum of five pounds 10^s & as in y^e Writ. The parties appeared
y^e Def^t pleaded not guilty and thereof put himself on y^e Country
upon which Issue being joined y^e Pleas and Evidences fully heard
Case was committed to y^e Jury M^r Israel Mopley their foreman returned
their Verdict upon Oath that they find for y^e Def^t Costs & therefore
considered that y^e Def^t recover against y^e lts one pound 4^s allowed him
for his Costs &c, The p^t by Coud Jones his att^y appeared from y^e judgment of
this Court to y^e next sup^r Ct of Judicature to be held at Springfield in
for y^e County of Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept and he to give
with Sureties as y^e law directs as Recognizance on file

Alexander Smith of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire yoman Smith
p^t vs Ebenezer But of Somers in y^e said County Husbandman Def^t
in a plea of y^e Case as y^e Writ bearing date Mar 23 1739 on file But
is fully set forth, The Def^t being three times called makes default
of appearance in Court, It therefore considered that y^e lts recover
against y^e Def^t two pounds damages and one pound 10^s 6^d Cost of Court
Exon 15th Decem^r 3rd 1730

Jonathan Stebbins of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire Stebbins
Cordwainer who sues as well for y^e Treasurer of said County and of
said Town as for himself p^t vs Richard Wolworth of Springfield Wolworth
Cordwainer Def^t in a plea of Debt for y^e whereas y^e said Richard
hath exercised y^e Trade or Mystery of a Shoemaker and that of a
Tanner contrary to y^e Law of this Province, as y^e Writ on file is
fully set forth. The parties appeared and y^e Def^t comes & plead
and says he owes nothing in manner and form as y^e p^t
has alledged and thereof puts himself on y^e Country, and y^e
lts likewise. The Pleas and Evidences being fully heard, The
case was committed to y^e Jury M^r Israel Mopley foreman
return their Verdict upon Oath that they find for y^e lts 26^s 0^d
and Costs & It therefore considered that y^e lts recover against
y^e Def^t 26^s 0^d lawful money damages & 3^l 1^s 6^d Cost of Suit
Exon 15th July 6th 1730

John Thompson of Kingstown so called in y^e County of
Hampshire Gent^l p^t vs Robert Bratton of said Kingstown Bratton
Trader Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as y^e Writ on file is fully set forth
The Def^t being three times called makes default It therefore
considered that y^e lts recover against y^e Def^t 22^l 16^s 0^d & Cost 2^l 1^s 3^d
The Def^t appealed to the next superiour Court as appears on file

86
Colton yeoman pth vs Robert Bratten of Kingstown so called in y^e County of Hampshire
Bratten
Springfield on y^e 1st day of April 1740 by his note of that date for Value rec^d promised to pay to y^e pth y^e sum of £48 old Tenor on y^e first day of May then next with Interest till paid y^e pth y^e Def^t tho^t often requested hath never fulfilled his said promise to y^e Damage of y^e pth eight pounds & the Def^t being three times called makes default of appearance where it is therefore considered that y^e pth shall recover against the Def^t six pounds 10^s of lawful money damages & the pth Bloch afterward y^e Def^t comes into Court by Corjones his att^y and appeals from y^e judgment of this Court to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept next and he recogniz^e with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his prosecuting his appeal with Effect as Recognizance on file

Wood
Wood
John Wood of Brimfield in y^e County of Hampshire Husbandman
pth vs Daniel Wood of Brimfield Husbandman Def^t in a plea of Partition as pth it on file is fully set forth & the Def^t being three times publickly called makes default of appearance in Court & it is therefore considered by y^e Court that there be a partition made of y^e Land sued for and Cost of Suit taxed at three pounds four shillings

Edward
Edward
Daniel Edwards of Coventry in y^e County of Windham yeoman
pth vs Daniel Edwards of a Plantation called Bedford in y^e County of Hampshire Joyned Def^t in a plea of y^e Case for that y^e Def^t in Springfield on y^e fourth day of June 1727 by his note of that date promised for Value rec^d to pay to y^e pth two Hundred pounds of y^e Old Ten^r bills on or before y^e first day of June then next ensuing y^e pth y^e Def^t tho^t often requested hath never paid it to y^e Damage of y^e pth thirty pounds The parties appear and y^e Def^t says he never promised in manner & form as y^e pth sets forth and thence y^e puts himself on y^e Country upon which Issue being joyned the Case was committed to y^e Jury M^r Israel M^r J^r & M^r J^r returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the pth twenty six pounds 13^s lawful money damages and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds 11^s & thereof &c The Def^t by M^r Corjones his att^y appeals from y^e judgment of this Court to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in and for y^e County of Hampshire on y^e 2^d Tuesday of Sept and he recogniz^e with Sureties as y^e Law directs as Recognizance on file

James Ireland of Brimfield in y^e County of Hampshire
Shopkeeper pth vs Samuel Owen of Quabbin in y^e County of aforesaid Ireland
Husbandman Defth in a plea of y^e Case as vth Writ on file appears ~ Owen
The Defth being three times publicly called makes default It is there
fore considered that y^e pth recover against y^e Defth nine pounds 10/9
of lawful money damages and Cost of suit taxed at £2^s 0/0

Exon i^o September 12th 1750

Mary Smith of a place called Ware River in y^e County of Hampshire pth vs
Widow Wood on y^e Estate of Moses Smith late of said Ware River yeoman and vth
Defth pth vs Jacob Wood and Joseph Wood Husbandmen both lately of said Wood estate
Ware River Defth in a plea of Defth as vth Writ on file is fully set forth
The Defth being three times publicly called make default of appear
ance in Court It is therefore considered that y^e pth recover against the
Defth 10/4^s Debt and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds 7/9 &c

Exon i^o May 26th 1750

Jonathan Brown of Brimfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman
pth vs John Webb of Kingstown so called in y^e County of aforesaid Husbandman
Defth in a plea of y^e Case for that y^e Defth at said Brimfield on y^e Eleventh
day of Octo last past by his note of that date for Value rec^d promised
to pay to y^e pth fifty eight pounds old Tenor on or before y^e tenth
day of March then next with Interest till paid Yet y^e Defth tho
often requested hath never fulfilled his said promise To y^e damage
of y^e pth Ten pounds &c The parties appear and y^e Defth saith he
never promised in manner and form as y^e pth declares and
thereof puts himself on y^e Country upon which Issue being
joined the pleas and evidences fully heard y^e Case was com
mitted to y^e Jury M^r Israel Moseley for man^d to return their Verdict
upon ~~that~~ that they find for y^e pth Eight pounds off lawful
money damages and Cost It is therefore considered that y^e pth
recover against y^e Defth Eight pounds off of lawful money damages
and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds off of The Defth by M^r
Cor Jones his att^{ys} appeals from y^e judgment of this Court To y^e
next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in
and for y^e County of Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r
and he recognized ~~with sureties~~ ^{with sureties} as y^e law directs for his prosecuting
his appeal with Effects as Recognizance on file

Joseph Wallis of Windsor in y^e County of Hartford Husbandman Wallis
pth vs William Little of Kingstown so called in y^e County of Hampshire husbandman
Defth in a plea of y^e Case for y^e recovery of y^e sum of fifty pounds old
Tenor as vth Writ on file is fully set forth, The Defth being three
times called makes default It is therefore considered that y^e pth
recover against y^e Defth five pounds off of lawful money damages and
Cost of Court taxed at two pounds 10/6 ~ The Defth afterwards comes
into Court by M^r Cor Jones his att^{ys} and appeals from y^e judgment
of this Court To y^e next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springf^d
in and for y^e County of Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r The Recogniz^{ce}
with sureties as y^e law directs as Recognizance on file

87
Noble
King
Adm^{ty}
Luke Noble of the field in y^e County of Hampshire
yeoman pth vs. Sarah King of the field in y^e County of Hampshire
Admin^{tr} on y^e Estate of Leuben King late of the field
aforesaid Dec^d in a plea of Covenant broken &
whereupon y^e Luke saith y^e y^e said Leuben in his
lifetime viz at said the field on y^e sixth day of September
y^e 16th by his deed for in consideration of y^e sum of £1
lawful money paid him by y^e 16th did sell to y^e 16th three
pieces of land lying in the field one containing three call
the Hog Lot bounding southerly on Barghards Land Westerly
by a highway northerly by Moses Ingersolls Land another
piece containing 2 1/2 acres and that called the Lime
Hill Lot viz the half of said Lot at y^e West End of y^e
another Lot so called y^e home lot containing about 9
acres bounding Easterly by y^e street Southwesterly by Barghards
Land Northerly by y^e Land of Moses Ingersoll and Westerly
by y^e Great hill with a mansion house and Barn thereon
standing together with all other Draughts or divisions that
were not then laid out to y^e said Light &c as y^e Writ on file
fully appears in The pth appears and Leuben King
comes into Court and humbly prays that he may be
admitted to defend this Suit and he is admitted and prays
an Imparlarce to y^e next Term that he may have
Opportunity to vouch y^e Heirs of Moses King dec^d under whom
he holds y^e said Land with Warranty, And it is granted him
and y^e Case is continued until y^e next Term of this Court

Clark
Edwards
David Clark of Coventry in y^e County of Windham yeoman
pth vs Daniel Edwards of Bedford so called in y^e County of
Hampshire joined Dec^d in a plea of Ejectment of one
Mesuage and a piece of Land lying and being in y^e Plantation
called Bedford aforesaid containing 200 acres bounding Westerly
on land belonging to James Church of Hartford Easterly
on land belonging to Samuel Mather of Boston southerly
on Land lately of Noah Ashley Esq^r of Western northerly on
land belonging to y^e Heirs of Anthony Stoddard late of Boston
Esq^r Dec^d with y^e Appurtenances for this viz that whereas y^e
Daniel y^e Dec^d on y^e 12th day of July last past being seized
of y^e Premises in his own right as of his Inheritance by his
Deed conveyed y^e same to y^e 16th to hold to him and his Heirs
by fine whereof he ought to hold, yet y^e Dec^d hath Ejected y^e 16th
thold him out for y^e Damage of y^e 16th For y^e purpose, The parties
appear y^e Dec^d offered several pleas in abatement which were overruled
saying wh^{ch} pleas y^e Dec^d says he is not guilty as y^e 16th sets forth
himself on y^e County Issue being joined y^e pleas & evidences being heard
y^e Case was committed to y^e Jury w^{ch} y^e Jury returned their Verdict upon
Oath that y^e 16th recover possession of y^e Land & cost &c therefore considered y^e 16th
recover against y^e Dec^d possession of y^e Land and cost taxed at £3⁰⁰ 11⁰⁰ 11⁰⁰
Cor Jones appeals from y^e Judgment of this Court w^{ch} y^e Support of Judicature which at
Springfield on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next And hereby viz with the said as
law directs as Recognizance on file

William Patterson of Wilbours so called in y^e County of
Hampshire Weaver p^{er} vs Joseph Fleming Jun^r of y^e same place Husband
man Def^t in a plea of y^e case as p^{er} what on file is fully set forth
The Def^t being three times called makes default of appearance
in Court, It is therefore considered by y^e Court that y^e Pl^t recover agst
the Def^t two pounds 2^d lawful money damages and £2^d y^e costs of suit
Essex i^{ps} Feb^r 12th 1730

Timothy Brown of a place called Ware River Breun^t in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman Pl^t vs William Ingersoll of Sheffield in y^e said
County Gent^l Def^t in a plea that he render to y^e Pl^t his reasonable
due of 20 Beaver Skins 12 Raccoon Skins 12 Wabbanoco Skins 3 Mink
Skins 2 Woollenage Skins 2 Blanketts one Waistcoat 2^d of y^e same Stockens
1st of Indian Stockens and one Woollen Shirt rec^d by y^e Def^t for y^e Pl^t
and thereof to render an ac^t and whereupon y^e Pl^t saith that y^e Def^t
on or about y^e tenth day of July last past at a place called Kenderhook
rec^d of one John Vies a large quantity of furr and wearing apparel
viz: 20 Beaver Skins well covered with furr weighing about forty
pound worth twenty pounds money 12 Raccoon Skins of y^e Value
of 40^s money 12 Wabbanoco Skins of y^e Value of 40^s money five minks
Skins of y^e Value of 10^s lawful money two Woollenage Skins of y^e Value
of 15^s money, every of said Skins being well furred & in good Condition
as also two Blanketts of y^e Value of 40^s money one Waistcoat of y^e Value
of 30^s money 2^d of y^e same Stockens of y^e Value of 3^s money one 1st of Indian
Stockens of y^e Value of 15^s money one Woollen Shirt of y^e Value of 10^s
money all y^e proper Estate of y^e Pl^t which y^e Def^t then there rec^d to y^e
Pl^t use and thereof to render his reasonable due to y^e Pl^t y^e Pl^t y^e Def^t
tho often requested hath never rendered to y^e Pl^t his reasonable due
but neglects to do it to y^e Damage of y^e Pl^t fifty pounds, The parties
appear and y^e Def^t by Phinehas Lyman Esq^r his att^r justifies y^e
force &c and says that on or about y^e eighth day of July last he
was going from Sheffield above said to Kenderhook with his Team
and Cart and Jonathon Willard of said Sheffield informed him
that y^e Pl^t had a bundle of Skins and a bundle of cloaths at John
Vies at Kenderhook wh^{ch} y^e Pl^t was afraid would be damaged
y^e said Skins being bundled up would be eaten by y^e Worms sh^d
desired him y^e Willard to send for them by y^e first Team that
should go to Kenderhook to take care and car^y y^e said Skins & he
y^e said Willard desired him y^e Def^t to bring y^e said bundle of Skins
and cloaths in his Cart when he returned from said Kenderhook
to him y^e said Willard and he would reward him for y^e service
and y^e Def^t accordingly proceeded with his Team and Cart to
Kenderhook and went to said Vies and took y^e bundles of Skins &
Cloaths and forthwith returned to Sheffield and brought y^e same
Skins and Cloaths & delivered to y^e Willard y^e whole quantity and in
the same order and rec^d without that that y^e Def^t ever rec^d any Skins
or furr or any Cloaths in any other way and manner and this he is
ready

80 Ready to verify and thereof prays judgment and yth
Brown says that yth Deft did receive yth sum and Cloathing within men
tioned in manner and form as he has alledged in his Deft
Ingersoll and has never accounted with him for yth same and this he
prays may be Enquired of by yth Country and yth Deft likewise
The pleas and Evidences of yth parties being heard & the Case was
committed to yth Jury Wth Moseley foreman Return their Verdict
upon Oath that they find for yth Deft Cost It is therefore considered
that yth Deft recover against yth one pound 0/ for his Cost
The pth by John Worthington Esq^r his ath Appeals from yth Judgment
of this Court to yth next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at
Springfield in and for yth County of Hampshire on yth fourth Tuesday
of September next and he recognozes with Sureties as yth Law directs
as Recognizance on file

Porterlytge Moses Porter of Hadley in yth County of Hampshire appt vs
Charles Phelps of said Hadley Bricklayer App^r from yth Judgment
of Joseph Hawley Esq^r rendered by him at a Trial of yth Action
before him on yth 23rd day of April yth 1750 at which Trial yth said
Charles was yth and yth said Moses Deft in a plea of Replevin
as yth Writ on file appears & the parties appeared before yth said
Justice and he having heard their pleas & evidences it was
considered by yth said Justice that yth Deft should recover against
yth Deft one penny damages and Cost taxed at one pound 1/3
from which Judgment yth Deft appealed to this Term
and Entered into bonds to prosecute & And now at this Term
the parties come here and are at Issue on yth Original pleas and
having put themselves on yth Country & The Court having
heard yth pleas and evidences of both parties The Case was com-
mitted to yth Jury Wth Moseley foreman Return their Verdict
upon Oath that they find for yth Appt Reversion of yth former
Judgment and 3/ poundage and Cost of Court & It is therefore
considered that yth Judgment of said Justice be reversed and that
the Appt recover against yth App^r 3/ Poundage and Cost of
Court taxed at £ 4th 17/ Taxon yth June 12th 1750

Bliss Thomas Bliss of Springfield in yth County of
Hampshire yeoman yth vs Moses Taylor of Hadley in said
County yeoman Deft in a plea of yth Case as yth Writ on file is
fully set forth The Deft being three times publicly called
makes default of appearance in Court It is therefore con-
sidered by yth Court that yth Deft recover against yth Deft two
pounds 13/10th of lawful money damages and £ 1st 12/ Cost
Taxon yth May 25th 1750

Dayapphosiak Day of Springfield in yth County of Hampshire yeoman
Appt vs Joseph Miller of said Springfield Gent^r App^r from yth Judgment
of Wth Richardson Esq^r rendered by him at yth Trial of yth Action before
him on yth 9th day of April yth 1750 at which Trial yth said Joseph was yth and yth said Wth Richardson was yth

Wright was Deft in a plea of Trespass as Whitson file is
fully set forth The parties appeared before said Justice and y^e Deft Daylypp
pleaded that he was not guilty in manner and form as y^e Wh had
alleged Upon consideration had, it was determined by said Justice Miller lyp
that y^e Deft should recover against y^e Wh cost taxed at y^e from which
judgment. y^e Wh appealed to this Court and Entered into Bonds to
respeate &c And now at this time y^e parties appear and are at
Issue on y^e Original pleas, and put themselves on y^e Country for a
trial - The pleas and evidences being fully heard y^e Case was com-
mitted to y^e Jury M^r Israel Moseley foreman returned their Verdict upon
Oath that they find for y^e App^t Confirmation of y^e former Judgment
and Cost of Court - It is therefore considered by y^e Court that y^e App^t
recover against y^e App^t Cost of Court taxed at two pounds 13/0

Exon ip^o May 28th 1750

Moses Pixley of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire husbandman Pixley
vs David Ingersoll of said Sheffield Esq^r Deft in a plea of Debt as
y^e Whitson file is at large set forth - The parties appear and y^e Deft Ingersoll
offered a plea in abatement which was judged insufficient, and after
wards y^e Wh being three times publicly called is non suit, and y^e
Def^t humbly prays that his Cost may be allowed him, It is con-
sidered that y^e Deft recover against y^e Wh £1 12/6 allowed him for Cost

David Ingersoll of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire Esq^r vs Ingersoll
David King of Westfield in y^e County of Hampshire Gent^l Deft in a
plea of Debt for that y^e Deft at said Westfield on y^e thirtieth day of Dec^r King
1740 by his bond of that date bound himself to pay to y^e Wh £2000
old Tenor bills on demand, yet this often requested hath never
paid y^e same say y^e Whs damage £500 - The parties appear
and y^e Deft says he has paid y^e Condition of y^e Bond sued on &
thereof puts himself on y^e Country upon which Issue being joind
The case was committed to y^e Jury M^r Israel Moseley foreman
returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for y^e Wh y^e forfeiture
of y^e Bond sued on being £3000 and Cost - It is therefore considered
by y^e Court that y^e Wh recover against y^e Deft £265 Debt and Cost
of Court taxed at three pounds 19/- The Deft by appeals
from y^e Judgment of this Court to y^e next Superior Court of
Judicature to be held at Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire
on y^e fourth Tuesday of September next And he recognizes with
Inches as y^e Law directs as y^e Recognizance on file

David King of Westfield in y^e County of Hampshire Gent^l vs King
Robert Old of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire Trader Deft in a plea of y^e Old
Case for that y^e Deft at said Westfield on y^e last day of July last
promised y^e Wh fifteen pounds lawful money to ballance
book debts according to y^e list annexed to y^e Wh's then there
promised

Pl Promised to pay y^e same to y^e P^l on demand, yet y^e
King Des^t hath never paid y^e same to y^e P^l damage Twenty pounds
The parties appear and y^e Des^t says he owes nothing in manner
and form as y^e P^l sets forth and thereof puts himself on y^e County
upon which Issue being joined The Case was committed to
the Jury Mr J^r Mosely Jurman returned their Verdict upon
Oath that they find for y^e Des^t Costs It is therefore considered
that y^e Des^t recover against y^e P^l one pound of allowance
for his Costs as The P^l by his Att^r Wthington Esq^r appeals
from y^e Judgment of this Court to y^e next Superior Court
of Judicature to be held at Springfield in and for y^e County of
Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next ensuing And
he recognizes with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his proper
ty as Recognizance on file

Williston John Williston of Springfield Compt^r vs J^edediah Blip of said
Springfield for selling Strong Liquors as P^l Complaint on file appears
Blip The parties appear and are at Issue on y^e Original pleas The Court
having heard their pleas and Evidences The Case was committed
to y^e Jury who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they
find y^e Des^t not guilty and find for y^e Des^t Costs It is therefore
considered that y^e Des^t recover against y^e P^l for his Costs

J^edem John Williston of Springfield Compt^r vs J^edediah Blip of said
Springfield App^t for selling Strong Liquors contrary to Law as
undom Complaint on file appears The parties come here & put
themselves on y^e County for a tryall The pleas & Evidences being
heard y^e Case was committed to y^e Jury who returned their
Verdict upon Oath that they find y^e Des^t guilty It is thereupon
ordered that he pay a fine of 33^s and Costs

Blip J^edediah Blip of Springfield App^t vs John Williston of said
Springfield App^t The parties at this time come here and put
themselves on y^e County for a tryall The Court having heard
their pleas and Evidences y^e Case was committed to y^e Jury who
returned their Verdict upon Oath that y^e App^t is guilty It is
thereupon ordered that he pay a fine of 32^s and Costs

J^edem J^edediah Blip of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire
App^t vs John Williston of said Springfield App^t from y^e Judgment
of J^esd Dwight Esq^r at which Tryal y^e said John was Complainant
undom App^t y^e said J^edediah for selling Strong Liquors as heretofore
recorded at large And now y^e parties come here and put
themselves on y^e County for a tryall Their Pleas and Evidences being
heard y^e Case was committed to y^e Jury who returned their Verdict upon
Oath that y^e Des^t is guilty It is ordered to pay a fine of 32^s & Costs

PURSUANT to a warrant under y^e hands of y^e Selectmen
of y^e Town of Hadley Jacob Wood and his Children also Stephen ^{Daniel} Jacob
with his Wife and Children likewise Margaret ^{Wife of Joseph} Wood also
Percy ^{were} warned to depart out of Hadley P^r Nathl Ingram Constable
of said Hadley on y^e 23^d day of April 1750

Pursuant to a Warrant under y^e hands of y^e Selectmen of the Town
of Hatfield John Smith Jun^r with his wife & Children also Smiths
John Train with his Wife and Children also Thomas Partridge and
Widow Sartwell were warned to depart and leave said Town on y^e
19th of Mar 1749 P^r Elisha Hubbard Constable of said Town

Pursuant to a warrant under y^e hands of y^e Selectmen of the
Town of Westfield Robert Stewart, Hannah Davis and Rachel Miles
were warned on y^e 28th of Feb^r 1749 to depart and leave said Town
P^r Joseph Root Constable of Westfield

Pursuant to a warrant under y^e hands of y^e Selectmen of the
Town of Hadley David Gould with his wife and Children also Caleb
Bartlett with his Wife and Children, likewise Bethiah Allis
were warned in May 1750 to depart and leave said Town
P^r Moses Warner Constable of said Town

Noah Wright having absented himself y^e last Session neglected
to attend his duty as grandjuror at this time appeared & offered his
Excuse - The Court having considered y^e same Judge it insufficient
and thereupon ordered that he pay a fine of 10^s for y^e use of
y^e County to be paid into y^e County Treasury

David Field a grandjuror having made default of appearance
the last Session, now appeared and not making any sufficient
Excuse, Ordered that he pay a fine of 10^s for y^e use of y^e County
to be paid into y^e County Treasury

It Ordered by y^e Court that y^e Clerk of y^e County of Hampshire Court
send to Springfield Hatfield and Westfield when he issues his
Venues for grandjurors for one more in each of said Towns than
they have been heretofore accustomed to choose

Zebediah Alvord of Northampton and Rebecca his Wife
appeared before Timothy Dwight Esq^r and Confessed themselves
guilty of y^e Crime of Fornication - Ordered to pay a fine of
16^s each

Mary Fenton of Quabbin confessed herself guilty of y^e Crime of
Fornication with Joseph Kinder - Ordered to pay a fine of 10^s lawful
money of this Province and Cost

90 Anna Pease of Somers Confesses herself guilty of the
Annals Crime of fornication with Gad Chapin Ordered to pay a
fine of 10s, lawful money of this Province & Cost

Sarah Brooks Sarah Brooks of Springfield confessed herself guilty of
Crime of fornication ordered to pay a fine of 10s & Cost

Treasurer upon opening and sorting of Votes for abouty Treasurer
appeared that Joseph Hawley Esq was chosen by a majority
of Votes, and was sworn to faithful discharge of Trust
And of Court directed present Treasurer to settle Accounts
with former Treasurer and upon refusal to take all legal
methods to effect and settle of same

Pease Compt Anna Pease of Somers Compt vs Gad Chapin of Springfield
setting forth that she was delivered of a Bastard male Child
Chapin on 14th of Jan last and that said Gad is Father thereof
as Complaint on file appears And she prays that he may
be obliged to contribute towards of maintenance thereof &
Def appeared and pleaded not guilty The Court upon confession
thereof had do adjudge and determine if Anna being first
examined upon oath by Evidence sworn she said that Gad
is reputed Father of said Child but he stand charge of main-
tenance thereof together wth assistance of wth mother but he pay
10s lawful money 10 Weeks towards it to be paid quarterly from birth
of Child during pleasure of this Court that he give bond wth
sufficient Sureties for faithful performance of said Order &
also to save wth Town of Somers harmless from any charge wth shall
or may arise to them for maintenance thereof and Cost and wth
Gad entered into bond as on file appears

Jon^a Quince is granted to Jon^a White to keep a ferry at Wapkes wharf
White in Springfield wth fare to be 2¹/₂ from 15th of Nov to 15th of May wth that
of 1 year 1¹/₂ for man & Horse 3¹/₂ single person and he to give
in wth sum of £10 for his faithful performance of said Trust

Brooks Sarah Brooks of Springfield Compt vs Moses Hawley of Hadley setting
Compt vs forth that on 14th day of April last she was delivered of a female Child
Hawley begotten on her body by Moses Hawley as Complaint prays & Hawley might
be obliged to contribute towards of maintenance thereof wth Hawley
appeared & pleaded not guilty wth Sarah & other Witnesses being sworn
Examined & after a full hearing of Parties wth do adjudge & determine if
Moses to be reputed Father of Child but he stand charge thereof wth main-
tenance together wth assistance of wth mother during wth pleasure
but he pay 10s 10 Weeks to be paid quarterly from birth of Child
but he give bond of £30 wth Sureties for faithful performance of
this Order & also like Bond to save wth Town of Springfield harmless
from any charge for maintenance thereof and pay Cost

The aforesaid Judgments and orders made entered up &
then said Court adjourned without day

Attest J^W Williams

Clerk

Anno Regni Regis Georgii Secundi magnae Britanniae Vicecomes Luciae
 Att abouts of Generall Sessions of y^e Peace Inferiour August
 Court of common pleas begun sheld at Springfield 1750
 within and for y^e County of Hampshire on y^e 14th
 Tuesday of August being the 10th day of y^e Month 1750

Present

Cleaver Porter
 Timothy Dwight
 Joseph Pyncheon
 Josiah Dwight

Justices
 of the
 Inferiour

Cleaver Porter
 Tim^r Dwight
 Eph^m Williams
 Joseph Pyncheon
 Israel Williams
 Richard Cronch
 Josiah Dwight
 Seth Field

Justices
 of the
 Sessions

John Worthington
 W^m Williams
 David Mopley
 Joseph Hawley
 David Ingersoll

Grand jurors

Gideon Lyman foreman
 David Mirick
 Sam^l Eley
 Josiah Chapin
 Sona Hunt
 Nath^l Kellogg Jun^r
 Samuel Smith
 John Belding
 John Field
 Stephen Vash
 John Sheppard
 John Colton Jun^r
 William Ellis
 Joshua Lyman
 Joseph How
 Daniel Kellogg

Jury att 3 days Luke Hitchcock Consta
 attended on y^e Grand jury 3 days

Jury of Tryalls

Daniel Barfons foreman
 John Leonard
 Sona Perry
 W^m Lyman
 Aaron Wright
 Richard Chauncy
 Isaac Graves
 Daniel Dickinson
 Israel Noble
 Jose Sackett
 John Bishop
 Joshua Maud
 Francis Ball
 James Kellogg

James Gordon of Boston Merchant p^r vs John McCollum
Gordon of Belham Trader Def^t in a plea of w^h case as p^r with on file is
fully set forth. The Def^t being three times publicly called
McC^l makes default. It is therefore considered that w^h recover
against Def^t Sixty nine pounds 12^s 10^d of lawful money
debt and Costs of Court taxed at Seven pounds 10^s 3^d
Exon ip^o Feb^r 12th 1750

Samuel Brown of Rockbridge yeoman^r vs Johani^m
Showanmuckan Indian of said Rockbridge & his band
Brown Def^t in a plea of Ejectment as p^r w^h with on file appears
Showanmuck^{an} being three times publicly called is Non suit and
Def^t likewise defaulted & dⁱction dismissed

Luke Noble of Sheffield yeoman^r vs Sarah King of W^h
Noble Adm^r only Estate of Reuben King late of Sheffield & her
King said Reuben King who was admitted to defend w^h suit of w^h
Adm^r said Luke in w^h floor of w^h said Sarah Def^t in a plea of Covenant
of Broken as p^r w^h with on file appears & This dⁱction was
continued by order of Court until w^h next Term

David Ingersoll of Sheffield in w^h County of Hampshire
Ingersoll Esq^r vs Timothy Hopkins of said Sheffield Shopkeeper
Hopkins Def^t in a plea of Debt as p^r w^h with on file is fully set forth. The
Def^t being three times publicly called makes default of
appearance in Court. It is therefore considered by Court
that w^h David recover against w^h Tim one hundred twelve
pounds 7^s of lawful money debt & Cost taxed at 3^s 10^d
Exon ip^o Sept^r 10th 1750

Aaron Van Dyck of Hendrick in w^h County of Albany
Van Dyck Esq^r vs James Smith of Sheffield in w^h County of Hamp^r
Smith Gent^r Def^t in a plea of w^h Case as p^r w^h with on file is fully
set forth. The Def^t being three times publicly called makes
default of appearance in Court. It is therefore considered
by w^h Court that w^h recover against w^h Def^t ten pounds
6^s 10^d w^h money Damages & 3^s 10^d Cost of Suit
Exon ip^o Sept^r 10th 1750

Prudence Stoddard of Northampton in the County of
Stoddard Hampshire Adm^r only Estate of John Stoddard late of
Adm^r vs Northampton Esq^r Dec^r p^r vs Hezekiah Porter of
Porter Northampton aforesaid Bone setter Def^t in a plea of
Debt for w^h recovery of w^h sum of two Hundred pounds lawful
money as p^r w^h with on file is fully set forth. The Def^t
being three times publicly called makes default of
appearance in Court. It is therefore considered by w^h Court that w^h
Porter recover against w^h Def^t 100^l 10^s 0^d lawful money debt & 1^l 10^s 0^d Cost of Suit
Exon ip^o Sept^r 20th 1750

The Proprietors of y^e Lands lying in our County aforesaid
called upon known commonly by y^e name of Upper Houfaton Propri-
etors and are party of y^e Township of Sheffield y^e David Ingersoll
y^e said Sheffield Esq^r Deft in a plea that he renders to them y^e Houfaton
ne certain paper Book of Records called y^e Propriets Books of Records
or y^e Houfaton Book which to y^e Deft belongs and which from Ingersoll
y^e Deft unjustly detains whereupon y^e Deft complains
as that at said Upper Houfatonrock on y^e 14th day of March
1742 y^e Deft at a legal meeting by themselves then & there held to
transact affairs respecting said Propriety among other things did
make choice of y^e Deft to be Clerk for said Propriety & to keep y^e Records
of said Propriety of their Lands aforesaid & to record y^e Votes of said
Propriety wh^{ch} should afterwards by them be made at their meetings
as Propriety, and at afterwards y^e Deft at said Sheffield viz some time
y^e year 1742 & 1743 as Clerk to said Propriety & that at their request for
their use did receive of y^e Committee for ordering y^e Affairs of said
Propriety setting y^e Lands y^e Book of Records kept by y^e Committee
of their doings respecting y^e Settlement of said Lands wh^{ch} contained
Renties and Original Record of y^e several Grants or allotments
or rights of said Propriety of y^e said Lands which was called the
Book of Records and y^e Deft hath from that time kept y^e Book of
Records as Clerk for said Propriety until y^e 10th day of July 1749
in that time as Clerk to said Propriety did enter and record in
said Book y^e Votes of said Propriety by them made at their meetings
by Surveys and Descriptions of their respective Lots of Land
to them or severally in that time respectively laid out wh^{ch}
Book of Records y^e Deft say to them belongs of right & is of the
Value of £400 money and that y^e Deft let y^e same for their
use to keep y^e same so long as they should see fit to continue him
in y^e Office of Clerk to them as aforesaid and then to be delivered
to them and they further say that on y^e 10th day of July
1749 aforesaid they at another legal meeting of y^e Deft at said
Sheffield dismissed y^e said David Ingersoll Office and Trust of
Clerk & made choice of another person to serve y^e Deft for the
future power that some in y^e Office & trust & then & there the
Deft requested y^e Deft to deliver to y^e Deft or their Clerk y^e Book of
Records aforesaid, yet hath never done it to y^e Deft damage five
Hundred pounds & the parties appear, and y^e Deft offered
several pleas in abatement which were overruled & y^e Deft
says he does not withhold y^e Book of Records in manner and
form as y^e Deft have set forth and therefore puts themselves
on y^e Counting upon which y^e same being joined y^e Cause was committed to
Jury.

92 Jury Mr Daniel Barbons fireman & tamed their Verdict
Prop^d of upon Oath that they find for y^e Debt last of Court & its therefore
upper considered that y^e Debt recover against y^e P^{ts} & allowed him
Housatonic for his cost & The p^{ts} by their Att^r W^m Worthington Esq appeal
from y^e Judgment of this Court to y^e next Superior Court of
Ingersoll Indication to be held at Springfield in and for y^e County of
Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday of September next and be
recognized with Sureties as y^e Law directs as Recognizance
on file

Jones Penoni Jones of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman
P^{ts} vs Benjamin Smith of said Springfield yeoman Debt in a
Smith plea of y^e Case as P^r Writ on file is fully set forth, The Debt being
three times publicly called makes default of appearance
in Court, & its therefore considered that y^e P^{ts} recover against y^e
Debt £ 5⁰⁰ 4⁰⁰ lawful money damages & £ 1⁰⁰ 16⁰⁰ 3⁰⁰ cost of Suit
Laced in p^o Sept 12th 1750

Billing Moses Billing of New England in y^e County of Hampshire
Husbandman P^{ts} vs Richard Therburn in y^e County of Middlesex
Langer Trader Debt in a plea of y^e Case as P^r Writ on file is fully set
forth & The Debt being three times publicly called makes
default of appearance in Court & its therefore considered
by y^e Court that y^e P^{ts} recover against y^e Debt £ 20⁰⁰ 5⁰⁰ 3⁰⁰ of lawful
money damages & cost of Court taxed at £ 3⁰⁰ 6⁰⁰
Laced in p^o Sept 24th 1750

Smith Oliver Smith of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire husbandman
P^{ts} vs Sam^l Owen of Habbins in y^e said County Husbandman
Owen Debt in a plea of y^e Case as P^r Writ on file is fully set forth The
Debt being three times publicly called makes default of
appearance in Court & its therefore considered that y^e P^{ts} recover
against y^e Debt £ 0⁰⁰ 2⁰⁰ 1⁰⁰ lawful money damages and Cost of
Court taxed at two pounds 10⁰⁰ Laced in p^o 1st July 1751

Warner Jonathan Warner of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire Trader
P^{ts} vs Robert Ferrel of Kingstown in y^e County Husbandman Debt
Ferrel in a plea of Debt as P^r Writ on file is fully set forth The Debt
being three times publicly called makes default of appear
ance in Court & its therefore considered that y^e P^{ts} recover
against y^e Debt £ 10⁰⁰ 3⁰⁰ 1⁰⁰ of lawful money Debt & £ 2⁰⁰ 8⁰⁰ cost of Suit
Laced in p^o May 31st 1750

Lyman Elias Lyman of Northampton in y^e County of Hampshire
yeoman P^{ts} vs Henry Johnson of Boston in y^e County of Suffolk
Johnson Shopkeeper Debt in a plea of y^e Case for that y^e Debt at a place
called Boston on y^e 12th day of Jan^y last for Value rec^d did make
a certain writing directed to one David King and by notes &
David to pay y^e P^{ts} & order £ 27⁰⁰ 0⁰⁰ 0⁰⁰ & to charge y^e Debt
therewith & as P^r Writ on file is fully set forth

The parties appeared and ¹¹Def^t says he is not guilty in manner and form as ¹¹Pl^t has alledged and thereof puts himself on ¹¹Country upon which Issue being joined ¹¹Case was committed by Jury ¹¹Mr Daniel Parsons foreman returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for ¹¹Def^t costs ¹¹It is therefore considered that ¹¹Def^t recover against ¹¹Pl^t £ allowed him for his costs ¹¹The ¹¹Pl^t by Joseph Hawley Esq^r his att^r appeals from ¹¹judgment of this Court to ¹¹next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in and for ¹¹County of Hampshire on ¹¹fourth Tuesday of September next and he recognizes wth Sureties as ¹¹Law directs for his prosecuting his appeal with Effect as Recognizance on file

John Bell of Sheffield in ¹¹County of Hampshire yeoman ¹¹Pl^t vs Joshua Boorman of Sheffield aforesaid Husbandman ¹¹Def^t in a plea of ¹¹Case for that ¹¹Def^t at Sheffield afores^d on ¹¹24th day of Oct^r 1759 by one Note of that date for Value rec^d promised to pay to ¹¹Pl^t £200 old Tenor at or before ¹¹24th day of Nov^r next ensuing ¹¹But ¹¹Def^t denies to pay said sum to ¹¹Pl^t ¹¹and damage of ¹¹Pl^t forty pounds ¹¹The parties appear and ¹¹Def^t comes & pleads not guilty in manner & form as ¹¹Pl^t has set forth ¹¹thereof puts himself on ¹¹Country upon which Issue being joined ¹¹Case was committed by Jury ¹¹Mr Dan^l Parsons foreman returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for ¹¹Pl^t £26 12¹/₂ ¹¹Costs of Court ¹¹It is therefore considered that the ¹¹Pl^t recover against ¹¹Def^t twenty six pounds 12¹/₂ of lawful money damages and Cost of Court taxed at £ ¹¹The ¹¹Def^t by Thindlyman Esq^r his att^r appeals from ¹¹judgment of this Court to ¹¹next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in and for ¹¹County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next and he recognizes with Sureties as ¹¹Law directs as Recognizance on file

Hopestill Hinds of Quabbin in ¹¹County of Hampshire Gentleman ¹¹Pl^t vs Samuel Owen of said Quabbin Husbandman ¹¹Def^t in a plea of Debt as ¹¹Writ on file is fully set forth ¹¹The ¹¹Def^t being three times publicly called matres default ¹¹It is therefore considered that ¹¹Pl^t recover against ¹¹Def^t £23 15¹/₂ of lawful money debt and Cost taxed at £2 10¹/₂ Exon^r if^d Oct^r 23^d 1750

Benoni Danks of Northampton Husbandman ¹¹Pl^t vs James Adams of Hardwick yeoman ¹¹Def^t in a plea of ¹¹Case as ¹¹Writ on file is fully set forth ¹¹The ¹¹Def^t being three times publicly called makes default ¹¹It is therefore considered that ¹¹Pl^t recover against ¹¹Def^t £2 10¹/₂ of lawful money damages and Cost taxed at £2 12¹/₂ Exon^r if^d Dec^r 3^d 1750

63
Huske
H
Rusell
Nathan Huske of Huabbin in y^e County of Hampshire
Husbandman p^{thor} Daniel Rusell of said Huabbin Husband
man D^{ft} in a plea of Judgment of four Cures & 13^d Lodges
Land lying in Huabbin as vth Writ on file is fully set
forth ~ The parties appear and y^e D^{ft} offers a plea in
abatement which was judged by y^e Court insufficient saving
which y^e D^{ft} pleads Thomas Green of Leicester in y^e County
of Worcester Physician under whom y^e said David claims to
hold wth Warrantee comes into Court and taking y^e Burden of
defence on himself says that said David is not guilty in
manner & form as y^e Pth has set forth & thereof puts himself
on y^e Country ~ Upon which Issue being joined y^e Pleas
and Evidences fully heard y^e Case was committed to y^e Jury
wth Daniel Parsons foreman Returned their Verdict upon Oath
that they find for y^e D^{ft} lost & It is therefore considered that
y^e D^{ft} recover against y^e Pth & allowed him for his costs
The pth by Worthington Esq^r his att^r appeals from the
Judgments of this Court to y^e next Superior Court of Ju-
diciature to be held at Springfield in and for y^e County of
Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next And he recogniz^{ing}
with Sureties as y^e Law directs as Recognizance on file

Old
H
Hing
Robert Old of the field in y^e County of Hampshire Trader
p^{thor} David Hing of Westfield in y^e said County Gent^l
D^{ft} in a plea of y^e Case for that y^e D^{ft} at Westfield owed
y^e Pth on y^e first day of April 1784 owed y^e Pth one Hundred &
forty four pounds 12^d lawful money as vth Dec^r annexed
to y^e Writ as vth Writ on file is fully set forth ~ The parties
appear and y^e D^{ft} comes and pleads that he owes
nothing in manner & form as y^e Pth supposes & of this puts
himself on y^e Country ~ Upon which Issue being joined
y^e Case was committed to y^e Jury wth Daniel Parsons foreman
Returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for y^e D^{ft} lost
It is therefore considered that y^e D^{ft} recover against the
Pth & allowed him for his costs ~ The pth in his proper
person appeals from y^e Judgments of this Court to y^e next
Superior Court of Judiciature to be held at Springfield on y^e
fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and he recognizes with
Sureties as y^e Law directs as Recognizance on file appears

Bark
H
Hark
Jonathan Bark of Deerfield in y^e County of Hampshire Gent^l
p^{thor} vs Jinnor Vash of Hadley in y^e County Innholder D^{ft} in a
plea of Debt as vth Writ on file is fully set forth The D^{ft}
comes into Court and confesses y^e forfeiture of y^e Bond sued on
praying Chancery Costs It is therefore considered that y^e Pth
recover against y^e D^{ft} £ 100⁰ 10^d 10^d lawful money damages & Costs
taxed at £ 2⁰ 6^d ~ The D^{ft} by Joseph Hawley Esq^r appeals
from y^e Judgment of this Court to y^e next Superior Court of Judiciature
to be held at Springfield on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next And he
recogniz^{ing} wth Sureties as y^e Law directs as Recognizance on file

M^{rs} Lull of Reads farm so called in y^e County
of Hampshire Husbandman pth vs Jacob Wood of Hadley in
the County aforesaid Husbandman Defth in a plea of y^e Case
as pr y^e Writ on file appears. The Defth being three times pub^{ly}
licly called does not appear. It is therefore considered that y^e pth
recover against y^e said Jacob nine pounds. 6/10 lawful money
damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds two shillings
Execution ip^{so} Sept 8th 1730

John Dunn of Exbridge in y^e County of Worcester Husbandman
pth vs James Wright of Lyabbin in y^e County of Hampshire Inn
holder Defth in a plea of the Case as y^e Writ on file is fully set
forth. The Defth being three times publicly called makes
default of appearance in Court. It is therefore considered that
y^e pth recover against y^e Defth ten pounds 10/9 lawful money damages
and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds three shillings six pence
Execution ip^{so} Dec^r 17th 1730

John Ashley of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire
Abraham Miller of said Sheffield Trader Defth in a plea of the
Case as pr y^e Writ on file is fully set forth. The Defth being
three times publicly called makes default of appearance
in Court. It is therefore considered by y^e Court that y^e pth recover
against y^e Defth six pounds lawful money damages and Cost of
Court taxed at three pounds 13/2 Execution ip^{so} Sept 10th 1730

Aaron Dyck of the river hook in y^e County of Albany Esq^r
pth vs Abraham Miller of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire
Trader Defth in a plea of y^e Case as y^e Writ on file is fully appears
The Defth being three times publicly called makes default of
appearance in Court. It is therefore considered that y^e pth
recover against y^e Defth three pounds 10/9 lawful money damages
Cost of Court taxed at three pounds sixteen shillings six pence
Execution ip^{so} Sept 10th 1730

Robert Old of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire Trades
pth vs Moses Graves of Hatfield in y^e County of Northampton
plea of y^e Case for that y^e Defth at said Hatfield on y^e last day of
April last owed y^e pth seventy two pounds 10/8 lawful money
to balance bills according to y^e bill annexed to y^e Writ then
and there promised to pay y^e same to y^e pth on demand &
as in y^e Writ. The parties appeared and y^e Defth pleads says
he owes nothing in manner of law and y^e pth sets forth facts
himself on y^e Country upon which y^e pth being joined y^e pleas
evidences being heard y^e Case was committed to y^e Jury M^{rs} Lane
Barons for man return y^e Verdict upon y^e Oath that y^e pth find for y^e
Defth Cost. It is therefore considered that y^e Defth recover against y^e pth
£ allowed him for his Cost. The pth appeals from y^e Judgment
of this Court to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at
Springfield on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next the Recogniz^d with
Sureties as y^e Law directs as y^e Recognizance on file

94 David Noseley of Westfield in y^e County of Hampshire
Noseley Esq^r vs Oliver Root of said Westfield a minor Def^t in a plea of
Joyned as v^t writ on file fully appears & The parties appear
Root) and y^e Def^t by Sarah Root his Guardian pleads and says y^t
he is not guilty in manner and form as y^e v^t writ hath allied
and thereof puts himself on y^e Country, Upon which I feel
being joined y^e case was committed to y^e Jury M^r Daniel
Parsons foreman returned their Verdict upon Oath that they
find for y^e Def^t Costs & It is therefore considered that y^e Def^t
recover against y^e v^t writ & allowed him for his Cost

Warner Joseph Warner of Harwich in y^e County of Worcester yeoman
vs Joseph Stephens of a place called Charlemont in the
Stephens County of Hampshire Husbandman Def^t in a plea of y^e
Case as v^t writ on file appears & The Def^t being three times
publickly called makes default & It is therefore considered
that y^e v^t writ recover against y^e Def^t fifteen pounds 10/6
of lawful money damages and two pounds 13/6 Cost of Court
Dec^r 21st 1750

Taylor John Taylor of Deerfield in y^e County of Hampshire Smelter
vs Joseph Stephens of a place called Charlemont in y^e
Luncem County Husbandman Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as v^t writ
on file is fully set forth & The Def^t being three times publickly
called makes default & It is therefore considered that y^e v^t writ
recover against y^e Def^t three pounds 13/7 of lawful money
damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds 12/6
Dec^r 1st Octo 11th 1750

Smith Erichiel Smith of Sunderland husbandman v^t vs Caleb Chapin
Chapin of a place called Talltown Husbandman Def^t in a plea of the
Case as v^t writ on file appears, The Def^t being three times called
makes default of appearance in Court & It is therefore
considered by y^e Court that y^e v^t writ shall recover against the
Def^t seven pounds 5/7 lawful money damages Cost of Court
taxed at two pounds nineteen shillings and six pence
Dec^r 2nd Octo 4th 1750

Bridgman Orlando Bridgman of a place called Goldsmin in y^e Towne of
New Hampshire Gent^l vs John Severance of Talltown in y^e County
Severance of Hampshire yeoman Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as v^t writ on file is
fully set forth & The Def^t being three times publickly called makes
default & It is therefore considered that y^e v^t writ recover against y^e Def^t
£5⁰⁰ 1/6 lawful money damages Cost of Court taxed at £2⁰⁰ 1/6
Dec^r 1st Octo 1st 1750

Omstead Israel Omstead of Ware River precincts in y^e County of Hampshire
Little vs James Little of y^e Towne of things town hus-
bandmen Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as v^t writ on file appears The Def^t
being three times called make default, It is therefore considered
by y^e Court that y^e v^t writ recover against y^e Def^t ten pounds 9/6
of lawful money damages Cost of Court taxed at £2⁰⁰ 1/6

Timothy Hallibud of Suffield in y^e County of Hampshire
yeoman pth vs Ebenezer Smith of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire
Def^t in a plea of y^e case as pth writ on file is fully set forth & The Def^tth
being three times publicly called makes default of appearance
in court & It is therefore considered that y^e pth recover against y^e Def^t
seven pounds 15^s of lawful money damages costs of Court taxed at £ 2^s 17^d
Exceⁿ issued Nov^r 12th 1730

Samuel Gray late of Symsbury in y^e County of Hartford His Gray
bandman pth vs Alex^r McNutt late of Belham in y^e County of
Hampshire Husbandman Def^t in a plea of y^e case as pth writ on file McNutt
is fully set forth & The Def^t being three times publicly called makes
default of appearance in court & It is therefore considered that y^e
pth recover against y^e Def^t two pounds 11^s 6^d lawful money damages
and costs of Court taxed at two pounds Seventeen shillings &c

William Patterson of Boston in y^e County of Suffolk Carman Patterson
pth vs William Thornton of a place called Thingstown in y^e County
of Hampshire Husbandman Def^t in a plea of y^e case for y^e Thornton
Def^t at Springfield on y^e 31st day of Octo^r 1729 by his note of that
date promised to pay y^e pth Two Hundred seven pounds sd Tenor
at or before y^e first day of May then next with Interest till paid
yet y^e Def^t hath never paid said Sum & Damage of Patterson
fifty pounds & The parties appear and y^e Def^t says he never
promised in manner & form as y^e pth hath alleged & thereof
puts himself on y^e Country upon which Issue being joined
the Case was committed to y^e Jury M^r David Parsons foreman
returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for y^e pth £ 22^s 17^d 3⁴
and costs & It is thereupon considered that y^e pth recover
against y^e Def^t twenty eight pounds 19^s 6^d 3⁴ of lawful money
damages and costs taxed at £ The Def^t by M^r Thirdeyphian
his att^r appeals from y^e Judgment of this Court to y^e next s^{es}s^{ion}
Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in and for y^e County
of Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next the Recogniz^{ing}
with Sureties as y^e Law directs as y^e Recognizance on file

Ebenezer Mayh Junior of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire
yeoman pth vs Joseph Hamilton of Brookfield in the
County of Worcester Husbandman Def^t in a plea of the
Case for y^e recovery of y^e sum of £ 10 sd Tenor and y^e Interest as pth
writ on file is fully set forth & The Def^t being three
times publicly called makes default of appearance in court
It is therefore considered that y^e pth recover against the Def^t
two pounds 9^s 6^d 3⁴ of lawful money damages and costs
taxed at two pounds nine shillings and Six pence
Exceⁿ issued Sept^r 29th 1730

45 Cleaver Ellis of Hatfield in County of Hampshire
Ellis Husbandman pth vs Abner Gillbird of Brookfield in the
County of Worcester Husbandman Defth in a plea of the
Gillbird case as p Writ on file is fully set forth ~ The Defth being
three times publicly called makes default of
appearance in Court. It is therefore considered that y
Plt recover against y Defth thirty nine pounds 1/10 of
lawful money damages & cost of Court taxed at £ 2. 10

Morton Jonathan Morton of Hatfield in County of Hampshire
Gentry pth vs Saml Owen of Quabbin in County Husband
Owen man Defth in a plea of Debt as p Writ on file is fully
set forth ~ The Defth being three times publicly called
makes default. It is therefore considered that y Plt
recover against y Defth nine pounds 2/10 of lawful
money Debt and cost taxed at two pounds 1/10

Second p Sept 17th 1780
Huggins John Huggins of Sheffield in County of Hampshire Husband
Huggins vs Nathl Callender of Sheffield afores Husbandman
Callender Defth in a plea of Ejectment of a certain Tract of Land
lying in Sheffield afores containing 3 Acres & 66 Rods
bounded northerly on y Divisional Line between y second
third division in said Sheffield Westerly and southerly on y
Plt's own Land Easterly on Land belonging to y Plt now under
y Improvement of Aaron Lishley of said Sheffield for this
namely for that whereas on y 26th day of June 1777 one
John Huggins late of said Sheffield Dec was seized of the
Premises & so continued thereof seized and possessed until some
time before y said John Huggins dec y Defth with Philip Callender
late of said Sheffield Dec entered into y said Land & ejected y
John Huggins & continued to hold him out of said Land until
y time of his y said Huggins Death y Plt who are y Only
Children and heirs of y said John Huggins until y year 1779
y said Philip died leaving y Defth in possession of y Premises
who has ever since held out y Plt out of damage of said John
Lennas one hundred pounds ~ The parties appear and y Defth
says he is not guilty and puts himself on y Country upon wh
Issue being joined y Case was committed to y Jury M Dan & J
foreman returned their Verdict upon oath that they find for y Defth
Cost ~ It is therefore considered that y Defth recover agt y Plt
allowed him for his Cost ~ The Plt by M Coe joins their
Att appeal from y judgment of this Court to y next Superior
Court of judicature to be held at Springfield in & for y County
of Hampshire on y fourth Tuesday of Sept next the Assign
with Surches as y Law direct as y Recognition on file

Reuben Wy of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman pth vs Jonathan Church of Bedford in y^e County of Bedford yeoman Defth in a plea of y^e Case as Pth White on file is fully set forth in The Defth being three times called Church makes default of appearance in Court & is therefore considered that y^e Pth recover against y^e Defth fifty two pounds 7^{sh} of lawful money damages and costs of Court taxed £2nd 1st.

Exec^{on} 1st Sept 14th 1750
Elijah Rogers of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman pth vs John Hooker of said Springfield yeoman Defth Hooker in a plea of Ejectment of a certain parcel of Land with the appurtenances containing eleven acres more or less lying in y^e Township of Springfield on y^e West side y^e Great River in y^e Prward Commons so called near Black Brooks, beginning on y^e North East Corner of Land lately laid out to Joseph Morgan on y^e South side of a Road that goes along by Thos Williams and so down to Henry Rogers Land on Black Brook measuring East y^e 20 rods South by said Road 20 Rods then East thirteen deg^s South 24 Rods then South 33 Rods to y^e Road leading from Springfield to Westfield then by said Road Westwardly 57 Rods then North 17 deg^s 30 Min^{ts} East 60 Rods to y^e first bounds bounded Westerly on Land laid out to said Jos^{ph} Morgan now in y^e Defth in reversion and Eastwardly by y^e Pth own Land for this namely for that whereas at Springfield afores^d on y^e 13th day of May 1743 Ebenezer Taylor of said Springfield yeoman being seiz^d of y^e Land and Premises in his own right as of his Inheritance in fee he by his deed under his hand in Court to be produced conveyed said Land and premises to y^e Pth whereby y^e Pth became seized of said Land & Premises yet y^e Defth hath entred into y^e said Land and Premises and ejected y^e Pth and holds him out to y^e Damage of y^e Pth one hundred pounds, The parties appear & y^e Defth says he is not guilty in manner & form as y^e Pth has alleged and thereof puts himself on y^e Country upon which Issue being joined y^e Case was committed to y^e Jury M^r Daniel Parsons forman, returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for y^e Defth Costs & is therefore considered that y^e Pth recover against y^e Defth allowed him for his Costs & The Pth by M^r Corn Jones his att^r appeals from y^e Judgment of this Court to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in and for y^e County of Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept next The Day next with Sureties as y^e Law directs as Recognizance on file

96
Joseph Moffet of Lumborough in y^e County of
Worcester yeoman pth vs Robert Brallen of Ellow in y^e
County of Hampshire Trader Debt in a plea of y^e Case as
Brallen With on file is fully set forth ~ The Debt being three times
publickly called makes default of appearance here
It therefore considered that y^e Plt recover against y^e D^{ft}
Eight pounds & p^{ce} lawful money damages & Costs £⁸ 0 0
Exon i^{fo} Octo 2th 1730

Chapin vth Phineas Chapin yeoman Stephen Chapin Weaver and
others vth Recover Chapin yeoman Sam^l Temp yeoman and Sarah his
Chapin Wife Abel Blip yeoman and Semina his Wife Jonathan
Charles Katter and Merriam his Wife all of Springfield in y^e
County of Hampshire Plt vs John Chapin of Springfield
in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman Debt in a plea of
Ejectment of 20 Acres of Land lying in y^e Township of
Springfield toward y^e northerly part of said Town in y^e
Inward commons so called on y^e East side of great river and
north side of Chicobee river lying in 2 parcels one parcel
containing 4^h Acres and 1/2 Rods of Land bounded as following
beginning at y^e Brow of y^e Great Hill at y^e North West Corner
of Thomas Chapins Land and measuring West 16 Rods to y^e
Cross Road then North 17 Rods East by said Road 25 Rods then West
152 Rods to y^e Brow of said Hill then southward on y^e Brow of said
Hill to y^e first bounds the other Tract of Land contains 39
Acres lying on y^e plain Northward of Long Hollow bounded
as follows beginning at Sam^l Chapins East Corner Bounds
and measuring East 73 Rods 3/4 of a Rod then North 25
Rods to a Road then West by y^e said Road 73 Rods 3/4 of a Rod then
South 25 Rods by said Sam^l Chapins to y^e first bounds for
this for that whereas John Chapin Dec in his lifetime
was seized of y^e said Land and premises wth y^e appurtenances
as of his own Estate of Inheritance in fee simple dying
Intestate without Issue so seized of y^e Lands & premises y^e said
Lands descended to y^e Plt and they ought to hold y^e Lands
yet y^e D^{ft} since y^e Death of said John hath entered into y^e
Lands and Ejectes y^e Plt to y^e Damage of y^e Plt £100 ~
Abel Chapin one of y^e abovenamed pths appears and humbly
prays that a summons may be granted that y^e other pths
may be notified of this Suit and that y^e Action may be con-
tinued until y^e next Term and it is granted him

Huggins Bridget Huggins of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire
vs Minister pth vs Samuel Jones of said Springfield yeoman
Jones Debt in a plea of y^e Case as y^e With on file appears The Debt
being three times publickly called makes default of appearance
in Court ~ It therefore considered by y^e Court that y^e Plt recover
against y^e D^{ft} £2 9 1/2 lawful money damages & Costs
Exon i^{fo} Nov 3rd 1730

Abel Bliss of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire
yeoman p^{er} vs Joseph Sheldon of said Springfield Husbandman ^{Bliss}
Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as p^{er} Writ on file is fully set forth. The
def^t being three times publickly called makes default of ap^{ear}
pearance in Court. It is therefore considered that y^e p^{er} recover
against y^e Def^t seven pounds 13s 1/2 of lawful money damages
and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds 4s 1/2 whereof the
Ex^{or} is p^{er} Sept 12th 1730

James Kellogg of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman Kellogg
p^{er} vs Ezechiel Smith of Sunderland in y^e said County Husbandman ^{Smith}
Def^t in a plea of Debt as p^{er} Writ on file fully appears. Smith
y^e Def^t being three times publickly called makes default of
appearance in Court. It is therefore considered that y^e p^{er} recover
against y^e Def^t twenty one pounds y^e lawful money Debt and
Cost of Court taxed at £2 12s 1/2 Ex^{or} is p^{er} Sept 24th 1730

Ebenezer Pomeroy of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman Pomeroy
p^{er} vs Joseph Wood of Ware liver in said County Husbandman ^{Wood}
Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as p^{er} Writ on file is fully set forth. The
Def^t being three times publickly called makes default of
appearance in Court. It is therefore considered that y^e p^{er} recover
against y^e Def^t five pounds damages and Cost taxed at £2 12s 1/2
Ex^{or} is p^{er} Sept 30 1730

Aaron Leonard of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire Husbandman Leonard
p^{er} vs Samuel Hawley of Hadley aforesaid Hus-
bandman Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as p^{er} Writ on file is fully set forth. Hawley
The parties come into Court and refer y^e Case to Nathaniel
Kellogg Junior Noah Wright and Captⁿ Daniel White and they
are to make their Report as soon as may be and y^e Case is
continued until y^e next Term

Ebenezer Humble in y^e County of Hampshire Complainant Humble
vs Thomas Humble in said County as p^{er} Complaint on file Humble
is fully set forth. Ordered that y^e Sheriff in parcel a jury to enquire
into y^e yearly damage done to y^e Complainants by y^e overflowing
of their Land and make Return as y^e Law directs

Abraham Van Hise of Springfield and Eunice his Wife vs Ann
acknowledged themselves guilty of y^e crime of fornication bet^{ween} their
fore their marriage together, Ordered to pay a fine of 13s each
and Cost of Court

Luke Noble confessed himself guilty of riding y^e Last Luke
Saturday evening contrary to Law ordered to pay a fine of 10s Noble
he being in former one moiety remitted y^e other moiety to be for
y^e use of y^e poor of y^e town of Westfield where y^e offence was committed
1/2 lawful money were taken by order of Court

97 Benjamin Warriner junior of Springfield in the
Warriner County of Hampshire and Wife acknowledged themselves
et alia guilty of a crime of fornication before marriage together
Ordered to pay a fine of 13/6 each and Costs

Joseph Joseph Bennett in County of Hampshire acknowledging
Bennett himself guilty of a crime of fornication - Ordered to pay
a fine of 13/6 to his majesty and Costs

Daniel Daniel Lamb of Springfield confessed himself guilty
Lamb) unnecessary Travelling upon Sabbath at two several
Times - Ordered to pay a fine of 30/ and Costs being in fact
one half was remitted -

Colwell Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands of the Selectmen of the
et Town of Springfield Henry Nicholson was warned to depart out
Alii of said Town on 24th of May 1780 by Luke Hitchcock Constable
And by virtue of a before said warrant Thomas Williams Andrew
Carrier Green Carrier and many Carrier were warned to leave
and depart out of said Town on 26th of May 1780 by Jonathan Stebbins Constable
And also by virtue of said Warrant on 20th of May 1780 Wilson
Calwell and Thomas Mafton were warned to depart out of said
Town by Jonathan Stebbins Constable of said Town - Likewise
on 2d of June 1780 by virtue of a before said Warrant Thomas
Mafton was warned to depart out of said Town of Springfield
by Leuben Leonard Constable of said Springfield

Willm Pursuant to a Warrant under the hands of the Selectmen of the
McCrany Town of Westfield Wm McCrany and Wife and also Moses
Duran - Likewise Nathl Collins with his Wife & Children were
warned to depart and leave said Town by Israel Dewey Constable

Agnus Licence is granted to Agnes Hamilton of Blanford to be an
Hamilton Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town &
Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail And the
Recognizance with Sureties as a Law directs for his keeping
good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as
Recognizances on file

John Licence is granted to John Taylor of Deerfield to be an
Taylor Innholder Taverner & Common Victualler in said Town &
Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail And the
Recognizance with Sureties as a Law directs for his keeping
good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as
Recognizances on file

Joseph Licence is granted to Joseph Barnard of Deerfield to be a
Barnard Retailer of said Town & Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors
by Retail out of Doors & Recognizance with Sureties as a Law
directs for his keeping good rule & order in his house duly paying
Excise as Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to *Jellons* *Billing* of *Hunderland* to be an *Innholder*, *Taverner* and *Common Victualler* in *Spid Town* the year ensuing for selling *Strong Liquors* by *Retail* and he recognized with *Sureties* as *Law* directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying *Excise* as *Recognizances* on file *Billing*

Licence is granted to *Leamon* *Denio* of *Deerfield* to be an *Innholder*, *Taverner* and *common Victualler* in *Spid Town* the year ensuing for selling *Strong Liquors* by *Retail* and he recognized with *Sureties* as *Law* directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying *Excise* as *Recognizances* on file *Denio*

Licence is granted to *Remembrance* *Shelden* of *Fall Town* to be an *Innholder*, *Taverner* and *Common Victualler* in *Spid Town* the year ensuing for selling *Strong Liquors* by *Retail*, and he recognized with *Sureties* as *Law* directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying *Excise* as *Recognizances* on file *Shelden*

Licence is granted to *James* *Wright* of *Northampton* to be an *Innholder*, *Taverner* and *common Victualler* in *Spid Town* the year ensuing for selling *Strong Liquors* by *Retail* and he recognized with *Sureties* as *Law* directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house & duly paying *Excise* as *Recognizances* on file *Wright*

Licence is granted to *Cyrus* *Clark* of *Northampton* to be an *Innholder*, *Taverner*, and *common Victualler* in *Spid Town* the year ensuing for selling *Strong Liquors* by *Retail* and he recognized with *Sureties* as *Law* directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying *Excise* as *Recognizances* on file *Clark*

Licence is granted to *David* *Shaw* of *Kingstown* to be an *Innholder*, *Taverner* and *Common Victualler* in *Spid Town* the year ensuing for selling *Strong Liquors* by *Retail* and he recognized with *Sureties* as *Law* directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying *Excise* as *Recognizances* on file *Shaw*

Licence is granted to *John* *Charles* of *Brimfield* to be an *Innholder*, *Taverner* and *common Victualler* in *Spid Town* the year ensuing for selling *Strong Liquors* by *Retail* and he recognized with *Sureties* as *Law* directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying *Excise* as *Recognizances* on file *John Charles*

Licence is granted to *Josiah* *Jones* of *Stockbridge* to be an *Innholder*, *Taverner* and *Common Victualler* in *Spid Town* the year ensuing for selling *Strong Liquors* by *Retail* and he recognized with *Sureties* as *Law* directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying *Excise* as *Recognizances* on file *Josiah Jones*

90 Licence is granted to Ephraim Kellogg of Hadley
Ephraim to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said
Kellogg Town of Year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retail &
the recogniz^{ing} with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping
good Rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as
Recognizances on file

Moses Licence is granted to Moses Marsh of Hadley to be an Innholder
Marsh Taverner and common Victualler in said Town of Year
ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retail, and he recogniz^{ing}
with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good Rule
order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances
on file

Thomas Licence is granted to Thomas Dick of Belham to be an
Dick Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in y^e said
Town of Year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retail
And he recogniz^{ing} with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his
keeping good Rule and order in his house duly paying
Excise as Recognizances on file

Daniel Licence is granted to Daniel Shaw of New Salem to be an
Shaw Innholder, Taverner and Common Victualler in y^e said Town
the year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retail And he
recogniz^{ing} with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good
Rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as
Recognizances on file

William Licence is granted to William Scott jun^r of Kingstown to be an
Scott jun^r Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town of
Year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retail & he recogniz^{ing}
with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good Rule and
order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

Aaron Licence is granted to Aaron Sheldon of Sheffield to be an Innholder
Sheldon Taverner and common Victualler in y^e said Town of Year ensuing for selling
Strong Liquors by Retail the recogniz^{ing} with Sureties as y^e Law directs
for his keeping good Rule and order in his house duly paying Excise
as Recognizances on file

Nath^l Licence is granted to Nath^l Dwight of Colchester to be an Innholder
Dwight Taverner and common Victualler in y^e said Town of Year ensuing and he
recogniz^{ing} with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good Rule
and order in his house of Year ensuing duly paying Excise as
Recognizances on file

Eliaser Licence is granted to Eliaser Porter of Hadley Esq to be a Retailer in y^e
Porter Town of Year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retail ^{out of y^e Town} And he
recogniz^{ing} with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good
Rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

Josiah Licence is granted to Josiah Dwight Esq to be an ~~Innholder~~ ^{Retailer}
Dwight ~~Taverner~~ in said Town the year ensuing for selling
Strong Liquors by Retail, ^{out of y^e Town} And he recogniz^{ing} with Sureties
as y^e Law directs for his keeping good Rule and order in his
house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Moses Evans of Northfield to be an Innholder, Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town of Northfield the year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retail and he is recognized with Sureties as of Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Ebenezer Field of Northfield to be an Innholder, Taverner and common Victualler in said Town of Northfield the year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retail and he is recognized with Sureties as of Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Elisha Ellis of Hatfield to be an Innholder, Taverner and common Victualler in said Town of Hatfield the year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retail and he is recognized with Sureties as of Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Daniel Lamb of Springfield to be an Innholder, Taverner and common Victualler in said Town of Springfield the year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retail and he is recognized with Sureties as of Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to William Lyman of Northampton to be an Innholder, Taverner and common Victualler in said Town of Northampton the year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retail and he is recognized with Sureties as of Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Jos Lyman of Northampton to be an Innholder, Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town of Northampton the year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retail and he is recognized with Sureties as of Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Noah Lyman of Northampton to be a Retailer of Strong Liquors out of Doors by Retail the year ensuing and he is recognized with Sureties as of Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Noah Wait to be an Innholder, Taverner and common Victualler the year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retail and he is recognized with Sureties as of Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Jon^a White of Springfield to be an ~~Innholder~~ ^{Retailer} the year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retail out of Doors and he is recognized with Sureties as of Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

99 Licence is granted to Moses White of South Hadley to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retail And he is recognized with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as y^e Recognizances on file

Jacobs Licence is granted to Jacobus Crocker of said Town to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in y^e said Town y^e year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retail And he is recognized with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as y^e Recognizances on file

Joseph Licence is granted to Joseph Miller of Springfield to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in y^e said Town y^e year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retail And he is recognized with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house the year ensuing duly paying Excise as y^e Recognizances on file

Jadock Licence is granted to Jadock Lyman of Hadley to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retail And he is recognized with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as y^e Recognizances on file

Abel Licence is granted to Abel Chapin of Springfield to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in y^e said Town the year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retail And he is recognized with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as y^e Recognizances on file

Jesse Licence is granted to Jesse Taylor of New Marlborough to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town y^e year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retail And he is recognized with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as y^e Recognizances on file

Daniel Licence is granted to Daniel Leonard of Springfield to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in y^e said Town y^e year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retail And he is recognized with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as y^e Recognizances on file

Benj^a Licence is granted to Benj^a Loomis to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler y^e year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retail And he is recognized with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as y^e Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Aaron Parsons of Springfield to be an Innholder Taverner & common Victualler in said Town & Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail And he Recogniz'd with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good Rule & order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Ezra Clap of Westfield to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town y^e Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail And he Recogniz'd with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good Rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Jonathan Ingersoll of Westfield to be an Innholder Taverner & common Victualler in said Town y^e Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail And he Recogniz'd with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good Rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Ephraim Colton of Springfield to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town y^e Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail, and he Recogniz'd with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good Rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Israel Williams of Hatfield to be a Retailer in said Town y^e Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail out of Doors and he Recogniz'd with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good Rule & order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Jabez Warrin of Brimfield to be a Retailer Taverner and common Victualler in said Town for selling strong Liquors by Retail out of Doors And he Recogniz'd with Sureties as the Law directs for his keepy good Rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Daniel Brown of a place call'd Bedford to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town y^e Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail & he Recogniz'd with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good Rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Nathl Weller of Westfield to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town for selling strong Liquors by Retail And he Recogniz'd with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good Rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

100 Licence is granted to William Castman of Hadley
William Castman to be an Innholder & Retailer in said Town y^e year ensuing for
selling Strong Liquors by Retail out of Doors And he recogniz^d with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good Rule
and order in his house duly paying Excise as y^e Recognizances on file

David Moseley Licence is granted to David Moseley to be an Innholder
Moseley Retailer in y^e Town of Westfield y^e year ensuing for selling
Strong Liquors by Retail out of Doors And he recogniz^d with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good Rule and
order in his house duly paying Excise as y^e Recognizances on file

Moses Noble Licence is granted to Moses Noble of Westfield to be an
Noble Innholder Taverner & Common Victualler in y^e Town the
year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retail and he
recogniz^d with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping
good Rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as
y^e Recognizances on file

John Wapson Licence is granted to John Wapson of Pelham to be an Inn
Wapsonholder Taverner and common Victualler in y^e Town the
year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retail & he
recogniz^d with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping
good Rule and order in his house duly paying Excise
as y^e Recognizances on file

George Bynckon Licence is granted to George Bynckon of Springfield to be
Bynckon an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in y^e Town
y^e year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retail And he
recogniz^d with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping
good Rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as
y^e Recognizances on file

Charles Phelps Licence is granted to Charles Phelps of Hadley to be a
Phelps Retailer in said Town y^e year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors
by Retail out of Doors, And he recogniz^d with Sureties as
y^e Law directs for his keeping good Rule and order in his house
duly paying Excise as y^e Recognizances on file

David King Licence is granted to David King of Westfield to be an
King Innholder Taverner & Common Victualler in said Town the
year ensuing for selling Strong Liquor by Retail And he
recogniz^d with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good
Rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as y^e Recognizances on file

John Brewer Licence is granted to John Brewer of N^o 1 to be an Innholder
Brewer Taverner & Common Victualler in y^e Town y^e year ensuing for selling
Strong Liquors by Retail And he recogniz^d with Sureties as y^e
Law directs for his keeping good Rule & order in his house duly
paying Excise as y^e Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to ^{John} Ashely of Westfield to be a
Retailer of strong Liquors in said Town y^e year Ensuing and he
recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good
rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizan
ces on file

Licence is granted to William Williams of Deerfield to sell
Tea, Coffee, Arrack, Snuff &c in said Town y^e year Ensuing
he recognizes with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping
good rule and order in his house as Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to George Bynchon of Springfield to be a
Retailer in y^e said Town y^e year Ensuing for selling strong
Liquors by retail out of Doors and he Recognizes with Sureties
as y^e Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his
house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

Elizabeth Winchel of Westfield came before y^e Court and Acknow
ledged herself guilty of the crime of fornication Ordered
that she pay a fine to his majesty of y^e sum of B^y 10 least

The aforesaid judgments and Orders
made and Entered up and then the
Said Court adjourned without Day
Attest J^r Williams - Clerk

101 Anno Regni Regis magna Britaniae Georgii secundi V^{er}o^{is} 1750

November
Term
1750

All a Court of General Sessions of the Peace &
Inferiour Court of Common Pleas begun & held at
Northampton within and for the County of
Hampshire on the second Tuesday of Nov^r
being the 13th day of said month 1750

Present
Ebenzer Pomeroy
Eleazer Porter
Timothy Dwight
Justices Joseph Pyrchon
of Courts Israel Williams
Josiah Dwight
John Worthington
William Williams
David Moseley
Joseph Hawley
David Ingersoll

Grand Jurors
Gideon Lyman foreman
David Mirick
Samuel Ely
Josiah Chapin
Jonathan Hunt
Nathaniel Kellogg junior
Samuel Smith
John Belding
John Field
Stephen Nash
John Sheppard
John Catlin Jun^r
William Allis
Joshua Lyman
Joseph Hoar
Daniel Kellogg
Benjⁿ Shepley Dep^y Sheriff att^y Gen^l Langdon

Jury of Tryals

David Smith foreman
Daniel Leonard
Moses Leonard
Ebenzer Phelps
Elias Lyman
Eliakim Clerk
Athamar Clerk
Samuel Smith
Thomas Dickinson
Jonathan Shepard
Samuel Dickinson
Eleazer Burd
James Lyman
Daniel Pomeroy

Luke Noble of Sheffield in y County of Hampshire
yeoman pth or Sarah King of Westfield Adm^r of Estate of Leuben Noble
King late of Sheffield afores Gent^r Dec^d Deft in a plea of ^{Cove. right to copy - 11} ~~Leuben Noble~~ King
as heretofore recorded And now wth appears and Leuben King
who was admitted to defend y Suit in y Court of y Deft comes
and defends it and says that y said Leuben King in his life
time did not in any particular break any of y covenants
in y Dts declaration alledged and of this puts himself on y
Country, upon which Issue being joined The pleas and evidences
fully heard y Case was committed to Juries Mr David Smith
forman returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for y
Deft Costs of Court As therefore considered that y Deft recover
against y Dts £ allowed him for his Costs The pth by
Worthington Esq^r his att^r appeals from y Judgment of this Court
to y next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Spring
field in and for y County of Hampshire on y fourth Tuesday
of Sept^r and he recognizes with Sureties as y Law directs for his
prosecuting his appeal with Effect as by Recognizance on file

Phineas Chapin yeoman Stephen Chapin Weaver Pleazer Math^r or
Chapin yeoman, Samuel Terry yeoman and Sarah his wife Chapin
Abel Bliss yeoman and Jemima his wife & Jonathan Church
Hatter and Merriam his wife all of Springfield Dts or John
Chapin of said Springfield yeoman Deft in a plea of
Ejectment as heretofore recorded at Large and now at this
time all y Dts were Nonsuit except Abel Bliss and his
wife who appeared to prosecute this Ection And the case
was further continued that y Dts that are nonsuit may
be summoned to appear at y next Term

Aaron Leonard of Hadley pth or Samuel Hawley of said Leonard
Hadley Deft in a plea of y Case as p Writ on file appears, The
parties appear and the persons who were at y last Term are
pointed to Audit now bring in their award that they find
for y Dts one pound 10s Damages and Costs As therefore
considered that y Dts recover against y Deft one pound 10s
damages and Costs taxed at eight pounds 3s

Exon^r up Nov 26th 1750
Joseph Hawley of Northampton in y County of Hampshire Esq^r Hawley
pth or William Pymchon of Springfield in y County Esq^r Deft in a
plea of Debt as p Writ on file is fully set forth The parties
appeared and y Deft says he never was Receiver in manner of
as y Dts has alledged thereof puts himself on y Country upon which
Issue being joined y Case was committed to Juries Mr David Smith forman
returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for y Deft Cost As therefore
ordered that y Deft recover agst y Dts 12s allowed him for Costs y Dts
appeals from y Judgment of this Court to next Superiour Court of
Judicature to be held at Springfield on y fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next
and he recognizes with Sureties as y Law directs for his prosecuting
y appeal with Effect as by Recognizance on file

102 Joseph Humble of Suffield in County of Hampshire
Humble Husbandman vs W^m Bynchon of Springfield in ss County
or Bynchon vs Def^t in a plea of a case for recovery of a sum of twenty
one pounds ten shillings old Tenor as W^m Bynchon on file is fully set
forth the Def^t being three times publicly called makes default
of appearance in Court. It is therefore considered that W^m Bynchon
against Def^t two pounds 10s of lawful money Def^t and Cost taxed
at one pound, 10s. Afterwards Def^t comes into Court by
W^m Jones his att and appeals from judgment of this
Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Spring
field in and for County of Hampshire on fourth Tuesday of
Sept next and he recognizes with Sureties as Law directs for
his prosecuting appeal with effect as Recognizance on file

Ingersoll Jonathan Ingersoll of Westfield in County of Hampshire
Inholder vs Benjamin Smith of Springfield in ss
Smith County yeoman Def^t in a plea of the case for that the
Def^t at said Westfield on 24th day of March 1780 by his
note of that date promised to pay W^m Smith fifty pounds old
Tenor on demand with Lawful Interest till paid, yet
Def^t tho often requested hath never fulfilled his promise
the damage of W^m Smith ten pounds. The parties appear
and W^m Smith says he never promised in manner & form as
W^m Smith has alleged and thereof puts himself on Country
and W^m Smith likewise. The pleas and evidence being fully heard
the case was committed to jury W^m David Smith foreman
who returned their verdict upon oath that they find for W^m
Smith Cost. It is therefore considered that the Def^t recover
against W^m Smith 12s allowed him for his Cost. The Def^t by
his att W^m Worthington Esq appeals from judgment of this
Court to next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at
Springfield in and for County of Hampshire on fourth Tues
day of Sept next and he recognizes with Sureties as Law
directs as Recognizance on file

Shields John Shields of Hinghamtown in County of Hampshire
Husbandman vs Cornelius Webb of Springfield in the
Webb County aforesaid Carpenter Def^t in a plea of a case for that
the Def^t on 22nd day of Nov last past at Springfield aforesaid
owed W^m Shields sixteen pounds 10s old Tenor according to Aut
annexed to Writ and the Def^t then and there promised
to pay W^m Shields on demand as in Writ. The parties appear
and W^m Shields says he never promised in manner & form as W^m Shields sets forth for the Writs himself
on Country upon which being joined a case was committed to jury W^m
David Smith foreman returned their verdict that they find for W^m
Shields and Cost. It is therefore considered that W^m Shields recover against W^m Webb 12s
and Cost taxed at 2s. 10d. The Def^t by W^m Jones his att appeals
from judgment of this Court to next Superior Court of Judicature to be held
at Springfield for County aforesaid on fourth Tuesday of Sept next
and he recognizes with Sureties as Law directs for his prosecuting appeal
with effect as Recognizance on file

John Hunt of Hardwick in y^e County of Worcester Husbandman
pth or Samuel Owen of Quabbin in y^e County of Hampshire Hus^{bandman} - Hunt
bandman Deft in a plea of Debt as pth With on file is fully set th
forth - The Deft being three times publicly called to come Owen
into Court makes default of appearance in Court - It is
therefore considered by y^e Court that y^e Dth recover against y^e Deft
fifteen pounds B^{ts} Debt and Costs taxed at two pounds 4/6

Licence is granted to John Morse and Noah Smith to keep a ^{North}
ferry at y^e upper end of Hadley across Connecticut River the ^{Smith}
fare to be as formerly. And they recognized in y^e sum of Ten
pounds each for y^e faithful discharge of said Trust

Licence is granted to James Henry of Hadley to be an Innholder James
Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the Year ensuing Henry
for selling Strong Liquors by Retail And he recognized
with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good Rule &
order in his house duly paying Excise as y^e Recognizances
on file

Ruth Church of Sheffield Confessed herself guilty of the Ruth
Crime of fornication, Ordered to pay a fine of B^{ts} & Costs Church

Jonathan Olds of Springfield and Hannah his Wife confesd ^{Olds}
themselves guilty of Crime of fornication, Ordered to pay a ^{et}
fine of B^{ts} Each and Costs ^{Wife}

Licence is granted to Jonathan Graves of Belchertown to be
an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town of ^{Graves}
Year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retail And he recog
nized with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good Rule &
order in his house duly paying Excise as y^e Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Vime Brown to be an Innholder Taverner ^{Brown}
and Common Victualler y^e Year ensuing for selling strong
Liquors by Retail And he recognized with Sureties as y^e Law directs
for his keeping good Rule and order in his house duly paying
Excise as y^e Recognizances on file

Thomas French of Deerfield Complainant or The Assessors of ^{French}
said Deerfield for being overrated &c as y^e Complaint on file ^{Comptroller}
is fully set forth - Ordered that the assessors be summoned
to appear and answer at y^e next Term ^{Deerfield}

Luke Bliss of Springfield presented to y^e Court an Act amounting ^{Bliss}
to y^e sum of four pounds sixteen shillings for repairing the
Prison - And y^e same was allowed and the Treasurer of y^e County
is ordered to pay y^e same out of y^e Treasury in full Discharge thereof

The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord y^e King for the
 Body of y^e County of Hampshire do on their Oaths present that
 Charles Clay Husbandman Stephen Crowfoot Chinnabard
 or Clapde itus King Weaver and Jonathan Kingley Husbandman all
 of Northampton in y^e County afores^d on or about y^e last day of
 August last at said Northampton with force blunns did
 unlawfully meet and assemble themselves together in the
 night time to disturb y^e peace of our y^e Lord y^e King & also
 presentment on file appears signed Gideon Syman freman
 The above named persons came before y^e Court and confessed
 themselves guilty & Ordered that they pay a fine of 4/ each
 to his majesty and find sureties for their good Behaviour
 till y^e next Term and pay cost of Prosecution and stand
 committed till Sentence be performed Cost taxed at £1. 1. 6
 And they recognize ^{in y^e sum of £10 each} with sureties for their good Behaviour
 until y^e next Court

Allis & Elisha Allis of Hatfield and others Complainants vs The Town of
 Compton Hatfield for laying a highway across his Land & as Or Compt.
 Hatfield on file is fully set forth & Ordered that y^e Coroner impanel a jury
 according to Law to Enquire and make Return to y^e next Court
 And he said Allis recognize in y^e sum of £5 to pay Cost in
 case of failure

County Ordered that there be a rate raised of £120 lawful money
 late upon y^e Several Towns in said County for defraying y^e necessary
 charges arising and happening within y^e same y^e year past
 The Several Towns Proportional as follows V^{ts}:

Springfield	£24. 11. 00	Deerfield	£7. 9. 6
Northampton	10. 2. 2	Sunderland	3. 10. 00
Hadley	11. 10. 0	Northfield	3. 0. 2
Hatfield	7. 8. 4	Brimfield	0. 11. 4
Westfield	9. 9. 0	Somers	4. 00. 2
Suffield	12. 7. 00	Spessfield	3. 18. 3
Infield	7. 5. 11	Elvons	12. 3. 10

Warrant Issued Dec^r 29th 1730 to y^e y^essors of y^e Several Towns
 to Assess and raise y^e sums and pay it to y^e County Treasur^r
 by y^e first day of March next accordingly

Attest Israel Williams Cler^k

The aforesaid Judgments and Orders made
 and Entered up & then y^e said Court adjourned
 without day

Attest I. Williams Cler^k

Anno Regni legis Georgii Secundi magna Britannia Vice primo Quarta

At a Court of General Sessions of the peace and
Inferiour Court of Common Pleas held at
Southampton within and for the County of
Hampshire on the second Tuesday of February
being the twelfth day of said Month Dom 1750

Feb 7
1750

Present

Ebenezer Domesoy
Elezzer Porter
Timothy Dwight
Israel Williams
Josiah Dwight
Phinehas Lyman
John Worthington
William Williams
Joseph Hawley

Justices
of said
Court

Grand Jurors

Gideon Lyman foreman
David Mirrick
Saml Eley
Josiah Chapin
Jonathan Hunt
Nathaniel Kellogg
Samuel Smith
John Belding
John Field
Stephen Nash
John Shepard
John Catlin Junior
William Allis
Joshua Lyman
Joseph Hoar
Benja Sheldon Depy Sheriff
Grand jury 20 days

Jury of Tryals

William Wait foreman
Joseph Eley
Ebenezer Hutchinson
Joseph Alvord
Israel Rust Junior
Thomas Goodman
Aaron Graves
Elezzer Cole
Nathaniel Williams
Ebenezer Weller
Joshua Wells
Jonathan Russell

104 Phineas Chapin, Stephen Chapin, Cleaver Chapin Junr
Chapin Terry and Sarah his Wife Jonathan Church and Deborah his Wife
Chapin and Abel Blip and Jerimiah his Wife all of Springfield in
County of Hampshire p^{ts} vs John Chapin of Springfield
Def^t in a plea of Ejectment as heretofore recorded. And now
at this time of Pth that were summoned at y^e last term appears
at this Court being three times called are Nonfuit And Abel
Blip comes into Court and y^e Def^t comes into Court and
says that he is not guilty of y^e Ejectment alledged & there
puts himself on y^e Country, upon which Issue being joined
Pleas and Evidences being heard the Case was committed to the
Jury Mr William Waits foreman who returned their Verdict
upon Oath that they find for y^e Def^t Costs & It is therefore un-
derstood by y^e Court that y^e Def^t recovers against y^e Pth &
allowed him for his Costs & The p^{ts} by Corn Jones his Att^r
and appeals from y^e Judgment of this Court to y^e next Sup^r
Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in & for y^e County
of Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept next and he
recognized with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his prosecuting
y^e appeal with Effect as R^e cognizance on file

Road Daniel Road of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire Husbandman
Raymond pth & Joseph Raymond of said Hadley Cordwainer Def^t in a plea
of y^e Case for y^e recovery of y^e Sum of one Hundred & forty five
pounds old Tenor and y^e Interests as Pth Wth bearing date
Jan^y 24th 1760 is fully set forth & The Def^t being three times
publicly called makes default & It is therefore considered by
y^e Court that y^e Pth recover against y^e Def^t twenty pounds 10^s
lawful money Damages and Cost of Court taxed at 1^s 3^d 6^d 1/2
The Def^t afterwards comes into Court by Charles Phelps Gosh
his Att^r and appeals from y^e Judgment of this Court to y^e next
Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in and
for y^e County of Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept next
and he recognized with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his prosecuting
y^e appeal with Effect as R^e cognizance on file

Hubbard Joseph Hubbard of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire Gentleman
Old Robert Old of Sheffield in y^e said County Trader Def^t in a plea of y^e
Case for that y^e Def^t at Hadley afores^d on y^e first day of March last
being indebted to y^e Pth in y^e Sum of sixty three pounds 14^s 6^d in
Bills of Publick Credit of old Tenor according to y^e List annexed to
y^e Wth promised to pay y^e Pth on demand and also for that y^e
Def^t on y^e 24th day of Sept last being indebted to y^e Pth 3^d 10^d
according to y^e List annexed to y^e Wth promised to pay the
Pth y^e same on demand Yet the Def^t tho^o often requested
hath never fulfilled his promises to y^e Damage of the said
Joseph nine pounds & this Case was continued by order of Court
to y^e next Term

William Stebbins of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire
Gent^l pth or Isaac Chapin of said Springfield yeoman Def^r in Stebbins
aplea of y^e Case as Writ on file is fully set forth ~ The Def^r being
three times publickly called makes default ~ It therefore Chapin
considered that y^e Pth recover agst y^e Def^r eight pounds 10^s lawful
money damages and Cost taxed at one pound 11^s 6^d ~

David Bliss of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire Lader pth or Bliss
Jacob Cummins of Ware live in y^e County Husbandman Def^r in a
plea of y^e Case as Writ on file is fully set forth ~ The Def^r being Cummins
three times publickly called makes default of appearance in C^t
It therefore considered that y^e Pth recover against y^e Def^r two pound y^e
of lawful money damages and Cost of Cost taxed at £1 11^s 3^d ~

John Thompson of Kingstown so called in y^e County of Hampshire Thompson
Gent^l pth or Aaron Nelson of said Kingstown Miller Def^r in a plea
of the Case for that y^e Def^r at said Kingstown on or about y^e last day Nelson
of April 1749 being justly indebted tow^d John in y^e Sum of thirty
pounds old Tenor Bills of Credit for one Cow & half before y^e Time
by y^e said John sold & delivered tow^d Def^r at his request y^e Def^r in con
sideration thereof promised to pay y^e Pth said Sum within one
year with Interest till paid & yet y^e Def^r tho^o often requested hath
never fulfilled his promise to y^e Damage of y^e said John six pounds
The parties appear and y^e Def^r says he never promised in manner
and form as y^e Pth has alledged puts himself out y^e Country upon
which y^e Pth being joined y^e Case was committed tow^d Jury ~ Wth Wait
foreman returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for y^e
Pth £4^s and Cost ~ It therefore considered that y^e Pth recover agst
y^e Def^r four pounds of lawful money damages and Cost of C^t
taxed at three pounds 10^s 4^d ~ The Def^r by his att^r Wth Corro
Jones appeals from y^e Judgement of this Court tow^d next Superior
Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in and for y^e County
of Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday of September next And he
recogniz^d with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his prosecuting y^e appeal
with Effects as y^e Recognizance on file

Elisha Wait of Hatfield and Martha his Wife confessed Wait
themselves guilty of y^e Crime of fornication before marriage et
Ordered to pay a fine of 13^s 4^d back and Cost ux^r.

Jonathan Old of Springfield who was bound by Recogniz^d to ap
pear at this Court and be of y^e good behaviour now appears by Court
being informed of his Offence of smiting his wife cursing of her
and treating her in a vile manner y^e Judge & determined he Old
should be further bound by Way of Recogniz^d in y^e Sum of £40 money
find Sureties in y^e Sum of £5 each for his good behaviour till y^e
next Term y^e Stand committed till he has performed this order
And y^e said Recogniz^d in y^e Sum of £20 with Sureties in y^e Sum of £5 each
for his good behaviour until y^e next Court as Recognizance on file

105th Silas King, Charles Clap and Jonathan Kingsley all of
Springfield who recognized with Sureties at y^e last Term none
come here, And it is ordered that they be discharged by Proclamations
from their recognizances

Charles Phelps of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire Esqr
was admitted to practice as an Attorney before y^e Sessions and
Inferiour Court of common pleas, and was admitted by y^e Court

Pursuant to Warrant from under y^e hands of y^e Selectmen of y^e
Town of Hadley David Satwell with his wife & Children Ady^r 30
uxor - were warned to depart and leave said Town & Moses Warner Constable

Pursuant to Warrant from under y^e hands of y^e Selectmen of y^e
Town of Hadley, William Brace with his wife and Children were warned
to depart and leave said Town on y^e 17th Decr 1750 & Charles Phelps Constable

Pursuant to Warrant from under y^e hands of y^e Selectmen of y^e
Town of Hadley Daniel Crowfoot with his wife & Children
uxor were on y^e 24th of May 1750 warned to depart and leave said
Town of Hadley & Nathl Ingram Constable

Pursuant to Warrant from under y^e hands of y^e Selectmen of y^e Town of
Hadley Thomas Ball, and James Ball with his Wife & Children were
on y^e 16th of Decr 1750 warned to depart out of Town & Nathl Ingram Constable

Pursuant to Warrant from under y^e hands of y^e Selectmen of the Town
of Springfield Sam^l Wells with his wife and Children were warned to
leave said Town, on y^e 20th of Juny 1750 & Luke Hitchcock Constable

Oliver Partridge Sheriff of y^e County of Hampshire presented to this
Court an Acct amounting to y^e sum of £ 6 13 for Services done for y^e County
Ordered that y^e Acct be allowed and y^e County Treasurer is directed to pay
y^e same out of y^e Treasury in full discharge thereof

Israel Williams of Hatfield and others Complainants agt y^e Selectmen
of y^e Town of Hatfield for laying a Highway on y^e West side of y^e Mill
Swamp in said Hatfield without necessity across y^e Compts land &
without any recompence to y^e Compts as y^e Complaints ple
is fully set forth - Ordered that y^e Coroner impanel a jury to
Inquire as y^e Law directs

Thomas French Compt agt Deerfield Apesers as Complaint
is fully set forth The parties appear and y^e Court having
heard their pleas, determine y^e Complaint shall be dismissed

James Licence is granted to James Kellogg of Hadley to keep a
Kellogg ferry at y^e South End of said Hadley the fare to be as formerly
and he recognized in y^e sum of £ 200 money for y^e faithful
Performance of said Trust

The aforesaid Judgments & Orders made y^e Court up
& then y^e Court Adjourned without day
Attest W^m Williams - Clerk

Anno regni regis Georgii secundi magna Britannia Vicecomes Quinto

At a court of General Sessions of the Peace and Term
Inferiour Court of common pleas held at
Springfield within and for y^e County of
Hampshire on the Third Tuesday of May being
y^e 22^d day of said month Anno Domini 1751

Present

Eleazer Foster
Timothy Dwight
Ephraim Williams
William Lynchon
Israel Williams
Joseph Dwight
Phineas Lyman
John Worthington
William Williams
David Moseley
Joseph Hawley

Grandjurors

Gideon Lyman foreman
David Mirrick
Samuel Eley
Josiah Chapin
Jonathan Hunt
Nathaniel Kellogg
Samuel Smith

Justices
of said
Court

John Belting
John Field
Stephen Nash
John Shepard
John Catlin Jun^r
William Ellis
Joshua Lyman
Joseph Hoar
Daniel Kellogg

Edediah Bliss Constable May 3 day

Jury of Pyalls

Robert Harris foreman
Nathaniel Wamner
Abel Bliss
John Eley 3^d
Abraham Clap
John Pracom
Belatiah Smith
Remembrance Bardwell
James Loomis
Thomas Coot
Ebenzer Wells Junior
Nathaniel Mann

106 Joseph Hubbard of Hadley Gent^r pth vs Robert Old of Sheffield
Hubbard's Def^r in a plea of w^h case as heretofore recorded and now
Old at this time y^e parties come here, And pray that y^e case may
be continued until y^e next Term and it is granted them

Phelps Josiah Phelps of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire yoman
pth vs David Ingersoll of said Sheffield Esq^r Def^r in a plea of w^h
Ingersoll case as p^r y^e Writ on file is fully set forth The Def^r being
three times publicly called makes default It is therefore
considered that y^e pth recover against y^e Def^r sixty pounds of
damages and costs taxed at two pounds 6s

Exce^r p^r length 11th 1789
Hent Samuel Hent of Suffolk in the County of Hampshire Esq^r
pth vs Moses Loomis of Westfield in y^e said County Husbandman
Loomis Def^r in a plea of review upon a plea brought brought and
presented by y^e said Moses against y^e said Samuel at this
Majesties Inferiour Court of common pleas held at Northampton
for said County on y^e second Tuesday of Nov^r 1789 was p^r said
Moses Writ on file of Nov^r 1789 fully appears, at which said
Court judgment was rendered in favour of Loomis to recover
against y^e said Hent thirty nine pounds 12s 10d in bills of y^e
old Tenor damages and four pounds 12s of cost of Court
as p^r record of said Court more at large appears wh^{ch} judgment
y^e pth saith ought to be reversed and that he is thereby damaged
y^e sum of 224 money for y^e reversal whereof and for y^e recovery
back from y^e Def^r y^e aforesaid damages costs and also for y^e
recovery of y^e pth sum lost of suit of y^e Def^r y^e pth brings this suit
all which y^e Def^r neglects to pay to y^e pth which is to the
damage of y^e pth twenty pounds The parties appeared
and this Action was continued by order of Court and consent
of y^e parties to y^e next Court

Montague Josiah Montague of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire
Husbandman pth vs Daniel Smith of Western in y^e County
Smith of Worcester yoman Def^r in a plea of w^h case as p^r Writ on file
is fully set forth The Def^r being three times publicly
called makes default of appearance in Court It is therefore
considered by the Court that the pth recover against the
Def^r six pounds 12s Damages and Costs of Court taxed at
one pound 8s 10d thereof After all which y^e Def^r by
W^h W^hington Esq^r his att^r appeals from y^e judgment of this
Court to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature to be held
at Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire and fourth
Tuesday of September next and he recogniz^d with sureties
w^h Law directs as Recognizance on file

Moses Graves of Hatfield in y^e County of Hampshire Gent^l
pth vs Nathaniel Collins of Westfield in y^e said County Gent^l Graves
in an action of Debt as Dr^r Witton file is fully set forth. The
Debt being three times publickly called makes default. It
therefore considered that y^e Dr^r recover against y^e Debt forty
pounds 15/ Debt and Costs of Court taxed at one pound 0/3

Elizabeth Gould of a place called Gold Spring in y^e County of Hampshire
Shire Taylor pth vs Nathan Parsons of said place Husband man
Debt in a plea of Trepass upon y^e Case as Dr^r Witton file is
fully set forth. The parties appear and refer y^e Case to Jonathan
Smith, Ebenezer Hunt and Capt^l Daniel White and they are
to make their Report as soon as may be and y^e Case is continued
until the next Court

David Ingersoll of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire Esq^r pth vs Ingersoll
Palmer Goulding of Worcester in y^e County of Worcester Gent^l Debt
in a plea of Debt as Dr^r Witton file is fully set forth. The Debt Goulding
comes into Court and confesses y^e Forfeiture of y^e Bond praying
Chancery and Costs. It is therefore considered that y^e Dr^r recover
against y^e Debt forty pounds lawful money Debt and Cost of
Court taxed at two pounds 15/ and The Debt in his proper person
appeals from y^e Judgment of this Court to y^e next Superior
Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in and for y^e County on
y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and he recognized with sureties
as y^e Law directs for his prosecuting his appeal with effect as
Dr^r Recognizance on file

Nathan Parsons of a place called Gold Spring in y^e County of
Hampshire yeoman pth vs Elizabeth Gould of the said Gold
Spring Taylor Debt in a plea of the Case as Dr^r Witton file
is fully set forth. The parties appear and refer y^e Case to
Ebenezer Hunt, Jonathan Smith and Capt^l Daniel White and they
are to make return of their doing as soon as may be and y^e
Case is continued until the next Term

John Dwight of Billingley in y^e County of Wingham Gent^l Dwight
pth vs William Little of a place called Kingstown in y^e County of
Hampshire yeoman Debt in a plea of y^e Case as Dr^r Witton file
is fully set forth. The Debt being three times publickly
called makes default. It is therefore considered that y^e Dr^r recover
against y^e Debt four pounds 15/ lawful money Damages and
Costs of Court taxed at one pound 10/

Jonathan Dwight of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire Esq^r Dwight
pth vs Joseph Brooks of Leeds farm^r called in y^e County It is
band man Debt in a plea of Debt as Dr^r Witton file is fully
set forth. The Debt comes and confesses y^e Forfeiture of y^e Bond sued
on praying Chancery. It is therefore considered that y^e Dr^r recover ag^t
y^e Debt ninety nine pounds 15/ lawful money Debt Cost of suit taxed at 10/3
The Debt by Com^l Jones his att^r appeals from y^e Judgment of this Court to the
Sup^r

101 Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in
Dwight and for y^e County of Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r
next and he Recognized with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his
Brother prosecuting his appeal with Effect as y^e Recognizance on file

Graves or Gershorn Makepeace Gent^l Daniel Smith and Peter Blackmore
Bloomers all of Western in y^e County of Worcester Defts in a
plea of Debt as y^e y^e Writ on file is fully set forth The
Defts being three times publicly called makes default
therefore considered that y^e Wt recover against Defts one
Hundred and forty one pounds 10^s Debt and £ 2^s 7^d 3^d cost of suit

Exon^d 2^d July 9th 1737
Dwight John Dwight of Hillingley in y^e County of Wensham Gent^l
Pearce John Pearce of Kingstown / so called / in y^e County of Hampshire Lord
wainer Deft in a plea of y^e Case as y^e Writ on file is fully set
forth The Deft being three times publicly called makes
default of appearance in Court & It therefore considered that
y^e Wt recover against y^e Deft five pounds 4^s of lawful money
damages and cost of suit taxed at one pound 10^s 6^d

Exon^d 1st June 18th 1737
Lafin John Lafin of Union in y^e County of Wensham Husbandman
Warren y^e Wt vs Jabez Warren of Brimfield in y^e County of Hampshire
Husbandman Deft in a plea of y^e Case as y^e Writ on
file fully appears The Deft being three times publicly
called makes default & It therefore considered that the
y^e Wt shall recover against y^e Deft thirteen pounds 6^s 3^d Da
mages and cost of suit taxed at one pound 14^s 3^d &c
The Deft afterwards comes into Court by Corde Jones his att^y
and appeals from y^e Judgment of this Court to y^e next Sup^r
Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in y^e County of
the fourth Tuesday of Sept^r and he Recogniz^d with Sureties as
y^e Law directs as y^e Recognizance on file

Bishop Ebenezer Bishop of Brimfield in y^e County of Hampshire
yeoman y^e Wt vs Jabez Warren of Brimfield Husbandman Deft
Lundem in a plea of y^e Case for y^e recovery of y^e Sum of one Hundred pounds
old Tenor and the Interest as y^e y^e Writ bearing date March 4th
24th 1731 on file is fully set forth The Deft being three times
publicly called makes default of appearance in Court & It
therefore considered by y^e Court that y^e Wt recover against y^e
Deft fourteen pounds 10^s 4^s 3^d of lawful money Debt and one
pound 14^s 3^d cost of suit The Deft afterwards by M^r Jones
his att^y comes and appeals from y^e Judgment of this Court
to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield
in and for y^e County of Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r
and he Recogniz^d with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his proce
-cuty his appeal with Effect as y^e Recognizance on file

James Gordon of Boston in y^e County of Suffolk Merchant pth vs
William Little of a place called Kingstown in y^e County of Gordon
Hampshire Husbandman Debt in a plea of Ejectment as pth
Writ on file is fully set forth The Debt being three times publicly
called makes default of appearance in Court. As there
fore considered by y^e Court that y^e pth recover against y^e Debt
sixty four pounds 6^s of lawful money Debt to be paid within
two months or Exon for possession and Cost of suit taxed at 2^s 9^d 3^d
Exon is Nov 12th 1751

John Cuskey of Westfield in y^e County of Hampshire Esq^r pth vs Cuskey
Benjamin Smith of Springfield in y^e said County yeoman
Debt in a plea of Debt as pth Writ on file is fully set forth The
Debt being three times publicly called makes default of
appearance in Court, As therefore considered that y^e pth recover
against y^e Debt £ of lawful money debt 12^s 3^d 1^d Cost of suit

John Day of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire Gent^l pth vs
Benoni Jones of said Springfield yeoman Debt in a plea of the
Case as pth Writ on file is fully set forth The Debt being three
times publicly called makes default of appearance in Court
As therefore considered by y^e Court that y^e pth recover against y^e Debt
twenty nine pounds 13^s of lawful money Damages and Cost
of Court taxed at nineteen shillings and three pence like many
Exon is June 10th 1751

Daniel Parsons of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman
App^{ts} vs Thomas Ely of said Springfield Husbandman App^l from
Judgment of William Pyncheon Esq^r one of his majestys Justices
of Peace for y^e County of Hampshire rendered by him at y^e trial
of Ejection before him on y^e 15th day of April 1751 at which trial y^e
Thomas was pth and y^e said Daniel Debt in a plea of the Case upon
the Case as pth Writ on file is fully set forth The said parties
appeared before said Justice and having heard their pleas
and evidences it was considered by said Justice that y^e said Thomas
recover against y^e said Daniel 6^s of damages and Cost taxed at 1^s 1^d
from which Judgment y^e said Daniel appealed to this Term
and Entered into Bonds to prosecute &c And now at this Term
of the Court y^e parties come here and put themselves on y^e Country
for a trial & their pleas and evidences being heard y^e Case was committed
to y^e Jury Mr Robert Harris foreman returned their Verdict upon Oath
that they find for y^e App^l Confirmation of y^e former Judgment and
Costs As therefore considered that y^e App^l recover agst y^e App^{ts} 6^s
and Cost taxed at 1^s 7^d 9^d of lawful money

John Carter of Saybrook in y^e County of New London Taylor pth vs
App^{ts} vs Wm Bruce of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire Tayner
App^l Debt in a plea of y^e Case as pth Writ on file is fully set forth
The App^l being three times publicly called makes default of
appearance in Court As therefore considered that y^e pth recover
against y^e App^l two pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed at 3^s 7^d 7^d
Exon is May 30th 1751

100 William Cashman of Hadley in y County of Hampshire
Cashman vs John Smith of Western in y County of Worcester
Husbandman Deth in a plea of y Case for y Recovery of the
Sum of thirty three pounds 6/8 lawful money as y Writ on
file is fully set forth. The parties appear and y Deth pleads
and says that y Dth declaration and matters therein con-
tained are Insufficient, and prays Judgment of the
Declaration and that it may be quashed, and y Dth says
his declaration is sufficient. The pleas of y said parties
being heard and fully understood it was considered that
y Dth plea was not sufficient in Law to preclude y said
Dth from having his action aforesaid maintained against y said
John or from his damages aforesaid. It also considered that y
Dth recovers against y Dth thirty three pounds 6/8 Debt and
Costs of Court taxed at one pound 11/6 thereof &c

Taylor John Taylor of Springfield in y County of Hampshire
vs Joseph Morgan of said Springfield Weaver Deth in a plea
of the Case for that y Dth at said Springfield on y last day
of August last owes y Dth three pounds 11/8 lawful money
to balance a/c according to y annexed ltr & then y Dth
promised to pay y same on demand, yet y Dth hath never
paid y same, yow damage of y said John five pounds.
The parties appear and y Dth says he owes nothing to y
Dth in y manner and form as y Dth has set forth and
thereof puts himself on y Country, upon which y Jury
being sworn y Case was committed to y Jury M Robert
Harris foreman returned their Verdict upon Oath that they
find for y Dth £3 11/8 and Costs of Court &c. It therefore
considered that y Dth recovers against y Dth three pounds
11/8 of lawful money damages and £2 0/6 Cost of Suit.
The Dth appeals from y Judgment of this Court to y
next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Spring
in y said County on y fourth Tuesday of Sept next
and he recognizes with Sureties as y Law directs for his
prosecuting his appeal with Effect as y Recognizance on file

Williams John Williams of Somers in y County of Hampshire Husband
man ptt vs Nathaniel Collins of Westfield in y said County Quarts
Collins Deth in a plea of y Case for y Recovery of y Sum of £20 old Tenor
as y Writ on file fully appears. The Dth being three times
publicly called makes default. It therefore considered
that y Dth shall recover against y Dth two pounds 13/8 lawful
money damages and Cost of Court taxed at one pound 6/8
Afterwards the Dth comes into Court by M Jones his attorn
appeals from y Judgment of this Court to y next Sup Court of
Judicature to be held at Spring in y said County on y 4th Tuesday of
Sept next and he recognizes with Sureties as y Law directs
as y Recognizance on file

Samuel Mather of Northampton in y^e County of Hampshire
Physician pth or Joseph Brooks of Ware River pth called in y^e Mather
County Traier Debt in a plea of Debt as pth of 1st Writ on file ap
pears & The Debt being three times publicly called makes de Brooks
fault of appearance in Court & therefore considered that if
pth recover against y^e Debt five pounds 10^s 3 of lawful money damages
and Costs of Court taxed at one pound ten shillings some penny

Execⁿ issued May 25th 1751

The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord y^e King for y^e Body of y^e De^x
County of Hampshire do on their Oaths present Thomas French Thomas
of Deerfield in y^e County aforesaid for being a Common Railer French
and Brawler and Disturber of the peace as by Presentments
on file fully appears, signed Epieon Lyman foreman. The
said Thomas appears and pleads guilty to y^e Presentments. It
thereupon ordered that y^e said Thomas find Sureties for his
good behaviour until y^e next Term and pay Costs of Court
taxed at two pounds 3^s 10^d., And y^e said Thomas recognizes in
y^e sum of twenty pounds with Sureties in y^e sum of ten pounds
each as pth of Recognizances on file

John Willoughby of Sheffield being bound by Recognizance to appear
at this Court and answer to y^e Complaint of Abiel Drake single John
woman who had complained against him for being y^e father Willoughby
of a Bastard Child of which she had been lately delivered pth y^e
maintenance, But y^e said Abiel being taken sick one Road
the Court ordered that y^e said John find Sureties for his ap
pearing at y^e next Court, which he neglected to do, the Court
ordered that he be committed to his majestys Goal in Bridgst
for failing so to do

Huldah Moody of Hadley appeared before y^e Court and con Huldah
fessed herself guilty of y^e crime of fornication & Ordered that Moody
she pay a fine of 13^s 4^d and Costs

Stephen Warner of Hadley and Mary his Wife confessed Warner
themselves guilty of y^e crime of fornication before their W^{or}
marriage, Ordered to pay a fine of 13^s 4^d each and Costs

Caron Bush of Westfield and many his wife appeared before Bush
the Court and confessed themselves guilty of y^e crime of for
nication before marriage & Ordered that they pay of fine of three shillings
each and four pence each and Costs

Purp^{ant} to a warrant from under y^e hands of y^e Selectmen of Warner
the Town of Westfield Samuel Warner with his wife and et
children and also Joseph Stanton with his wife & children alie
were on the twentieth of March 1751 warned to depart and
leave said Town W^{or} Israel Devery Constable of said Westfield

106 Jonathan Old of Springfield who is bound by recognizance
at the last Term for his good behaviour appeared, and moved
to be discharged from his recognizance. The Court upon Enquiry
was not satisfied of his good behaviour, He was ordered that his recog-
nizance be continued until next Term.

Benjaⁿ Benjamin Sheldon of Sheffield appeared upon Presentment before
the Court, and confessed himself guilty of keeping a Tavern & House
of Entertainment in y^e Town of Sheffield contrary to Law the being
bound over to this Court by Mr Justice Williams upon Complaint
of John Terry Tythingman. Ordered that he pay a fine of £1 one
half to y^e Inferiours and y^e other moiety to y^e use of y^e Poor of the
Town of Sheffield and Costs taxed at 19/6

County Upon opening and sorting y^e Votes it appeared that Mr Edward
Legg of Vynchobon was chosen Legg for y^e County of Hampshire and he
gave bond for his faithful discharge of said Trust, and likewise
y^e said Edward was chosen Treasurer for y^e County, and sworn.

Oliver Licence is granted to Oliver Partridge Esq^r of Hatfield to sell Tea in y^e
Town of Wymington year, and he recognized with as y^e Law directs
Partridge for his keeping good rule and order in his house as y^e Recognizance on file

Eleazer Licence is granted to Eleazer Porter Esq^r of Hatfield to sell Tea
in y^e said Town of year ensuing and he recognized with as y^e Law directs
Porter as y^e Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his
house as y^e Recognizance on file

Timothy Timothy Cooper of Springfield being brought before y^e Court
by Warrant for contempt of Authority, Ordered that he find
Cooper Sureties for y^e good Behaviour until y^e next Term, and he
recognized in y^e sum of £5 with Sureties as y^e Law directs

William Isaac Williams Esq^r Daniel White and Eleazer Alls complainors
the Town of Hatfield as y^e Complaint on file appears, And now
at this Court y^e Jury whose names are as follows, vizt y^e Esq^r
Comptrolor Joseph Bascom, John Wright, Moses Evans
Hatfield Nathaniel Strong, Wm Lyman, Saml Clark, Leuben Wright,
Josiah Parsons Freeman, Increase Clark, Seth Dorreroy, John
Miller who by an Order of Court directed to y^e Coronor to inquire
as y^e to inquire in The abovesaid Persons being impanelled
and sworn now at this Term report that they judge said high-
way to be of no necessity there being a highway legally laid
out A.D. 1700 not far distant from y^e abovesaid Highway one
being sufficient we therefore find for y^e Comptrolor Costs y^e
therefore considered by y^e Court that y^e Comptrolor recover y^e
y^e Town of Hatfield costs taxed at six pounds 12/9

The aforesaid judgments and orders made shew
up and then y^e Court adjourned without day
Att^r J^r Williams — Clerk

Anno Regni Regis Georgii Secundi magna Britannia Vicecomes Sancte
Augh

At a Court of General Sessions of the peace and
Inferiour Courts of common pleas held at Spring
field for y^e County of Hampshire on the last
Tuesday of August being y^e 2^d day of Month 1757

Present

Ebenezer Comeroy
John Ashley
Eleazer Foster
Jm^o Dwight
Ephraim Williams
Joseph Lyncheon
Joseph Kellogg
William Lyncheon
John Sherman
Israel Williams
Richard Crouch
Elijah Williams
Samuel Kent
Josiah Dwight
Jeth^o Field
Phineas Lyman
John Worthington
William Williams
David Mosley
Joseph Hawley
David Ingersoll

Justices
of said
Courts

Grandjurors

Jonathan Field foreman
Nathaniel Ely Junior
John Ely Exc^{use} for this Court
Supply Kingsley
Josiah Comeroy
Jon^a Smith absent
David Smith
Jonathan Wells
John Dickinson Jun^r
Moses Ashley
Moses Dewey
John Hawks
Nath^l Mattoon
George Colton
James Sexton

Benj^a Sheldon Contra attended y^e
Jury three days

Jury of Tryalls

Jon^a Stebbins foreman
Increase Likes
Abel Leonard
Eleaz^r Hannam
Joseph Smith Jun^r
Daniel Hubbard
Israel Dewey
Luke Blashfield
John Witthcock
Benja^a Wait
Moses Field
Wm Scott

Wm Scott
Moses Warner
Ephraim Kellogg
Joseph
Joseph
Joseph
James

de Tab

Joseph Hubbard of Hadley 10th vs Robert Old of Sheffield
 Hubbard Defs in a plea of y^e Case as heretofore recorded, and now at this
 Term y^e Parties come here and y^e Defs says he owes nothing
 in manner and form as y^e Plt has supposed, and therof
 puts himself on y^e Country, upon which Issue being
 joined y^e Case was committed to y^e Jury M^r Jonathan Stebbins
 foreman returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find
 for y^e Plt Eight pounds 13/7 1/2 and Costs of Court wth therefore
 considered that y^e Plt recover against y^e Defs Eight pounds 13/7 1/2
 of lawful money damages and Costs of Court taxed at £3.00.11.1
 The Defs by M^r Corrie joins att Appeals from y^e Judgment of
 this Court to y^e next Superiour Court of Inducature to be
 held at Springfield in and for y^e County of Hampshire on y^e
 fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and he recognizes with Sureties
 as y^e Law directs for his prosecuting his appeal wth Effects
 as Pr Recognizance on file

Samuel Thent of Suffield 10th vs Moses Loomis of Westfield
 Defs in a plea of levein as at large on Record of last Term, &
 now at this Term y^e Parties come here and y^e Defs says that
 the former judgment is in nothing Erroneus and therof puts
 himself on y^e Country upon which Issue being joined y^e Case
 was committed to y^e Jury M^r Jonathan Stebbins foreman, Who
 turned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for y^e Defs wth
 As therefore considered that y^e Defs recover against the Plt
 £ allowed him for his Costs & The 1st Appeals from
 the judgment of this Court to y^e next Superiour Court of
 Inducature to be held at Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire
 on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and he recognizes with
 Sureties as y^e Law directs as Pr Recognizance on file

Elizabeth Gould of Goldspring so called 1st vs Nathan
 Parsons of said place Defs in a plea of Trepass upon y^e Case
 as Pr Wit on file is fully set forth The parties appear in
 Referees to whom this Case was referred to at y^e last Term on
 Report that they find for y^e Defs Costs & As therefore
 considered by the Court that y^e Defs recover against y^e
 Plt Costs of Court taxed at five pounds 13/0 0

Exon ip^s Sept 24th 1751

Nathan Parsons of Goldspring so called 1st vs Elizabeth
 Gould of y^e same place Defs in a plea of y^e Case as Pr Wit
 on file fully appears and again parties come here and y^e p^rson
 who at y^e last Term were appointed to hear y^e now bring in
 their award that they find for y^e Plt £ 00. 11. 11 damages wth Costs
 As therefore considered by y^e Court that y^e Plt recover agst
 Defs 11/ and Costs of Court and Referees taxed at £2. 11. 9 1/2

Exon ip^s Sept 24th 1751

Jonathan Warner of Hadley in the County of Hampshire
Trader pth or Benjamin Woolcott of Dunabbin / so called / in y^e said County Warner
Husbandman Def^r in a plea of y^e case as ^{on} the 1st Writ bearing
date Augst y^e 25th 1754 on file is fully set forth ~ The parties
appear and move that this action may be continued until
the Term of this Court and it is granted them ~

James Moor of Kingstown / so called / in y^e County of Hampshire
Husbandman pth or James Adams of Hardwick in y^e County
of Worcester yeoman Def^r in a plea of y^e case as ^{on} Writ on
file fully appears ~ The pth being three times publicly
called makes default is Nonpross^r and the Def^r likewise
defaulted and y^e action Dismissed

Jonathan Clap of Northampton in y^e County of Hampshire
yeoman 1st or Abiel Richardson of Cambridge in y^e County
of Middlesex Innholder Def^r in a plea of y^e case as ^{on} Writ on
file is fully set forth ~ The Def^r being three times publicly
called makes default of appearance in Court wth therefore
considered by y^e Court that y^e pth recover against y^e Def^r twenty
two pounds 11^s 4^d damages and cost of Court taxed at £2^s 11^s 4^d

Exon^r 1st Sept^r 3rd 1754
Samuel Smead an Inhabitant of that Tract of land lately
annexed to y^e north parish of y^e Town of Sunderland in the
County of Hampshire husbandman pth or Gideon Warner
of Hadley in y^e said County Cordwainer Def^r in a plea of y^e
case as ^{on} Writ on file appears ~ The Def^r comes into C^t
and offers a plea in abatement which was judged suffi-
cient in Law to preclude y^e said Sam^l from having his
maintained and that y^e said Writ is bad and therefore does
abate ~ The pth appeals from y^e Judgment of this Court
to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Spring
in y^e said County on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and
herecognized with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his prosecute
his appeal wth Effect as y^e Recognizance on file

William King of Hatfield in y^e County of Hampshire Gent^l pth or
Benjamin Westborough in y^e County of Worcester Trader Def^r in a
plea of Debt as ^{on} Writ on file is set forth ~ The Def^r being three
times publicly called makes default ~ It is therefore con-
sidered that y^e pth recover against y^e Def^r £11 10 of lawful money
and cost of Court taxed at £1 13^s 6^d ~ Exon^r 1st Sept^r 3rd 1754

William King of Hatfield in y^e County of Hampshire Gent^l pth or
Benjamin Larsson of Concord in y^e County of Middlesex yeoman Def^r in
a plea of Debt as ^{on} Writ on file appears ~ The Def^r being three
times publicly called makes default ~ It is therefore con-
sidered that y^e pth recover against y^e Def^r six pounds 12^s of lawful money
and cost of Court taxed at one pound 10^s 6^d ~

Exon^r 1st Sept^r 3rd 1754

1113 David Clark of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire
Clark Husbandman pth vs. Moses Fairchild of said Sheffield journeyer Defth
Fairchild in a plea of y^e Case for that y^e Defth at Sheffield aforesaid on y^e 12th
day of June 1750 by his note of that date for Value^d p^{ro}mis^{ed}
to pay wth eighteen pounds 0⁰/0 lawful money on or before
the first day of July 1751 with Interest from y^e Time of
payment till paid, y^e Defth denies to pay said sum wth
after requested to y^e Plth damage thirty pounds. y^e parties
appeared and the Defth offered a plea in abatement which
was overruled, saving which plea in abatement y^e Defth
says he never promised in manner & form as y^e Plth has
alleged and thereof puts himself on y^e County upon wh^{ch}
y^e issue being joined y^e Case was committed to y^e Jury Mr
Jonathan Stebbins foreman who returned their Verdict upon
Oath that they find for y^e Plth £18 10⁰ and Costs wth therefore
considered that y^e Plth recover against y^e Defth eighteen pound
10⁰ of lawful money damages & Cost taxed at £
The Plth in his proper person appeals from y^e Judgment
of this Court to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature to be
held at Springfield in said County on y^e fourth Tuesday of
Sept^r next and he recognized with Sureties as y^e Law
directs for his prosecuting &c as R^e cognizance on file

John Potwin of Hartford in y^e County of Hartford Shopkeeper
pth vs. Nathaniel Collins of Westfield in y^e County of
Collins Hampshire Gent^l Defth in a plea of Debt as wth Plth Writ
on file is fully set forth. The Defth comes into Court and
confesses the forfeiture of y^e Bond sued on praying Chancery
and Costs wth therefore considered that y^e Plth recover agst
the Defth three pounds 2⁰/5⁰ of lawful money Debt and
Costs of Courts taxed at one pound 10⁰/2⁰ & thereof £

Mary Thrall of Windsor in y^e County of Hartford Exec^{ut}rix of y^e last
Thrall will and Testament of John Thrall late of said Windsor Dec^{ed}
Collins pth vs. Nathaniel Collins of Westfield in y^e County of Hamp
shire Gent^l Defth in a plea of y^e Case as wth Plth Writ on file
on file appears. The Defth being three times called under
default wth therefore considered that y^e Plth recover agst
y^e Defth nine pounds 0⁰/0 of lawful money Damages and Cost of
Court taxed at £ 1⁰/9⁰ &c. Exec^{ut}rix is Dec^{ed} 3rd 1751

Cisa Phelps of Symsbury in y^e County of Hartford yeoman
pth vs. Ephraim Hayward of Western in y^e County of Worcester
Hayward Gent^l Defth in a plea of y^e Case as wth Plth Writ on file is fully
set forth. The Defth being three times publicly called
makes default of appearance in Court wth therefore
considered that y^e Plth recover against y^e Defth five pounds 6⁰/0
of lawful money damages and Costs of Court taxed £ 1⁰/10⁰
Exec^{ut}rix is Dec^{ed} 9th 1751

William Little of Kingstown, so called, in County of Hampshire Husbandman pth or Hugh Takels of said Kingstown Little
Husbandman Defth in a plea of wth Case for that of Defth at said
Kingstown on wth Last day of January 1749 owed wth one th Takels
Hundred and twenty three pounds 15/0 old Tenor for Deers Leather by
wth Defth before that Time bought of wth according to wth annexed act
by Writ and wth Defth then and there promised to pay & turn on
dem and, yett hath never paid wth same thoth often requested to pay
Damage of wth Thirty pounds ~ The parties appear and the
Defth says he owes nothing in manner and form as wth has
alleged and thereof puts himself on wth Country upon which
Issue being joined wth Case was committed to wth Jury Mth Pthona
Stebbins foreman who returned their Verdict upon oath that they
find for wth Sixteen pounds 7/6 and Cost wth therefore con
sidered that wth recover against wth Defth sixteen pounds 7/6
of lawful money damages and Cost of Court taxed at £ 11/6 1/2
The Defth by his attth Phineas Lyman Esqth appeals from wth Judgment
of this Court to wth next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at
Springfield in wth County aforesaid on wth Second Tuesday of Septth
next and he recognized with Sures as wth Law directs for his
prosecuting as wth Law directs as Pth Recognizance on file

Fellows Billing of Sunderland in wth County of Hampshire Ironholder Billing
pth or William Carpenter of Quabbin in wth said County Husbandman
Defth in a plea of wth Case as pth wth Writ on file appears ~ The Defth Carpenter
being three times publicly called makes default of appearance
in Court ~ It is therefore considered that wth recover against the
Defth two pounds 13/6 of lawful money damages and Cost of Ct
taxed at one pound 10/6 ~ Exon issued Sept 2nd 1751

Daniel Allin of Ware River, so called, in wth County of Hampshire Allin
Husbandman pth or Joseph Wright of said Ware River Husbandman
Defth in a plea of wth Case as pth wth Writ on file appears ~ The pth Wright
being three times publicly called is Nonsuit and wth Defth likewise
defaulted and wth Action dismissed

William Williams of Deerfield in wth County of Hampshire Esqth pth or Williams
Ezekiel Kellogg of New Salem in wth County Trader Defth in a plea
of wth Case as pth Writ on file is fully set forth ~ The Defth being three
times publicly called makes default ~ It is therefore considered
that the pth recover agth wth Defth £ 20/7 of lawful money damages & Cost £ 20/4/1
Exon issued May 2nd 1752

Thomas Baker of Hatfield in wth County of Hampshire Taylor Baker
pth or John Fitch of said Hatfield Trader Defth in a plea of wth
as pth Writ on file appears, The Defth being three times publicly
called makes default of appearance in Court ~ It is therefore considered
by wth Court that wth recover against wth said John fifteen pounds 3/6
of lawful money Debt and Cost of Court taxed at £ 11/9/6 & thereof

W^m William Williams of Deerfield in y^e County of Hamp-
Williamshire Esq^r p^{tr} vs Aaron Lee of Charlemont, in s^d County
Esq^r & Husbandman Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as p^{tr} of W^m Writ on
file is fully set forth & The Def^t being three times pub-
licly called makes default of appearance in Court
It is therefore considered that y^e W^m recover against y^e Def^t
twenty two pounds 2/6 and Cost taxed at two pounds 4/6

Hannah Gideon Hannum of Gold Spring / so called / in y^e County of
Hampshire Cordwainer p^{tr} vs William Carpenter of a
Carpenter place called Luabbin in y^e County Husbandman Def^t
in a plea of y^e Case as p^{tr} of W^m Writ on file is fully
set forth & The Def^t being three times publicly called
makes default of appearance in Court It is therefore
considered that y^e W^m recover against y^e Def^t two pound
16/11 of lawful money damages and Cost taxed at 2/11 1/2
Exon is Sept 2^d 1761

Chandler John Chandler of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire
Cordwainer p^{tr} vs Joseph Raymond of s^d Hadley Cordwainer
Raymond Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as p^{tr} of W^m Writ on file appears
The Def^t being three times publicly called makes
default of appearance in Court & It is therefore con-
sidered that y^e W^m recover against y^e Def^t four pound 16/ of
lawful money damages and Cost of Court taxed at 1/6 1/2

Dick Thomas Dick of Belham in y^e County of Hampshire
Crozier p^{tr} vs John Crozier of s^d Belham Husbandman
Def^t in a plea of Debt as p^{tr} of W^m Writ on file is fully
set forth & The Def^t being three times publicly call^d
makes default of appearance in Court & It is therefore
considered that the p^{tr} recover against the Def^t twelve
pounds 4/6 1/2 of lawful money Debt and Cost of Court
taxed at one pound 18/0 Exon is Oct 26th 1761

Johnsons Mary Johnson of Boston y^e County of Suffolk Adm^r on
Estate of Henry Johnson of Boston afores^d p^{tr} vs Aaron
Aron p^{tr} vs Henry of Westfield in y^e County of Hampshire y^e woman Def^t
in a plea of y^e Case, as p^{tr} Writ on file is fully set forth & The
Def^t being three times publicly called makes default
It is therefore considered that y^e W^m recover against y^e Def^t
£35, 10/16 of lawful money damages & 10/8 Cost of Suit
Exon is Dec 6th 1761

Judd Benja^d Judd of Farmington in y^e County of Hartford
Husbandman p^{tr} vs Benja^d Smith of Springfield in y^e County of
Smith Hampshire y^e woman Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as p^{tr} of W^m Writ
on file appears & The Def^t being three times called
makes default & It is therefore considered that y^e W^m recover
against y^e Def^t £ damages and 1/12 1/2 Cost of Suit
Exon is July 27th 1762

Jonathan Leavit of Suffield in the County of Hampshire
joyned pth vs Joseph Taylor of Sheffield in y^e said County Leavit
Blacksmith Defs in a plea of y^e case as p^r y^e Writ on
file is fully set forth ~ The Defs being three times called Taylor
makes default of appearance in Court ~ It is therefore
considered that y^e pth shall recover against y^e Defs three pounds 4^s
of lawful money damages and £1 11^s 11^d Cost of Suit

Moses Montague of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire Huz Montague
= bandman pth vs William Gaylord of Hadley aforesaid Husband
= man Defs in a plea of y^e case as p^r y^e Writ on file is fully Gaylord
set forth ~ The Defs being three times publicly called
makes default of appearance in Court ~ It is therefore con-
sidered that y^e pth shall recover against y^e Defs fourteen pounds
6^s 4^d lawful money damages and one pound 6^s 6^d Cost of Suit

Excedn is Octo 26th 1737 Bishop
Ubenzer Bishop of Brimfield in y^e County of Hampshire y^eon
pth vs Jabez Warren Jun^r of said Brimfield Trader Defs in a plea
of the case as p^r y^e Writ on file is fully set forth ~ The Warren
Def being three times publicly called makes default of
appearance in Court ~ It is therefore considered that y^e pth shall recover
against y^e Defs six pounds 4^s 4^d damages and £1 5^s 3^d Cost of Suit

Excedn is Octo 13th 1737 Coshley
Noah Coshley of Westfield in y^e County of Hampshire Log pth vs Coshley
Samuel Cook of Blanford in y^e said County Husbandman Defs
in a plea of the case for that y^e Defs at said Springfield on the Cook
second day of September 1743 by his note of that date promis
for Value rec^d to pay y^e pth or order twelve pounds 10^s lawful money
on or before the first day of March then next with Interest
Yet y^e Defs who often requested hath never paid said Sum to
the damage of the pth twenty pounds ~ The parties appear
and y^e Defs says he never promised in manner and form as
the pth in his declaration hath alleged & thereof puts him
= self on y^e Country upon which Issue being joined y^e case was
committed to y^e Jury M^r John Stebbins foreman who returned
their Verdict upon Oath that they find for y^e pth £9 12^s damages
and Costs ~ It is therefore considered that y^e pth shall recover
against y^e Defs nine pounds 12^s of lawful money damages &
costs of Court taxed at one pound 16^s 4^d ~ The Defs by Chas
Lyman Esq^r his att^r appeals from y^e Judgment of this
Court to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature to be held
at Springfield in and for the County of Hampshire
on the fourth Tuesday of September next and he recogniz
with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his prosecuting his
appeal with Effect as y^e Recognizance on file

W³ David Bissel of Windsor in the County of
Bissel Hartford Gent^l pth vs Jabez Warren of Brimfield in the
Warren County of Hampshire Husbandman Debt in a plea of
Jesuit on the Case as ^{Pr} the Writ on file is fully set
forth ~ The Debt being three times publicly called
makes default of appearance in Court ^{It}s therefore
considered that ^{if} ^{Pl} recover against the Debt Sixteen
pounds 10/8 of lawful money damages [£]1, 10/8 Cost of Suit

Morton Jonathan Morton of Hatfield in y^e County of Hampshire
Morton pth vs Limos Davis of Harwood in y^e County of
Davis Worcester Husbandman Debt in a plea of Debt as ^{Pr} the
pths Writ on file appears ~ The Debt being three times
publicly called makes default ^{It}s therefore consi
dered that ^{if} ^{Pl} recover against y^e Debt Six pounds 10/8
of lawful money Debt and [£]1, 10/8 Cost of Suit

White Timothy White of Boston in y^e County of Suffolk Stationer
White pth vs David Shing of Westfield in y^e County of Hampshire Gent^l
Shing Debt in a plea of the Case as ^{Pr} y^e ^{Pl}s Writ on file is fully
set forth ~ The Debt being three times publicly called
makes default, ^{It}s therefore considered that ^{if} ^{Pl} recover
against y^e Debt twenty four pounds 10/8 of lawful
money damages and Cost of Court taxed at [£]2, 10/8

Parsons Benjamin Parsons of Enfield in y^e County of Hampshire
Parsons Husbandman pth vs Abner Tinsley of Brimfield in y^e
Tinsley County y^eoman Debt in a plea of y^e Case as ^{Pr} y^e Writ
on file is fully set forth ~ The Debt being three times
publicly called makes default ~ ^{It}s therefore considered
that ^{if} ^{Pl} recover against y^e Debt Six pounds 10/8 of lawful
money damages and Cost of Court taxed at [£]1, 10/8

Vanhorn John Vanhorn of Northampton in y^e County of Hamp
Vanhorn shire Gent^l pth vs Abner Tinsley of Brimfield in y^e said
Tinsley County y^eoman Debt in a plea of Debt as ^{Pr} y^e ^{Pl}s Writ
on file is fully set forth ~ The Debt being three times
publicly called makes default of appearance here
^{It}s therefore considered that ^{if} ^{Pl} recover against y^e Debt
seven pounds 12/6 and One pound 11/8 Cost of Suit

Mirich Samuel Mirich of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire
Mirich Exon vs Gent^l Ex^{or} of y^e Last will and Testament of Susah Mirich
Colton late of said Springfield Dec^r pth vs Joseph Colton of said
Colton Springfield Gent^l Debt in a plea of Debt as ^{Pr} y^e ^{Pl}s
Writ on file ~ The Debt comes and confers Judgement ^{may}
Chancery Court ~ ^{It}s considered ^{if} ^{Pl} recover of y^e Debt [£]36, 10/8
Debt and Cost taxed at [£]1, 10/8 The Debt by his att^r appears from y^e
Judgmt of this Court to great Surety on Coast of Indenture the
held at Springfield in y^e County on y^e 4th Tuesday of September last he
recognized with Sureties as y^e Law directs as Plea on file

Samuel Clay of Springfield in the County of Hampshire
joinsan Pth of Eliakim Cooley of said Springfield joinsan Def^t Clay
in a plea of Def^t as Pth Writ on file is fully set forth
Def^t being three times publicly called makes default
Appearance in Court & is therefore considered that if he
recover against Def^t nine pounds 7/7 of lawful money
damages and Cost of Court taxed at one pound 3/4

Toak Lishley of Westfield in y^e County of Hampshire
Robert Nivins of Hartford in y^e County of Hartford Trades Def^t Lishley
in a plea of y^e Case as Pth Writ on file appears & the Def^t Nivins
being three times publicly called makes default of appear
ance in Court & is therefore considered by y^e Court that if
Pth recover against y^e Def^t twelve pounds of lawful money
damages and Cost of Court taxed at one pound 10/12

Huit Root of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire Husbandman Root
Pth vs Ezra Clap of Westfield in y^e said County Gentle Def^t in a
plea of y^e Case for that y^e Def^t at Westfield on y^e eleventh day Clap
of Jan^y 1750 by one note in writing under his hand of that
date for Value rec^d promised to pay y^e Pth twelve pounds 9/7
lawful money wth first day of May next with Interest
till paid, yet y^e Def^t neglects to pay said Sum^s tho^o often
requested to y^e damage of y^e Pth twenty pounds & The parties
appear and the Def^t says he never promised in manner
and form as the Pth in his declaration has alledged &
thereof puts himself on y^e Country upon which Issue
being joined y^e pleas and evidences being heard The Case
was committed to y^e Jury Mr Jona Robbins foreman
declare upon their Oath that they find for y^e Pth 11th 11th 1
damages and Cost & is therefore considered that the
Pth recover against y^e Def^t twelve pounds 11/11 of lawful
money damages and two pounds 9/7 Cost of Suit
The Def^t by his att^y Shire Lyman & Co appeals from the
judgment of this Court to y^e next Superior Court of
Judicature to be held at Springfield in s^d County on the
fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and he recognizes wth Sureties
as y^e Law directs for his prosecuting his appeal with
Effect as P^r recognizance on file

Idem

Huit Root of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire Husbandman Root
Pth vs John Moseley Jun^r of Westfield in s^d County Husbandman Moseley
Def^t in a plea of y^e Case for that y^e Def^t at Westfield wth force
on y^e 31st day of Dec^r 1750 by his note of that date
for Value rec^d promised to pay y^e Pth two Hundred and
sixteen pounds 3/4 lawful money at or before the last
day of May next with Interest from y^e time of payment
till paid yet y^e Def^t denies to pay y^e same tho^o often requested & y^e
Damage

114^m Damage of the M^{rs} £250 The parties appear and the
Deft says he never promised in manner and form as y^tth in
his declaration has alledged and thereof puts himself on the
country upon which Issue being joined y^e Case was committed by
Jury M^{rs} John Stebbins foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath
that they find for y^tth £100 damages and Costs & therefore
considered that y^tth recover against y^e Deft one Hundred twenty
one pounds of lawful money damages and Cost of Court
taxed at two pounds 9s &c The Deft by y^tth Lyman Esq^r
appeals from y^e judgment of this Court to y^e next Superior Court
of Judicature to be held at Springfield in and for y^e County of Hamp-
shire on y^e fourth Tuesday of September next and he recognized
with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his prosecuting his appeal
Effects as y^e Recognizance on file

115^m Ebenezer Terry of Enfield in y^e County of Hampshire Physician
y^tth Eliakim Hutchinson, Samuel Wells, and Thomas
Hubbard all of Boston in y^e County of Suffolk Esquires Deft
in a plea of Review upon a plea of Deft prosecuted by y^e
Deft against y^tth at our Inferiour Court of common
pleas held at Springfield on y^e last Tuesday of August 1788
in y^e Words following y^tth The plea that y^tth tender two Deft
his reasonably due sum of one Hundred and seventy
five pounds in bills of C^t of y^e last Impression & as in the
Original Writ at which said Court judgment was rendered
for y^e said Deft to recover against y^tth £170 bills of New
Tenor and Cost which Judgment y^e said Ebenezer saith is
wrong and erroneous and Ought to be reversed and that he is
thereby damaged in y^e sum of £170 and so Cost for the
Reversal whereof and further recovering back y^e aforesaid sum
and y^e said Cost y^e said Ebenezer brings this Action y^e Nonpayment
of which is tow Damage of y^e said Ebenezer Two Hundred pounds
The parties appear and the Deft say that y^e former judg-
ment is in nothing erroneous and thereof put themselves
upon the Country, upon which Issue being joined The
pleas and evidences fully heard y^e Case was committed to the
Jury M^{rs} John Stebbins foreman returned their Verdict upon
Oath that they find for y^e Deft Cost & therefore confi-
dered that the Deft recover against y^tth two pounds three
shillings and six pence allowed them for their Cost in
depending y^e Suit of y^e said y^tth The y^tth by Cornelius
Jones Esq^r his att^y appeals from y^e judgment of this Court
to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at
Springfield in and for y^e County of Hampshire on the
fourth Tuesday of September next, And he recognized with
Sureties as y^e Law directs for his prosecuting his appeal with
Effects as by said Recognizance on file

Robert Old of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire
Trades p^{er} vs Joseph Hubbard of Hadley in y^e County Gen^l D^{ef} Old
in a plea of the Case for that y^e D^{ef} at Springfield on y^e first
day of April 1780 owed y^e P^{er} fifteen pounds y^e lawful money
for sundry articles as B^y Ind^{ict} annexed to y^e Writ and then
there promised to pay said Sum on demand, yet th^o often
requested neglects to pay y^e same to y^e Damage of said Robert £20
The parties appear and the D^{ef} says he owes nothing in man-
ner and form as y^e P^{er} in his declaration has alleged and
of this puts himself on y^e Country, upon which Issue being
joined the pleas and evidences fully heard & The Case was
committed to y^e Jury. Mr Jon^{as} Stebbins foreman who returned
their Verdict upon Oath that they find for y^e D^{ef} Costs & th^o there-
fore considered that y^e D^{ef} recover against the p^{er} £
allowed him for his Costs & The p^{er} by Mr Corn joins his
all appeals from y^e judgment of this Court to y^e next Superior
Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in y^e County on
y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and he recognizes wth Sureties
as the Law directs for his prosecuting his appeal wth Effect
as B^y Recognizance on file

Jonathan Barber of Southold in the County of Suffolk and
Province of New York Clerk p^{er} vs Joseph Colton of Springfield
in the County of Hampshire Gentleman D^{ef} in a plea of the
Case for that the D^{ef} at Springfield aforesaid April 11th 1780 by
his note of that date for Value rec^d promised to pay y^e P^{er}
forty pounds old Tenor at y^e first day of April then next at
lawful Interest till paid yet the D^{ef} th^o often requested hath
never fulfilled his promise to y^e Damage of y^e said Jonathan
seven pounds & The parties appear and the D^{ef} says he
never promised in manner and form as y^e P^{er} in his de-
claration hath alleged and thereof puts himself on the
Country upon which Issue being joined the pleas & evidences
fully heard the Case was committed to y^e Jury. Mr Jonathan
Stebbins foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath
they find for the p^{er} five pounds 13^s 6^d damages and Cost
of Court & th^o therefore considered that the said Jonathan
shall recover against the said Joseph five pounds fifteen
shillings and six pence of lawful money damages and Cost
of Court taxed at two pounds 17^s like money & The D^{ef} by
Phineas Lyman Esq^r his all appeals from y^e Judgment of this
Court to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at
Springfield in said County on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r
next and he recognizes with Sureties as y^e Law directs for
his prosecuting his appeal wth Effect as B^y Recognizance
on file

115 Samuel Hunt of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire
 Esq^r vs David Ingersoll of Sheffield in y^e said County Esq^r Def^t
 in a plea of the Case for that the Def^t at a place called
 Ingersoll Brookfield on the first day of March 1778 by his note of
 that date acknowledged he owed of the pth by y^e name
 of Capt. Samuel Hunt £362¹¹/₂ Sterling in full to y^e
 pay of the men hereafter named in y^e late Int^r v^o Exe
 -dution against Canada including the Am^{ts} of 5 men
 Wth Joseph Hammore £22 -- Benoni Parrinlet £10¹¹/₂
 John Blin -- 22¹¹/₂ George Lainer -- 11⁰/₃
 William Joyner -- 13¹¹/₂ John Levalle -- 11³/₄
 Luke Noble -- 14¹¹/₂ James Storne 10¹¹/₂
 Joseph Allen -- 10¹¹/₂ Jeph Squire 10¹¹/₂
 Francis Castle -- 11¹¹/₂ Ezra Squire 9¹¹/₂
 John Clotthyer -- 10¹¹/₂ Thomas Thompson 11¹¹/₂
 Zebudah Dewey 10¹¹/₂ John Vanquilder 11¹¹/₂
 Joseph Griffin 11¹¹/₂ Frank VanNankillborough 10¹¹/₂
 Thomas Harris 9¹¹/₂ Sam^l Winchel 11¹¹/₂
 Isaac Kienman 9¹¹/₂ Jonathan Willard 11¹¹/₂
 Robert Joyner 10¹¹/₂ Sam^l Winchel jun^r 11¹¹/₂
 Henry Molton 10¹¹/₂ David Welch 10¹¹/₂
 Leppio Negro 11¹¹/₂ Phineas Waller 9¹¹/₂
 Nero 11¹¹/₂
 Moses Old 10¹¹/₂
 Jacob Plough 11¹¹/₂

And the Def^t by Note promised to deliver to y^e Att^r on demand good
 and sufficient Vouchers of the payment of y^e Men accordingly
 but this often requested has never paid the said men nor ever
 delivered to y^e Att^r y^e Vouchers as afores^d but intirely denies to do
 it for Damage of said Sam^l £400 lawful money &c The
 parties appear and y^e Def^t offered a plea in abatement wh^{ch}
 was overruled, saving which plea y^e Def^t says he has well
 and truly paid y^e several persons in y^e y^e Def^t mentions
 the whole of their Pay and Wages therein mentioned ac-
 -cording to his promise declared on and thereof put him
 self on y^e Country and y^e Att^r likewise &c The pleas and
 evidences being fully heard y^e Case was committed to y^e Jury
 Wth Don^l Hibbins foreman returned their Verdict upon Oath
 that they find for y^e Att^r £362¹¹/₂ Sterling & Cost. It is therefore
 considered that y^e Att^r recover ag^t y^e Def^t £362¹¹/₂ Sterling damages
 and y^e Cost of Suit &c The Def^t by y^e Court is to pay y^e Judgment of
 this Ct to y^e next Superior Ct of Judicature to be held at Spring
 in y^e County on y^e 1st Tuesday of Sept^r next and he recogniz^d with
 Sureties as y^e Law directs as y^e Recognizance on file

Order of Court Ordered that when any Person stand presented by y^e Grand Jury &
 shall plead not guilty and put themselves on y^e Att^r they shall pay y^e Jurors fees

Licence is granted to ^{Jabez} Ward of New Marlborough to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by retail and he recognized with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Remembrance Sheldon of Fall Town to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in y^e Town the year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by retail and he recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Aaron Denis of Greenfield to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by retail and he recognized with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to John Taylor of Deerfield to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by retail and he recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Joseph Barnard of Deerfield to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by retail out of Doors and he recognized with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Joseph Miller of Springfield to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by retail and he recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Elisha Allis of Hatfield to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in y^e Town the year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by retail and he recognized with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to William Lyman of Northampton to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by retail and he recognized with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

W^m Licence is granted to Nehemiah Wait of Northampton to be
Wait Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town of
year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail and he recog-
nized with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good rule
and order in his house duly paying Excise as y^e Recognizances
on file

Lyra Licence is granted to Ezra Clapp of Westfield to be an Innholder
Clapp Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town of Year En-
suing for selling strong Liquors by Retail and he recognized
with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good rule and
order in his house duly paying Excise as y^e Recognizances on file

Moses Moses Marsh of Hadley is Licensed to be an Innholder
Marsh Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the Year ensuing
for selling strong Liquors by Retail, and he recognized with
Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and
order in his house duly paying Excise as y^e Recognizances
on file

Daniel Licence is granted to Daniel Lamb of Springfield to be an
Lamb Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town of
Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail and he
recognized with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good
rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as y^e
Recognizances on file

Joseph Licence is granted to Joseph Lyman of Northampton to be an
Lyman Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the
Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail and he
recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping
good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as
y^e Recognizances on file

James Licence is granted to James Wright of Northampton to be an
Wright Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the
Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail and he
recognized with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good
rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as y^e
Recognizances on file

Tellous Licence is granted to Tellous Billing of Sunderland to be an
Billing Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town of
Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail and he recognized
with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good rule and
order in his house duly paying Excise as y^e Recognizances
on file

James Licence is granted to James Mellogg of Hadley to be an Innholder
Mellogg Taverner and common Victualler in said Town of Year ensuing and
he recognized with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping
good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as y^e
Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Jonathan White of Springfield to be an Innholder Taverner and ^{retailer} common Victualler in ~~Spring~~ ^{the Town} the year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail out of ^{Jonathan} White Doors, & he recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as ~~the~~ Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Abel Chapin of Springfield to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in ~~the Town~~ ^{the Town} the year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail, and he recognized with Sureties as ~~the~~ Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as ~~the~~ Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Ebenezer Field of Northfield to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in ~~the Town~~ ^{the Town} the year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail and he recognized with Sureties as ~~the~~ Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as ~~the~~ Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Aaron Sheldon of Sheffield to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in ~~the Town~~ ^{the Town} the year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail And he recognized with Sureties as ~~the~~ Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as ~~the~~ Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Ephraim Kellogg of Hadley to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in ~~the Town~~ ^{the Town} the year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail And he recognized with Sureties as ~~the~~ Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as ~~the~~ Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to David Shaw of Kingstown to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in ~~the Town~~ ^{the Town} the year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail And he recognized with Sureties as ~~the~~ Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as ~~the~~ Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Elisha Colton of Springfield to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in ~~the Town~~ ^{the Town} the year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail And he recognized with Sureties as ~~the~~ Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as ~~the~~ Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Agnus Hamilton of Blanford to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in ~~the Town~~ ^{the Town} the year ensuing for selling liquors by retail and he recognized with Sureties as ~~the~~ Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as ~~the~~ Recognizances on file

Wth Aaron is granted to Aaron Parsons of Springfield
to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in p^t Town
the year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail And he
recogniz^d with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good
rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as y^e
Recognizances on file

Nath^l is granted to Nathaniel Dwight of Cold Spring to be an
Dwight Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in p^t Town y^e year
ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail and he recognized
with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good rule and order
in his house duly paying Excise as y^e Recognizances on file

Aaron is granted to Aaron Parsons of Northampton to be an
Lynman Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in p^t Town y^e
year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail and he
recogniz^d with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good
rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as y^e
Recognizances on file

Yadock is granted to Yadock Lyman of Northampton to be an
Lyman Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in p^t Town y^e
year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail And he
recognized with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping
good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as
Recognizances on file

Daniel is granted to Daniel Leonard of Springfield to be an
Leonard Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in p^t Town y^e
year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail And he
recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping
good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as
Recognizances on file

Thomas is granted to Thomas Dick of Belham to be an
Dick Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in p^t Town
the year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail
And he recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs
for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly
paying Excise as y^e Recognizances on file

John is granted to John Wapson of Belham to be an
Wapson Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in p^t Town y^e year
ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail
and he recognized with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his
keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying
Excise as y^e Recognizances on file

Zachary is granted to Zachary Crocker of Roadtown to be an
Crocker Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in p^t Town the
year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail and he recog
nized with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good
rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as
Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Joseph Seager of Sheffield to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in y^e Town the 10th 1791st Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail and he is recognized with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as y^e Recognizance on file

Licence is granted to William Williams of Deerfield to be an Innholder Retailer in said Town y^e Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail and he is recognized with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as y^e Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Nathan Torrey of Deerfield to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town y^e Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail and he is recognized with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as y^e Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to David Hubbard of Sunderland to be a Retailer of strong Liquors in said Town the Year ensuing out of Doors and he is recognized with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as y^e Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Joseph Root of Montague to be a Retailer of strong Liquors in said Town y^e Year ensuing out of Doors, and he is recognized with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as y^e Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to John Brewer of Stone to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in y^e Town the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail and he is recognized with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as y^e Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to William Scott jun^r of Kingstown to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town y^e Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail and he is recognized with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as y^e Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to William Lastman of Hadley to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in y^e Town y^e Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail and he is recognized with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as y^e Recognizance on file

110^a Licence is granted to Jonathan Graves of Holford to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the Year Ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail And he is recognized with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as ~~he~~ Recognizances on file

Josiah Licence is granted to Josiah Dwight Esq^r to be a Retailer in the Town of Springfield y^e Year Ensuing for selling strong Liquor by Retail out of Doors and he recognizes with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as ~~he~~ Recognizances on file

Eleazer Licence is granted to Eleazer Porter Esq^r of Hadley to be a Retailer in said Town the Year Ensuing ~~out of Doors~~ for selling strong Liquors by Retail out of Doors, And he is recognized with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as ~~he~~ Recognizances on file

Israel Licence is granted to Israel Williams Esq^r of Hatfield to be a Retailer of strong Liquors out of Doors in said Town the Year Ensuing ~~by~~ Retail, And he is recognized with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as ~~he~~ Recognizance on file

David Licence is granted to David Moseley Esq^r of Westfield to be a Retailer in said Town the Year Ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail out of Doors And he recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as ~~he~~ Recognizance on file

Charles Licence is granted to Charles Phelps of Hadley to be a Retailer ~~Taverner and common~~ in said Town y^e Year Ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail out of Doors And he is recognized with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as ~~he~~ Recognizance on file

Martin Licence is granted to Martin Phelps of Northampton to be an Innholder ~~Retailer~~ in said Town y^e Year Ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail out of Doors And he recognizes with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as ~~he~~ Recognizances on file

Oliver Licence is granted to Oliver Partridge Esq^r of Hatfield to be a Retailer in said Town y^e Year Ensuing for selling strong Liquor by Retail out of Doors and he is recognized with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as ~~he~~ Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to John Charles of Brimfield to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail and he recognises with Sureties as of Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as the Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to George Vynckon of Springfield to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail and he recognized with Sureties as of Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as the Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to James Henry of Hadley to be a Retailer of strong Liquors out of doors in said Town the year ensuing and Henry recognizes with Sureties as of Law directs for his keeping good rule and order duly paying Excise as the Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Nathaniel Warren of Brimfield to be a Retailer in said Town the year ensuing for his selling strong Liquors by Retail out of doors and he recognizes with Sureties as of Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as the Recognizances on file

Thomas French being bound by Recognizance for his good Behaviour his Recognizance was continued by order of Court until the next Term

The Court being informed that a Bridge at Ware River in the County Road was fallen Down and that there was an Absolute necessity for a new one, Ordered that there be a new Bridge built as soon as may be, that there be a Box fixed in the Middle of the River and strong pieces from the Buttrments to said Box and that there be paid out of the County Treasury six pounds 13s lawful money towards it and Col^l Porter is desired and directed to see it done as soon as may be

The Court being informed that John Willoughby was a Dangerous person that he had left his own wife and fled from the Colony of Connecticut and that he had attempted to have carnal Knowledge of Other mens Wives and had been accused before this Court of being the father of a Bastard Child by Abel Drake ordered that he recognize in sum of fifty pounds lawful money for a space of one year, And the said John recognized for his good behaviour for a space of one year as Recognizance on file

119 The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for
Do^{le} the body of the County of Hampshire do on their Oaths present
Nathan Parsons of a place called Gold Spring in said County
a woman for making an assault on the body of Elizabeth
Gould of said place on the eighth day of Jan^y last as the
presentment on is fully set forth & The parties
appear and the Def^t pleaded not guilty and put him
self on the country for a tryal, upon which Issue being
joined, The pleas and evidences fully heard & Case was
committed to the Jury Mr John Stebbins foreman who
returned their Verdict upon Oath and say he is guilty
It thereupon ordered that he pay Costs of Prosecution
and stand committed until paid taxed at £11/6/6

120 The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for the body
of the County of Hampshire do on their Oaths present
Jemima Hancok of Springfield in the County aforesaid
for committing the crime of fornication as the
presentment on file is fully set forth The parties come
here and the Def^t pleaded not guilty and put herself on the
country upon which Issue being joined the pleas and
evidences fully heard the Case was committed to the Jury
Mr John Stebbins foreman who returned their Verdict upon
Oath that they find the Def^t guilty of the presentment
It thereupon ordered that she pay a fine of fifty shillings
and Costs of prosecution & The said Jemima by the
Hancok appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the
next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Spring
field in said County on the fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next
and she recognized with sureties for the appeal
her appeal with Effect as the Recognizance on file

121 The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for the body of
the County of Hampshire do on their Oaths present
Rhoda Dewey of Westfield in the County aforesaid for the crime of
Fornication as the presentment on file is fully set forth
Signed Nathaniel Ely foreman & The parties appeared
and the Def^t pleaded not guilty and put herself on the
country for a tryal, upon which Issue being joined
the pleas and evidences being heard The Case was com-
mitted to the Jury Mr John Stebbins foreman who returned
their Verdict upon Oath that they find the said Rhoda guilty
of the presentment & It therefore considered that the said
Rhoda pay a fine of fifty shillings and Costs of Court
The said Rhoda by Abner Dewey her att^r appeals from the
Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of
Judicature to be held at Springfield in and for the County of
Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and she
recognized with sureties as the law directs for her present
appeal with Effect as the Recognizance on file

The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord of King
for the body of the County of Hampshire do on their Oaths present Rebecca Field for a Crime of fornication as by the
presentments on file is fully set forth signed Nathl Ely foreman
The parties appeared and y^d Def^t pleaded not guilty and put
herself on y^e Country for a tryall, A Jury being sworn to try the
Case M^r John Stebbins foreman returned their Verdict upon Oath
and say that the Def^t is guilty of the presentment, & It there
upon considered that y^e said Rebecca pay a fine of fifty shil
= lings and Costs ~ The said Rebecca by Joseph Field her next
friend appeals from y^e Judgment of this Court to the Superior
Court of Judicature and General Goal delivery to be held at Spring
= field in and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth
Tuesday of September next and he recognized with Sureties
as the Law directs for her prosecuting the appeal with Effect
as y^e Recognizance on file appears

The Court appointed Josiah Dwight and John Worthington Esq^s Committee
also committee to settle Apts with William Pynchon Joseph Pynchon to settle
Pynchon and Joseph Hawley Esquires the former Treasurer of the County
for the County of Hampshire and make Report as soon as may be

The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for the body of
the County of Hampshire do on their Oaths present Lydia B. Rex
= doth of the crime of fornication & as by y^e presentment made
and signed Nathl Ely foreman on file fully appears ~ The said Lydia
being brought before the Court pleaded not guilty and put
herself on y^e Country for a tryall A Jury being sworn to try y^e same
M^r John Stebbins foreman with his fellows returned their Verdict
upon Oath and say y^e Lydia is guilty ~ It thereupon ordered y^e
she pay a fine of 50^l and Costs ~ The said Lydia by Joseph Bedortha
her next friend appeals from y^e Judgment of this Court to y^e next
Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in & for
y^e County on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and he recognized
wth Sureties as y^e Law directs for her prosecuting her appeal with
Effect as y^e Recognizance on file

The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for y^e Body of County
of Hampshire do on their Oaths present Hannah Miller of
Springfield in y^e County for a Crime of fornication as by Presentment
on file is set forth ~ The said Hannah being brought before y^e
Court pleaded not guilty and put herself on y^e Country, A Jury being
sworn to try y^e Case M^r John Stebbins foreman returned their Verdict
with upon Oath and say she is guilty ~ It thereupon ordered
that she pay a fine of 50^l and Costs ~ The said Hannah by Wm^r Miller
appeals from y^e Judgment of this Court to y^e next Superior Court of
Judicature to be held at Springfield in said County on y^e fourth
Tuesday of Sept^r next and he recognized wth Sureties as y^e Law
directs for her prosecuting her appeal with Effect as y^e Recognizance on file

120 The Jurors of our Sovereign Lord of King for of Body of
the County of Hampshire do on their Oaths present Anna Leonard
of Springfield in of County for of Crime of fornication as by
17 Presentments on file is fully set forth made and signed Nathl
the foreman &c The said Anna being brought before of Court
pleaded not guilty and put herself on Country for trial, A Jury
being sworn to try of same Mr John Stebbins foreman returned of
Verdict upon oath with his fellows and say she is guilty &c
thereupon ordered that she pay a fine of fifty shillings and
costs &c The said Anna by Luther Leonard appeals from of
judgment of this Court to next Superior Court of Judicature
to be held at Springfield in of County on of fourth Tuesday
of September next and he recognized with sureties as of Law
directs for her keeping prosecuting the appeal with Effects as
Recognizances on file

Order of Court Ordered that the sum of Thirteen pounds 6s be raised in of
next County rate for and towards building a Bridge over
Chicopee River in the County Road near Scotts and that
Josiah Dwight and John Worthington Esqrs be appointed
to cause the said Bridge to be erected as soon as may be
In case any persons will appear to advance what may
be necessary over above said sum &c

Order of Court Ordered that Coll Dwight and Coll Williams be a Committee
to build a bridge over Swift River as soon as may be at
the charge of the County and that of Committee be directed
to examine whether a better Road may not be obtained
for the use of Travellers without purchase of Land

The aforesaid judgments & Orders
made & entered up and then of said
Court adjourned without Day
Attest W Williams - Clerk

J

Anno Regis Regni Georgii Secundi magna Britannia & Hibernia Quarta
At a Court of General Sessions of the peace and November
Inferiour Court of Commonpleas held at Northampton Vj 51
= ampton within and for said County of Hampshire
on the second Tuesday of November being the
twelfth day month. Anno Domini 1751

Present

Ebenezer Bomerooy
Elezzer Porter
Timothy Dwight
Josiah Dwight
John Worthineston
Joseph Hawley
Seth Field
David Ingersoll

Justices
of said
Courts

Grand jurors

Jonathan Field foreman
Nathaniel Ely Junr
John Ely
Supply Kingsley
Josiah Bomerooy
Jonathan Smith
David Smith
Jonathan Wells
John Dickinson Junr
Moses Ashly
Moses Dewey
John Hawks
Nathaniel Mattoon
George Colton
James Seaton
Grand jury att 2 days

Jury of Tryalls

Ebenezer Hunt foreman
Samuel Stebbins Junr
Rogers Clapp Junr
Nehemiah Strong
Ebenezer Cole
Moses Noble
Samuel Fowler
Samuel Mun Junr
Daniel Bomerooy
Supply Kingsley
Benjamin Alford
Abraham Strong

De Tab

121 Jonathan Warner of Hadley p^l vs Benoni Woolcott
Warner of Quabbin so called / Def^t in a plea of the Case as heretofore
Woolcott recorded at large, And now at this time the Def^t being three
times publicly called makes default of appearance in
Court & It therefore considered that y^e Pl^r recover against the
Def^t Seven pounds wth of lawful money damages and costs
of Court taxed at one pound 13/6. The Def^t afterwards
comes into Court by Joseph Hawley Esq and appeals from
the judgment of this Court to y^e next Superior Court of
Judicature to be held at Springfield in and for the County of
Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday of September next and he
recognizes with sureties as y^e law directs for his prosecuting
his appeal with effects as y^e Recognizances on file

Moore James Moore of Kingstown so called / in y^e County of Hampshire
Husbandman p^l vs James Adams of New Braintree so called /
Adams in the County of Worcester Trades Def^t in a plea of y^e Case for
that y^e Def^t at said Kingstown on y^e third day of April last
past by his note of that date for value he promised y^e Pl^r
to deliver him or his order at y^e House of Luke Bliss in Springfield
33 Gallons of good West India Rum by y^e first day of May next
yet the often requested never delivered said Rum & y^e damages of
y^e James eight pounds. The parties appear and y^e Def^t
says that y^e Pl^r declaration and y^e matters therein contained
are Insufficient in Law and that he is not held by y^e Law
of the Land to answer thereto and thereof prays Judgment
of the p^lts declaration and that it may be quashed, And the
p^lt says his declaration is sufficient. The premises being
seen and fully understood by y^e Court it was considered y^t y^e
Def^t plea is insufficient in law to preclude y^e said Pl^r from
having his action afores^d maintained him or from his doing
afores^d & It also considered that y^e Pl^r recover against y^e Def^t
Six pounds 1/6 of lawful money damages and y^e best cost of
Suits. The Def^t by Joseph Hawley Esq his att^y appeals
from y^e judgment of this Court to y^e next Superior Court
of Judicature to be held at Springfield in and for y^e County
of Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday of September next and
he recognizes with sureties as y^e law directs for his prose-
cuting his appeal with effects as y^e Recognizances on
file appears

William Israel Williams of Hatfield in y^e County of Hampshire
Esq p^l vs Daniel Woods of Brimfield in y^e County
Wood yeoman Def^t in a plea of Def^t as y^e Pl^r Writ on file
is fully set forth. The Def^t being three times publicly
called makes default of appearance in Court. It there-
fore considered that y^e Pl^r recover against the Def^t five
pounds of lawful money debt and costs of Court taxed at
one pound 4/6 like money & thereof &c
Done y^d July 11th 1732

David Ingersoll of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire
vs Moses Gunn of Hadley in y^e County afores^d Cordwainer Ingersoll
Def^t in a plea of the Case for that y^e said Moses at Westfeld on y^e 27th
twentieth day of Feb^y 1739/40 by his note of that date promis^d Gunn
to pay y^e 10th or order Ten pounds at or before y^e first day of
September then next with lawful interest, Yet y^e Def^t who
often requested hath never fulfilled his said Promise To y^e Damage
of the said David Five pounds & The Def^t being three times
publicly called makes default of appearance in Court
It therefore considered that y^e 10th recover against y^e Def^t
two pounds 5th of lawful money damages and Cost of
Court taxed at two pounds 10th & After all which y^e Def^t
comes into Court by Joseph Hubbard and appeals from the
judgment of this Court to y^e next Superior Court of Judi-
-cature to be held at Springfield in and for y^e said County on y^e
fourth Tuesday of September next and he recognized with
Sureties as y^e Law directs for his ~~prosecuting his appeal with~~
~~his house as recognizance on file~~ ^{prosecuting his appeal with}
~~his house as recognizance on file~~

John Clafford of Kingstown / so called / in y^e County of Hampshire ^{Clafford}
Husbandman 10th vs William Little of said Kingstown Husband ^{10th}
= man Def^t in a plea of Debt as 10th y^e 10th writ on file is fully set ^{Little}
forth & The Def^t being three times publicly called makes de-
= fault of appearance in Court It therefore considered that
the 10th recover against y^e Def^t seven pounds 5th of lawful
money & ~~Cost~~ Cost of Court taxed at one pound 10th & 3th

Archibald Boyd ^{Boyd} of Kingstown / so called / in y^e County of Hamp^{shire}
= shire now of a place call Scanatawa in y^e Colony of New York ^{Boyd}
Trader 10th vs Thomas Marston of Springfield in y^e County afores^d Marston
Cooper Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as 10th y^e 10th Writ on file is
fully set forth & The Def^t being three times publicly called
makes default of appearance in Court & It therefore con-
= sidered that y^e 10th recover against y^e Def^t four pounds 0th of
lawful money damages and two pounds 13th of the Cost

Daniel Willard of Shrewsbury in y^e County of Worcester y^eoman ^{Willard}
10th vs Ezeiel Kellogg of Newfalem / so call / in y^e County of Hamp^{shire}
= shire y^eoman Def^t in a plea of the Case as 10th y^e Writ on file ^{Kellogg}
is fully set forth & The Def^t being three times publicly called
makes default of appearance in Court & It therefore con-
sidered that y^e 10th recover against y^e Def^t thirteen pounds 10th
of lawful money damages and Cost of Court taxed at 2th 10th

Samuel Smead of Sunderland in y^e County of Hampshire 10th ^{Smead}
bandman 10th vs Gideon Warner of Hadley in y^e County Cordwainer ^{10th}
Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as 10th y^e Writ on file appears The Def^t being Warner
three times publicly call makes default & It therefore con-
= sidered that y^e 10th recover against y^e Def^t sixteen pounds 2th of lawful
mony damages and Cost of Court taxed at one pound 10th & 3th
Acton in Dec 2nd 1739

22. Joseph Dwight of Brookfield in y County of
Dwight Worcester Esq Exor of the last will and Testament of
Kool Lydia Dwight late of Hatfield in y County of Hampshire
gentleman ptt vs Elisha Cook of Westfield in y said
County of Hampshire yeoman Deft in a plea that y Deft
under try 15th fifteen pounds lawfull money which he
unjustly detains for y whereas y Deft on y 15th day of
August 1734 at said Hatfield by his bond bound himselfe
y Lydia in y sum of fifteen pounds to be paid y Deft
on demand, yet ths often requested never paid y sum to y
Damage of y said Joseph fifteen pounds & The Deft
being three times publicly called makes default of
appearance in Court, Its therefore considered yt y ptt
recovers against y Deft six pounds 8/7 lawful money
Deft and costs of Court taxed at one pound 13/3 &c
The Deft afterwards comes into Court by Worthington Esq
his att and appeals from y Judgment of this Court to y
next Superior Court of Judicature on y 4th to be holden at
at Springfield in said County on y fourth Tuesday of
September next and he recognizd with Sureties as y
Law directs as ths Recognizances on file

Dwight Joseph Dwight of Springfield in y County of Hampshire
Esq ptt vs Joseph Brooks of Ware River so called in y County
Brooks Husbandman Deft in a plea of the Case for y recovery of
the sum of four pounds two shillings and eleven pence
as y ptt Writ on file is fully sett forth The Deft being
three times publicly called makes default of appearance
in Court & Its therefore considered that y ptt shall recover
against y Deft four pounds 2/11 of lawful money damages
and costs of Court taxed at one pound 13/8 there of &c
After all which the Deft by John Worthington Esq
his att appeals from y Judgment of this Court to y
Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield
in y said County on y fourth Tuesday of Septr next and he
recognizd with Sureties as y Law directs as ths Recogni
zances on file

Ledgard John Ledgard of Hatfield in y County of Hampshire Esq ptt
or Seward vs Ebenezer Seward of Bedford in y County of Hampshire
yeoman Deft in a plea of the Case as y ptt Writ on
file appears & The Deft being three times publicly
called makes default of appearance in Court & Its there
fore considered yt y ptt recover against y Deft four pounds
5/6 of lawful money damages and £ 1. 10. 6. 1/2 &c

Burnham Moses Burnham of Hartford in y County of Hartford
Chapin Blacksmith ptt vs Samuel Chapin of Springfield in y
County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft in a plea of
Case for that y Deft at Springfield a pres on y eighteenth
day of July 1739 owed y ptt nineteen pounds 5/ as y ptt Aut
or annexed to y Writ and then there promised to pay y sum on
Demand

DAMAND, I, At the often requested hath never paid wth damage of y^e said Moses five pounds ~ The Parties appear ^{Burnham} and the Def^t says he is not guilty in manner and form as the pth in his declaration has alledged and thereof puts him ^{Chapin} self on y^e County & upon which Issue being joined the Case was committed to y^e Jury Wth Ebenezer Hunt foreman, Who returned their Verdict upon oath that they find for the Def^t Costs ~ It is therefore considered that y^e Def^t recover against y^e Pth B^y allowed him for his Costs ~ The pth by Timothy Wright logs his att^l appeals from y^e Judgment of this Court to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in & for said County on y^e fourth Tuesday of September next And he recognizeth with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his prosecuting his appeal with effect as B^y Recognizance on file

Robert Old of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire Trader ^{Old} or Samuel Winchel of Sheffield aforesaid Husbandman Def^t in a plea of Debt as y^e Writ on file is fully set forth The Winchel pth being three times publickly called to come into Court and prosecute his action is Nonsuit and y^e Def^t moves y^e his Costs may be allowed him ~ It is therefore considered y^e Def^t recover against y^e Pth two pounds one shilling of law-ful money allowed him for his Cost in defending this suit
Exon^r Dec 2^d 1787

Joseph Cook of Hadley and Abigail his wife confessed themselves ^{COO^r} guilty of y^e Crime of Fornication before marriage ordered ^{et} to pay a fine of B^y each & Costs Exon^r

Licence is granted to Noah Smith and John Clark both ^{Smith} of Hadley to keep a ferry at y^e Upper End of said Town across Connecticut River the fare to be as formerly, And Noah Clark Smith and John Clark recognized in y^e Sum of ten pounds each with Surety in y^e Sum of five pounds for y^e faithful Discharge of said Trust

Mable Cooley of Springfield confessed herself guilty of y^e ^{Mable} Crime of fornication Ordered that she pay a fine of B^y ^{Cooley} and Costs

Samuel Colton Junior Recognizance continued to the ^{Colton Jun^r} next Term

Daniel Pease, of Somers being presented by y^e Grand Jury Daniel for carrying away one Negro man. Servant belonging to Stephen Williams & being brought before y^e Court Pease confessed himself guilty of y^e Presentment ~ Ordered that he find Bonds for his good behaviour & pay Costs There Daniel recognized in y^e Sum of \$10 wth Sureties in y^e Sum of \$5

Daniel Parsons and his Wife confessed themselves guilty of y^e Crime of fornication before marriage ordered to pay a ^{et} fine of B^y and Costs Exon^r

123 The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord of King for y^e Body of y^e County of Hampshire do on their Oaths present Ebenezer Marsh of Hadley in y^e County Gent^r for making an Assault on y^e Body of Abraham Melloy of said Hadley as by y^e presentment made and signed Gideon Symon foreman on file is fully set forth The said Ebenezer being brought before y^e Court The presentment was by order of Court discharged and y^e Ebenezer dismissed

124 The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord of King for y^e Body of y^e County of Hampshire do on their Oaths present Thomas French of Deerfield in y^e County for being a common Tailor & common Brawler as by y^e Presentment made & signed Gideon Symon foreman on file is fully set forth The said Thomas appeared before y^e Court and pleaded guilty It thereupon ordered that he be solemnly admonished by y^e Court and be bound in a bond of £20 by way of recognizance with two Sureties in y^e sum of £10 each for his good Behaviour until y^e next Court and pay costs And y^e said Thomas recognized in y^e sum of £20 with the Sureties for his good Behaviour until y^e next Term &c

Ordered that Samuel Hawley Jun^r pay a fine of four shillings for contemning the authority of y^e Court when summoned as a witness for y^e King and recognize for his good Behaviour until y^e next Term and he recognized in y^e sum of £10 with Sureties in y^e sum of 50/ each &c

125 The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord of King for y^e Body of y^e County of Hampshire do on their present Ebenezer Marsh of Hadley in said County Gent^r for that y^e said Ebenezer at Hadley on y^e last Monday in August 1729 did privily and secretly break and enter one Close in said Hadley belonging to Charles Phelps of Hadley yeoman & did then and there privily and secretly in y^e night time take out of said Close one Roan Horse of y^e said Charles being a stallion about fifteen hands high of y^e value of £20 lawful money and did then and there privily convey y^e Horse into a secret place inclosed with bushes about two miles distant from said Close and did then and there privily cut off all y^e foretop and main and all y^e Hair of y^e Tail of y^e Horse thereby greatly damaging y^e Horse and making him much worse and did leave said Horse tied in y^e private place for y^e space of eighteen hours contrary to law y^e Oath of our said Lord of King his Crown and Dignity & signed Gideon Symon foreman The said Ebenezer being brought before y^e Court pleaded not guilty and put himself on y^e Country for a Tryall A jury being sworn to try y^e said Ebenezer the jury returned their Verdict upon Oath and say y^e said Ebenezer is guilty of y^e Presentment It thereupon ordered y^e said Ebenezer

CHURCH pay Jurors fees and stand committed till he had performed it and it is further ordered that he pay a fine of $\text{£}10$ to his Majesty and find sureties for his good Behaviour until y^e next Quarter sessions and stand committed till sentence be performed &c The Def^t appealed from y^e judgment of this Court to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in y^e County aforesaid and he recognized with sureties as y^e Law directs for his prosecuting his appeal with effect as Recognizance on file

Ordered that the sum of six pounds thirteen shillings and four pence which was allowed towards y^e building Ware River Bridge be paid to Col^l Porter

Oliver Partridge of Hatfield Esq^r presented to this Court an Act amounting to y^e sum of eight pounds 3/6 for services done for y^e said County, The same was allowed and y^e Treasurers of said County is directed to pay y^e same out of y^e County Treasurers in full Discharge thereof

Joseph Hawley of Northampton presented to this Court an Act amounting to y^e sum of four pounds 13/6 for services done for said County, The same was allowed and y^e Treasurers of said County is directed to pay y^e same out of y^e County Treasurers in full Discharge thereof

Ordered that there be a rate raised of one Hundred and forty County five pounds y^e lawful money upon the several Towns in said County for defraying y^e necessary Charges arising & happening within y^e same y^e next year & past The several Towns proportion is as follows viz^t

Springfield	£24	13	11	Somers	£5	4	2
Northampton	16	7	0	Sheffield	0	0	0
Kadley	13	00	1	Ilboms	3	0	7
Hatfield	7	12	6	Pelham	2	13	6
Westfield	9	10	5	Bedford	1	15	7
Sheffield	13	11	11	Gold Spring	1	15	7
Hyfield	7	7	5	Luabbin	1	10	9
Deerfield	7	0	5	Blansford	1	20	0
Sunderland	4	0	5	New Marlborough	1	10	3
Northfield	2	13	9	Ware River	20	10	6
Brimfield	0	7	5				
					£145	07	0

The aforesaid Judgments and Orders made Entered up and then y^e Court adjourned without Day
Att^r J^r William — Clerk

24 Anno regni regis Georgii Secundi magna Britania Virginiae ^{Libert.}
February
Term 1752

At a Court of General sessions of y^e Peace and
Inferiour Court of Common pleas held at
Newhampton within and for said County on the
second Tuesday of February being y^e Eleventh
day of the said Month Anno Domini 1752

Present

Justices
of said
Courts

Ebenezer Pomeroy
Eleazer Porter
Timothy Dwight
Israel Williams
Josiah Dwight
John Worthington
David Moseley
Joseph Hawley
David Ingersoll

Grandjurors

Jonathan Field foreman
Nathaniel Ely Jun^r
John Ely dismissed 2 day
Supple Hinckley
Jonah Pomeroy
Jonathan Smith
David Smith
Jonathan Wells
John Durbinson Jun^r
Moses Ashley
Moses Dewey
John Hawkes
Nathaniel Mattoon
George Colton
James Eaton

Ebenezer Clark Constable att^{est}
Grandjurors O day

Jury of Tryalls

William Smith foreman
Saul Alvord
Aaron Clark
Asa Wright
Jon^a Smith
Hopestill Hastings
Thomas Crafts
John Root
Israel Dewey
Amos Allen
Moses Smith
Dunell Pomeroy
Ebenezer Coles & c

Moses Graves of Hatfield in y^e County of Hampshire
Gent^r pth vs Israel Beels of Newton in y^e County of Middlesex Graves
Butcher Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as th^e Writ on file is fully
set forth ~ The Def^t being three times publicly called makes Beels
default of appearance in Court ~ It therefore considered
that y^e Pl^t recover against y^e Def^t sixteen pounds 13^{sh} of lawful
money damages and costs of Court taxed at one pound 16^{sh} 11^d

Exon ip^d Feby 12th 1732
Aaron Sheldon of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire Innholder
pth vs Nehemiah Messenger of said Sheffield Gent^r Def^t in a Sheldon
plea of the Case for that y^e Def^t at Sheffield aforesaid on y^e
12th day of August 1731 by his note of that date for Value Messenger
re^d promised to pay y^e Pl^t twenty two pounds 16^{sh} lawful
money on demand with Interest &c y^e Pl^t y^e Def^t this request
hath not paid said sum & y^e Damage of said Aaron £30
The Def^t being three times publicly called makes default
of appearance in Court ~ It therefore considered that y^e
Pl^t recover against y^e Def^t twenty three pounds 11^{sh} of lawful
money damages and costs of Court taxed at two pounds 7^{sh} 3^d
The Def^t afterwards comes into Court by Com^{rs} Jones his att^r
and appeals from y^e Judgment of this Court to y^e next s^{es}s^{ion}
Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in and for y^e
County of Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next
And heretofore with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his
prosecuting his appeal with Effects as th^e Recognizances
on file

Aaron Sheldon of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire Innholder
pth vs Isaac Forbury of said Sheffield Husbandman Forbury
Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as th^e Writ on file is fully
set forth ~ The Def^t being three times publicly called
makes default of appearance in Court ~ It therefore
considered that y^e Pl^t recover against y^e Def^t three pounds
12^{sh} of lawful money damages and costs of Court taxed
at two pounds six shillings and nine pence &c

Exon ip^d Feby 12th 1732
Jesse Warner of a place called Goldspring in y^e County of Hampshire
Husbandman pth vs John Train of Quabbin in Warner
the said County Husbandman Def^t in a plea of y^e Case Train
for that whereas y^e Pl^t being at Hatfield in y^e County
possessed of a certain Bay mare of about eight or nine years
old fourteen hands high an natural pacer with a small white
spot in her forehead of y^e Value of twelve pounds in lawful
mony and y^e Def^t also being at Hatfield afores^d possessed of
a certain led loan mare an natural pacer and as he is five
years old coming y^e Def^t being desirous to exchange his Mare
with y^e Pl^t for his did at said Hatfield in y^e evening succeeding the
first day of Jan^y Instant to induce and y^e Pl^t to exchange his
made

125
Warner with him y^d Def^t designing and fraudulently in his
Warner to injure y^d Pl^t in his property declared that his y^d Def^t
mare was sound round wind and Limb by means of
Train which Def^t of p^tt was induced to trade with him for
exchange said mare with y^d Def^t for his, which Declaration
of y^d Def^t was false he y^d Def^t knowing his p^t mare to be
for some considerable time to have been ailing distempred
and lame and not able to perform any service whereof
he brings this Suit and which is to y^d Damage of y^d said
Jesse twelve pounds. The parties appear and y^d Def^t
offers a plea in abatement which is overruled, saving
which plea in abatement y^d Def^t says he is not guilty
in manner and form as y^d Pl^t has alleged and thereof
puts himself on y^d Country upon which Issue being
joined The pleas and evidences fully heard y^d Case was
committed to y^d Jury Mr William Smith foreman who
returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the
p^tt four pounds of lawful money damages and Costs of
Court. It is therefore considered that y^d Pl^t shall re-
cover against y^d Def^t four pounds of lawful money dam-
ages and Costs of Court taxed at four pounds 2/7 no the Def^t
by Appeals from y^d Judgment of this Court to y^d next
Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield
in and for y^d said County on y^d fourth Tuesday of Sept-
next and he recognizeth with sureties as y^d Law directs
for his prosecuting his appeal with Effects as he recognizeth
on file

Smith John Smith of Hadley in y^d County of Hampshire
y^d Governor y^d Pl^t or Sarah Graves of Sunderland in y^d County
Governess said Husbandman Def^t in a plea of y^d Case as for
the p^tt Writ on file is fully set forth. The Def^t being three
times publicly called makes default of appearance in
Court, It is therefore considered that y^d Pl^t recover against
the Def^t three pounds 10/0 of lawful money damages and
Costs of Court taxed at one pound 0/0.

McClister James McClister of Hadley in y^d County of Hampshire
y^d Trader p^tt or Samuel Lammon of Kingstown so called in y^d
Lammon County aforesaid Husbandman Def^t in a plea of y^d Case for
that y^d Def^t at Hadley aforesaid on y^d Eleventh day of October 1788
by his note of that date for Value rec^d promised to pay y^d
p^tt two pounds of lawful money in three months with
lawful Interests till paid, yet y^d Def^t hath not paid y^d
same tho^t often requested to pay Damage of y^d said James
three pounds. The parties appear and y^d Def^t says he
never promised in manner and form as y^d Pl^t has alleged
and thereof puts himself on y^d Country upon which Issue
being joined y^d Case was committed to y^d Jury Mr
William

Vol 10 John Still Winthrop of New London in the County of
Winthrop New London Esq ptt vs John Belknap of Brimfield in the
Belknap County of Hampshire yeoman Deft in a plea of Ejectment
as by the Writ on file is fully set forth & The parties
appear and the Deft says that he disclaims all Right to
the Land described in the Writ and this he is ready to verify
and thereof puts himself upon the Country & upon which
Issue being joined the Case was committed to a Jury Mr
William Smith foreman returned their Verdict upon
Oath that they find for the Deft Costs of Court & It is therefore
considered that the Deft recover against the ptt 19/4 allowed
him for his Costs & The ptt by John Worthington Esq
his att appeals from the judgment of this Court to the
next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield
in and for the said County of Hampshire on the fourth
Tuesday of September next and he recognizes with Sureties
as the Law directs for his prosecuting his appeal with
Effects as Recognizance on file

Selem 41 John Still Winthrop of New London in the County of New London
Esq ptt vs Nathaniel News of Brimfield in the County of
Hampshire Cardwainer Deft in a plea of Ejectment as
by the Writ bearing date Jan^y 26th 1744 on file is fully
set forth & The parties appear and the Deft offers a plea in
abatement as on file appears saving which plea in abate-
ment the Deft says he is not guilty in manner and form
as the ptt has alledged and thereof puts himself on
the Country for a Trial upon which Issue being joined
the pleas and evidences fully heard and understood the
Case was committed to a Jury Mr William Smith
foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath that
they find for the Deft Costs & It is thereupon considered
that the Deft recover against the ptt nineteen shillings
and sixpence of lawful money allowed him for his Costs
The ptt by John Worthington Esq his att appeals from
the judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court
of Judicature to be held at Springfield in and for said
County on the fourth Tuesday of September next
and he recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for his
prosecuting his appeal with Effects as Recognizance on file

Jones 47 Cornelius Jones of Springfield in the County of Hampshire
Taylor ptt vs Samuel Allen of Leeds farm so called in the
Allen County above Husbandman Deft in a plea of Debt as by
the Writ on file is fully set forth & The Deft being
three times publicly called in default of appearance
in Court & It is therefore considered that the ptt
recover against the Deft four pounds 10/7 of lawful money
Dolt and Costs of Court taxed at one pound 10/6 the money
Paid in 15th Mar 6th Nov 1742

Josiah Farnam of Springfield in County of Hampshire
Husbandman pth or Robert Old of Sheffield in s^d County Farnam
vs Dth in a plea of the Case for that y^d Dth at Springfield
aforesaid on y^e 26th day of April last by his note of that
date for Value rec^d promised to pay and deliver to y^e pth at
Middletown on or before y^e first day of June last Eighty
Gallons of good Westindia rum, y^e t^h y^d Dth thost often requested
hath never performed his said promise to y^e pth damage of the
said Josiah Twenty pounds. The parties appeared and y^d
Dth says the pth ought to be barr^d of having his actions
against him because he says that a short time before the
payments mentioned in y^e note y^e pth at Middletown -
tendered to Capt^m James Ward then appointed to receive y^e
contents of said note for y^e pth and y^e pth before y^e time
had lodged y^e said note in said Ward's hands Eighty Gallons
of good Westindia rum and y^e said Ward as agent for y^e pth
refused to accept y^e same and this he is ready to prove and
thereof puts himself on y^e Country Upon which Issue
being joined The pleas and evidences fully heard y^e Case
was committed to y^e Jury W^m William Smith foreman
Who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for y^d
Dth Costs of Court & t^hs therefore considered by y^e Court y^d
Dth recover against y^e pth one pound 7^s 0 allowed him
for his Costs. The pth by W^m Worthington Esq^r his att^r ap-
peals from y^e Judgment of this Court to y^e next Superior
Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in and for y^e
said County on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and he
recognizes with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his prosecute
his appeal with Effects as y^e Recognizance on file

Samuel Hawley was by order of this Court discharged from his
Recognizance by proclamation

Daniel Dease of Somers was by order of this Court discharged
from his Recognizance by proclamation

Elizabeth Laffland of Westfield appeared before y^e Court and
confessed herself guilty of the crime of fornication, Ordered
to pay a fine of 13^s 4 and Costs, paid

License is granted to Joel Graves to keep a ferry across Con-
necticut River at upper end of Sunderland one year Joel
the said s^d single person from y^e middle of May to y^e 15th of
Nov^r of said year for man and horse 2 y^e of each of y^e year and he
recognizes in y^e sum of 25^s for y^e faithful performance of
said Trust

Samuel Kellogg and Mary his wife both of Hadley conf^{ss} at
themselves guilty of y^e crime of fornication together before
marriage ordered to pay a fine of 13^s 4 each and Costs

121 John Alvord and Jermina his Wife both of Northampton
Alvord confessed themselves guilty of the Crime of Fornication
et together before marriage Ordered to pay a fine of
Lixor Thirteen shillings and six pence each and Costs

Samuel Colton the second of Springfield recognized in
Samuel Sum of £20 answers to Complaints of Esther Cooly
Colton who charges him of being y father of a Bastard Child
with surthes in the sum of £12.10 each

Colbain The Petition of y Committee of the Town of Colbain for a high
Petition way from Deerfield to said Colbain being read in Court
Ordered that Oliver Bartidge Esq Captm Nathl Dwight
and Elisha Hawley be a Committee to Enquire and make
reports whether they judge yf way petitioned for be of
common Necessity and Convenience The Committee
having made Inquiry reported that it was necessary, Ordered
that the sheriff impanel as many as y Law directs to lay
out said road and make return at y next Court

Allis Eleazer Allis junior and Lucy his Wife both of Hatfield
et confessed themselves guilty of y Crime of Fornication together
Lixor before marriage Ordered that they fine of 13/4 each & Cost

Scott Absalom Scott and Hannah his wife both of Sunderland confessed
et themselves guilty of y Crime of Fornication Ordered to pay
Lixor a fine of 13/4, Each and Costs

Lunice Lunice Cleson appeared and confessed herself guilty of y Crime
Cleson of Fornication and upon suggestion of y things att that there
was a prospect of his obtaining some Evidence of her being guilty
of Incest, Ordered that she be taken into Custody by y Sheriff
yf he may have Opportunity to make Inquiry, And y Jury
Jury Dwight Esq Williams Esq Hawley Esqs are desired both
with to make Inquiry and send for Jos Leverance who is suspected
to be guilty with said Lunice and witnesses and proceed at Law
Justice appertains

Bynchon Pursuant to a warrant from under y hands of y Select
Hallie men of the Town of Springfield Charles Allis and his wife
and Child were warned to depart and leave said Town on y
ninth day of Decr 1781 By Jediah Bliss Constable of y Town
And by Virtue of y abovesaid Warrant John Bynchon was on y
10th day of December aforesaid warned to depart and leave
ysaid Town By Phineas Chapin Constable of Springfield
And also on y Day and Year abovesaid Leviiah Lusk and
her Child was warned to depart and leave y said Town
Springfield by Phineas Chapin Constable of y Town
And on y 2d day of Jan 1782 by Virtue of said Warrant
Thomas Worthington was warned immediately to depart
and leave the said Town of Springfield By Asaph Lemond
Constable of y Town afores

Pursuant to a Warrant from under the hands of y^e Selectmen
of the Town of Sheffield Gershom Martindale with his wife and Child were warned on y^e Twentieth day of January 1752 to depart their
and leave said Town or Stephen Dewey Constable of said Town

Mr Cornelius Jones was admitted to practice as an attorney in the Courts of General Sessions of the peace and Inferiour Courts of Common pleas and was admitted to y^e att^m Oath

Thomas Breach of Deerfield who was bound at y^e Last Term by y^e Breach recognizance for his good behaviour was now by order of Court discharged from his recognizance

In the Case Judd vs Smith at last August Court Major Symon attorney to y^e Pl^t omitted giving in y^e note upon which the Action was brought, he now made Oath before y^e Inferiour Court that since said Time he enclosed said note in a letter to Capt Timothy Dwight to convey it to y^e Clerk who also made Oath that he never received it, and is supposed to be finally lost - Ordered that soon be given out by y^e Clerk in lawful money for damages for y^e sum said to be due by y^e note in old Tenor and for Costs

The Petition of Timothy Dwight Esq of Northampton for altering y^e Road from said Northampton to Sandy Hill, partly in Hatfield praying that y^e Road if it is now twenty Rods in width may be reduced to six Rods - said Petition being read and considered, It was ordered that y^e Sheriff imp^lunell being to Enquire and make Return at y^e next Court

The aforesaid judgments and orders were made
Entered up and then y^e Court adjourned without Day

Attest J^r Williams - Clerk

128 Anno Regni Regis Georgii, secundi magna Britannia Vice ^{Quinto} ~~Prime~~
May
1732

A Court of General Sessions of the
peace & Inferiour Court of Common Pleas
held at Springfield within and for the
County of Hampshire on the third
Tuesday of May being the 14th day of the Month 1732

Present

Cleaver Porter

Timothy Dwight

William Lynthon

Justices Josiah Dwight

of 3^d Courts Seth Field

John Worthington

Joseph Hawley

David Ingersoll

Grand Jurors

Jonathan Field foreman

Nathaniel Ely Jun^r

John Ely 3^d Absent

Supply Hinkley

Josiah Bomerooy

Jonathan Smith

David Smith

Jonathan Wells

John Dickinson Jun^r

Moses Ashley

Moses Dewey

John Hawks

Nath^l Mattoon Absent

George Colton

James Sexton

David Parsons Constable at New England 2 days

Jury of Tryalls

John Colton foreman

Jonathan Heil

Leuben Leonard sick

Abner Lyman

Seth Clapp

James Porter

John Stricklin

Joseph Moody

Jonah Stiles

David Bagg

Shubael Chertton

Noah Hitchcock

Samuel Day } of Tal. ~

Moses White of Hadley in the County of Hampshire yeoman
pth vs Robert Old of Sheffield in y^e said County Trades Deft in White
a plea of the Case for that y^e Deft at Hadley aforesaid on the
first day of October 1780 owed y^e pth six pounds 2^{sh} lawful
money for sundry goods as by y^e bill annexed to y^e Writ then
and there promised to pay said Sum on demand, yet y^e Deft
tho often requested hath not paid y^e same to the damage of y^e pth
Moses Twelve pounds & The parties appear and y^e Deft says
he never covenanted with y^e pth to pay him y^e Sum in his
declaration mentioned and thereof puts himself on y^e County
and the pth agreeing thereto says the Deft's plea is an Insufficient
answer to his Deft nor is he holden to answer thereto and this
he is ready to verify and thereof prays Judgment for his debt
and Costs & And y^e Deft says his plea is sufficient & Thereupon
the premises being seen and fully understood, The Court adjudge
the Deft's plea insufficient and that the pth recover against y^e
Deft six pounds 2^{sh} of lawful money damages and Costs of Court
taxed at one pound 6^{sh} & The pth by his att^r John Worthington
Esq^r his att^r appeals from y^e Judgment of this Court to y^e next
Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in &
for the said County on the fourth Tuesday of September
next and he recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs
for his prosecuting his appeal with Effects as Recogni-
=ance on file

Walter Fairfield of Gold Spring so called in y^e County of Hampshire Fairfield
Husbandman pth vs Abigail Rodskins spinster and Daniel
Rodskins Labourer both of Ipswich in y^e County of Essex Deft in
on y^e estate of Thomas Rodskins yeoman Deft in a plea
of Debt as by y^e Writ on file is fully set forth & The Deft's being
three times publicly called make default of appearance
in Court & It's therefore considered that y^e pth recover agt
the Deft forty four pounds 12^{sh} of lawful money Debt
and Costs of Court taxed at two pounds 1^{sh} 5^{sh} thereof &

William Breakenridge of Ware live so called in y^e County of
Hampshire Husbandman pth vs Timothy Johnson of Woburn
y^e County of Middlesex husbandman Deft in a plea of y^e Case
as by y^e Writ on file is fully set forth & The Deft's being three
times called makes default & It's therefore considered y^e the
pth recover against y^e Deft three pounds 6^{sh} 3^{sh} of lawful money
damages and Costs of Court taxed at two pounds 0^{sh} 7^{sh}

Stephen Crawfoot of Gold Spring so called in y^e County of Hamp^r
husbandman pth vs Daniel Kellogg of Newfalem in y^e County
husbandman Deft in a plea of y^e Case as by y^e Writ on file app^r
The Deft's being three times called makes default & It's therefore
considered y^e the pth recover against y^e Deft three pound 5^{sh}
of lawful money damages and Costs of Court taxed at 4^{sh} 2^{sh} 6^{sh}
Lecor is Oct 10th 1782

120 John Lyman of Hadley in the County of Hampshire
Lyman, pth or John Wason of Pelham in County of Hampshire
Wason Deft in a plea of the case as Dr the pth writ on file is fully set
forth & The Deft being three times publicly called makes
default of appearance in Court & It therefore considered
the pth recover against the Deft three pounds 3/6 of lawful
money damages and Cost of Court taxed at one pound 9/3

Smith Ezeiel Smith of Sunderland in y County of Hampshire
Chapman Husbandman pth or Caleb Chapin of a place called Fall Town in
y County Husbandman Deft in a plea of Debt as Dr y
Writ on file is fully set forth & The Deft being three times
publicly called makes default of appearance in Court & It
therefore considered that y Pth recover against y Deft four
pounds 3/1 of lawful money Debt and Cost of Court taxed
at one pound 18/9 Execn if June 18th 1752

Smith John Smith y third of Hadley in y County of Hampshire yeoman pth
Kellogg or Ezeiel Kellogg of New Salem so called in said County Husbandman
Kellogg Deft in a plea of y Case as Dr y Writ on file is fully set forth
The Deft being three times publicly called makes default
It therefore considered that y Pth recover against the Deft
two pounds 1/6 lawful money damages and 1/10 of Cost of h
Execn is Octo 13th 1752

Main John Train of Quabbin so called in y County of Hampshire
Carlisle Husbandman pth or Job Corly of Ware River so called in y County
Husbandman Deft in a plea of the Case as Dr y Writ on file
is fully set forth & The Deft being three times publicly
called makes default & It therefore considered that y Pth
recover against y Deft three pounds 5/1 of lawful money damy
and Cost of Court taxed at 1/13/10 Execn is

Marsh Daniel Marsh of Hadley in y County of Hampshire yeoman
Marsh pth or Benoyer Marsh of Hadley Junr yeoman Deft in a plea
of the Case for the recovery of y sum of five hundred pounds
lawful money as pnd Writ bearing date April 25th 1752
on file is fully set forth & The parties appear and y Deft
offers a plea in abatement which was overruled, And y Deft
saving his plea in abatement if overruled says he never
promised in form as y Pth has declared and puts himself on
the Country And y Pth says y Deft's plea is insufficient and
prays Judgment for his debt and Costs and y Deft says his plea
is sufficient & Thereupon y Promises being seen & fully un-
stood, The Court adjudge y Deft's plea insufficient and that the
pth recover against y Deft y sum of £ and Cost of
Court taxed at one pound 9/3 & The Deft by Charles
Phelps his att appeals from y Judgment of this Court
to y next superiour Court of judicature to be held at
Springfield in & for said County on y fourth Tuesday of
Sept next and he recognizes with Sureties as y Law
directs as Dr Recognizance on file

Unlizer, Barnard of Deerfield in y County of Hampshire
Clothier pth vs Ezra Kellogg of Hatfield in y said County husband ⁴⁴ BARNARD
man Debt in a plea of Case as the pth writ on file is fully
set forth & The Debt being three times publicly called makes
default of appearance in Court & It therefore considered that
yth recover against yth Debt thirteen pounds 3/2 of lawful money
damages and Costs of Court taxed at one pound 14/10 Kellogg

Joseph Dwight of Brookfield Esq^r and Simon Dwight of Western ⁴⁴ Dwight
Gentry both in y County of Worcester Debt vs Aaron Nelson of Esq^r 44
Palmer in y County of Hampshire miller Debt in a plea of Case
for yth recovery of sum of five pounds 10/0 lawful money
as the pth writ bearing date April 26th 1752 on file is fully
set forth & The Debt being three times publicly called makes
default of appearance in Court & It therefore considered
that the pth recover against yth Debt five pounds 10/0 of lawful
money Debt and Costs of Court taxed at one pound 13/11 Nelson
After all which the Debt comes into Court by Corde Jones his
attorney and appeals from the judgment of this Court to yth
next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield
in and for the said County on yth fourth Tuesday of Sept^r
next and he recognizeth with Sureties as yth Law directs for his
prosecuting his appeal with Effects as yth Recognizance on file

James Henry of Hadley in y County of Hampshire Trader ⁴⁴ Henry
pth vs Moses Hawley of said Hadley husband man Debt in a plea 44
of the Case for that yth Debt at said Hadley on yth last day of May
last past being indebted to yth in yth sum of fifty three pounds
12/0 old Tenor for sundry Articles of Acc^t according to yth Account
annexed to yth Writ and promised to pay said Sum to the pth
on demand, yet yth often requested denies to pay either of yth
sums Now damage of said Henry eight pounds & The parties
appear and the Debt says that the bond declared on is not
his Act and Deed and puts himself on yth Country And the
pth says yth Debt plea is insufficient and thereof prays
judgment for his damages and Cost and the Debt says
his plea is sufficient & Thereupon the premises being
seen and fully understood & The Court do adjudge and determine
that the Debt plea is insufficient and that that the pth
recover against yth Debt seven pounds 2/11 of lawful money
damages and Costs of Court taxed at one pound 3/10
The Debt by Joseph Hawley Esq^r his att^r appeals from yth Judgment
of this Court to yth next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held
at Springfield in and for yth County on yth fourth Tuesday of
Sept^r next and he recognizeth with Sureties as yth Law directs
as yth Recognizance on file

130
Newton
Smead
Thomas Newton of Sunderland in y^e County of Hampshire
Houn Wright p^{tt} vs Ebenezer Smead of Daffield in the said
County Gent^l D^{ft} in a plea of the Case for that the D^{ft}
at said Sunderland on y^e eighth day of August 1730 by his
note of that date for value rec^d promised to pay y^e P^{tt}
seventeen pounds 3/4 in bills of credit of y^e Old Bank at y^e
day of y^e Date of said note yet y^e D^{ft} hath not performed
his said promise tho^o often requested to y^e damage of y^e
said Thomas three pounds. The parties appear & the
D^{ft} offers a plea in abatement which was judged insuff-
-ficient, saving which plea in abatement y^e D^{ft} says
he is not guilty in manner & form as y^e P^{tt} has alleged
and therof puts himself on y^e Country, and the P^{tt}
replies and says y^e D^{ft} plea above pleaded is an insuff-
-ficient answer to y^e p^{tt} Decision and that he is not bound
to answer thereto and therof prays Judgment for his
damages and cost, and y^e D^{ft} says his plea is sufficient
Thereupon y^e Premises being seen and fully understood
by y^e Court, It is determined and adjudged that the D^{ft} plea
is insufficient, and it is also considered that the p^{tt} recover
against y^e D^{ft} two pounds 2/4 of lawful money
damages and cost of Court taxed at one pound 16/4
The D^{ft} by his att^y Mawley Esq^r appeals from y^e judgment
of this Court to y^e next Superiour Court of judicature to be
held at Springfield in and for said County on y^e fourth
Tuesday of Sept^r next and he recognizes with Sureties as
the Law directs for his prosecuting his appeal with Effect
as y^e Recognizance on file.

Pynchon
Hunt
George Pynchon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire
Gent^l p^{tt} vs Samuel Hunt of Suffield in said County Esq^r
Jammat his wife D^{ft} in a plea of Ejectment as y^e P^{tt} the
P^{tt} Writ bearing date April 25th 1732 on file is fully set
forth y^e The D^{ft} being three times publickly called made
default & It is therefore considered that y^e P^{tt} recover against y^e
D^{ft} possession of y^e Lands sued for and described in the
p^{tt} Writ and cost of Court taxed at one pound six
shillings and four pence and therof to

Burt
Preeson
Ebenezer Burt of Northampton in the County of Hampshire
Shopkeeper p^{tt} vs Samuel Preeson of Sunderland in y^e
said County Blacksmith D^{ft} in a plea of y^e Case
as y^e P^{tt} Writ on file is fully set forth, The D^{ft} being three
times publickly called makes default, It is therefore
considered that the p^{tt} recover against the D^{ft} four
pounds 7/11 of lawful money damages and cost of
Court taxed at one pound 10/4 on Exon y^e May 28th 1732

Oliver Partridge of Hatfield in y^e County of Hampshire
Esq^r pth or James Dix of Watertown in the County of Middlesex
yeoman Def^t in a plea of Deb^t for that the Def^t at Hatfield
on the tenth day of October 1750 by his bond of that date bound
himself to pay y^e pth one hundred pounds lawful money
on demand, yet the Def^t tho^o often requested hath never paid
the same to y^e Damage of said Oliver one hundred pounds
the parties appear and it was ordered by the Court that the
Case should be continued until the next Term of the Court

John Church of Hatfield in y^e County of Hampshire husbandman Church
pth or James Fairserine of Boston in y^e County of Suffolk barster
Def^t in a plea of the Case as y^e Writ on file is fully set^t Fairserine
fth ~ The Def^t being three times publicly called makes
default of appearance in Court ~ It therefore considered by
the Court that y^e pth recover against y^e Def^t thirteen pounds
10/ of lawful money Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two
pounds 1/ thereof &c. -- Execⁿ i^o May 26th 1752

Luke Hitchcock of Third of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire Hitchcock
Husbandman pth or Cyra Kellogg of Hatfield in y^e County
Husbandman Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as y^e Writ on file is Kellogg
fully set^t fth ~ The Def^t being three times publicly called
makes default of appearance in Court ~ It therefore considered
that the pth recover against y^e Def^t three pounds 9/ of lawful
money Damages and Cost of Court taxed at one pound 1/9

Noah Ashley Esq^r of Westfield in y^e County of Hampshire pth or
James Lammorn of Ware liverpocall^d in y^e County Husband
man Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as y^e pth Writ on file is fully
set^t fth, The Def^t being three times called makes default, It
therefore considered that y^e pth recover against y^e Def^t £7¹¹ 3/4
of lawful money Damages and Cost of Court taxed at £1, 9/9

Robert Nivins of Hartford in y^e County of Hartford Trader pth or Nivins
Daniel Smith and Abijah Smith both of Westown in y^e County of
Worcester Bloomers Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as y^e Writ on file is Smiths
fully set^t fth ~ The Def^t being three times called make default
It therefore considered that y^e pth recover against y^e Def^t £11, 7/6
of lawful money Damages and Cost of Court taxed at £1, 7/6

William McCarty of Windsor in y^e County of Hartford yeoman McCarty
pth or Nathaniel Collins of Westfield in y^e County of
Hampshire Gent^l Def^t in a plea of the Case as y^e pth Writ
on file is fully set^t fth ~ The Def^t being three
times publicly called makes default of appearance in
Court ~ It therefore considered by y^e Court that the
pth recover against y^e Def^t four pounds 2/ of lawful money
Damages and Cost of Court taxed at one pound 8/4

136
James Gordon of Boston in the County of Suffolk
Gordon Merchant pth vs Ezra Clap of Westfield in the County of
Hampshire Gentl Defs in a plea of Debt as Wth pth
Clap Writ on file is set forth & The pth being three times called to
come and prosecute his action is. Versus and Defs Clap
defaulted and the action dismissed

Ingersoll David Ingersoll of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire Esq
pth vs Samuel Bryant of the Newplantation called New
Bryant Marlborough in y^e County of Essex Gentl Defs in a plea
of Debt for that y^e said Samuel at said Sheffield on the
26th day of November 1756 by his bond of that date bound
himself to pay to y^e pth one hundred pounds lawful
money on demand, yet y^e Defs tho requested never paid
the same to y^e damage of y^e said David one hundred pounds
The parties appear and y^e Defs offers a plea in abatement
which was overruled, saving which plea the Defs says
that he never promised in manner and form as the
pth in his declaration has alledged and thereof put shon
= self on y^e Country & And y^e Wth agreeing thereto says y^e
Def's plea above pleaded is an insufficient answer to his
declaration nor is he holden by y^e Law of y^e Land to answer
thereto and this he is ready to verify wherefore he prays
Judgment for his debt and costs, and the Defs says his
plea above pleaded is sufficient & Thereupon y^e Premises
being seen and fully understood by the y^e Court, Its determine
= ment that y^e Def's plea and y^e matter therein contained is insuf
= ficient in Law to preclude y^e said David from having his
action maintained against y^e said Samuel or from his
Debt of record & It also considered that y^e Wth shall recover
against y^e Defs eleven pounds off of lawful money Debt and
Costs of Court taxed at two pounds 5/6 & The Defs by Jos
Hawley Esq^r his att^r appeals from y^e Judgment of this Court
to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Spring
= field in y^e said County on the fourth Tuesday of
September next and he recognizes with sureties as the
Law directs for his prosecuting & as Wth Recognizance on file

137
David Ingersoll of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire Esq
pth vs Samuel Bryant of New Marlborough in y^e County
Gentl Defs in a plea of Debt for that y^e Defs at said Sheffield
on y^e 26th day of Nov^r 1756 by his bond of that date bound
himself to pay y^e Wth one hundred pounds lawful money
on demand, yet the Defs tho often requested hath never paid
the same to y^e damage of said David one hundred pounds
The parties appear and y^e Defs offers a plea in abatement
which was overruled saving which plea in abatement y^e Def
says he never promised in manner and form as Wth has
alledged, and y^e Wth agreeing says that y^e plea above plead
by y^e Defs is insufficient in Law to hold him from y^e recovery
= of y^e same & Judgment

Judgment for his debt and costs and the Deft says his plea is sufficient thereupon premises being seen and fully understood by the Court, It is considered that the deft plea is insufficient in Law to preclude said David from having his action maintained against y^e Deft or from his damages aforesaid. It is also considered that the pth shall recover against y^e Deft fifty six pounds 10/11 of lawful money Debt and Costs of Court taxed at two pounds 5/9 The Deft by his att^y Joseph Hawley Esq^r appeals from y^e judgment of this Court to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in and for y^e said County on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept next and he recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for his prosecuting his appeal wth Effect as p^r recognizance on file

William Bell of Palmer in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman pth Bell William English of said Palmer Husbandman Deft in a plea of Debt for recovery of the sum of Twenty pounds lawful money as p^r the pth writ bearing date April 25th 1752 on file is fully set forth. The Deft being three times publicly called makes default of appearance in Court. It is therefore considered that the pth recover against y^e Deft five pounds 7/10 of lawful money Debt and Costs of Court taxed at £ - - The Deft after wards at this Term comes into Court by Corro Jones his att^y and appeals from y^e judgment of this Court to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in and for y^e said County on the fourth Tuesday of September next and he recognized with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his prosecuting his appeal with Effect as p^r recognizance on file

Joseph Chadwick of Western in y^e County of Worcester yeoman pth David Parsons of Palmer in y^e County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft in a plea of y^e Case for that the Deft at Springfield on y^e 27th day of Nov^r 1751 by his note of that date for Value rec^d promised to pay the pth £ 11 13/4 on or before y^e 20th of Dec^r then next, yet y^e Deft thoth often requested hath never paid y^e same to y^e damage of y^e Joseph ten pounds. The parties appear and the Deft offers a plea in abatement which was overruled saving which plea y^e Deft says y^e note declared on is not his act and deed, and the pth says y^e Deft plea is insufficient and thereof prays judgment for his damages and costs, and y^e Deft says his plea is sufficient thereupon premises being seen and fully understood It is determined that y^e Deft plea is insufficient in Law to preclude y^e pth from his action or from his damages aforesaid. It is also considered that the pth recover agst y^e Deft £ 11 13/4 of lawful money damages & costs The Deft by M^r Cornelius Jones his att^y appeals from y^e judgment of this Court to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in y^e County on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept next and he recognizes with Sureties as y^e Law directs wth recognizance on file

132
John Worthington of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Esq^r p^t vs Samuel Glover of said Springfield p^rson
Worthington
Glover
Def^t in a plea of the Case as ^{the} p^t writ on file is fully set forth. The Def^t being three times publickly called makes default of appearance in Court & It is therefore considered that the p^t recover against the Def^t four pounds 17/6 1/2 of lawful money damages and costs of Court taxed at 1/3 1/4

Abraham Dazys of Suffolk in y^e County of Hampshire Gent^l p^t vs Joseph Morgan of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire Def^t in a plea of the Case for that the Def^t at Springfield aforesaid on y^e 27th day of April 1757 by his note of that date for Value rec^d promised to pay the p^t forty spanish milled Dollars by the first day of June thier next with Interest till paid, yet the Def^t tho^o often requested never paid the same for damage of said Abraham £20- The parties appear and the Def^t pleads and says y^e note dulared on is not his l^et and Deed and thereof puts himself on the Country, and the p^t says y^e Def^ts plea above pleaded and the matters therein contained is an insufficient answer to his De^m and that he is not holden by y^e Law of the Land to answer thereto and this he is ready to verify and wherefore he prays judgment for his damages and costs & And the Def^t says his plea is sufficient & Thereupon all and singular y^e Summes being seen and fully understood by y^e Court & It is considered that the Def^ts plea above pleaded and y^e matters therein contained is an insufficient answer to y^e p^ts preclude y^e Def^t from having his action maintained against thim^y Def^t or from his Damages aforesaid & It is therefore considered that y^e p^t recover against y^e Def^t twelve pounds lawful money damages and cost of Court taxed at one pound 2/6 The Def^t by M^r Cornelius Jones his att^r Appeals from the judgment of this Court to y^e next Superiour Court of judicature to be held at Springfield in and for said County on the fourth Tuesday of September next and he recognizes with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his prosecute y^e appeal with Effect as y^e Recognizance on file

Benjamin Mirick of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire p^rson p^t vs Samuel Huggins of Ware River p^rson
Mirick
Huggins
in the said County Husbandman Def^t in a plea of Def^t as ^{the} p^ts writ on file is fully set forth. The Def^t being three times publickly called makes default of appearance in Court & It is therefore considered that y^e p^t recover against the Def^t three pounds 10/0 of lawful money damages and costs of Court taxed at one pound 9/4
Lrd w^{is} Dec^r 13th 1757

George Pynehon of Springfield in the County of
Hampshire Gent^r vs Robert Bratten of Palmer in y^e said Pynehon
County Husbandman Debt in a plea of Debt as to the p^{ts} with
on file is fully set forth ~ The Debt being three times publicly ^{or} Bratten
called makes default of appearance in Court ~ It therefore
considered that the p^{ts} recover against the Debt four pounds
19/12 of lawful money debt and Cost of Court taxed at one pound 0/6

George Pynehon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire ^{Deem}
Gent^r p^{ts} vs Benjamin Wright of Ware River so called in p^{ts} County ^{Wright}
Husbandman Debt in a plea of the Case as to y^e Writ on file is
fully set forth ~ The Debt being three times publicly called
makes default of appearance in Court ~ It therefore consi
- dired that the p^{ts} recover against y^e Debt seven pounds of lawful
money damages and Cost of Court taxed at one pound 0/6

William Thornton of Palmer in y^e County of Hampshire ^{Thornton}
- man p^{ts} vs Robert Farrel jun^r of y^e same place y^e same Debt in
a plea of the Case for that the Debt at said Springfield on the
twelfth day of March last by his note of that date for Value ^{or} Farrel
led promised to pay the p^{ts} seven pounds 4/6 lawful
money within six weeks from y^e date of said note, yet y^e
Debt thost after requested hath never paid y^e same twy damage
of the said William eight pounds ~ The parties appear by
Note mentioned is not his act and deed and thereof puts
himself on y^e Country and the p^{ts} says the Debt plea is
an Insufficient answer to his declaration and that he is not
holden by the Law of the Land to answer thereto and thus he
is ready to verify wherefore he prays judgment for his
damages and Cost ~ And y^e Debt says his plea aboveplead
is sufficient and thereof prays judgment and judgment
for his Cost ~ Thereupon the premises being seen and
fully understood by the Court of the Lord y^e thing now here
for that it appears to y^e said Court that the plea of y^e Debt by
him in manner and form above pleaded and y^e matter therein
contained are not sufficient in Law to preclude y^e p^{ts} from
proceeding in said Action or from his damages aforesaid
It therefore considered that y^e p^{ts} recover against the Debt
seven pounds 4/6 of lawful money damages and Cost of
Court taxed at £ ~ The Debt by M^r Cornelius Jones this
all appeals from y^e judgment of this Court to y^e next
superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in y^e
p^{ts} said County on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next, And
he recognizes with sureties as the Law directs for his proce
- eeding his appeal with Effect as to Recognizance on file

William Thornton of Palmer in County of Hampshire
 Husbandman pth vs Robert Farrel of said Palmer yeoman Deb^t
 in a plea of Deb^t for that y^d Deb^t at said Springfield on y^e thirtieth
 day of March 1740 by his bond of that date bound and obliged
 himself to pay to y^e pth eighty pounds Lawful money on com.
 Yet the Deb^t tho' often requested hath never paid y^e same to the
 damage of the said William eighty pounds. The parties ap-
 pear and y^d Deb^t confesses the forfeiture of y^e Bond sued on pray-
 ing Chancery and Cost. It is therefore considered that y^d Deb^t owes
 against the Deb^t fourteen pounds 13/6 of Lawful money
 Deb^t and Cost of Court taxed at £. The Deb^t by
 Mr. Cern Jones his att^y appeals from y^e judgment of this
 Court to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature to be held
 at Springfield in and for y^e said County on y^e fourth Tuesday
 of September next and he recognizes with Sureties as the
 Law directs for his prosecuting his appeal with Effect as
Recognizance on file

Aaron Parsons of Springfield in County of Hampshire
 yeoman pth vs Jeddiah Bliss of said Springfield yeoman
 Deb^t in a plea of Trespass on y^e Case for that whereas y^d pth
 is a very good true pious Honest & sage Subject of us & from his
 birth hath always behaved himself and continued as good
 a Subject & thus always been known Esteemed & reputed as such
 that he has always been a man of good fame condition and con-
 -fession among our other good Subjects Neighbours & friends
 and has always kept himself from any felony or theft or
 any such hurtful crime clear and unspotted innocent and
 unsuspected always embracing and exercising truth and
 righteousness towards all men, yet y^d Deb^t not ignorant of
 but well knowing the same at said Springfield on or about
 the thirtieth day of March last past Envious of y^d pth good
 name and maliciously designing to destroy his reputation
 Character did in y^e hearing of others of our liege Subjects wit-
 -tingly willingly and maliciously publish and utter then
 false and scandalous words following of and concerning y^d pth
 viz hath stole my book, hath stole my Pocket Book with
 fifty pounds in money in it, I can swear that he means
 the Deb^t hath stole my Pocket Book, I see him put his
 hand in my Pocket and take it, he hath stole ten dollars
 from me, and many other such like scandalous words
 all which y^d Deb^t then and there pronounced of concerning
 the pth with design to Injure y^d pth and to bring y^d pth into
 danger of imprisonment and to expose him to pain and
 Penalties wh^{ch} by law persons guilty of felony are liable to
 by means of y^d Deb^t uttering of false words y^d pth saith his
 reputation is very much hurt, and the Deb^t brings this
 into to have of y^d Deb^t fifty pounds the nonpayment whereof
 the Deb^t requested is to y^e damage of y^e said Aaron fifty pounds
 The parties appear and y^d Deb^t says he is not guilty in manner
 and form as y^d pth has alleged and puts himself on y^e Country
 upon which y^e Jury being sworn The Jury are

EVIDENCE fully heard & The case was committed to J^{ny} M^r
John Colton Foreman, who returned their Verdict upon Oath that ^{Parson}
they find for y^e pth two pounds 10^s of lawful money damages
and Costs of Court taxed at two pounds four shillings & ^{Bliss}
The Def^t by M^r Cord Jones his att^y appeals from y^e judgment
of this Court to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature to be held
at Springfield in and for the said County on y^e fourth Tuesday of
September next and he recognizes with Sureties as the Law
directs as to Recognizance on file

James M^r Clister of Enfield in y^e County of Hampshire Trades^m M^r Clister
pth vs Ezra Kellogg of Hatfield in y^e County of Hampshire Husbandman Def^t ^{or}
in a plea of the Case as to the pth Writ on file is fully set Kellogg
forth & The Def^t being three times publicly called makes
default of appearance in Court & It is therefore considered
that the pth recover against y^e Def^t twenty four pounds 10^s
of lawful money damages and Cost of Court taxed at £ 1. 10^s 6^d
Execⁿ issued Mar 26th 1753.

James M^r Clister of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Trades^m ^{or} ^{Bliss}
Trades pth vs Benjamin Wright of Wane lives called in y^e ^{Bliss}
said County Husbandman Def^t in a plea of the Case for ^{Bliss}
the Recovery of the sum of ~~eight~~ ^{eight} pounds eight shillings
lawful money and the Interest as to y^e Writ bearing
date April the twenty fifth 1752 on file is fully set forth
The Def^t being three times publicly called makes default
of appearance in Court & It is therefore considered that the
pth recover against the Def^t twelve pounds seventeen shilling
and five pence of lawful money damages and Cost of
Court taxed at one pound ten shillings and one penny &
Execⁿ issued Mar 23rd 1752

Daniel Parsons of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire ^{or} ^{Bliss}
yoman pth vs Nathaniel Collins of Westfield in y^e County
of said y^e Def^t in a plea of Case for the Recovery of ^{Bliss}
the sum of two pounds four shillings lawful money and
the Interest thereof as to the pth Writ on file is fully set
forth & The Def^t being three times publicly called
become into Court makes default of appearance here
It is therefore considered that the pth recover against the
Def^t two pounds 8^s 10^d and Cost of Court taxed at £ 1. 10^s 6^d
Execⁿ issued Sept 12th 1752

James Phillips of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire ^{or} ^{Bliss}
yoman pth vs Eliakim Cooley of said Springfield yoman ^{Bliss}
Def^t in a plea of the Case as to the pth Writ on file is fully ^{Bliss}
set forth & The Def^t being three times publicly called
makes default of appearance in Court & It is therefore
considered that the pth recover against y^e Def^t five pounds 3^s
of lawful money damages and Cost of Court taxed at one pound 2^s 6^d
Execⁿ issued July 7th 1752

134 Abel Leonare of Springfield in the County of
Leonard Hampshire yeoman ^{vs} James Loomis of Westfield in
apph or County aforesaid Husbandman appelle from the judgment of
Loomis ^{vs} Josiah Dwight Esq one of his majesties justices of the peace
and for the County aforesaid rendered by him ^{at} Weymouth
the Action before him on the 10th day of May 1732 at which
Tynall the said Abel was pth and y^e said James Loomis in a
plea of the Case remaining 24/ lawful money to ballance
Aith as ^{is} the Writ and the Act annexed thereto on file is
fully set forth. The parties appeared before y^e Justice
and the Def^t pleaded that he owed y^e pth nothing in manner
and form as the pth had alleged. The pleas and evidences
being heard it was considered by y^e Justice that y^e said
James should recover against the said Abel Cost of Court
taxed at 6/- from which judgment y^e pth appealed to the
Court and Entered into bond to prosecute &c And now at
this Term the parties appear and it is ordered that the
Case shall be continued until next Term

Farrel Robert Farrel of Palmer in the County of Hampshire yeoman
vs
Tousley pth or Abner Tousley of Wimsfield in said County yeoman
Def^t in a plea of the Case as ^{is} the pth Writ on file is fully
set forth. The Def^t being three times publicly called
makes default of appearance in Court. Therefore it is
considered that the pth recover against the Def^t eleven pence
16/2/- of lawful money damages and Cost of Court taxed at 1/0

Booth Zachariah Booth of Hatfield in y^e County of Fairfield yeoman
vs
Bardwell pth or Ebenezer Bardwell of Hatfield in y^e County of Hamp-
shire Labourer Def^t in a plea of the Case as ^{is} the pth Writ
on file is fully set forth. The Def^t being three times pub-
licly called makes default of appearance in Court. It is
therefore considered that the pth recover against the Def^t
four pounds 0/- of lawful money damages and Cost of
Court taxed at two pounds 0/- thereof &c

Dickinson The Petition of Joel Dickinson of Hatfield setting forth
Petition that the Widow Elizabeth Graves is unable to support herself, prays
that her Children that by law are obliged to support her
may be enjoined thereto being read in Court. It is Ordered that
John Combs Wm Combs Joseph Miller junior and Aaron
Denio pay 1/- each Week for the support of said Elizabeth
to be paid to Oliver Partridge Esq as Treasurer of the Town of
Hatfield for y^e use aforesaid. The payments to commence
from y^e 11th day of July Last to be paid Quarterly during the Courts
pleasure and Cost of Court taxed at one pound 1/-

The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for y^e Body
of the County of Hampshire do on their Oaths present Richard
Burk of Ware lives (so called) for setting up a fence across the
County Road in said Ware lives as by y^e presentment on file is
fully set forth made and signed John Field serjeant - The said
Richard being brought before the Court, confessed guilty, Ordered
that the nuisance be removed and that he pay costs of Court
taxed at one pound 8/4

John Steel junr and Eunice his Wife confessed themselves guilty ^{Steel}
of the Crime of fornication Ordered to pay a fine of 13/4 each ^{at} and costs ^{Wife}

David Dewey of Westfield in the County of Hampshire and
Lebeccah his Wife appeared and confessed themselves guilty of ^{Dewey}
the Crime of fornication, Ordered to pay a fine of 13/4 each ^{at} and costs ^{Wife}

James Sexton of Sheffield and Sarah Sexton confessed themselves ^{Sexton}
guilty of the Crime of fornication, Ordered to pay a fine ^{at}
of 13/4 each and costs ^{Wife}

Daniel Morgan of Springfield and Abigail his wife confessed ^{Morgan}
themselves guilty of the Crime of fornication, Ordered to pay a ^{at}
fine of 13/4 each and costs ^{Wife}

Sarah Stebbins of Northfield confessed herself guilty of the ^{Stebbins}
Crime of fornication, Ordered to pay a fine of 13/4 and costs ^{at}

An Act being presented to y^e Court of Shewing and Securing ^{Shewing}
timber to build a Bridge across Swift River amounting to 30 ^{Shewing}
allowed and payment ordered as on file ^{Swift River}
^{Bridge}

The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord y^e King for y^e Body of the
County of Hampshire do on their Oaths presents the Town of ^{Rea}
Sheffield for being destitute of a grammar School as by y^e presentment ^{Sheffield}
on file is fully set forth made and signed John Field serjeant
and John Williams ^{one} of the Selectmen of said Town appeared
in the behalf of y^e said Town and confessed the said Town had
been destitute of a School three quarters of a year mentioned
in the presentment Ordered that the said Town pay a
fine of fifteen pounds into the County Treasury to be
applied five pounds part thereof for the support of a school
at Cold Spring five pounds for the support of a school at
Blunford and five pounds for the support of the school at
Palmer and costs of Court taxed at two pounds thirteen
shillings and four pence, Order Issued accordingly

Esther Colton of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire con-
fessed herself guilty of the Crime of fornication as Ordered Colton
pay a fine of 13/4 and costs

135
Elihu Cooley of Springfield Complainant vs
Samuel Cotton of said Springfield for being the father of a
bastard child begotten on his body by said Samuel and may
that he may be ordered to contribute to the support of said child as
the complaint on file is fully sufficient. The said Samuel
appeared and pleaded not guilty. The said Elihu and the
evidences being sworn and examined and after a full
hearing. The Court do adjudge and determine the said
Samuel the reputed father of the said child, and that he
stand charged with the maintenance together with the
assistance of the mother and that he pay 5/6 Weeks from
first Weeks from the birth of the child which was on 2^d
10th day of Dec last and from the end of four Weeks to this
time 5/6 Week and from this time two shillings 6 Weeks
during the Court's pleasure to be paid Quarterly and that he
give bond of 50£ with sureties for the faithful performance
of this order and also the like bond to save up town of Springfield
harmless and free from any charge for the maintenance
thereof and costs of Court taxed at one pound 9/6 1/2

The Grand Jurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for the body of
the County of Hampshire do on their Oaths present Thos Gibbs
of a place called Quabbin in said County a common for that he
said Thomas at Ware River (so called) on the eighth day of May
last being then of age of Discretion did willingly & knowingly
make and publish sundry lies tending to the defamations
Damage of Belatiah Webster of said Quabbin Clerk by then speaking
of and concerning said Belatiah in the hearing of many of his
majesties Liege people the false and scandalous Words Viz
is a lying Devil, is a lying Dog, is a low a puppy a Whelp all
which is contrary to the Law of this province in such cases
provided, which presentment was made to this Court and signed
Jonathan Field foreman. The Deft appeared ^{pleaded} not guilty and the
Case was continued by order of Court until the next Term And
said Thomas recognized in sum of £10 with sureties in sum
of £5 each for the said Gibbs appearing at next term

James Wheeler recognized in the sum of five pounds for his this
Wife Mary appearance at the next General Sessions of the peace
as Witness in behalf of the King upon presentment agt Thos Gibbs

David Powers of Quabbin (so called) recognized in sum of five
pounds for his and his Wifes appearance at the next Quarter Sessions
of the Peace as Witnesses in behalf of the King upon the present
ment against Thos Gibbs

Samuel Cotton recognized to appear at this Court

Thos Selden Thomas Selden discharged from his Recognizance by proclamation

Randall Randel Lewis discharged from his Recognizance by proclamation
Grand Wife of Jediah Osler discharged from his Recognizance

136 *Green River Meadow* the load the whole of 5 Wap^{ts}
 returned 100 feet wide twenty feet on each side of said path and
 the load from thence the load to be four rods wide as the path now
 from Deer^{field} goes to the North side of Deerfield bounds and from thence as
 to Colbain the path now goes thro fall town Gore to Colbain line four
 rods wide and from thence in Colbain town road to called the
 the Land of Nathl Clark H^{ts} Stuart Land, Thos Anderson Land
 Andrew Lucas Land Mills Heirs Land and George Clark Land
 as the road is now travelled up to the highway near Colbain
 meeting house the road to be four rods wide viz: where it runs
 between Anderson and Lucas Land two rods out of each of
 their Lots and where it runs between Mills Heirs Land and
 George Clark Land two rods out of each of their Lots ~

On the 14th of May we proceeded to Hatfield and viewed the
 country road from Sandy Hill in Hatfield to pine bridge in
 Northampton we have altered and laid out the same as
 follows viz to begin at Sandy Hill from thence the road
 to be six rods wide extending northerly from the fence line com-
 passing the field near Little ponds, until the path
 now commonly used is three rods from said fence then
 road to be six rods wide three on each side said path until
 we come to the Northwest corner of Col^{ts} Dwights pasture from
 there the road to be six rods wide lying west of adjoining to
 said pasture until we come to the Southwest corner of said
 pasture and from thence to be six rods wide until we come
 over pine bridge three rods on each side of the path

Fellows Billing { Samuel Ingersoll } Abner Dickinson
 Joseph Hubbard { Samuel Merph } Jonathan Field
 Peter Smith { Sam^l Montague } Nathaniel Smith
 John Field { Joseph Smith } Edmund Hubbard

The aforesaid return being read and heard was accepted
 by the Court and ordered to be recorded and costs of the Sheriff
 and Jury and the Clerks Wages and recording ^{allowed} taxed at nine
 pence, seventeen shillings and ten pence

The aforesaid judgments and orders made and
 Entered up and then the said Court adjourned without
 Day
 Attest J^{as} Williams - Clerk

Anno Regni Regis Georgii secundi magna Britannia Vicecomes Saxo

At a court of General sessions of the peace ^{August}
Inferiour Court of common pleas held at ^{Term}
Springfield for and within the County of ¹⁷⁵²
Hampshire on the Last Tuesday of August
being the 25th day of the Month Do 1752

Present

Eleazer Porter
Timothy Dwight
Joseph Bynchon
William Bynchon
Israel Williams
Elijah Williams
Josiah Dwight
Richard Crouch
Jeth Tild
John Northington
William Williams
David Moxley
Joseph Hawley
David Ingersoll

Grandjurors

Daniel White foreman
Jonathan White
Jimo Bliss excused
Ephraim Wright
Isaac Parsons
John Dickinson
John Smith 3^d
Obadiah Dickinson
Thomas Ishley
Aaron Phelps
Ebenzer Barnard
Samuel Montague
Joshua Lyman
Benjamin Munn
Ebenzer Smith 2^d

Esq^r

Moses Bliss Constable attend G. Jury 3 days

Jury of Tryalls

Japhet Chapin foreman
Joseph Ely 2^d
Benjamin Jones
Phineas Chapin
Eleazer Burk
Caleb Clark
Moses White
Samuel Beeson
Nathl Weller

Daniel Noble
Bustum Davis
Jeremiah Powers
Asa Noble
Japhet Chapin

137 Oliver Partridge of Hatfield vs John James

Partridge vs Dix of Watertown yeoman. Debt in a plea of Debt as recorded at large the last Term and now the parties come here and the Deft says he never promised in manner and form as if as the pth against him has alledged and therefore puts him self on the Country and the pth says the Deft plea above pleaded is an insufficient answer to his action and that he is not held by Law to make any answer thereto and therefore for want of a sufficient plea the pth prays that his Debt and Costs may be adjudged to him and the Deft says his plea is sufficient. Thereupon all and singular of Premises being seen and fully understood so that it appears to the Court that the plea of said Deft by him in manner in manner and form above pleaded is insufficient in Law to preclude the pth from his action or from his Debt as aforesaid. It is therefore considered that the pth shall recover against the Deft the Debt owed for £ and Costs of Court taxed at £. The Deft by Joseph Hawley Esq his att appeals from the judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within of County aforesaid on the fourth Tuesday of September next, and he recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs as Recognizance on file.

Leonard Abel Leonard of Springfield yeoman Appr James Loomis of Westfield Husbandman Appr Deft in a plea of the Cases heretofore recorded at large and now at this time the parties come here and put themselves on Country for a tryall, a jury being sworn to try vs Paul M. Japhet Chapin fireman returned their verdict upon Oath that they find for the pth reversal of the former judgment and one pound of damages and Costs of Court. It is therefore considered that the pth recover against the Appr one pound of lawful money damages and Costs of Court taxed at four pounds.

McLean John McLean of Sheffield Exon ip Sept 12th 1732 pth vs Moses Morgan of said Sheffield Cordwainer Deft in a plea of the ass or writ on file appears. The Deft being three times publicly called makes default. It is therefore considered that the pth recover against the Deft thirteen pounds of lawful money and Costs of Court taxed at two pounds of pth.

Vrschauck Cornelius Vrschauck of Kinderhook in County of Albany Menr pth vs Samuel Stevens of Sheffield in County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft in a plea of Debt as the pth Writon file is fully set forth. The Deft being three times publicly called makes default of appearance in Court. It is therefore considered that the pth recover against the Deft thirteen pounds of lawful money Debt and Costs of Court taxed at two pounds of pth. Exon ip Aug 24th 1732

Jonathan Dewey of Suffield in the County of
Hampshire Sadler pth or Samuel Warner of Westfield in
said County Husbandman Defs in a plea of the Case as to
the pth with on file is fully set forth - the Defs being
three times publicly called makes default of appearance
in Court - it is therefore considered that the pth recover
the Defs four pounds 4/ of lawful money damages and Cost
of Court taxed at one pound 3/3 Exon if Def 21st 7/32

Joseph Billing of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire
pth or John Smith of third yeoman, William Eastman Iron
holder, Moses White yeoman all of Hatfield and Timothy Nash
of Loud Town / locally all in the County aforesaid Defs in a
plea that the Defs render to the pth their reasonable outgo
the time in which they were joint Bailiffs to the pth and
thereupon the pth says that whereas on the last day of May
1751 at Springfield he the pth and they y Defs were merchants
and there and there occupied their goods, stock merchandize
and Trade in common together, and that whereas y Defs
then and there owned & were possessed in common of a
large Quantity of Ship Timber of the Value of sixty round
lawful money as of their own proper Estate in common above
said by the Shares, Interests and proportions following viz
the one fourth or Quarter of the whole of said Ship Timber
belonged to and was the property of the pth as his share
proportion therein, and the other three Quarters was owned
by and among y Defs in proportions or Shares to w^{ch} unknown
and that whereas the Defs have been Bailiffs to y pth at
said Springfield from the last day of May to the first day
of January last and during all yt time have had y Care &
management of y pth's share Interest in Ship Timber
of the Value of fifteen pounds to merchandize & make profits
thereof for y pth render a reasonable acct thereof to y pth whenever
requested, y pth y Defs tho requested have not rendered any acct
thereof to the damage of y pth £20 The parties appear and
y Defs offer a plea in abatement as on file appears which was
overruled, saying wh plea the Defs say they never bound themselves
to y pth and put themselves on y Country - and y pth says y
Def's plea is insufficient and thereof prays judgment for his damages
Cost, and the Defs say their plea is sufficient - The Court having
heard the pleas - it was considered that the pth shall recover
the Defs £15 lawful money damages and £2nd 3/3 Cost of Suit
The Defs by Charles Phelps their att^{ny} appeal from y Judgment
of this Court to y next Superior Court of judicature to be
held at Springfield in and for the said County on y fourth
Monday of Sept^r next and he recognizes with sureties as
the Law directs for his prosecuting his appeal with Effect
as y Recognizance on file

138 William Holt of New Salem ^{so called} in y^e County of
Holt Hampshire Husbandman pth vs Daniel Chase of aple
Chase ^{called Nitcheway} in y^e County of Worcester Husbandman
Def^t in aple of the Case for that the Def^t at a place call^d
Lunablin on the 3rd day of May 1757 by his note of that
date for Value rec^d promised to pay y^e pth twelve pounds law^{ful}
money at or before the last day of May next Ensu^{ing}
with law^{ful} interest till paid, Yet the Def^t hath not
performed his said promise tho^{ugh} after requested to the
damage of said Wm $\pounds 13$ - The parties appear and the
Def^t offers aplea in abatement which was overruled
saying which plea in abatement the Def^t says he
never was the pth receiver in manner and form as y^e
pth has alleged and thereof puts himself on y^e Country
And the pth says the Def^t plea above pleaded is an
Insufficient answer to his declaration wherefore he
prays judgment for his damages and cost. & Def^t
says his plea is sufficient. Thereupon all and
singular the premises being seen and fully understood
for that it appears to y^e Court that the Def^t plea above
pleaded and the matters therein contained are not
sufficient in law to preclude y^e pth from proceeding
in his said Action or from his damages aforesaid & It
therefore considered that the pth recover against the
Def^t ten pounds 13^s of law^{ful} money damages & cost
of Court taxed at two pounds 3^s 9^d - The Def^t by John
Northington Esq^r his att^{ny} appeals from y^e judgment of this
Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be
held at Springfield in and for the said County on y^e fourth
Tuesday of Sept next and he recognizes with sureties
as the Law directs for his prosecuting his appeal with
Effects as ^{to} Recognizance on file

Warner Jonathan Warner of Hadley in the County of Hampshire
pth vs Simon Davis of Lunablin ^{so called} in y^e County of
Davis =bandman Def^t in aple of the Case as ^{to} the Writ on file
is fully set forth - The Def^t being three times publicly
called makes default of appearance in Court & It therefore
considered that the pth recover against the Def^t two pounds
13^s 6^d of law^{ful} money damages and cost of Court
taxed at one pound 10^s 9^d - Reason is Octo 15th 1752

Shellogg James Shellogg of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire
pth vs Samuel Owen of New Salem ^{so called} in y^e County of
Owen =bandman Def^t in aple of y^e Case as ^{to} Writ on
file is fully set forth - The Def^t being three times
publicly call makes default of appearance in Court
It therefore considered that the pth recover against y^e Def^t
two pounds 13^s 2^d of law^{ful} money damages and cost
of Court taxed at one pound 13^s 9^d & thereof 2^d
Reason is Octo 20th 1752

139 William Williams of Deerfield in y County of
Hampshire Esq pth vs Edmund Town of Charlemont Imp
County Labourer Defth in a plea of the Case as W. of the Town
on file is fully set forth. The Defth being three times
publicly called makes default of appearance in Court.
As therefore considered that the pth recover against
the Defth two pounds 11s of lawful money damages
and Costs of Court taxed at two pence 6d.

141 Milk Samuel Smith of Hatfield in y County of Hampshire yeo-
man pth vs Abner Gilbert of Brookfield in y County
of Hampshire husbandman Defth in a plea of the
Case as W. the pth Writ on file is fully set forth. The
Defth being three times publicly called makes default
of appearance in Court. As therefore considered that
the pth recover against the Defth five pounds 10s of lawful
money damages and Costs of Court taxed at one pound 6s.

142 Botwin John Botwin of Hartford in y County of Hartford Mercht
or pth vs Ebenezer Seward of Bedford so called in the County
of Hampshire Husbandman Defth in a plea of y Case
as W. the pth Writ on file is fully set forth. The Defth
being three times publicly called makes default of
appearance in Court. As therefore considered that y
pth recover against y Defth three pounds 2s of lawful money
damages and Costs of Court taxed at one pound 7s.

143 King David King of Number four so called lying between Blunford
and Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Gent pth vs
Stephen King of Sheffield in said County Gent Defth in
a plea of the Case as W. the pth Writ on file is fully set
forth. The Defth being three times publicly called
makes default of appearance in Court. As therefore
considered that y pth recover against y Defth of lawful
money damages and Cost of Court taxed at 4s.

144 Gibbs Abraham Gibbs of Quabbin so called in y County of Hamp-
shire Husbandman pth vs Ezra King of said Quabbin -
Housewright Defth in a plea of the Case as W. y pth Writ on
file is fully set forth. The Defth being three times publicly
called makes default. As therefore considered that y pth
recover agst y Defth £2 2s of lawful money damages and Cost
of Court taxed at two pounds 2s 6d. - Exon ip. Feb 19th 1732

145 Parsons Elihu Parsons of Stockbridge in y County of Hampshire
or Sheldon yeoman pth vs Samuel Sheldon of New Marlborough
yeoman Defth in a plea of the Case
for that whereas the Defth on y first day of May 1729
was indebted to y pth the sum of £20 lawful money before
that time had and recd to y pth and being so indebted
the Defth afterwards on the same day and year at
Springfield

Springfield in consideration thereof promised to pay said sum on demand, and whereas y^e Def^t the day and year aboves^d at ^{Parsons} Springfield was indebted to y^e Pl^t in one other sum of ten pounds money before that time had and rec^d to y^e Pl^t use, In consideration ^{Sheldon} thereof promised to pay said sum on demand, yet the Def^t tho often requested hath not paid either of said sums Tow^d Damage of the said Elihu forty pounds ~ The parties appear and the Def^t says he never promised in manner and form as the pl^t has alledged and thereof puts himself on the Country upon which Issue being joined the C^las and Evidencees fully heard the Case was committed to Jury W^m Joseph lly forman Who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Def^t costs ~ Its therefore considered that the Def^t recover against the pl^t three pounds 3/8 of lawful money allowed him for his costs ~ The pl^t by Joseph Hawley Esq^r his att^r appeals from the judgment of this Court to y^e next Superiour Court of judicature to be held at Springfield in and for said County on the fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and he recognizes with sureties as the Law directs for his prosecuting his appeal at Effects as ^{W^m} Recognizance on file

John Hunt of Northampton in the County of Hampshire ^{Mont} Gentleman Pl^t vs Moses Graves Gent and Thomas Dickinson ^{tt} yeoman both of Hatfield in the County aforesaid Def^t in a ^{W^m} plea of the Case for that whereas y^e Def^t on y^e 20th day of April last before saide that time were partners in buying and selling Oxen jointly using Trade together at said Hatfield they the Def^t being so partners as aforesaid on the 20th day of April at said Hatfield in consideration that the Pl^t at the special Instance and Request of the Def^t had delivered to them the Def^t three fat oxen of y^e price of thirty eight pounds lawful money and in consideration thereof promised to pay said sum whenever requested, And the pl^t in fact says that altho they the Def^t have paid him thirty four pounds 3/4 part of the abovesaid price of said Oxen, yet the remainder he says the Def^t have not paid him tho often requested to y^e Damage of said John eight pounds ~ The Def^t being three times called make default afterwards y^e Def^t appeared and moved for a tryall and pay costs and it is granted them ^{tt} y^e Pl^t enters a new ^{tt} fi

Jacob Osborn of Quabbin so called in y^e County of Hampshire ^{Osborn} yeoman Pl^t vs Nathan Fish of said Quabbin yeoman Def^t ^{tt} in a plea of the Case as ^{tt} the Writ on file is fully set forth The Def^t being three times publickly called makes default Its therefore considered that y^e Pl^t recover ag^t the Def^t 22⁹ 10/16 of lawful money damages and Cost of Court taxed at 17/11 before y^e Octo 12th 1752

140 Richard Church of Hardwich in the County of
Church Worcester husbandman p^{lt} or Joseph Brooks of Wareham
Brooks called in the County of Hampshire husbandman Def^t
in a plea of trespass wherein the p^{lt} complains for that
that the Def^t on the 12th day of May last set diverse dogs
and Times between 12th and 30th day of May with four
and lirms did break and enter one Close of the p^{lt} in a
place called Leabbin said Close is called yth Lot in the 1st
division of Lands in Naragansett Township yth and is de-
scribed as in the Writ and then and there did cut down and
carry away 376 pine polls then and there growing worth
2/ each and 29 pine trees worth 6/ each and 14 other pine trees
of the Value of 9/ each & 4 other pine trees worth 12/ each &
one Beach tree worth 10/ without the p^{lt} leave sowed
and did then and there much disturb the p^{lt} in y^e use and
Occupation of his said Close and other Inconveniences thereof
there did commit and wrongs did to y^e p^{lt} against y^e Peace
and to y^e Damage of said Richard Seventy pounds
The parties appear and the Def^t says he never was asked
to pay the damage and puts himself on the Country &
the p^{lt} says the Def^t plea is an insufficient answer to his
declaration wherefore he prays judgment for his damages
and costs & And y^e Def^t says his plea is sufficient &
Thereupon all and singular the premises being seen and
fully understood by the Court for that it appears that the
Def^t plea above pleaded and y^e matters therein contained are
Insufficient in Law to preclude y^e p^{lt} from proceeding in his
Action or from his damages aforesaid, It is therefore considered
that y^e p^{lt} recover ag^t y^e Def^t £ 67 of lawful money damages the 1st
of Court taxed at one pound 16/3 The Def^t by Joseph
Corn Jones his att^y and appeals from y^e Judgment of this Court next
Sup^{re} Court of Judicature to be held at Spring Hill County only y^e 24th day
of Sept^r next and he recognizes with Sures as y^e Law directs
as y^e Recognizance on file

Dickinson Gideon Dickinson of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire
Husbandman p^{lt} or Ezeckiel Kellogg of Hatfield husbandman
Kellogg Def^t in a plea of the Case as y^e 1st Writ on file is fully
set forth & The Def^t being three times publicly called
makes default & It is therefore considered that the p^{lt} recover
against y^e Def^t two pounds 13/11 of lawful money damages and
Costs of Court taxed at one pound 8/3

How Daniel How jun^r of Westmorland in y^e Province of New Hampshire
Husbandman p^{lt} or Daniel Royse ^{late} of Wellington in y^e County
of Hartford Now resident at Sunderland in y^e County of Hampshire
Royse husbandman Def^t in a plea of the Case as y^e 1st Writ on file appears
The Def^t being three times called makes default & It is
therefore considered that the p^{lt} recover against y^e Def^t
two pounds 14/0 of lawful money damages and Costs of Court
taxed at one pound 19/6 & Exec^u Sep^r Octo 12th 1752

Mark Ferry of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire
yeoman plt vs Nathaniel Clark of said Brimfield yeoman
Def't in a plea of Trespass for that the Def't at said Brimfield on
the 10th day of June 1750 with force and Arms an assault made
on the plt he then being in our peace and the Def't then & there
beats wounded and did ill treat y^e plt and did then and there take
the plt by y^e Hair of his head and throw him down on y^e ground
several times and also did drag the plt towrd River called Chicoba
River and did push y^e plt into said River & did plunge y^e plt several
times under the Water thereby strangling him with the Water
and that his life was greatly Endangered and then and there
the Def't threw y^e plt's Cloaths, Victuals & Bills of Credit of y^e Value
of Ten pounds into said River which were thereby greatly
hurt and many other Inconveniences then and there did to the
plt contrary to Law our peace and towrd Damage of Mark
forty pounds ~ And the parties appear and y^e Def't says he
did not chastize the plt beyond his deserts and puts himself
on y^e County; and the plt says the Def't's plea above pleaded
is insufficient and that he is not holden by y^e Law of y^e Land
to answer thereto & this he is ready to verify and thereof prays
Judgment for his Damage and Cost ~ And the Def't says his
plea is sufficient ~ Thereupon all and singular y^e Premises
being seen and fully understood ~ for that it appears towrd Court
that the Def't's plea above pleaded and the matter therein contained
is insufficient in Law to preclude y^e plt from proceeding
in his said Action or from his Damages aforesaid ~ It is therefore
considered that the plt recover against y^e Def't 40^s of lawful money
damages and Cost of Court taxed at one pound 15/9 ~

Charles Colton of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire
husbandman plt vs Ephraim Kellogg of Hatfield in y^e County
husbandman Def't in a plea of the Case as y^e the plt's Writ
on file is fully set forth ~ The Def't being three times publicly
called makes default of appearance in Court & it is therefore
considered that the plt recover against y^e Def't £ 1. 15^s of lawful
money damages and Cost of Court taxed at 2^s 6^d Exon ip^s Sept 12th 1742 Colton
Kellogg

John Morgan of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire husbandman
plt vs Moses White of Hadley in y^e County yeoman Def't in a plea of
the Case as y^e the plt's Writ on file is set forth ~ The Def't being three times
publicly called makes default ~ It is therefore considered that
y^e plt recover agt y^e Def't £ 13. 12/10 of lawful money damages &
£ 1. 6/9 cost of suit ~ Exon ip^s Nov 15th 1752 Morgan
White

William Wilt of New Marlborough in y^e County of Hampshire
yeoman plt vs Agnes Hamulton of Blanford in said
County Wid^{ow} Adm^{or} Def't in a plea of Debt as y^e the Writ on Hamulton
file appears ~ The Def't being three times called makes
default ~ It is therefore considered that the plt recover
against y^e Def't £ 5. 4/5 lawful money Debt & £ 1. 17/9 cost of suit
Exon ip^s Nov 15th 1752 Wilt
Hamulton

121 Clap pth vs Agnes Hamilton of Blanford in
the County of Hampshire yeoman Deft in a plea of the
Case as the Writ is fully set forth ~ The parties and life of
the Case to of final determination and Award of Messieurs
Hamilton John Day, Joseph Miller and Nathaniel Brewer and they
are to make report as soon as may be so the Case is continued to next Term

Hoyden Daniel Hoyden of Windsor in the County of Hartford yeo
man pth vs Joatham Hancock of Springfield in the
County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft in a plea of
the Case for that the Deft at said Springfield on the 7th
day of June 1757 by his note of that date for value be
promised to pay wth 1 lb seventy pounds old Tenor at or before
the first day of July then next with Interest till paid
yet the Deft tho often requested hath never fulfilled his
said Promise to pay damage of the said Daniel Ten pounds
The Deft being three times publickly called makes default
of appearance in Court ~ It therefore considered that the
pth recovers against the Deft two pounds 0/8 of lawful money
damages and Costs of Court taxed at one pound 0/11
The Deft afterwards comes into Court by Com^{rs} Jones his
Att^{ny} and appeals from the judgment of this Court to
the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held
at Springfield in and for said County on the fourth
day of Sept next and he recognizes with sureties as
the Law directs for his prosecuting his appeal with
Effects as Recognizance on file

Terry Benjamin Terry of Enfield in the County of Hampshire
yeoman pth vs John Downing of Ware River (called) in
County of said yeoman Deft in a plea of Debt as
the pth Writ on file is fully set forth ~ The Deft being
three times publickly called makes default of appear
ance in Court ~ It therefore considered that the
pth recovers against the Deft three pounds 0/ of lawful
money damages and one pound 0/11 Costs of Suit

Scott William Scott of Palmer in the County of Hampshire
yeoman pth vs Ebenezer Knapp of Ware River (called) in
the said County Husbandman Deft in a plea of the
Case as the pth Writ on file is fully set forth ~ The
Deft being three times publickly called makes default
of appearance in Court ~ It therefore considered that
the pth recovers against the Deft two pounds 0/8 of lawful
money damages and one pound 7/11 Costs of Suit

Exon if Nov 15th 1757

Jonathan All of Palmer in the County of Hampshire
husbandman plt vs Abner Towsley of Brimfield in County Hall
aforesaid yeoman Dft in a plea of the Case as Dft
Writ on file is fully set forth - The Dft being three times
publicly called makes default of appearance in Court
It is therefore considered that the plt recover against the
fifteen pounds 12/8 of lawful money damages and cost
of Court taxed at one pound 40/4 - Execn 15th Nov 1732

Charles Colton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Colton
husbandman plt vs Ezekiel Wright of Ware River so called
in said County husbandman Dft in a plea of the Case as Wright
The plt Writ on file is fully set forth - The Parties appear
and the Dft says that he never promised in manner and
form as the plt in his declaration has alleged & thereof
puts himself on y^e Country, upon which Issue being joined
the Case was committed to y^e jury M^r Josephelly foreman
who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for
the Dft cost - It is therefore considered that y^e Dft recover
against y^e plt 12/8 of lawful money allowed him for his cost
The plt by John Worthington Esq^r his att^r appeals from y^e
judgment of this Court to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature
to be held at Springfield in and for the said County on the
fourth Tuesday of September next and he recognizes with
sureties as y^e Law directs as R^e Cognizance on file

James Gordon of Boston in the County of Suffolk Merchant Gordon
plt vs Aaron Nelson of Palmer in y^e County of Hampshire
Miller Dft in a plea of Debt for the recovery of the sum of Nelson
fifty pounds as p^o the Writ on file is fully set forth - The
parties appear and the Dft says he is not guilty of the
Trespas set forth in y^e Dft declaration and puts himself on y^e
Country and the plt says that the Dft plea above pleaded
is an insufficient answer to his declaration and that he
is not holden by the Law of the Land to make answer thereto
wherefore he prays Judgment for his debt and cost and the
Dft says his plea is sufficient - Thereupon all singular
the premises being seen and fully understood - for that it
appears to y^e Court that the Dft plea above pleaded by matters
therein contained are insufficient in Law to preclude y^e Dft
from proceeding in his Action or from his Debt afores^d -
It is therefore considered that the plt recover against y^e Dft
six pounds 13/4 of lawful money Debt and cost taxed at 1/8
The Dft by his att^r Corn Jones appeals from y^e judgment of this
Court to y^e next Sup^r Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield
in y^e County on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept next and he recognizes
with sureties as y^e Law directs as R^e Cognizance on file

142 Setho Wheeler of Westmorland in y^e Province of New
Wheeler Hampshire husbandman p^lt vs Daniel Royse of Willington in
the County of Hartford Husbandman Def^t in a plea of the Case
or as the p^lt writ on file appears ~ The Def^t being three times
publickly called makes default of appearance in Court ~ It
therefore considered that the p^lt recover against the Def^t four
pounds 13/0 of lawful money damages and £1, 19/6 1/2 cost of suit
Exon ip^o Octo 12th 1732

Marsh Moses Marsh of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Gent
Callin p^lt vs Samuel Kirtland lately of Palmer in y^e County
joines Def^t in a plea of the Case as the p^lt writ on
file is fully set forth ~ The Def^t being three times pub-
lickly called makes default of appearance in Court ~ It
therefore considered that the p^lt recover against y^e Def^t
three pounds 13/0 1/2 of lawful money damages £1, 19/6 1/2 cost of suit
Exon ip^o Octo 13th 1732

William Israel Williams Esq^r and Moses Graves Gent both of Hattf
Esq^r Callin in y^e County of Hampshire p^lt vs Samuel Callin of
Palmer in y^e said County joines Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as
the p^lt writ on file is fully set forth ~ The Def^t being three
times publickly called makes default of appearance in
Court ~ It therefore considered that the p^lt recover agt
the Def^t five pounds 6/0 of lawful money damages &
cost of Court taxed at one pound 14/2

Atson Elijah Atson of Windsor in y^e County of Hartford husbandman
p^lt vs Jonathan Day of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire y^e com
Def^t in a plea of the Case as the writ on file is fully set
forth ~ The Def^t being three times publickly called
makes default of appearance in Court ~ It therefore con-
sidered that the p^lt recover against the Def^t five pounds
1/2 of lawful money damages and cost of Court taxed at £1, 5/3
Exon ip^o Sept 26th 1732

Atson Elijah Atson of Windsor in y^e County of Hartford husbandman
p^lt vs Charles Colton of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire husband-
man Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as the writ on file is fully set forth &
Def^t being three times publickly called makes default of
It therefore considered that the p^lt recover against y^e Def^t seven
teen pounds 15/7 of lawful money damages & £1, 14/6 cost of suit
Exon ip^o Sept 15th 1732

Atson Elijah Atson of Windsor in y^e County of Hartford husbandman
p^lt vs Reuben Towsley of Brimfield in y^e County of Hampshire
yeoman Def^t in a plea of the Case as the p^lt writ
on file is fully set forth ~ The Def^t being three times
publickly called makes default of appearance in Court
It therefore considered that the p^lt recover against
the Def^t four pounds 19/1 of lawful money damages and cost
of suit taxed at one pound 7/6 and there of &c

Exon ip^o Sept 13th 1732

Joseph Pease of Enfield in the County of Hampshire
yeoman p^lt vs Robert Pease of Somers in y^e County aforesaid Pease
yeoman D^eft in a plea of the Case as ⁱⁿ the p^lt's Writ on file
is fully set forth ~ The p^lt being three times publickly called Pease
to come and prosecute his action is Non suit and y^e D^eft likewise
defaulted and y^e Action dismissed

David Ingersoll of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire Esq^r Ingersoll
p^lt vs Benjamin Limes of Springfield in y^e County aforesaid Lⁱmes
yeoman D^eft in a plea of Debt as ⁱⁿ the p^lt's Writ on file is Limes
fully set forth ~ The D^eft comes into Court and confesses
the forfeiture of the Bond praying chancery and Costs & ^{is}
therefore considered that the p^lt shall recover against y^e D^eft
fifty seven pounds 11^s of lawful money Debt and Cost of Court
taxed at one pound 19^s ~ The p^lt by M^r Corn Jones his att^y
appeals from the judgment of this Court to y^e next Superior
Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in and for y^e said
County on the fourth Tuesday of September next and he
recognizes with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his prosecuting his
appeal with Effect as ⁱⁿ Recognizance on file

David Field of Deerfield in y^e County of Hampshire Gent^l p^lt Field
John Hearn of Goldspring so called in y^e County husbandman
D^eft in a plea of the Case as ⁱⁿ the p^lt's Writ on file is fully set forth the Hearn
D^eft being three times publickly called makes default ~ ^{is} ^{is}
therefore considered that the p^lt recover against y^e D^eft five
pounds 9^s of lawful money damages and £ 11 13^s 6^d lost of Suit

William Williams of Deerfield in y^e County of Hampshire Esq^r Williams
Galeb Chapin of Galtown so called in y^e said County yeoman Esq^r vs
D^eft in a plea of y^e Case as ⁱⁿ the p^lt's Writ on file is fully Chapin
set forth ~ The D^eft being three times publickly called
makes default of appearance in Court ~ ^{is} therefore con-
sidered that the p^lt recover against y^e D^eft five pounds 6^s 3^d
of lawful money damages and lost of Court taxed at two pounds 3^s 6^d

Field of Deerfield Northfield in y^e County of Hampshire Esq^r Field
p^lt vs Gad Corse of Deerfield in y^e County husbandman D^eft in
a plea of y^e Case as ⁱⁿ the p^lt's Writ on file is fully set forth, y^e D^eft Corse
being three times called makes default ~ ^{is} therefore
considered that the p^lt recover against the D^eft £ 20 17^s 7^d of
lawful money damages and Cost of Court taxed at £ 2 3^s 3^d

Eliza Allis of Hatfield in y^e County of Hampshire Gent^l p^lt Allis
Daniel Griswold of Bolton in y^e County of Hartford Miller D^eft in a
plea of Debt as ⁱⁿ the p^lt's Writ on file appears ~ The D^eft being
three times publickly called makes default ~ ^{is} therefore
considered that y^e p^lt recover against y^e D^eft £ 22 15^s 7^d of lawful
money Debt and Cost of Court taxed at one pound 5^s 7^d

43 James Poison of Enfield in the County of Hampshire
Shophkeeper pth or Timothy Woodbridge of Hatfield in said
County Clerk Deft in a plea of Debt for that the Deft with
Woodbridge on the 20th day of August 1748 by his bond
of that date bound and obliged himself to pay yth two
hundred pounds lawful money of y^e Colony of Connecticut
upon demand & yet the Deft tho' often requested hath never
paid said sum to y^e pth tho' forfeited to him but unjustly
neglects so to do so to damage of the pth two hundred pounds
the parties appear and the Deft pleads and says as th^e Deft
plea bodied on the Writ on file appears, which plea having
been considered it was determined that the pth should be
of his action and that the Deft should recover against y^e Deft
18/7 lawful money allowed him for his costs. The pth by
Corn Jones his att^r appeals from y^e judgment of this Court
to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield
in and for said County on y^e fourth Tuesday of September next
and he recognizes with sureties as y^e Law directs for his prosecuting
his appeal with effect as y^e Recognizance on file

MEM James Poison of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Trades
pth or Timothy Woodbridge of Hatfield in y^e County Clerk Deft
in a plea of the Case for that whereas y^e Deft at a place
called Synsbury on y^e 17th day of April 1740 by one certain
Instrument in writing of that date requested y^e Deft to pay
to or discount with one John Beauchamp the sum of
Ninety five pounds 16/10 money and by said Instrument
did oblige himself to pay said sum to y^e pth within 12
months after said date and y^e Interest till paid now y^e Deft
says that he did only Deft request pay said sum, yet the
Deft tho' often requested hath never paid said sum to the
pth or the Interest thereof but to pay said sums unjustly
neglects and denies to y^e Damage of said James £200
The parties appear and y^e Deft says he never obliged himself
in manner of or as y^e Deft in his declaration has alleged
and thereof puts himself on y^e Country, Upon which 12 men
being joined the Case was committed to y^e jury Mr Joseph Elly
foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they
find for y^e Deft Cost is £5 therefore considered that y^e Deft
shall recover against y^e Deft 18/7 of lawful money allowed him
for his costs. He therefore appeals pth by his att^r.
McCorn Jones appeals from y^e judgment of this Court
to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at
Springfield for said County on y^e fourth Tuesday of
September next, And he recognizes with sureties as the
Law directs for his prosecuting his appeal with effect
as y^e Recognizance on file

Timothy Dwight of Northampton in the County of
Hampshire Esq Plaintiff vs Jacob Osborn of Quabbin so called in said County Yeoman Defendant in a plea of Debt as the pth writs on
file - The Def^t comes into Court and confesses of forfeiture
of the Bond praying Chancery and Costs - It is therefore con-
sidered that the pth recover against the Def^t fourteen pounds
13/0 of lawful money Debt and Costs of Court taxed at one pound 13/9
Exon ip^o Octo 13th 1752

Nathaniel Dwight of Cold Spring so called in County of Hamp-
shire Esq Plaintiff vs David Cowerd of Quabbin so called in said County Miller Defendant in a plea of the Case as the pth writs on
file is fully set forth - The Def^t being three times publicly
called makes default of appearance in Court - It is therefore
considered that the pth recover against the Def^t four pounds 10/0
of lawful money debt and Costs of Court taxed at one pound 12/3
Exon ip^o Jan^y 12th 1752

James Wright of Quabbin so called in County of Hampshire Esq Plaintiff
vs Joseph Hamilton of Brookfield in County of Worcester husbandman Defendant in a plea of the Case for that
whereas the pth on the 20th day of August 1750 at Springfield at
the special instance and request of the Def^t and for so sold debt
of the Def^t executed certain note bearing date of Day & Year
abovesaid whereby the pth & Def^t jointly & severally promised
to pay to one Timothy Dwight thirty two ^{shillings} ~~pounds~~ and
Interest - The Def^t afterwards on the same Day abovesaid promised
the pth that he would indemnify the pth against the said Dwight, yet
the Def^t not regarding his promise has not discharged him from
said note nor saved the pth harmless from said Dwight but here
Dwight on the eighth day of Jan^y last commenced a suit on
said note before Ebenezer Pomeroy Esq where by the pth was solely
sued and notwithstanding and defence the pth could make on the
20th of Jan^y Judgment was rendered by said Justice in favor of Dwight
shoul recover against the pth 35/ Damages and Costs - It is in
the Writ - The parties appear and the Def^t says of Bond -
didared on is not his act and deed & therefore and the pth says
the Def^t plea is an Insufficient answer to his declaration and
whereof pray judgment for his Damages and Costs - and the Def^t says
his plea is sufficient - Thereupon allay premises being seen
for that it appears to the Court that the Def^t plea by his in
manner of form above pleaded and of matters therein contained
is insufficient in Law to preclude the pth from proceeding in his
action or from his Damages and Costs - It is therefore considered
that the pth recover against the Def^t 23/0 of lawful money damages &
Costs taxed at 1/11 - The pth by John Worthington Esq his att^y
appeals from Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Ct.
the said Judicature to be held at Springfield in said County on the fourth
Tuesday of Sept next and he recogniz^d with Sureties as the Law
directs for Nonprosequance on file

¹⁴ **Moses Graves** of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire
¹⁷ **Graves** Gentleman pth vs James Wright of Quabbin (so called) in said County
¹⁷ **Wright** Ironholder Def^t in a plea of the Case as to the Pl^t Writ on file
The Def^t being three times publicly called makes default of
appearance in Court & It is therefore considered by the Court
that the pth recover against y^e Def^t three pounds 10/11 of
lawful money damages and Cost of Court taxed at one
pound fourteen shillings and Eleven pence
Exon ip^o Octo 13th 1732

¹⁴ **Lawton** Christopher Jacob Lawton of Leicester in the County of
¹⁷ **Huggins** Worcester Gentleman pth vs Samuel Huggins of Ware River (so called)
in the County of Hampshire husbandman Def^t in a plea of
the Case as to the pth Writ on file is fully set forth & the Def^t
being three times publicly called makes default & It is there-
fore considered that the pth recover against y^e Def^t 2
of lawful money damages and Cost of Court taxed at 2

¹⁴ **Woodcock** Prudence Woodcock of Northampton in y^e County of Hampshire
¹⁷ **White** Gentlewoman pth vs Moses White of Hadley in y^e County
Husbandman Def^t in a plea of Debt as to Writ on file
is fully set forth & The Def^t comes into Court & Confesses
the forfeiture of the Bond paying Chancery and Court & It is
therefore considered that the pth recover against y^e Def^t
thirty one pounds 9/8 of lawful money Debt and Cost of
Court taxed at one pound seven shillings and Eleven pence
Exon ip^o Octo 13th 1732

¹⁴ **Clary** Samuel Clary of Sunderland in y^e County of Hampshire
¹⁷ **Collier** husbandman pth vs John Collier of Craston in y^e County
of Worcester husbandman Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as to Writ
on file is fully set forth & The Def^t being three
times called makes default & It is therefore considered that
the pth recover against y^e Def^t eight pounds 10/8 of lawful
money damages and Cost of Suit taxed at 1 11/17
Exon ip^o Octo 6th 1732

¹⁴ **Ingersoll** David Ingersoll of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire Esq^r pth vs
¹⁷ **McLane** John McLane of said Sheffield Weaver Def^t in a plea of Debt
as to Writ on file appears & The parties appear & y^e Def^t says y^e
pth never requested him to pay y^e sum demanded & puts him
off on y^e County, And the pth says y^e Def^t plea is an Insuff^t
answer to his debt and prays judgment for his debt & Cost & It is
said y^e plea is sufficient & Thereupon y^e Premises being ven-
try y^e Court is so that it appears to y^e Court that y^e Def^t plea
is insufficient in law to conclude y^e pth from proceeding in his
action or from his Debt as aforesaid & It is therefore considered y^e
pth recover ag^t y^e Def^t 2 23/4 16/8 of lawful money Debt and
Cost of Court taxed at 2 11/17 & The Def^t by W^m Come Jones
his att^y appeals from y^e judgment of this Court & y^e next Super-
ior Court of judicature to be held at Springfield in y^e County on the
fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and he leaves y^e wth sureties
as y^e Law directs us to Recognizance on file

45 10/11 1752 Third of Springfield in the County of
Hampshire Gent. vs John Old of Sheffield in said County
Trader Debt in a plea of the Case for that the Debt said
Springfield on the Last day of August last owed the
pth two pounds 13/1⁴ lawful money to allance acc^t
according to y^e Act annexed and then there promised
to pay the same to the pth on demand, yet y^e Debt^r
often requested but never paid the same to y^e damage
of the said John three pounds - The parties appear
and the Debt says that the act annexed to y^e pth is
not his Act and Deed and thereof puts himself on
the Country, and the pth says the Debt's plea above
is an insufficient answer to his declaration and that
he is not holden by the Law of the Land to answer thereto
and this he is ready to verify and therefore prays judgment
for his damages and costs - And the Debt says his plea
is sufficient - Thereupon the premises being second
fully understood by y^e Court - for that it appears to y^e
said Court that y^e Debt's plea above pleaded and the
matters therein contained are not sufficient in Law to
preclude y^e pth from proceeding in his Action or from his
damages aforesaid - It is therefore considered that y^e
pth recover against the Debt two pounds 13/1⁴ of lawful
money damages and costs of Court taxed at one pound 2/3
The Debt by Carr Jones his att^r appeals from y^e judgment
of this Court to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature
to be held at Springfield in said County on y^e fourth Tuesday
of September next and he recognizes with Sureties as y^e
Law directs as ~~to~~ recognizance on file

Wait vs Cotton Benjamin Wait Blacksmith & Daniel Parsons vs Thomas Cotton
both of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire
Appts vs Thomas Cotton of Springfield afores Gent appt^d vs
from the judgment of Josiah Dwight Esq^r rendered by him
at the T^lall of y^e Election before him on y^e 24th day of Aug^r
1752 at which T^lall y^e said Benjamin and Daniel
pth and the said Thomas Debt in a plea of the Case as
the Wait on file appear - The parties appeared before said
Justice and the Debt offered a plea in abatement wh^{ch} was
overruled, and y^e Debt saving his plea in abatement pleaded y^e
he owed y^e pth nothing in manner of form as y^e pth had alleged
The pleas being heard it was considered by y^e Justice that y^e pth
should recover against y^e pth 3/7 allowed him for his Ex^p from
wh^{ch} judgment y^e pth appealed to this Court - And now y^e pth
parties come here and put themselves on y^e Country for a tryal saying
being sworn to try the Issue - Wth Joseph Elly Senman who returned
their Verdict upon Oath ^{at this time} for y^e pth recovery of y^e same judgment
costs - It is therefore considered that the pth recover against y^e pth
6/8 of lawful money damages and two pounds 10/11 lost of Ex^p

Samuel Lamb senior of Springfield in the County of
Hampshire yeoman plt vs Samuel Lamb junr of Springfield
husbandman Dft in a plea of Ejectment of Seventy Acres of
Land more or less with the appurtenances lying in Townshp of
Springfield on y^e Westside the Great River at a place called Fullum
being part plowing Land and part mowing Land and part
pasture Land bounded as follows V^z Southw^{ly} on the highway
leading to Westfield Northw^{ly} partly on Ebenezer Miller's Land
and partly on Sam^l Elph's Land Easterly on David Rockwells Land
partly and partly on Ebenezer Bagges Land Westerly on Samuel
Smiths Joseph Taylors & Thomas Taylors Land together with a
mansion house thereon, for this namely for that on y^e fifteenth
day of Aug^t 1730 the plt being seized in fee and possessed of said
Land and premises in his own right as of his Inheritance
ought to hold the same to himself his heirs & assigns forever
yet the Dft hath since viz on or about y^e 16th day of Aug^t
illegally entered into the premises ejected y^e plt unjustly hold
him out of y^e possession of said Land and premises which is
t^owd damage of the said Samuel two hundred pounds ~
The parties appear and the Dft says that he never promised
the plt any thing in manner and form as the plt has
alleged and therof puts himself on the Country And the
plt says that the Dft's plea above pleaded is an insufficient
answer to his declaration and therof prays judgment for
possession of y^e Land and Cost ~ And the Dft says his plea
is sufficient ~ Thereupon the premises being seen & fully
understood by the Court for that it appears t^o y^e Court
the Dft's plea by him in manner and form above pleaded
the matters therein contained are not sufficient in Law to
preclude y^e plt from proceeding in his said Action or from
possession aforesaid ~ It is therefore considered that the plt
recover against the Dft possession of the Land freed for y^e
Cost of Court taxed at one pound 6^s ~ The Dft by John
Worthington Esq^r his att^{ys} appeals from y^e judgment of this
Court t^o y^e next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at
Springfield in and for said County on y^e fourth Tuesday of
September next, and he recognizes with sureties as y^e Law directs
for his prosecuting his appeal with Effect as y^e Recognizance
on file

Samuel Lamb senior of Springfield in y^e County of Hamp^{sh} Idem
yeoman plt vs Samuel Lamb junr of Springfield husband
man Dft in a plea of the Case for that the Dft at Spring^{field} 47
afores^d on y^e 24th day of April last past owed the plt
nineteen pounds 12^s 9^d lawful money according t^o y^e acct annexed
to the Writ and then and there promised to pay said sum
to the plt upon demand, yet the Dft tho^o often requested unjustly
neglects to pay the same t^o y^e plt t^owd damage afores^d ~

146 Samuel Lamb senior £20 The parties appear and the 2^d Lamb pleads and says he is not the p^lt's receiver in manner of form as he has alledged and thereof puts himself on y^e Country - And the p^lt says that the Def^s plea abovepleaded is an insufficient answer to his declaration and that he is not holden by the Law of the Land to answer thereto and thus he is ready to verify wherefore he prays judgment for his debt and cost - and the Def^s says his plea is sufficient. Thereupon all and singular the premises being seen and fully understood by y^e Court so that it appears that the Def^s plea abovepleaded in manner and form is an insufficient in Law to preclude y^e p^lt from proceeding in his said action or from his damages aforesaid - It is therefore considered that the p^lt recover against y^e Def^s nineteen pounds 12/9 of lawful money damages and cost of Court taxed at one pound 6/6 thereof The Def^s by John Worthington Esq^r his att^r appeals from the judgment of this Court to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in and for y^e said County on y^e fourth Tuesday of September next And he recognizes with sureties as the Law directs as Recognizance on file

Phelps vs Tourley George Phelps of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Esq^r man p^lt vs Abner Tourley of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire Def^s in plea of the case as by p^lt's writ on file is fully set forth - The Def^s being three times publicly called makes default of appearance in Court - It is therefore considered that the p^lt recover against the Def^s five pounds 9/6 of lawful money damages and cost of Court taxed at one pound 4/9 - Exec^d up Nov^r 15th 1762

Hunt vs Graves John Hunt of Northampton in y^e County of Hampshire Esq^r p^lt vs Moses Graves Esq^r and Thomas Dufour Esq^r com^{rs} both of Hatfield in said County Def^s in plea of the case as by the p^lt's writ on file appears - The parties appear and the Def^s say they were never requested to pay y^e money demanded in y^e writ and put themselves on y^e Country - And the p^lt says the Def^s plea abovepleaded is an insufficient answer to his action and thereof prays judgment for his damages & costs And y^e Def^s say their plea is sufficient - The premises being seen and fully understood it was considered by y^e Court that y^e Def^s plea was insufficient in Law to preclude y^e p^lt from his action or from his damages aforesaid - It is also considered that y^e p^lt recover against y^e Def^s £3¹¹/6 of lawful money damages & cost of Court taxed at 16/11 - The Def^s by John Worthington Esq^r their att^r appeal from y^e judgment of this Court to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in and for said County on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next And he recognizes with sureties as y^e Law directs for his prosecuting his appeal with effect as y^e Recognizance on file

James Gordon of Boston in the County of Suffolk
Merchant pth vs Ezra Clap of Westfield in y^e County of Hampshire
Gents Dets in a plea of Debt as pth of Writ on file is fully set forth of
parties appear and the Dets of a plea in abatement which was
considered by the Court And the Court having heard y^e Dets
plea judge the Dts Writ to be Bad and therefore does abate. Its
also considered that y^e Dets recover against y^e Writ^r allowed
him for his Costs and thereof &c

The Grand Jurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for the Body of the
of the County of Hampshire doon their Oaths present Benjamin
Lull of Ware River so called in County aforesaid for erecting a
Nuisance as pth presentment on file appears made to the
Court and signed Jonathan Field foreman & the said
Benjamin being brought before y^e Court and the present
-ment being read to him pleaded guilty to same &c
therefore ordered by the Court that the Nuisance be removed
and that y^e said Benjamin pay Costs

The petition of Grindal Rawson of Ware River in y^e County of Hampshire
Hampshire setting forth that he is unable to support him
self and praying maintenance being read in Court. Its
ordered that the parish of Ware River be notified to appear
answer at the next sessions

Pursuant to a warrant from under y^e hands of the Selectmen Sarah
of the Town of Hatfield, on the 19th day of August 1752 Sarah Gray
Gray and John Gray were warned to appear at Court of said
Town & Elisha Waitt Constable of said Town

Margaret Moon of Palmer in the County of Hampshire on Margaret
-self herself guilty of the crime of fornication with David Moon
Reming, Ordered to pay a fine of 13^s and Costs

Dinah Miller being brought before the Court confessed
-self guilty of the crime of fornication according to y^e presentment
as on file appears, Ordered to pay a fine of 26^s and Costs Miller

Its ordered by the Court that William Scott of Kingstown Wm Scott
be joined to y^e Committee for building a bridge at Kingstown

The Grand Jurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for the Body of the
of the County of Hampshire doon their Oaths present Isaac
Brewer of Springfield in said County for Breach of Sabbath Brewer
as pth presentment on file appears, and upon y^e Motion of
the Court Its ordered that the presentment be Quashed and y^e
Isaac Dismissed

John Huggins and Abigail his Wife confessed themselves guilty
of y^e crime of fornication Ordered to pay a fine of 13^s each Host & or
Huggins

Nathan Gunn Eleanor his Wife confessed themselves guilty of y^e
crime of fornication, Ordered to pay of 13^s each and Costs Gunn

41 The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord of King for
the Body of the County of Hampshire do on their Oath
present Thomas Gibbs of Litchin / so called / in said County
for defamation as recorded at large the last Term and
now the said Thomas being brought before the Count
and pleads not guilty and puts himself on the Country
for tryall Upon being sworn to try the Issue returned
a Verdict with his fellows and say the Deft is guilty to
the presentments & its therefore ordered that he pay
a fine of 20s and Costs of prosecution and find Sureties
for his good behaviour and stand committed till sentence
be performed ~ The Deft in his proper person appears
from the judgment of this Court to the next Superior
Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in and for
the said County on the fourth Tuesday of Sept next
And he recognises with Sureties as of Law directs as
recognizance on file

Ordered by the Court that no confession for crime
of fornication be taken by a justice out of Court but
that they shall be made before the Court

Josiah Dwight and John Worthington Esquires are
appointed by of Court to settle Act of for Lynches for Treasures

Licence is granted to bapt Joseph Miller of Springfield to be an
Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the
year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail And he recognises
with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule
and order in his house duly paying Excise as recognizance on file

Licence is granted to William Eastman of Hadley to be an
Innholder Taverner & Common Victualler in said Town the year
ensuing for selling strong Liquors by retail And he recog
nizes with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good
rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as recognizance on file

Licence is granted to Oliver Partridge of Hatfield to be a
Retailer of strong Liquors out of Doors, And he recognises
with Sureties for his keeping good rule and order in his
house duly paying Excise as recognizance on file

Licence is granted to Fellows Billing of Sunderland to be
an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town
the year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail &
he recognises with Sureties as the Law directs for his
keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying
Excise as recognizance on file

Licence is granted to Joseph Root of Montague to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail And he recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as ^{Root} Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Samuel Mather of Northampton to be a Retailer in said Town the year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail out of Doors, And he recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as ^{Mather} Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Ebenezer Kellogg of Hadley to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail And he recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as ^{Kellogg} Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Josiah Jones of Stockbridge to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail And he recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as ^{Jones} Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Samuel Breck of Sheffield to be a Retailer in said Town the year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail out of Doors And he recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as ^{Breck} Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Joseph Leager of Sheffield to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail And he recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as ^{Leager} Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Aaron Sheldon of Sheffield to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail And he recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as ^{Sheldon} Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Noah Ashley Esq of Westfield to be a Retailer in said Town the year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail out of Doors And he recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as ^{Ashley} Recognizances on file

140
Udaa
Taylor
Licence is granted to Udaa Taylor of Westfield to be an
Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the
Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail And he recognizes
with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good
Rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as
Recognizances on file

William
Lyman
Licence is granted to William Lyman of Northampton to be an
Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town &
Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail And he recognizes
with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good Rule
and order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

Uajah
Williams
Licence is granted to Uajah Williams of Deerfield to be a
Retailer in said Town & Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors
by Retail out of Doors And he recognizes with Sureties as
the Law directs for his keeping good Rule and Order in his
house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

James
Kellogg
Licence is granted to James Kellogg of Hadley to be an
Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town
the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail And he
recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping
good Rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as
Recognizances on file

Moses
Graves
Licence is granted to Moses Graves of Hatfield to be a Retailer in
said Town the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by
Retail out of Doors, And he recognizes with Sureties as the
Law directs for his keeping good Rule and order in his house
duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

Joseph
Barnard
Licence is granted to Joseph Barnard of Deerfield to be a
Retailer in said Town the Year ensuing for selling strong
Liquors by Retail out of Doors And he recognizes with
Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and
order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances
on file

Aaron
Dennis
Licence is granted to Aaron Dennis of Deerfield to be an Innholder
Taverner and common Victualler in said Town & Year ensuing
And for selling strong Liquors by Retail And he recognizes with
Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good Rule and Order
in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

David
Shaw
Licence is granted to David Shaw of Palmer to be an
Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said
Town the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail
And he recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for his
keeping good Rule and order in his house duly paying Excise
as Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to **Nathan Graves** of Colospring to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town of Year **Nathan** Insuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail And he recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as **Recognizances** on file

Licence is granted to **Nathaniel Dwight** of Colospring to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town of Year **Nathaniel Dwight** Insuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail And he recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as **Recognizances** on file

Licence is granted to **Moses Marsh** of Hadley to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town of Year Insuing **Moses Marsh** for selling strong Liquors by Retail And he recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as **Recognizances** on file

Licence is granted to **Aaron Lyman** of Northampton to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town of Year Insuing **Aaron Lyman** for selling strong Liquors by Retail And he recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as **Recognizances** on file

Licence is granted to **Martin Phelps** of Northampton to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town of Year Insuing **Martin Phelps** for selling strong Liquors by Retail And he recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as **Recognizances** on file

Licence is granted to **Ephraim Kellogg** of Hadley to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town of Year Insuing **Ephraim Kellogg** for selling strong Liquors by Retail and he recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as **Recognizances** on file

Licence is granted to **Jadock Lyman** of Hadley to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town of Year Insuing **Jadock Lyman** for selling strong Liquors by Retail And he recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as **Recognizances** on file

Licence is granted to **Aaron Parsons** of Springfield to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town of Year Insuing **Aaron Parsons** for selling strong Liquors by Retail And he recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as **Recognizances** on file

49 Licence is granted to Abel Chapin of Springfield to be an
Abel Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the
Chapin year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail And he recog-
nizes with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule
and order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances
on file

Alisa Licence is granted to Elisha Cotton of Springfield to be an
Cotton Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the
year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail And he recognizes
with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and
order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

Jabez Licence is granted to Jabez Ward of New Marlborough to be
Ward Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town
the year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail And he
recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping
good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as Re-
cognizances on file

John Licence is granted to John Brewer of ^{Springfield} to be an Innholder
Brewer Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing
for selling strong Liquors by Retail And he recognizes
with as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order
in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

Memorandum Licence is granted to Memmbraner Sheldon of Fall Town
Sheldon to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in
said Town the year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by
Retail And he recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs
for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly
paying Excise as Recognizances on file

Ebenezer Licence is granted to Ebenezer Field of Northfield to be an
Field Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town
the year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail And he
recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for his
keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying
Excise as Recognizances on file

Thomas Licence is granted to Thomas Dick of Pelham to be an
Dick Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town
the year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail And he
recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping
good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as
Recognizances on file

Seth Licence is granted to Seth Field of Northfield to be a
Field Retailer in said Town the year ensuing for selling strong
Liquors by Retail out of Doors And he recognizes with
Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and
order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances
on file

10
Licence is granted to William Huston of Blanford
to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail and he
recognizes with sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as
recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Joseph Ely Junr of Springfield to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail and he
recognizes with sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as
recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Samuel Ely to be a retailer in the Town of Springfield the year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail out of Doors and he recognizes with sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as
recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Nathaniel Brewer of Springfield to be a retailer in said Town the year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail out of Doors and he recognizes with sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as
recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Jacobus Crocker of Hadley to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail and he recognizes with sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as
recognizances on file

Licence is granted to James Henry of Hadley to be a retailer in said Town the year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail out of Doors and he recognizes with sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as
recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Eleazer Porter of Hadley to be a retailer in said Town the year ensuing for selling strong liquor by retail out of Doors, and he recognizes with sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as
recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Josiah Dwight Esq of Springfield to be a retailer in said Town the year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail out of Doors, and he recognizes with sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as
recognizances on file

150 Licence is granted to David Mosely of Walsfield to be a
David Mosely retailer of strong Liquors out of Doors by retail the Year
Mosely Ensuing, And he recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs
for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying
Excise as ~~the~~ Recognizances on file

William Scott junior of Palmer to
Scott junior be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in
said Town the Year Ensuing for selling strong liquors
by retail And he recognizes with Sureties as the Law
directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house
duly paying Excise as ~~the~~ Recognizances on file

Daniel Lamb of Springfield to be
Lamb an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said
Town the Year Ensuing for selling strong Liquors by
retail and he recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs
for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly
paying Excise as ~~the~~ Recognizances on file

Charles Phelps of Hadley to be a
Phelps retailer in the said Town the Year Ensuing for selling
strong Liquors by retail out of Doors And he recognizes with
Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and
order in his house duly paying Excise as ~~the~~ Recognizances
on file

Abraham Adams of Springfield to be
Adams an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said
Town the Year Ensuing for selling strong Liquors by
retail and he recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for
his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying
Excise as ~~the~~ Recognizances on file

James Wright of Quabbin (so called) to be
Wright an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town
the Year Ensuing for selling strong Liquors by retail And he
recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping
good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as
~~the~~ Recognizances on file

Jeremiah Powers of Quabbin (so called)
Powers to be a retailer in said Town the Year Ensuing for selling
strong Liquors by retail out of Doors, And he recognizes
with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good
rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as
~~the~~ Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Wm Taylor of Deerfield to be an
Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town of Wm
year ensuing for selling strong Liquor by Retail And he
recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good
rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as
Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Ezra Clap of Westfield to be an Innholder
Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the Year
ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail And he
recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good
rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as
Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to George Pynchon of Springfield to be an
Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said
Town the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail
And he recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for his
keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying
Excise as Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Nathan Tracy of Deerfield to be an
Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town
the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail
And he recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for his
keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying
Excise as Recognizances on file

The aforesaid judgments and orders
made and entered up and then the
Court adjourned without Day

Attest J^r William

Cler

151 Anno Regni Regis Georgii Tertii magna Britania ^{Sept} ¹⁷⁵²

Nov
Term
1752

All about of General Sessions of the peace &
Inferiour Court of common pleas held at
Northampton for the County of Hampshire on
the second Tuesday of November being the 14th
day of the said month Anno Domini 1752

Present

Ebenezer Comeroy

Ueazer Porter

Timothy Dwight

Justices of said Courts Ephraim Williams

Israel Williams

Isiah Dwight

John Wetherington

William Williams

David Moseley

Joseph Hawley

Grandjurors

Daniel White foreman

Jonathan White

Timothy Bliss

Ephraim Wright

Isaac Parsons

John Dickinson

John Smith 3^d

Obadiah Dickinson

Thomas Ashley

Aaron Phelps

Ebenezer Barnard

Samuel Montague

Joshua Lyman

Benjamin Mun

Ebenezer Smith

Elisha Hawley Constable Attended
one Day

Key of Halls

Aaron Clap

Abner Barnard

Jerijah Strong

Thomas Colton

Samuel Hitchcock

John Wait

Simcon Norton

Richard Chauncy

Aaron Cook

Benjamin Loomis

George Phelps

Asa Childs

Class 10th vs Agnes Hamilton Def in a plea of the Case
as to the 10th Writ is fully set forth. The parties appear
and the Action is continued by order of Court to the next Hamilton
Term. That the referees may report.

John Fitch of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire yeoman
p^l vs Moses Hawley of Hadley in the County aforesaid Fitch
husbandman Def in a plea of the Case as to the p^ls
Writ on file is fully set forth. The Def being three
times publicly called makes default of appearance
in Court. It is therefore considered that the p^l recover
against the Def two pounds 4/3⁴ of lawful money
damages and Costs of Court taxed at one pound 1/3.

Abraham Harris of Weatherfield in the County of Hartford
Harris
Husbandman p^l vs John Hilliard of Hadley in y^e County
of Hampshire Husbandman Def in a plea of the Case as
Hilliard
p^l the p^ls Writ on file is fully set forth. The Def being
three times publicly called makes default of appearance
in Court. It is therefore considered that the p^l recover ag^t
the Def seven pounds 6/8 of lawful money damages and
Costs of Court taxed at one pound 1/9 and thereof 1/2.

Loco n^o 15 Dec 21st 1752
Moses Graves of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire
p^l vs Ephraim Kellogg of Hadley in said County yeoman
Def in a plea of the Case for that the Def on y^e ninth day
of July 1751 at p^l Hadley by his note of that date for Value
rec^d promised to pay the p^l one pound 18/ in one month
from the Date with interest till paid &c as in the Writ.
The Parties appear and the Def says that the p^l brought to
be barred of his action for that the sum promised is 30/ p^l
Interest 3/ and y^e Def has paid such a sum of money by p^l
which is entered on said note being paid thereof. The remainder
is under 40/ and the p^l ought to have brought his action before
a single justice and prays this said Action w^ll may be barred.
The Def plea being considered. It is thereupon determined that w^l
shall be barred of his action. It is ordered by the Court that the
following minute be made viz that the p^ls all consented at
there was an Indorsement of three dollars on the note notwithstanding
which he pleaded and justified that the action well laid. The
had a right to bring it before y^e Court as he has done. The
p^l by his att^y Joseph Hawley Esq^r appeals from y^e
judgment of this Court to y^e next superior Court of judicature
to be held at Springfield in y^e County on y^e fourth Tuesday of
September next and he recognizes with sureties as y^e Law directs
as Recognizance on file.

152 Sarah Wells of second Spinster Uxbridge Wells Gentleman.
Wells late Nathaniel Hawks yeoman all of Deerfield in the County of
Hampshire Executors of the last will and Testament of Thomas
Wells late of said Deerfield Decd p^{ts} or Veneres Hellogy of said
Hellogy in the County aforesaid Gent^l Def^t in a plea of the Case for
whereas the Def^t on the fourteenth day of Octo^r 1732 at said
Hadley by his note for Value rec^d promised to pay of said Tho^s
then alive ten pounds lawful money on demand, yet the
Def^t tho^s often requested never paid said sum to y^e Tho^s in his
life not to y^e p^{ts} since the said Thomas Death but wholly con-
tudo it to y^e Damage of the said Executors fifteen pounds. The
p^{ts} appear and so much as it has been made to appear
to the Court that the Def^t is out of the Govern^{mt} its ordered
that the Action be continued until the next Term

Wells Josiah Bement of Brookfield in the County of Worcester
Husbandman App^r or Noah Ashley of Westfield in y^e County
of Hampshire Esq^r app^r from the judgment of Waltham
Esq^r at the Tryall of an Action before him on the ninth day
of October 1732 at which Tryall the said Noah was v^{er}d^{ict}
the said Josiah Def^t in a plea of the Case for that the Def^t
at Springfield by one note on the 20th day of August 1731
for Value rec^d promised to pay of y^e Esq^r lawful money
on demand &c. The parties appeared before the said
Justice and the Def^t said he never promised in manner
form as the p^{ts} had alledged. Both parties being heard
their allegations considered it was determined by y^e Justice
that the p^{ts} should recover against the Def^t one pound
6/8 of lawful money damages and Cost of Court taxed at
11/11 from which judgment y^e Def^t appealed to this
Court and entered into bonds to prosecute &c. And now the
said parties appear and its ordered by the Court that y^e
Case be continued until next Term

Ashley Noah Ashley of Westfield in y^e County of Hampshire Esq^r App^r
Esq^r or Daniel Spranger of Sheffield in y^e County of Millwright Def^t
Spranger in a plea of the Case for the recovery of y^e sum of £12 12/12
lawful money and the interest as the Waltham fil appears
The parties appear and the Def^t says the p^{ts} decision is
insufficient in Law and puts himself on y^e Country And y^e
p^{ts} says y^e Def^t plea is insufficient in law and that he
ought not to be precluded from his damages and Cost
and thereof pray judgment. And the Def^t says his plea
is sufficient. The Jury on y^e premises being seen in due
stead for that it appears to y^e Court that the Def^t plea is
insufficient in Law to preclude y^e Def^t from his action or from his
damages and Cost. Its therefore considered that the p^{ts}
recover against the Def^t nine pounds 10/4 of lawful money
damages and Cost of Court taxed at one pound 10/

Joseph Green and Isaac Walker both of Boston and
County of Suffolk Merchants p^{ts} vs Benjamin Healy of Greenfield
Brimfield in the County of Hampshire p^{ts} vs Benjamin Healy of Greenfield
in a plea of Debt for that the Debt at Brimfield aforesaid
on the 30th day of September 1751 by one bond of that date
bound and obliged himself to pay to the p^{ts} the full and
just sum of sixty two pounds 10/4 lawful money, and demand
yet the Debt tho often requested neglects to pay said sum
to the damage of the p^{ts} sixty pounds. The parties
appear and the Debt offers a plea in abatement as Indent
on the Writ on file is full set forth which is overruled, And
the Debt further pleads and reserving Liberty to plead any
new or other plea at w^t triall of the appeal says he is
not guilty of the force the p^{ts} in his declaration against
him has alledged and thereof puts himself on w^t Country
And the p^{ts} agreeing to the Debt reservation says the Debt
plea is insufficient and that they ought by any thing
by the Debt abovepleaded to be precluded and thus they are
ready to verify and thereof pray judgment. And w^t Debt
says his plea is sufficient. Thereupon all singular
the premises being seen and fully understood, for that it
appears to the Court that the Debt pleads by him in manner
and form above pleaded and the matters therein contained
are insufficient in Law to preclude w^t proceeding in their
Action or from their damages and Costs. w^t therefore
considered that the p^{ts} recover against the Debt twenty
two pounds 6/ of lawful money Debt and Costs of Court
taxed at two pounds 13/9. The Debt by Joseph
Hawley Esq^r his att^r appeals from w^t judgment of this
Court to w^t next Superior Court of Judicature to be held
at Springfield in and for the s^d County of Hampshire on w^t
fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next, And he recognizes with sureties
as the Law directs for his prosecuting his appeal at Eff^t
as w^t recognizance on file.

Sarah Brooks of Springfield in the County of Hampshire p^{ts} vs
spinster p^{ts} vs Moses Hawley and Samuel Hawley both
of Hadley in the County aforesaid Husbandmen p^{ts} vs
plea of Debt for the recovery of the sum of one hundred
pounds lawful money. w^t the p^{ts} Writ on file is
fully set forth. The p^{ts} appears by Cornelius Jones
her att^r and the Debt being three times publicly called
makes default of appearance in Court. w^t therefore
considered that the p^{ts} recover against the Debt three
pounds 5/9 of lawful money Debt and Costs of Court
taxed at one pound 5/4 thereof &c.

153 Fairbank Moor junior of a place called Number two in
Moor the province of New Hampshire Husbandman plt vs
John Shields of Palmes in the County of Hampshire
Husbandman Defs in a plea of the Case for the recovery
of the sum of the sum of twenty pounds old tenor as by
Plt Writ on file is fully set forth ~ The Defs being three
times publickly called makes default of appearance
in Court ~ It is therefore considered that the plt recover
against the Defs two pounds 13/4 of lawful money
damages and Cost of Court taxed at one pound 7/6

Lopham Jacob Lopham of Brookfield in the County of Worcester
Physician plt vs Benoni Smith of Ware River po called
Smith in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defs in
a plea of the Case for the recovery of the sum of three
pounds 9/3 3/4 of lawful money as by the Writ and the
Act annexed to the Writ on file is fully set forth
The Defs being three times publickly called makes
default of appearance in Court ~ It is therefore con-
sidered that the plt recover against the Defs three
pounds 9/3 3/4 of lawful money damages and Cost of Court
taxed at one pound 13/6 ~ Execn is by 15th 1733

Ingersoll Jonathan Ingersoll of Westfield in the County of Hampshire
yeoman plt vs Aaron Ashley of Sheffield in the said
Ashley County Gentleman Defs in a plea of the Case as by
the plt Writ on file is fully set forth ~ The Defs being
three times publickly called makes default of appear-
ance in Court ~ It is therefore considered by the
Court that the plt recover against the Defs two pounds
8/9 of lawful money damages and Cost of Court taxed
at one pound 9/9 there of

Scott William Scott of Second of Palmes in the County of Hampshire
Innholder plt vs Joseph Wright of Hadley in the said
Wright County Husbandman Defs in a plea of the Case as by the
Writ on file is fully set forth ~ The Defs being three times
publickly called makes default of appearance in Court
It is therefore considered that the plt recover against the Defs
twelve pounds 9/6 of lawful money damages and Cost of
Court taxed at one pound 10s ~ Execn is by 15th 1733

Ashley North Ashley of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Esq
plt vs Joseph Wright of Ware River po called in the County
Wright Husbandman Defs in a plea of the Case as by the Writ
on file is fully set forth ~ The Defs being three times
publickly called makes default of appearance in Court
It is therefore considered that the plt recover against the Defs
one pound 6/6 of lawful money damages and Cost of
Court taxed at one pound 7/6 there of

Thomas Roe of Springfield in y County of Hampshire
Husbandman pl^t or Benjamin Wait of Springfield aforesaid Thomas
woman Deft in a plea of the Case for that the Deft said
Springfield on the 15th day of May last by his Vot^e of that date
promised to pay the pl^t four pounds 10s lawful money on or
before the 15th day of August then next Yet the Deft tho
often requested hath never paid the same to the damage of y
said Thomas five pounds ~ The parties appear by their
respective att^s and the Deft says he never made any such
Covenant with the pl^t as in his declaration he hath al-
leged and thereof puts himself on the Country ~ And the
pl^t says the Deft's plea abovepleaded is an Insufficient answer
to his declaration & that he is not holden by the Law of y
Land to answer thereto and this he is ready to verify whereof
he prays judgment and judgment for the sum sued for costs
And the Deft says his aforesaid plea is sufficient ~ Thereupon
the premises being seen and fully understood by the Court for
that it appeared to y Court that y Deft's plea abovepleaded
y matters therein contained are ~~an~~ Insufficient in law to
preclude y pl^t from proceeding in his action or from his damages
aforesaid ~ It is also considered that the pl^t recover against
the Deft four pounds 10s of lawful money damages and
Cost of Court taxed at one pound 6s ~ The Deft by his att^r
Cornelius Jones appeals from the judgment of this Court
to y next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield
in the said County on y fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next And he
recognizes with sureties as the Law directs for his prosecute
his appeal wth effects as wth recognizance on file

James Gordon of Boston in the County of Suffolk Merchant Gordon
pl^t vs Elizabeth of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Go^{ts} 17
Deft in a plea of Debt for that y said Ezra a said Westfield on y
10th day of Feby 1767 by his bond of that date bound himself
to the pl^t in y sum of Forty pounds lawful money on demand
Yet the Deft tho often requested never paid y James any damage
of y pl^t fifty pounds ~ The parties appear by their respective
attornies and y Deft says he never promised in manner y^e as
y pl^t has alleged and puts himself on y Country, And the
pl^t says the Deft's plea is an Insufficient answer to his
declaration and that he is not holden by y Law of y Land
to answer thereto and this he is ready to verify wherefore he
prays judgment for his debt and Cost And the Deft says his
plea is sufficient ~ Thereupon all and singular y premises
being seen and fully understood by the Court for that it appears
to the Court that the Deft's plea by him in manner y^e as
abovepleaded and the matters therein contained are not suffi-
cient in law to preclude y pl^t from proceeding in his action or
from his damages aforesaid ~ It is therefore considered by the
Court

154 = Colld, that the Plt recovers against the Defth Twenty six
pounds 10/0 and Costs of Law taxed at £
The Defth by Wth Cornelius Jones his attorney appeals from
the judgment of this Court to be next Superior Court
of Judicature to be held at Springfield in and for the said
County on the fourth Tuesday of September next. The
recognizes with Sureties as of Law directs for his property
his appeal with Effect as to Recognizance on file

Bullen John Bullen of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire
yeoman plth vs Benjamin Healy of said Brimfield yeoman
Defth in a plea of the Case for that whereas at Brimsf
on the last day of August 1750 the plth was possessed
of one yoke of oxen one of said Oxen a brown one the other
ald and white lined ox worth eight pounds lawful money
also one red Cow worth three pound 15/ money also one
black Cow worth four pounds and also of ald steer about
three years old worth two pounds 13/4 lawful money all
which creatures were the property of the plth which
creatures wth Plth afterwards the same day come into
the Defth hands and possession at said Brimfield who
knew the same to belong to Plth, yet the Defth tho
he knew said creatures to be the plth and tho he was
often requested to deliver them to him, yet wth Defth willing
herein to deceive and defraud wth Plth always refused to
deliver said creatures to plth but thind there were
overed and disposed of them to his own use and there
refused and hath ever since refused to deliver them to
the plth tho he was especially requested at Brimsf
on the 2th day of July last which conversion of Pl
creatures to his use is to wth Damage of the said John
Twenty pounds ~ The parties appear and it is
ordered by the Court that this Case be continued to
the next Term

Bynch George Bynch of Springfield in the County of Hampshire
Gentleman plth vs Medad Sunderfon of Springfield
Labourer Defth in a plea of the Case for that the Defth
at said Springfield on the eleventh day of November
1751 by his note of that date for Value rec^d promised
to pay the plth three pounds sixteen shillings and
four pence lawful money by the first day of April
then next with lawful interest for the same till
paid ~ yet the Defth tho after requested hath never
fulfilled his said promise but unjustly neglects it
to the damage of the said George five pounds The parties
appear by their respective attorneys and Defth offers a plea in
Abatement

Statement which was overruled, saving which plea the
Def^t pleads and says he never gave the pl^t any such inden
ture as the pl^t in his declaration hath alledged and thereof
puts himself on the Counting. And the pl^t says the Def^t ^{for}
plea above pleaded is an insufficient answer to his decla-
ration and that he is not holden by the Laws of the land
to answer thereto and this he is ready to verify & therefore
prays judgment for his Debt and Costs, and the Def^t
says his plea is sufficient. Thereupon all and singular
the premises being seen and fully understood for that it
appears to the Court that the Def^t plea by him in manner
and form above pleaded is not sufficient in Law to exclude
the pl^t from proceeding in his said Action or from his
damages aforesaid. It thereupon considered by the
Court that the pl^t recover against the Def^t four pounds
6/9 of lawful money damages and Costs of Suit taxed at one
pound 6/3 & thereof. The Def^t by his att^y Cornelius Jones
appeals from the judgment of this Court to the next su-
perior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in &
for the said County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday
of September next, and he recognizes with Sinesies as
Law directs for his prosecuting his appeal with Effect as
recognizance on file

George Lyncheon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire
Com^{rs} pl^t vs Job Lane of Brookfield in the County of Worcester
yeoman Def^t in plea of the Case as for the pl^t within said
is fully set forth. The Parties appeared and the Def^t offered
an abatement which was overruled. Afterwards the
pl^t being three times publicly called to come into Court
and prosecute his said Action is Nonfit and the Def^t
prays that his Costs may be adjudged to him. It therefore
considered that the Def^t recover against the pl^t thirteen
shillings and six pence allowed him for his Costs.

~~Don^{ts}~~ Hoit of Deerfield appeared before the Court and confessed
himself guilty of a Crime of fornication ordered to pay a fine of 10/6
and Costs, & experience his wife also having confessed of same before
Justice Williams it being represented that her circumstances
were such she could not attend ordered that if Confession be accepted
and she pay a fine of 10/6 and Costs.

Ordered that w^{ch} County Treasurers forthwith provide Weights and Order of
measures according to Law for use of the County at w^{ch} Charge of Count
w^{ch} said County.

Licence is granted to Noah Smith John Clark to keep a ferry ^{Smith}
at the upper end of Hadley the fare to be as formerly, and ^{Clark}
they recognize in sum of 200 each for w^{ch} faithful discharge of
said trust.

155 The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord of King's
D^r Rex the Body of the County of Hampshire do on their Oath present
David Shaw of Palmer in the County aforesaid for erecting
Nuisance as ⁱⁿ the Complaint made to the Court & signed
Daniel White foreman on file is fully set forth & The said
David being brought before the Court, pleads guilty to the
presentment & It is thereupon ordered that the said David
pay a fine of 10th his Majesty And it is further ordered that the
Nuisance be removed and that the Debt pay Cost

D^r Rex The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord the King do on their
Mth Null Oath present Barnard Mth of Palmer in the County of
Hampshire for erecting a Nuisance as ⁱⁿ the Complaint on
file is fully set forth made to Court and signed Daniel
White foreman & The said Barnard being brought before the
Court pleads guilty to the presentment. It is thereupon ordered
that he pay a fine of 2^l and that the Nuisance be removed
that he pay Cost

Wells The petition of Joshua Wells of Deerfield praying that the
Petition Highway leading from Greenfield to Northfield Ferry which is
twenty rods in Breadth, ^{and that it should} may be reduced & said Petition being
read in Court It is ordered that the same be continued until
the next Term

Elizabeth Miller now resident at Deerfield confessed herself
Miller guilty of the Crime of fornication, Ordered to pay a fine of
10^l and Cost

Adem Elizabeth Miller of Deerfield in County of Hampshire Compt
or Samuel Belding of said Deerfield for not contributing to
support of a Bastard Child begotten on her Body by ^{of} said Sam^l
It is as ⁱⁿ the Complaint on file appears & It is ordered that a
Warrant Issue against said Belding to appear and answer
at the next Court

Joseph Grindal Lawson of Ware River in County of Hampshire Compt
Ware River vs Ware River parish for not paying him his contract
as ⁱⁿ the Complaint on file is fully set forth & Ordered that
Messrs Aaron Symen Abner Smith and Thomas Chapin
be assessors to assess the Inhabitants of Ware River parish the sum
of one hundred pounds lawful money being the sum due for
his Settlement and forty five pounds being arrears due to
Lawson 25th of May last who are to make according to
law in assessing the same and to pay Cost of assessment to
two justices of the Quorum to be paid to Mr Edward Chyres of Innes
in three months from a time of being committed to collect &
to collect &

Ordered that the money granted for the building the
Bridge across Chicobee River be paid to the Committed. Order of Court

Ordered that John Combs Willm Combs Aaron Denio junr & Joseph
Miller junr pay one pound 1/4 lawful money in addition to what
was formerly ordered to be paid for the support of the Widow
Elizabeth Graves their mother in law Order Issued Nov 24th 1732

Ordered that the Town of Sheffield's fine with the Cost taxed
against them be added to their County Tax

Licence is granted to Jeremiah Powers of Quabbin to be an Inholder Jeremiah
Taverner and Common Victualler in Town thereyur Infringd
for selling strong Liquors by Retail And he recognizes with Justice Powers
at the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house
duly paying Excise as ~~the~~ Recognizances on file

Daniel Wood & Ebenezer Burt Discharged from their Recognizances Woods Burt
by proclamation

Eleazer Porter of Hadley Esq presented to the Court an Acct amounting
to the sum of ten shillings and ten pence for services done to the
County - The same is allowed and the Treasurer is directed to
pay the same in full discharge thereof

Josiah Dwight Esq and John Werthington Esq presented to this Court an Acct amounting to the sum of 16/- for services done for
County - The same is allowed and the County Treasurer is di-
-rected to pay the same in full discharge thereof

Jonathan Peirce of Hadley and Experience his Wife acknowledged Peirce
themselves guilty of the Crime of Fornication ~~and before marriage~~ et
ordered to pay a fine of 13/- each and Costs Uxor

Ordered that there be a rate raised of two Hundred pounds of
lawful money upon the several Towns in the County for defraying
the necessary Charges arising and happening within the same rate
The year past the several Towns proportioned viz

Springfield £ 33 " 19 " 2	Providence £ 11 " 9 " 0
Northampton " 22 " 9 " 10 1/2	Torrey " 7 " 4 " 3
Hadley " 07 " 19 " 3 1/2	Elbows " 4 " 6 " 1
Katfield " 10 " 9 " 2	Belham " 3 " 13 " 3
Westfield " 13 " 11 " 11 1/2	Bedford " 2 " 0 " 10
Enfield " 10 " 1 " 1	Gold Spring " 2 " 0 " 10
Deerfield " 10 " 2 " 11	Quabbin " 2 " 14 " 7
Sheffield " 11 " 11 " 9	Belanford " 1 " 10 " 0
Five Cots " 13 " 13 " 4	New Marlborough " 2 " 12 " 3
Northfield " 3 " 13 " 00	Parish at Wareham " 3 " 9 " 9
Sheffield " 10 " 14 " 2 1/2	
Underland " 5 " 19 " 2	
	<u>£ 200 " 9 " 9</u>

The aforesaid Judgments and orders made entered up then
the said Court adjourned without day

Attest J^o Williams — Clerk

156
Feb 7
1753

Anno Regni Regis Georgii Secundi magna Britannia Iacomo Sexto

All about of General sessions of the peace and
Inferiour Court of common pleas holden at
Northampton for the County of Hampshire on
the second Tuesday of February being the thirtieth
day of said month Anno Domini 1753

Present

Ebenezer Domesoy

Eleazer Porter

Justice of the Peace
Timothy Dwight

Israel Williams

Elijah Williams

Isiah Dwight

Lebbe Field

John Worthington

William Williams

Joseph Hawley

Grand jurors

Daniel White foreman

Jonathan White Esq.

Timothy Bliss

Ephraim Wright

Isaac Parsons

John Dickinson

John Smith Junr

Obadiah Dickinson

Thomas Lishley

Aaron Phelps

Ebenezer Barnard

Samuel Montague

Joshua Lyman

Benjamin Mun

Ebenezer Smith

Benjamin Childs Dep. Sheriff at W. Days

Jury of Hyatts

James Park foreman

Caleb Stebbins

Ebenezer Kingsley

Ebenezer Clark Junr

James Henry

El Nathan Graves

Jonathan Wells

Eysa Strong

Samuel Childs Junr

Josias Alford

Deputy

David Field

Daniel Domesoy

Aaron Clark

El Nathan Wright

John Miller

Moses Smith

Clay Mr Agnes Hamilton of Deth in aplea of the
Case as the 1st libt on file appears in The parties appear
at this time, And this Case is continued by order of Court to
next Term & That the Referees may Report

Tarah Wells Ebenezer Wells and Nathaniel Hawks all of Deerfield Wells &c
in the County of Hampshire Executors of the last will & Testament of
of Ebenezer Kellogg Thomas Wells late of Deerfield aforesaid the
-rian 1st libt or Ebenezer Kellogg of Hadley in the said County Kellogg
Gentr Deth in aplea of the Case as recorded at Large the last
Term And now at this Term the parties appear and the
Deth saith that the note declared on the 1st libt was given
in consideration that one Ezeckiel Kellogg owed a sum of money
to the abovenamed Thomas which said Ezeckiel being in low
Circumstances in respect to Estate and that in Case of said
Ezeckiel would well execute a deed of sale of a piece of land lying
in Hadley aforesaid to said Thomas then the said note should
be of none Effect but it should be resigned up to said Deth without
his paying any part of the contents thereof, And the Deth
avens that the said Ezeckiel hath well executed a deed of sale
of said Land according to the consideration of giving a Note
And also to the acceptance of the said Thomas in his life
all which the Deth is ready to prove, wherefore the 1st libts ought
not to have their action against the Deth and of this puts
himself on the Country, upon which Issue being joined
their pleas and Evidences fully heard the Case was com-
-mitted by Jury Mr James Burt Foreman who returned their
Verdict upon oath that they find for the Deth Cost of Court
It thereupon considered that the Deth recover against the
1st libts one pound 0/2 of lawful money allowed him for his Cost
The 1st libts by Joseph Hawley lost their Appeal from the
Judgment of this Court to next Superior Court of Judicature
to be held at Springfield in said County on the fourth Tues-
-day of September next And he recognizes with sureties as
the Law directs as he Recognized on file

Josiah Bemont of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Bemont
Husbandman appt or Noah Ashley of Westfield in the County of appt or
Hampshire lost appt in aplea of the Case as at Large recorded of Ashley appt
last Term And now at this time the parties appear and put
themselves on the Country for a tryall Mr James Burt Foreman
Who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the
Deth Reversion of the former Judgment and Cost &c It
therefore considered that the Deth recover against the 1st libts
allowed him for his Cost

151. *Wm. Bullen of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire*
Bullengerman Plt vs Ebenezer Healy of said Brimfield yeoman Deft
Healy in a plea of Case as recorded at large the last Term, and now these
parties come here and the Case is continued by order of Court until
the next Term

Benjamin Lages of Shrewsbury in the County of Worcester Gentl
Plt vs Abner Towley of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire
Husbandman Deft in a plea of the Case as the p^{ts} Writ
on file is fully set forth ~ The Deft being three times pub-
licly called makes default of appearance in Court ~ It
therefore considered that the Plt recover against the Deft
Ten pounds 13/4 of lawful money damages and Cost of Court
taxed at two pounds 7/6 in

Dorothy William Dorothy of Brookfield in the County of Worcester
Husbandman p^{ts} vs James Treeland of Brimfield in the
County of Hampshire Trades Deft in a plea of the Case
for that the said James on the sixth day of June last at
Brimfield aforesaid by his note for Value rec^d promised to
pay the said William five pounds 1/4 of lawful money in
three months from that Time with lawful interest till paid
and so forth as in the Writ ~ The Deft being three times
publicly called makes default of appearance in Court
It therefore considered that the p^{ts} recover against the
Deft five pounds 19/8 of lawful money damages and Cost of
Court taxed at one pound 19/8 thereof ~ The Deft
afterwards comes into Court by John Worthington Esq^r his
att^y and appeals from the judgment of this Court to be next
superiour Court of judicature to be held at Springfield in and
for the said County on the fourth Tuesday of September next and
he recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for his prosecute
his appeal with Effects as a Recognizance on file

Lyman Phineas Lyman of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire
Esq^r p^{ts} vs Daniel Coainges of Sheffield in the County
aforesaid Carpenter Deft in a plea of the Case as the p^{ts} Writ
on file appears ~ The parties come into Court and the
Deft offers a plea in abatement ~ The Court having con-
sidered the same do adjudge the Deft's plea insufficient and that
the p^{ts} Writ is not good and therefore does abate ~
The Plt by his att^y Thos Swiggett Esq^r appeals from the
judgment of this Court to be next superiour Court of
Judicature to be held at Springfield in and for the said County on
the fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and he recognizes with Sureties
as the Law directs as a Recognizance on file

Eliza Parsons of Stockbridge in the County of Hampshire
yeoman plth vs Moses White of Hadley in y^e County aforesaid Parsons
Trader Defs in a plea of the Case for that the Defs at Northampton
on the thirtieth day of April 1757 by his note of that date for White
Value rec^d promised to pay to y^e plth twenty pounds 3/4 lawful
mony at or before 15th day of May then next and interest
from the time of payment till paid, yet tho^t often requested
the Defs has never paid said sum nor Damage of the plth £30
The parties appear and the Defs says that he never was requested
to pay the sum sued for and thereof puts himself on the Country
And the plth says the Defs plea above pleaded is insufficient that
that he is not holden by the Law of the Land to answer that
and this he is ready to verify therefore he prays Judgment
for his damages and Costs And the Defs says his plea
is sufficient Thereupon all and singular the premises
being seen and fully understood by the Court of the Lord
the King for that it appears to the said Court that the
Def's plea by him in manner and manner and form above
pleaded is insufficient in Law to preclude the plth from pro-
ceeding in his said action or from his damages aforesaid
It is therefore considered that the plth recover against the
Def's twenty two pounds 4/4 of lawful money damages
and Costs of Court taxed at two pounds 4/3 & thereof
The Defs by his attorney John Worthington Esq^r appeals
from the judgment of this Court to y^e next Superior Ct^t
of Judicature to be held at Springfield in and for the said
County on the fourth Tuesday of September next and he
recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for his prosecute
his appeal with Effects as a Recognizance on file

Nathaniel Harvey of Sunderland in y^e County of Hampshire Harvey
husbandman plth vs Joseph Mitchel of Deerfield in y^e County Mitchel
yeoman Defs in a plea of y^e Case for that the Defs at Sunderland on y^e first
day of May 1752 by his note of y^e Date for Value rec^d promised
to pay the plth four pounds 4/6 within six months from y^e Date
yet tho^t often requested hath never performed his promise to y^e
Damage of the Defs five pounds This action is continued
by order of Court to y^e next Term

Elijah Williams of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire Williams
Abiel Richardson of Cambridge in y^e County of Middlesex Innholder Esq^r Richardson
Def's in a plea of the Case as y^e the plth writ on file is set forth
The Defs being three times publicly called makes default
It is therefore considered that y^e plth recover against y^e Defs
five pounds 6/0 of lawful money damages and Costs of Court
taxed at two pounds 2/7 — Exon^d 15th Nov^r 1753

158 Samuel Croo of Hadley in the County of Hampshire
yeoman Plt vs Josiah Beaman of Brookfield in County
of Worcester Husbandman Deft in a plea of the Case for
Beaman that the Deft at said Hadley on the second day of March
1734 by his promissory note of that date for Valued
promised to pay the plt the sum of Eleven pounds
five shillings in money on or before the first day of
April then next ensuing the date of said note & that
the Deft tho' often requested hath not performed his
said promise but unjustly denies to perform the same
to the damage of the said Samuel fifteen pounds
The parties appear and the Deft reserving liberty to
plead any new matter or other plea on the Tryall of the
appeal says he never bound himself in manner and
form as the Plt in his declaration has alledged thereof puts
himself on the Country - And the plt consenting to the
Deft's reservation aforesaid says the plea above pleaded is
insufficient in Law and that he is not holder by the Law
to answer thereto and thereof prays judgment that his
damages and Cost may be adjudged him - And the Deft
says his plea is sufficient - Thereupon all and singular
the premises being seen and fully understood by the Court
for that it appears to the Court that the Deft's plea and of
matters therein contained are insufficient in Law to maintain
the plt from proceeding in his said Action or from his
damages and Cost - It is therefore considered that the
Plt recover against the Deft - a lawful money
Damages and Cost of Court taxed at one pound 12/6
The Deft by Joseph Hawley Esq his attorney appeals from
the judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court
of Judicature to be held at Springfield in said County on
the fourth Tuesday of Sept next and he recognizeth with
Sureties as the Law directs as he recognizeth and on file

Whley North Ashley of Westford in County of Hampshire Esq Plt vs
Wm McClanahan of Chelsea in County of Suffolk Clerk Deft
McClanahan in a plea of the Case as the plt West of file is fully at file
The Deft being three times publicly called makes default
It is therefore considered that the plt recover against the Deft
Thirty five pounds 3/4 Sterling money damages and Cost of
Court taxed at two pounds 12/6 - The Deft afterwards
comes here by Tim Dwyght Esq his att and appeals from
the judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of
Judicature to be held at Springfield in and for the County
on the fourth Tuesday of Sept next and he recognizeth with
Sureties as the Law directs as he recognizeth and on file

Samuel Dwyght of Somers in the County of
Hampshire Esq^r p^lt vs William Spencer ^{late} of Salisbury now of Dwyght
Sheffield in y^e County of Wiltshire Blacksmith Def^t in a plea
of the Case as Wth p^lt Writ on file is fully set forth ~ The
Def^t being three times publicly called makes default
of appearance in Court ~ It is therefore considered that
the p^lt recover against the Def^t twenty six pounds and
1/4 of lawful money damages and Cost of Court taxed
at two pounds 2/3 ~ ~ ~ Exec^o i^{ss} Mar 20th 1753

David Parsons of Palmer in y^e County of Hampshire the Parson
bandman p^lt vs Joseph Washburn of Leicester in the County
of Worcester Blacksmith Def^t in a plea of the Case for that Washburn
the Def^t at Northampton on the 15th day of July last by his
note of that date for Value rec^d promised to pay y^e p^lt four
pounds 1/4 lawful money at or before the Tenth day of
August then next ensuing, yet the Def^t tho^o often requested
hath never paid the same but unjustly neglects to do it To y^e
Damage of the said David Six pounds ~ The parties ap-
pear by their respective attornies and the Def^t says he never
bound himself to y^e p^lt in manner and form as the p^lt
in his declaration has alleged and thereof prays judgment
And the p^lt says that the Def^t plea is insufficient
in law and that he is not held by the law of the land
to answer thereto and thereof prays judgment and that
his damages and Cost may be adjudged him ~ ~ ~
And the Def^t says his plea is sufficient ~ Thereupon
all and singular the premises being seen and fully
understood for that it appears to the Court of the Lord
the King that the Def^t plea by him in manner and
form above pleaded and the matters therein contained
are insufficient in Law to preclude the p^lt from pro-
ceeding in his said Action or from his damages aforesaid
It is therefore considered that the p^lt recover against
the Def^t four pounds 1/4 of lawful money damages and
Cost of Court taxed at one pound 1/3 ~ The Def^t by
Joseph Hawley his att^r appeals from the judgment
of this Court to the next Superior Court of judicature
to be held at Springfield in and for the County of
Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next
and he recognizes with Saveties as the Law directs as he
recognizes on file

150
Coolay
Webber
Reuben Coolay of Somers in the County of
Hampshire Husbandman plt vs John Webber of Palmer
in the said County Husbandman deft in a plea of
case as the plt writ on file is fully set forth. The deft
being three times publicly called makes default of
appearance in Court. It is therefore considered that
the plt recovers against the deft four pounds 10/6 of
lawful money damages and Cost of Court taxed at
two pounds of sum Executed. Nov 28th 1753

Ashley
Esq
Tigents
Noah Ashley of Westfield in the County of Hampshire
Esq plt vs Joseph Tink of Westfield aforesaid husbandman
def in a plea of the case as the plt writ on file is
fully set forth. The deft being three times publicly
called makes default of appearance in Court. It is therefore
considered that the plt recovers against the deft three
pounds 10/2 3/4 of lawful money damages and Cost of
Court taxed at one pound 4/6 Executed. Mar 6th 1753

Dwight
Dwight
Seth Dwight of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire
Gentleman plt vs Jonathan Dwight of Boston in the
County of Suffolk Innholder def in a plea of case for
that the deft at Northampton on the thirty first day of
Decemr 1730 by his note of that date for Value recd
promised to pay the plt twenty one pounds 11/7 lawful
money within two months after the date of said note
with Interest till paid. Yet the deft tho after request
hath never fulfilled his said promise but unjustly
neglects to do so to the damage of the said Seth £30.
This case is continued by Order of Court to the next
Term

Goodman
White
Nathan Goodman of Hadley in the County of Hampshire
Husbandman plt vs Moses White of Hadley yeoman
def in a plea of the case as the plt writ on file is fully
set forth. The deft being three times publicly called
makes default. It is therefore considered that the
plt shall recover against the deft two pounds 13/6 of
lawful money damages and Cost of Court taxed at £1 1/4
After all which the deft comes into Court by John Withington
Esq his attorney and appeals from the judgement of this
Court to the next superior Court of Judicature to be
held at Springfield in and for the said County on the
fourth Tuesday of September next And he recognizes with
Sureties as the Law directs as to Recognizance on file

Cheney Bardwell of Hatfield in the County of
Hampshire Husbandman p^lt vs Moses Taylor of Hadley ^{Barrow}
in the County aforesaid husbandman Def^t in a plea of the 2th
Case as to the p^lt's writ on file is fully set forth bearing date Taylor
January 16th 1753 &c. The Def^t being three times publicly
called makes default of appearance in Court & It therefore
Judged lawful money damages and cost of Court taxed at
one pound 0/0 &c. Exon^r 1st Apr 20th 1753

Aaron Taylor of Hadley in the County of Hampshire yeoman Taylor
p^lt vs Aaron Scott of Full Town so called in the County aforesaid ^{1st}
Husbandman Def^t in a plea of the Case for that the Def^t Scott
at said Hadley on 7th day of July 1752 by one note under his
hand of that date for Valued promised to deliver to the
p^lt four thousand five hundred feet of good merchantable
Yellow pine Boards at the mouth of Full river by 12th day of
Octo then next, yet the Def^t hath never delivered sd boards
nor any ways satisfied the p^lt to the damage of the p^lt Aaron
ten pounds &c. The Def^t being three times publicly called
makes default of appearance in Court & It therefore con-
sidered that the p^lt recover against the Def^t six pounds of
lawful money damages and cost of Court taxed at £6.12/6
The Def^t afterwards comes into Court in his proper person
and appeals from the judgment of this Court to the next
Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in
and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday
of September next and he recognises with Sureties as the
Law directs for his prosecuting his appeal with Effect as
per recognizance on file

Samuel Mather of Northampton in County of Hamp. Mather
shire Gentleman p^lt vs David Smith of Sunderland in County
aforesaid Husbandman Def^t in a plea of the Case Smith
for that the Def^t at Northampton aforesaid on the 23rd day
of October 1741 owed the p^lt the sum of five pounds &c
according to the Auth annexed to the Writ and promised
to pay said sum to the p^lt on demand. And for that the
Def^t at Northampton aforesaid on the 10th day of Octo
1741 by his note of that date for Valued promised to
pay to the p^lt the sum of twenty pounds old Tenor on
demand, yet the p^lt often requested the Def^t has never paid
either of said sums to the p^lt but denies to do so. To the
damage of said Samuel eight pounds &c. This Case is
continued by order of Court until the next Term

160 Samuel Croo of Hadley in the County of Hamp-
shire Esq^r vs Robert Croo of Sheffield in y^e County
of said Trade Def^t in a plea of the Case for that whereas
the Def^t on the 17th day of November 1730 at sd^e Hadley
by a certain writing under the Def^t hand bearing dated
day and Year above said for Value rec^d promised the Pl^t
that he would deliver unto John Edwards of Hartford for
the Pl^t use one hundred and thirty Gallons of Good
merchantable molasses before or on the first day of
then next June, Yet the Def^t not regarding his said
promise has not delivered to y^e said John Edwards or in
any manner fulfilled his said promise tho^t after
requested to do so to the damage of the Pl^t sum thirty pounds
The parties appears by their respective Attornies and the
Def^t pleads and says that the writing declared on by
the Pl^t is not the Def^t act and deed and of this puts
himself on the Country - and the Pl^t says that the
Def^t plea above pleaded is insufficient answer to his
declaration and that he is not holden by the Law of
the Land to answer thereto and this he is ready to
verify, Wherefore he prays judgment for his damages
and Costs - and the Def^t says that his plea above
plead^d is sufficient - Thereupon all and singular the
premises being seen and fully understood by the Court
for that it appears to y^e said Court that the Def^t plea
by him in manner and form above pleaded and the
matters therein contained is not sufficient in Law to pre-
clude the Pl^t from his action or from his damages & Cost
It therefore considered that the Pl^t recover against y^e Def^t
£ of lawful money damages and Costs of Court taxed at
one pound 12^{ss} - The Def^t by John Worthington Esq^r his
Att^r appeals from y^e judgment of this Court to y^e Superior
Court of judicature to be held at Springfield in y^e County on the
fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and he recognises with sureties
as the Law directs as pt^r recognizance on file

Warner Jonathan Warner of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Esq^r
vs James Wright of Quabbin / so called in the County
of said Trade Def^t in a plea of the Case for the
recovery of the sum of ten pounds 14^s lawful money
and the Interest thereof as pt^r the Pl^t Writ on file
is fully set forth - The Def^t being three times prob-
ably called makes default of appearance in Court
It therefore considered that the Pl^t recover against the
Def^t four pounds 5^s of lawful money damages and
Costs of Court taxed at one pound 10^s 3^d thereof to

Charles Porter of Hadley in the County of Hampshire
Esq^r plt vs James Wright of Habbins called in the County of Hampshire
aforesaid Innholder Def^t in a plea of Debt as by the plt Writ
on file is fully set forth ~ The Def^t being three times ^{not} Wright
licitly called makes default of appearance in Court
therefore considered by the Court that the plt recover against
the Def^t three pounds 13¹/₄ of lawful money damages and
cost of Court taxed at one pound 10⁰/₀ and so forth

James Stewart of Colrain in the County of Hampshire Stewart
husbandman plt vs William Lyndsey of Belham in the
County aforesaid Taylor Def^t in a plea of the Case as by Lyndsey
plt Writ on file is fully set forth ~ And the abovenamed
plt having discontinued his Suit The Def^t comes into Court
and moves that his Costs may be allowed him ~
therefore considered that the Def^t shall recover against the
plt one pound 4¹/₃ of lawful Money allowed him for his
Costs in defending the suit of the plt and thereof 2

Abigail Montague of Hadley appeared before the Court & Abigail
confessed herself guilty of the Crime of ^{Adultery} fornication ordered Montague
to pay a fine of 13¹/₄ and costs

Nathaniel Loomis Shellogg of Sheffield and Diadama
his wife appeared before the Court and acknowledged Shellogg
themselves guilty of the Crime of fornication before marriage
ordered to pay a fine of 13¹/₄ each and costs

Timothy Palmer and Anna his Wife appeared before the Palmer
Court and acknowledged themselves guilty of the Crime
of fornication together before marriage ordered to pay a
fine of 13¹/₄ each and costs

Joel Smith of Hadley and Ann his Wife confessed Smith
themselves guilty of the Crime of fornication together
before marriage ordered to pay a fine of 13¹/₄ each and costs

Licence is granted to Joel Graves of Sunderland to Joel
keep a ferry at said Sunderland for one year the fare to be
as formerly and he recognizes in the sum of five Graves
pounds for the faithful discharge of said Trust

Azariah Selden in the County of Hampshire and Selden
Levina his wife appeared before the Court and con-
fessed themselves guilty of the Crime of fornication
together before marriage Ordered that they pay a
fine of 13¹/₄ each and costs

101 The Grand Jurors of our sovereign Lord the King's
Do Rea Body of the County of Hampshire do on their Oaths present
Kind, Hopestill. Kinder of Quabbin (so called) in said County for a
Kind, one Belatiah Webster of said Quabbin as the presentment
on file appears made and signed by Jonathan Field serjeant
The said Hopestill being brought before the Court, and
the presentment being read to him and he required to answer
moved for Council and was admitted there to viz Joseph Hawley
Esq^r appears in the behalf of the said Hopestill and pleads
says the presentment is insufficient, And Worthington Esq^r
att^r to our sovereign Lord the King comes and says he will
no further prosecute the said Hopestill on the within pre-
sentments upon which the Def^t was dismissed

Sheriff Oliver Partridge Esq^r of Stafford Sheriff of the County of
Alta. Hampshire presented to the Court an debt amounting
to the sum of six pounds 2^{sh} lawful money for services
done for said County - The same is allowed and the
Treasurer is directed to pay the same out of the County
Treasury in full Discharge thereof

William Ordered by the Court that William Scott jun^r of Palmer
Scott have Liberty to erect a fence across the highway as it
now goes between his house and Chicopee River and that
he have Liberty improve the same between said fence when
erected and the river on each side for the present upon
condition he open a road of 20 rods wide for use of the
County upon each side of the river so as conveniently to
come at the bridge lately built across the river for the
use of the County

Order Ordered by the Court that the Sheriff impound a jury to
of lay out a County road from Swift River bridge to the
County road thro^u Hingham town, also that the said Jury
view and alter the road if there be necessity for it from
the new bridge at Scotts to the river at Clark's without cost
to the County

Act of An Act of the Charge of building Ware River bridge being
Ware presented to the Court amounting to the sum of fifty one pounds
Bridge 10^{sh} the same was allowed and payment ordered to be made
to Eleazer Porter Esq^r to be rec^d by him and paid to the persons
employed

Act of An Act of the Charge of building Swift River bridge being
Swift presented to the Court amounting to the sum of sixteen pounds
Bridge 5^{sh} The same was allowed and payment ordered to be made
to Aaron Lyman and to be by him paid to the several
persons employed in said service

Pursuant to warrants from under the hands of selectmen of the Springfield on the 8th day of January 1753 Ebenezer Frost Post et alii and his wife were warned immediately to depart and leave said Town Dr Noah Alvord Constable of Springfield, et alii And by virtue of the same Warrant Benjamin Hale and Wm Shaw were warned to depart and leave the said Town on the Twenty first day of Febry 1753 Dr Noah Hale Constable of Town

Pursuant to warrants under the hands of selectmen of the Town of Springfield on the 17th day of Febry 1753 William Joy & Margaret his wife were warned to depart and leave the said Town Dr John Morgan Constable of Springfield

Pursuant to a warrant from under the hands of selectmen of the Town of Hadley Jeremiah Nichelson and two other Children et alii Mary and John were on 10th of February 1753 warned to leave said Town Dr John Prepon Constable of the said Town

Pursuant to a warrant from under the hands of selectmen of the Town of Hadley Elisha Chase with his wife and Children et alii on the 12th day of Febry 1753 were warned to depart out of said Town Dr Nathan Dickinson Constable of said Hadley

Pursuant to a warrant from under the hands of selectmen of the Town of Sunderland Naomi's Prepon on the 29th of Febry was warned to leave said Town Drideon Henderson Constable of Town

The petition of the Agents of the Town of Westfield praying this Court would make abstrant of some money out of County Treasury to enable them to proceed in building a Bridge across the River at the foot of the mills in Westfield meadow being read in Court it is ordered that the sum of thirty pounds lawful money be granted and paid out of the County Treasury of the monies that shall be raised upon said County in the next years assessment, to be paid Agents upon condition the said bridge be built and the Town cause a highway to be laid out for publick use from the Top of Seckmets hill (so called) through the meadow to the said Bridge

The aforesaid judgments and orders were made and entered up and then the said Court Adjourned without day

Attest J^r Williams Clerk

W^l Ann^o Regis magna Britania Georgii Secundi Regis
May Hampshire^s All about of General Sessions of the peace
Term Inferiour Court of common pleas holden at
1753 Springfield within and for the County of
Hampshire on the third Tuesday of May
being the 15th day of Month Domini 1753

Present

Grandjurors

Eleazer Foster

Timothy Dwight

Justices
of said
Court

William Dyrckhorst

Israel Williams

Josiah Dwight

John Northington

David Wesley

Joseph Hawley

Jury of Tryalls

John Hancock foreman

John Ely 2^d

Moses Bliss

Stephen Coot

Eleathan Wright

Nathl Montague

Joseph Smith 3^d

Aaron Graves

Aaron Dewey

James Minch

Jonathan Graves

Daniel White foreman

Jonathan White

Timothy Bliss

Ephraim Wright

Isaac Parsons

John Dickinson

John Smith 3^d

Obadiah Dickinson

Thomas Ashleigh

Aaron Phelps

Ebenezer Barnard

Samuel Montague

Joshua Symon

Benjamin Mum

Ebenezer Smith

Att 2 days

Samuel Keefe

James Burth

Amos Taylor

Ebenezer Colton

Samuel Day

Clap R^t # Agnes Hamiltons Adm^r Def^r in a plea of the
Case as the p^{ts} writ on file is fully set forth ~ The p^{ts} Clay^d
being three times publicly called to come into Court and Hamilton
prossute his action is non suit and the Def^r defaulted and
the Action dismissed ~

John Bullen of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Bullen
yeoman p^{lt} or Ebenezer Healy of said Brimfield yeoman Def^r #
in a plea of the Case as heretofore recorded at large and now at Healy
this time y^r parties come here and the Case is continued by
order of Court until the next Term.

Nathaniel Harvey of Sunderland in the County of Hampshire Harvey
husbandman p^{lt} or Joseph Mitchel of Deerfield in y^e County #
aforesaid yeoman Def^r in a plea of the Case as heretofore Mitchel
recorded at large, and now at this Term the parties appear by
their respective att^{ys} and the Def^r pleads and says the Def^r thought
not have or recover his said action against the Def^r because
he says by one Law of this province made in the fifth year of
the reign of his majesty King William and Queen Mary this
enacted that no person or persons whatsoever from and after y^e
first day of August 1693 upon any contract to be made after
that time shall take directly or indirectly for loan of any
monies Wares or merchandizes or other commodities what
soever above the Value of six pounds for the forbearance of
one hundred pounds for a year and so after that rate for a
greater or lesser sum or for a longer or shorter time and that all
bonds contracts mortgages and assurances whatsoever made
after the time afores^d for the payment of any principal or
money Lent or covenanted to be lent upon or for usury
whereupon or whereby there shall be recovered or taken
above the rate six pounds in the hundred aforesaid shall be
utterly void and the Def^r doth further aver that at Sunderland
on the first day of May last the said p^{lt} was then indebted
to the Def^r in the sum of eight pounds lawful money &
the p^{ts} then being possessed of two promissory notes under
the hands of Andrew Oliver Thomas Hubbard and Harmon
Gray a Committee of this province by each of which notes
the said Committee promised to pay to Ephraim Williams
Gent^r or order six pounds lawful money, And the p^{ts}
then agreed with the Def^r to deliver and transfer the said
notes to said Joseph the Def^r and the said Def^r then &
then agreed to and with the p^{lt} to accept said notes as of
the Value of twelve pounds and accordingly to discharge p^{ts}
from his said Debt of eight pounds and also to pay the
Def^r

103 All the sum of four pounds being the excess of the Value of
Harvey said notes aforesaid Debt of eight pounds and the Debt says
it was then and there corruptly agreed between the said
Mitchell parties that the Debt should give the plt 4/10 for Interest
or for the plt giving day of payment for said sum of four
pounds from the said first day of May for the space of
six months and that to secure the payment of said
four pounds principal money and the said 4/10 Interest
as aforesaid the Debt should give the plt his note
in writing under his hand and that in pursuance of
the said corrupt agreement the Debt then & there executed
to the plt the note declared on in order to secure said
plt the payment of said principal and Interest
And the Debt says that the sum of four ^{shillings} and
ten pence for Interest & for the forbearance and giving
day of payment for said principal for said term is
more than after the rate of six pence for the Interest
of one hundred pounds for one year all which the
Debt is ready to prove and thereof prays judgment and
Judgment for his Costs - And the plt Reply Mr Justice
that for any thing by the Debt above in pleading
alleged he the plt ought not be precluded from having
his said action against him the Debt, because there was
no corrupt agreement between the plt and the Debt
that he was not knowing or privy to any corrupt agreement
between them without that that it was corruptly agreed
between the plt and the Debt in manner and form as of
Debt hath in pleading above alleged and this he is ready
to verify whereof he prays Judgment that his damages &
Costs arising by reason of the nonperformance of his
promise be adjudged to him - And the Debt says that
the plt above by Replying pleaded and the matters therein
contained are not sufficient in law for the plt to have
or maintain his said action against the Debt and
he to that plea in manner and form pleaded has no
need nor is he bound by the Law of the Law of the
Land to answer thereto 1st for that said plea is double
both in that the plt in his Replication denies the
same matter twice and also in that he alleges two
several matters therein viz that there was no corrupt
agreement between the plt and the Debt, and also that
the plt was not knowing or privy to any corrupt
agreement between them, 2d for that the plt concluded his
plea with averification and by praying judgment which
ought to have put himself out of court, 3d for that Replication
wants for his uncertainty and thereof prays judgment
and that his Costs may be adjudged to him - The
Court having heard the parties and the plea committed the cause
to the Jury

Wm. M. John Hancock Foreman, who returned their Verdict
upon Oath that they find for the plt four pounds 4/10 damages
=ges and Cost of Court ~ It is therefore considered that the plt
recovers against the Dfts four pounds 4/10 of lawful money
damages and Cost of Court taxed at five pounds 10/9 ~ Mitchell
The Dfts by his attorney Joseph Hawley Esq^r appeals from
judgment of this Court to next Superior Court of Judicature
to be held at Springfield in and for the said County of Hamp-
=shire on the fourth Tuesday of September next and he recog-
=nizes with Sureties as the Law directs for his prosecuting his
appeal with Effects as Recognizance on file

Leith Dwight of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Gent^l Dwight
plt vs Jonathan Dwight of Boston in the County of Suffolk
Innholder Dfts in plea of the Case as heretofore recorded at
large ~ And now the parties appear and this Case is con-
=tinued by order of Court until the next Term Dwight

Samuel Mathes of Northampton in the County of Hampshire
Gent^l plt vs David Smith of Sunderland in the said County Mathes
husbandman Dfts in plea of the Case as recorded at large Smith
last Term ~ and now this Case is continued by order of Court
until the next Term

Venezet Mattoon of Hadley in the County of Hampshire hus- Mattoon
=bandman plt vs Eliakim Cooley of Springfield in the County Cooley
Husbandman Dfts in plea of the Case as per the plt writ
on file is fully set forth ~ The Dfts being three times publicly
called makes default of appearance in Court ~ It is therefore
considered that the plt recovers against the Dfts three
pounds 3/6 of lawful money damages and Cost of Court
taxed at one pound 12/11 ~ Exec^d in p^{re} May 20th 1733

Daniel Haws of Sunderland in the County of Hampshire Gent^l Haws
plt vs Daniel Graves of Deerfield in the County of Mass^{ts} Husband^{man} Graves
Dfts in plea of Debt for the recovery of a sum of £45 of lawful
money as Writ on file appears ~ The parties appear ~ The
Dfts offers plea in abatement which was overruled saving which plea
the Dfts says he never promised in manner of term as Writ has
alleged and puts himself on the Country ~ And the plt says
the Dfts plea is insufficient and prays judgment for his debt
Cost and Writ says his plea is sufficient ~ Thereupon
premises being seen and fully understood for that it appears
to Court that Dfts plea is not sufficient in Law to exclude the
plt from proceeding in his action or from his debt and Cost
It is therefore considered that the plt recovers against the Dfts twenty one
pounds 13/9 of lawful money Debt and Cost of Court taxed at 2^l 11/6
The plt appeals from judgment of this Court to next
Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in
for the said County on fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and he
recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs as Recognizance
on file

104 Nathaniel Harvey of Sunderland in the County of
Hampshire Husbandman p^{ts} vs Rowland of Chardmont
Hampshire p^{ts} called in the County aforesaid Husbandman D^{ft} in a
Bill of the Case for that that the D^{ft} at said Chardmont
on the 10th day of June last past by his note of that date
for Value rec^d promised to pay to Nathaniel Harvey or order
seven pounds 5th Lawful money on or before 1st day
of September then next with Interest till, yet if D^{ft} hath
not performed his promise To^u Damage of the said
Nathaniel eight pounds. The D^{ft} by Cornelius Jones
his att^r comes and defends and for plea saith the p^{ts} that
ought to abate &c as p^{ty} Plea Indorsed on the p^{ts} Writ
appears which plea y^e Court having considered judge
insufficient. Saving which plea in abatement of D^{ft}
by his afores^d att^r pleads that he never promised in
manner and form as the p^{ts} in his declaration hath
alleged and thereof puts himself on y^e Country. Upon
which Issue being joined the pleas and Evidence fully
heard the Case was committed to y^e jury W^{ts} John Harrold
foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath that
they find for the p^{ts} seven pounds 12th damages and
costs. It is therefore considered that the p^{ts} recover
against the D^{ft} seven pounds 12th of lawful money,
damages and cost of Court taxed at two pounds 3th 9th.
The D^{ft} by his att^r above named appeals from the
Judgments of this Court to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature
to be held at Springfield in and for y^e County on y^e fourth
Tuesday of September next And he recognizes with sureties
as the Law directs as to recognizance of file.

Nichols James Nichols & Stephen Tipson both of Waterbury in the
County of Litchfield yeomen p^{ts} vs Samuel Steward and
Henry Steward both of Bridgeport in y^e County of Hampshire
Husbandmen D^{fts} in a plea of the Case for that the D^{fts}
at Springfield on the 10th day of July 1732 by their note
of that date for Value rec^d promised to pay the p^{ts} one
hundred and eight pounds 5th Current money of New York
on or before the twentieth day of Octo next with Interest
till paid, yet tho^o often requested the D^{fts} nor either of
them have ever paid Sum To^u Damage of y^e said James
and Stephen one hundred and fifty pounds. The parties
appear by their respective Council and the D^{fts} say
that they are not guilty of the Trespass in manner
and form as the p^{ts} in their declaration have alleged
and of this put themselves on y^e Country. And y^e p^{ts}
say that the D^{fts} plea above pleaded is an insufficient
answer to their Declaration and that they are not
bound by the Law of the Land to answer threats and threats may
indemnify

Judgment for Damages and Cost and the Deft says his
plea is sufficient. Thereupon all and singular the premises
being seen and fully understood by the Court of the Lord the thing
now here for that it appears to y^e said Court that the Deft's plea
by him in manner and form above pleaded and y^e matters
therein contained are not sufficient in law to preclude the p^lt
from proceeding in their said action or from their damages and
costs therefore considered that the p^lt recover against the Deft
eighty five pounds 1/5 of lawful money damages and costs
of Court taxed at two pounds 3/3. The Deft by John Worthington
Esq^r their attorney appeals from the judgment of this Court
to the next superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Spring
field in and for the County aforesaid on the fourth Tuesday of
September next and he recognizes with Sureties as y^e Law
directs for his prosecuting his appeal with effect as y^e Law
recognizance on file

James McBlister of Infield in the County of Hampshire y^eoman
p^lt vs Samuel Cooke of Blandford in the County aforesaid
husbandman Deft in a plea of the Case for that the Deft at
Springfield on the 29th day of Octo 1757 by his note of that date
for Value Rec^d promised to pay the p^lt Sixty three pounds 17/6 of
the old Tenor which is worth eight pounds 1/5 of lawful money within
one month from y^e Date of said note. Yet the Deft this often
requested hath never performed his said promise but unjustly
neglects to do it. Y^e Damage of the said James ten pounds.
The parties appear and the Deft says he is not guilty of y^e
Trespas alledged against him in the p^lt Writ and thereof
puts himself on y^e Country and the p^lt says that y^e Deft's
plea above pleaded is an insufficient answer to his declaration
and that he is not holden by the Law of the Land to make
answer thereto and thereof prays judgment & judgment
for his damages and cost, and the Deft says his plea is
sufficient. Thereupon all and singular the premises
being seen and fully understood by the Court now here; for that
it appears to y^e said Court that the Deft's plea above pleaded
and the matters therein contained are insufficient in law
to preclude the p^lt from proceeding in his said action or from
his damages and cost. It is therefore considered that y^e p^lt
recover against the Deft three pounds 10/3 1/4 of lawful money
damages and cost of Court taxed at one pound 11/6.
The Deft by his att^y Come Jones appeals from y^e judgment of
this Court to y^e next superiour Court of Judicature to be held
at Springfield in and for y^e County on the fourth Tuesday
of Sept next and he recognizes with Sureties as the Law
directs as y^e Recognizance on file

105 James McClester of Infield in the County of
W^{est} Hampshire yeoman pl^t vs Oliver Warner of Hadley in the
County aforesaid Walter Deft in a plea of the Case for
Warner the recovery of the sum of fifty two pounds lawful
money and the Interest as ^{is} the pl^ts Writ on file is
fully set forth ~ The Deft being three times publicly
called makes default of appearance in Court ~
It is therefore considered by the Court that the pl^ts
recover against the Deft fifty pounds 18/9 of lawful
money Damages and Cost of Court taxed at one pound 11/9
Exon ip^s Sept 12th 1753.

Idem James McClester of Infield in the County of Hampshire
yeoman pl^t vs Moses Taylor of South Hadley / so called / in
County aforesaid Yeoman Deft in a plea of the Case
for the recovery of the sum of five pounds 6/8 lawful
money and the Interest thereof ~ as ^{is} the pl^ts Writ
on file is fully set forth ~ The Deft being three times
publicly called makes default of appearance in Court ~
It is therefore considered that the pl^ts shall recover against
the Deft six pounds one shilling and four pence of lawful
money Damages and Cost of Court taxed at one pound 9/9
Exon ip^s July 20th 1753.

Idem James McClester of Infield in the County of Hampshire
yeoman pl^t vs William Patterson of Belham in the County
aforesaid yeoman Deft in a plea of the Case for the
recovery of the sum of ten pounds lawful money and the
Interest thereof ~ as ^{is} the pl^ts Writ on file is fully
set forth ~ The Deft being three times publicly called
makes default of appearance in Court ~ It is therefore
considered that the pl^ts recover against the Deft ten pounds
3/8 of lawful money Damages and Cost of Court taxed at 1s 2/6
Exon ip^s Sept 12th 1753.

Graves Moses Graves of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Gent^l
pl^t vs Richard Wilde of Load town / so called / in the County aforesaid
Carpenter Deft in a plea of the Case as ^{is} the pl^ts Writ on file
is fully set forth ~ The Deft being three times publicly called
makes default ~ It is therefore considered that the pl^ts recover against
the Deft five pounds 11/4 of lawful money Damages and Cost
of Court taxed at one pound 14/8 Exon ip^s

Comeray Eliza Comeray of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Trades W^{oman}
pl^t vs Samuel Brepon of Sunderland in said County Blacksmith Deft
in a plea of the Case as ^{is} the pl^ts Writ on file is fully set forth
The Deft being three times publicly called makes default of
appearance in Court ~ It is therefore considered that the
pl^ts recover against the Deft seven pounds 7/6 of lawful money
Damages and Cost of Court taxed at one pound 16/9.

Mc Pownell of the Narragansett Township No 4
locally lying part at a place called Quatten and part West Pownell
of and adjoining to Hatfield both parts of said Township being of No 4
within the County of Hampshire p^{ts} vs Joseph Smith of
Northampton in the County aforesaid Cooper Deft in a plea
of trespass for that the said Joseph on the month of Nov^r 1792
with force and arms did enter in and upon the p^{ts} Land
and in their possession in that part of said Township No 4
West of and adjoining to Hatfield and being foretold. Did with force
and arms as aforesaid cut down and carry fifteen white
pine trees of the p^{ts} of the value of eight pounds lawful
money and other enormities to w^{ch} p^{ts} then and there did
contrary to law against our peace and to the damage of w^{ch} said
proprietors sixteen pounds. The parties appear by their
respective p^{ts} and the Deft offers a plea in abatement w^{ch}
is overruled saving which plea in abatement the Deft says
that he is not guilty in manner and form as w^{ch} p^{ts} in
their declaration have alleged and thereof puts himself
on the Country and upon the Deft agreeing that on
the Tryall of the appeal the p^{ts} may have liberty to
withdraw this demurrer and join Issue with the Deft
or make any other answer to the Deft plea. The p^{ts} say
the Deft plea above pleaded is insufficient. Whereby
declaration and that they are not holden by the Law of
the Land to answer thereto and this they are ready to verify.
Wherefore for want of a sufficient plea the p^{ts} pray judgment
for their damages and Costs. And the Deft says his plea
is sufficient. Thereupon all and singular the premises
being seen and fully understood by the Court of the Lord
King for that it appears to w^{ch} said Court that the Deft plea
and the matters therein contained are sufficient in law
to preclude w^{ch} p^{ts} from having their action maintained ag^t
the Deft. And it is considered that the p^{ts} for their grounds
demand have nothing. And it is also considered that
the Deft never ag^t w^{ch} p^{ts} £. Allowed him for cost
the p^{ts} appeal from Judgment of this Court to w^{ch} next Super
Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in w^{ch} County on w^{ch} the
Tuesday of September and hereafter as w^{ch} Court as w^{ch} Law
directs as w^{ch} recognizance on file.
William Eastman of Hadley in w^{ch} County of Hampshire had a return
p^{ts} by King of w^{ch} p^{ts} locally in w^{ch} County of Hampshire
Deft in a plea of the Case as w^{ch} w^{ch} on file is fully set forth King
The Deft being three times called makes default. It
therefore considered that the p^{ts} shall recover against the
Deft four pounds 5s lawful money damages and 1s 6d costs of suit.
Excedit ip^s July 20th 1793

W^o Joseph Hawley of Hadley in the County of Hampshire
Hawley Husbandman p^l vs David Dickinson of said Hadley Hus-
bandman D^f in a plea of the Case as ^{the p^l writ on} file is fully set forth ~ The D^f being three times pub-
licly called makes default of appearance in Court
It is therefore considered that the p^l recover against
the D^f three pounds 18/6 of lawful money damages
and Cost of Court taxed at one pound 14/6

Warner Jonathan Warner of Hadley in County of Hampshire
Chapin County husbandman D^f vs Caleb Chapin of Hulltown so called p^l
the D^f at Hadley on 14th day of August last past
by his note of that date for value received promised to
pay the p^l eight pounds lawful money on demand
with Interest till paid & as in the p^l Writ on file
is set forth ~ The D^f being three times publicly
called makes default of appearance in Court. It
therefore considered that the p^l recover against the
D^f eight pounds 6/6 of lawful money damages and
Cost of Court taxed at one pound 18/9 ~ The D^f after-
wards comes into Court by Joseph Hawley Esq^r his att^r
and appeals from the judgment of this Court to
the next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at
Springfield in and for said County on 4th Tuesday
of September next and he recognizes with Sureties as the
Law directs as ^{the} Recognizance on file.

Townsend John Townsend of Lualaba so called in the County of Hampshire
House Wright p^l vs David Powers of said Lualaba yeoman
D^f in a plea of Debt for the recovery of the sum of
forty four pounds 5/4 lawful money as ^{the p^l writ} on file is fully set forth ~ The D^f being three times
publicly called makes default of appearance in Court
It is therefore considered that the p^l shall recover
against the D^f thirteen pounds five shillings and
two pence of lawful money damages and Cost of Court
taxed at two pounds and three pence ~ Thereof &c
Afterwards the D^f comes into Court in his proper person
and appeals from the judgment of this Court to the
next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Spring-
field in and for the said County of Hampshire on the
fourth Tuesday of September next and he recognizes with
Sureties as the Law directs for his prosecuting his appeal
with Effect as ^{the} Recognizance on file

Edwiah Immons of Quabbin so called / in of County
of Hampshire Husbandman p^lt vs William Carpenter of said Immons
Quabbin Husbandman def^t in a plea of the Case for the
recovery of the sum of five pounds 6^d lawful money as ^{it} ~~the~~ Carpenter
the p^lt Writ on file is fully set forth ~ The def^t being three
times publicly called makes default of appearance in
Court ~ It is therefore considered that the p^lt recover ag^t
the def^t five pounds 6^d of lawful money damages and
costs of Court taxed at two pounds 19^s 0^d Exon if April 17th 33

Benjamin Marble of Bolton in the County of Worcester Marble
Horsewright p^lt vs Abner Towsley of Brimfield in of County
of Hampshire Husbandman Def^t in a plea of the Case for ^{it} Towsley
that the def^t at Springfield on the fourth day of April last
past by his note of that date for value rec^d promised to pay
the p^lt Thirteen pounds 6^d lawful money at or before the
first day of Octo then next ensuing, yet the def^t hath not
performed his said promise to p^lt tho by him often required
but unjustly deny to perform the same to w^{ch} damage of
said Benjamin sixteen pounds ~ The parties appeared
the def^t says he never promised in manner and form as the
p^lt in his declaration hath alleged and thereof puts himself
on the Country upon which Issue being joined The pleas
and evidences fully heard the Case was committed to the
Jury M^r John Hancock foreman who returned their Verdict
upon Oath that they find for the def^t thirteen pounds
6^d and costs ~ It is therefore considered that the p^lt
shall recover against the def^t thirteen pounds 6^d of lawful
money damages and cost of Court taxed at three pounds 0^s
The def^t by his att^y Cornelius Jones appeals from the judg-
ment of this Court to w^{ch} next superiour Court of Judicature
to be held at Springfield in and for the County of Hampshire
on the fourth Tuesday of September next and he recognizes
with Sureties as the Law directs for his prosecuting his appeal
with Effects as w^{ch} Recognizance on file

Jamnes W Clester of Enfield in the County of Hampshire W Clester
Trader p^lt vs Samuel Warner of Westfield in of County
Husbandman Def^t in a plea of Case for the recovery of the Warner
sum of forty two shillings lawful money and the Interest
thereof as W^{ch} Writ on file is fully set forth ~ The def^t
being three times publicly called makes default of
appearance in Court ~ It is therefore considered that the
p^lt recover against w^{ch} def^t two pounds 0^s 10^d of lawful money
damages and £ 1 19^s 11^d cost of p^lt Exon if Sept^r 22th 33

167 Samuel Croo of Hadley in the County of Hamp-
shire husbandman p^lt vs Josiah Beman of Brookfield in
the County of Worcester husbandman Def^t, in a plea of
the Case for that the Def^t at Springfield on the 26th day of
September last past by his ^{of p^lt} promise for Value
Rec^d to pay the p^lt Thirteen pounds 7/8 lawful money
in three months from the date with Interest till paid
Yet the Def^t hath not performed his s^d promise to
the p^lt this by him often requested To^y Damage of 4/
The p^lt sixteen pounds The p^lt appears and
the Def^t says there is a misnomer in the p^lt decla-
ration and thereof puts himself on the Country
reserving Liberty to make any other plea at any all
of the appeal - And the p^lt agreeing to the above
reservation says the Def^t plea is insufficient in law
and that he is not held by the law of the land to answer
thereto and this he is ready to verify and thereof prays
Judgment that this damages and Costs may be adjudged
him - And the def^t says his plea is sufficient
Thereupon all and singular the premises being seen
and fully understood by the Court for that it appears
to the said Court that the Def^t plea by him in manner
and form above pleaded and the matters therein con-
tained are insufficient in Law to preclude the p^lt
from proceeding in his said Action or from his damages
aforesaid - It is therefore considered that the p^lt shall
recover against the Def^t Thirteen pounds 10/8 of lawful
money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at one pound 13/4
The Def^t by Joseph Hawley Esq^r his attorney appeals
from the judgment of this Court to the superior Court
of Judicature to be held at Springfield in s^d County on the
fourth Tuesday of September next and he recognizes out
batches as the Law directs for his prosecuting his appeal
with Effects as ^{of} Recognizance on file

Bowdoin James Bowdoin, James Pitts and Thomas Blucher all
Exec^{rs} vs of Boston in the County of Suffolk Merchants Executors of
Worthington last will and Testament of James Bowdoin Esq^r late of said
Boston Dec^d p^lt vs Jonathan Worthington of Springfield
in s^d County of Hampshire yoman Def^t in a plea of Def^t
as ^{of} p^lt writ on file is fully set forth - The Def^t
being three times publicly called makes default of
appearance in Court It is therefore considered that
the p^lt recover against s^d Def^t Eighty seven pounds 17/8
of lawful money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at two pounds 13/2
Exec^{rs} in May 1st 1754

John Worthington of Springfield in the County of
Hampshire Esq^r p^lt vs Aaron Wilson of Palmer in y^e County of Worthington
aforesaid y^eoman Def^t in a plea of the Case for that y^e Def^t at
said Springfield on the 27th day of August 1731 by his note of
that date for Value^d promised to pay the p^lt or order one pound
15/6 lawful money on demand with use, and also at Springfield
on the fourth day of May 1732 the Def^t by his other note of that
date for Value^d promised to pay the p^lt four pounds 7/2
lawful money on demand with Interest till paid, yet the Def^t
tho often requested hath never paid so Summs but neglects to do it
to the damage of the said John seven pounds. The parties
and the Def^t offers a plea in abatement which was overruled
saving which plea in abatement the Def^t pleads that the
Covenant declared on is not his act and deed and thereof
puts himself on the Country; and the p^lt says says that
the Def^t plea abovepleaded is an insufficient answer to his
declaration and that he is not holden by the Law of y^e Land
to make answer thereto and thereof he prays Judgment and
Judgment for his damages and Cost. And the Def^t says
his plea is sufficient. Thereupon all and singular the
premises being seen and fully understood by the Court
of the Lord the thing now here for that it appears to y^e Law
Court that the Def^t plea abovepleaded by him and y^e matters
therein contained are not sufficient in law to preclude y^e
p^lt from proceeding in his said Action or from his damages
aforesaid. It is therefore considered that the p^lt recover ag^t
the Def^t six pounds 11/10 of lawful money damages and
Cost of Court taxed at one pound 0/6 in the Def^t by his
Attorney Cornelius Jones appeals from y^e Judgment of this
Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be held
at Springfield aforesaid on the fourth Tuesday of September
and he recognizes with Sureties as y^e Law directs as Recog
nizance on file.

Jedediah Dewey of Westfield in y^e County of Hampshire
y^eoman p^lt vs Aaron Scott of Deerfield & Elisha Scott of Westfield Dewey
both in y^e County aforesaid Def^t in a plea of Case as y^e p^lt
Writ on file appears. The Def^t being three times called makes
default. It is therefore considered that y^e p^lt recover ag^t the
Def^t £4 of lawful money damages and £2 of Cost of Suit.

John Taylor of Deerfield in y^e County of Hampshire Inholder Taylor
p^lt vs Edward East of said Deerfield Labourer Def^t in a plea of Case
as y^e p^lt Writ on file is fully set forth. The Def^t
being three times called makes default of appearance in
Court. It is therefore considered that the p^lt recover ag^t
the Def^t £2 of lawful money damages and £2 of Cost of Suit.

Exton 1st June PM 1733

W^o Ebenezer Bishop of Birmfield in y^e County
Bishop of Hampshire yeoman p^lt vs Jacob Parker of Kildham
in the County of Suffolk yeoman Def^t in a plea
Parker of trespass on the case as ^{at} the p^lt's Writ on file is set forth
the Def^t being three times publickly called makes
default of appearance in Court ^{It} therefore considered
that the p^lt recover against the Def^t six pounds 13/6
of lawful money damages and £2. 2/3 cost of suit

Dwight Joseph Dwight of Stockbridge in the County of Hamp^r
shire Esq^r p^lt vs Jacob Taylor of Southhadley in y^e said
Taylor County yeoman Def^t in a plea of a case as ^{at} the
p^lt's Writ on file appears ~ The Def^t being three
times publickly called makes default of appearance
in Court ~ ^{It} therefore considered that the p^lt
recover against the Def^t nine pounds 7/10 of lawful
money damages and cost of Court taxed at two pounds 2/5

Oliver Andrew Oliver Esq^r and William Phillips both of Boston
in the County of Suffolk Merchants p^lt vs Moses
White of Southhadley in the County of Hampshire
yeoman Def^t in a plea of the case for the recovery
of the sum of twenty two pounds 13/8 lawful money
as ^{at} the p^lt's Writ on file is fully set forth ~ The parties
appear and the Def^t offers a plea in abatement which
was overruled saving which plea in abatement the Def^t
says there is an omission in y^e Writ and thereof
puts himself on y^e Country And the p^lt's say they are
not holden by y^e law of y^e Land to make any answer thereto
because it is insufficient and contains no direct answer
to y^e Writ's declaration and pray Judgment for damages & cost
And the Def^t says his plea is sufficient ~ Thereupon
the premises being seen and understood for that it appears
to y^e Court that the Def^t plea is insufficient in law to
preclude y^e p^lt from proceeding in his said action & from
his damages aforesaid ~ ^{It} therefore considered that
the p^lt recover against y^e Def^t twenty two pounds 12/8 of
lawful money damages and two pounds 16/8 cost of suit

Eastman William Eastman of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman
p^lt vs Ebenezer Davis of Nichoway so called in y^e County of
Davis Worcester husbandman Def^t in a plea of a case as ^{at} y^e Writ
Writ on file appears, the Def^t being three times called makes
default of appearance in Court ~ ^{It} therefore considered by
the Court that the p^lt recover against y^e Def^t £4. 19/3 of
lawful money damages and cost of Court taxed at £ 1. 10/1
Taxed y^e 2^d July 2^d 1753

York Ashley of Westfield in the County of Hampshire
vs David Powers of Quabbin belated in y County aforesaid Ashley
husbandman and John Hunt of Haverhill in the County of Essex
Husbandman Def in a plea of Debt as p the p'ts Written Powers
file is fully set forth ~ The Defts being three times publically
called makes default of appearance in Court & therefore
considered that the p'th recovers against the Defts thirty
two pounds 8/9 of lawful money damages and Costs of
Court taxed at one pound 10/6 & there of &c ~

Ex con Issued June 21st 1763

Samuel Dwight of Somers in y County of Hampshire Gent^r Dwight
vs Joseph Williston of Springfield in y County aforesaid
Husbandman Deft in a plea of the Case for that the Dist^r Williston
Springfield on the 16th day of January last by his note of set
date for Value recd promised to pay the Plt or his order sixteen
pounds 13/4 lawful money on or before the first day of
March then next with Interest from y Day of payment
till paid Yet the Deft tho' often requested hath never paid
the same nor the Interest thereof but unjustly neglects
it & has Damage of y said Samuel eighteen pounds &c
The parties appear and y Deft says he never gave y bond
declared to y p'th and the same is not his act and deed
and this he is ready to verify and thereof puts himself
on the Country ~ And the p'th says the Defts plea above
pleaded is an Insufficient answer to his Declaration &
that he is not holden by the law of the land to make
answer thereto and thereof prays judgment of judgment
for his damages and Costs And the Deft says his plea is
sufficient ~ Thereupon all and singular y premises
being seen and fully understood by y Court, so that it
appears to y Court that the Defts plea by him in man
and form above pleaded and the matter therein con-
tained are not sufficient in law to preclude y Plt from
proceeding in his p' action or from his damages afores
d & therefore considered by the Court that the p'th
shall recover against the Defts sixteen pounds eleven
shillings and four pence of lawful money damages &
Costs of Court taxed at one pound eight Shilling three pence
The Deft by W^r Cor Jones his Att^r and appeals from
the judgment of this Court to y Superior Court of
Judicature to be held at Springfield in and for the p
County on y fourth Tuesday of September and he recognizes
with sureties as y Law directs for his prosecuting his appeal
with Effects as y Recognizance on file ~

100 Moses Dewey of Westfield in y County of Hamp-
shire yeoman pth vs Abner Torsley of Springfield
Dewey in the County aforesaid husbandman Def^t in a plea
of the Case as the pth with on file is fully set forth
The Def^t being three times publickly called makes
Torsley default of appearance in Court & is therefore con-
sidered that the pth recovers against y Def^t four
pounds 10/6 of lawful money Damages and Cost
of Court taxed at one pound 9/3

Brooks Noah Brooks of Springfield in the County of Hampshire
Husbandman pth vs William Miller of Springfield in y
Miller County aforesaid husbandman Def^t in a plea of the
Case for that whereas y Def^t at Springfield aforesaid on y fourth
day of Jan^y last past being then possessed of a certain
ferrel mare a natural rake w^t a white face about seven
years old and whereas the pth was then possessed of a
certain white horse of eight grounds money. Then there
upon a Conference had between the pth and Def^t about
exchanging said horse with y Def^t for y Mare The Def^t to
Induce the pth to exchange y horse for y mare with him the
Def^t he y Def^t did then and there affirm y Mare was sound
wind and Limb and free from all manner of Diseases & Distempers
Distempers by means of which y Declaration & Affirmation
of the Def^t the pth was then and there induced to exchange
said horse with the Def^t for said mare and to give y Def^t
four pounds money in y Exchange between y horse and y
mare and did then and there make an Exchange At the
the Def^t as aforesaid and did then and there receive y
mare of the Def^t and deliver y horse to y Def^t and pay
y four pounds to y Def^t accordingly. And now y pth says
that said mare was then with sundry Diseases de-
tained and in particular with y Disease called the
Heaves, and also was then foundered & though bound in her
feet & lame and by reason of y Diseases rendered wholly
unfit for any service of all which y Diseases with which
said mare was detained as aforesaid the Def^t was then & then
well knowing and said mare of said Diseases hath ever
since continued wholly unfit for service and is of no
Value nor is said mare ever like to be of any service and y
Def^t the pth in this behalf hath fraudulently deceived
Injured & now Damage of said Noah fifteen pounds
The parties appear and the Def^t pleads and says the
Bargain declared on is not his act and deed and thus
puts himself on the Country And the pth says that
the Def^t plea above pleaded is an Insufficient answer to his
Declaration

Declaration and that he is not holden by w^l Law of w^l Land to make answer thereto and of this he prays Judgment Brooks and judgment for his damages and Costs And the D^{ft} says ¹⁷ Miller his plea is sufficient ~ Thereupon all and singular the premises being seen and fully understood by the Court for that it appears to the said Court that the D^{ft} plea by him in manner and form above pleaded and the matters therein contained are not sufficient in Law to exclude the p^lth from proceeding in his said action or from his damages aforesaid ~ It is therefore considered that the p^lth recover against the D^{ft} fifteen pounds of lawful money damages and Costs of Court taxed at one pound 5/7 1/2 of lawful money The D^{ft} by John Worthington Esq^r appeals from w^l judgment of this Court to w^l next superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in said County on the fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and he recognizes with Sureties as w^l Law directs for his prosecuting his appeal with Effects as w^l Recognizance on file.

William Eastman of Hadley in w^l County of Hampshire yeoman **Eastman** p^lth vs Jacob Hinds of Pelham in w^l County husbandman D^{ft} in a plea of the Case as w^l the p^lth Writ on file is fully set forth ¹⁷ Hinds The D^{ft} comes and confesses judgment for w^l sum of two pounds 3/6 ~ It is therefore considered that the p^lth recover against D^{ft} two pounds 3/6 of lawful money damages and Costs of Court taxed at one pound 14/11 ~ Exec^d on 1st Jan^y 5th 1752

Noah Ashley of Westfield in w^l County of Hampshire Esq^r **Ashley** Cook of Blanford in said County husbandman D^{ft} in a plea of the Case for that the D^{ft} at said Blanford on the 14th day of Sep^r 1750 or last by his note of that date for Value rec^d promised to pay one bond Cook Boyes or order thirteen pounds w^l p^l lawful money on demand and afterwards viz on 10th day of April current said Boyes by his Indorsement ordered the payment of w^l Contents of said note to Noah w^lth of all which w^l D^{ft} had notice & as in the Writ The parties appear and the D^{ft} says the Bond declared on is not his Act and Deed and thereof puts himself on w^l County And the p^lth says the D^{ft} plea above pleaded is an Insufficient answer to his Declaration and that he is not holden by the Law of the land to answer thereto and thereof prays Judgment Judgment for his damages and Costs; and the D^{ft} says his plea is sufficient ~ Thereupon all and singular the premises being seen and fully understood by w^l Court for that it appears to w^l said Court that w^l D^{ft} plea above pleaded is insufficient in Law to exclude w^l p^lth from proceeding in his action or from his damages aforesaid ~ It is therefore considered that w^l p^lth recover against w^l D^{ft} £ 13. 6/6 and £ 1. 11/2 Costs of suit ~ The D^{ft} therefore ~~appeals~~ appeals from w^l Judgment of this Court to the next superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in w^l County on the fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next And he recognizes with Sureties as w^l Law directs as w^l Recognizance on file

170 William Eastman of South Hadley in the County of
Hampshire yeoman pth vs Stephen Chapin of said
South Hadley yeoman Dft in a plea of trespass on the
Case for the recovery of the sum of three pounds &
lawful money and the interest as by the pth writ on
file is fully set forth ~ The Dft being three times
publicly called makes default of appearance in Court
It therefore considered that the pth recover against
Dft three pounds & of lawful money damages and
costs of Court taxed at one pound ~ The Dft after
wards comes into Court by Cornelius Jones his att
and appeals from judgment of this Court to a
Court of judicature to be held at Springfield in said
County on the fourth Tuesday of Sept next &
here recognizes with sureties as the Law directs as by
recognizance on file

171 Please Ephraim Pease of Enfield in the County of Hampshire yeoman
Dft vs Benjamin Pease of South Hadley in p County Cordwainer
Dft in a plea of the Case for the recovery of the sum of six
pounds lawful money and the interest thereof as by the
pth writ on file is fully set forth ~ The Dft being
three times publicly called makes default of appearance
in Court ~ It therefore considered that the pth recover
against the Dft six pounds & of lawful money damages
and costs of Court taxed at one pound ~ The Dft afterward
comes into Court by Cornelius Jones his att and appeals
from judgment of this Court to a Court of judicature
to be held at Springfield for County of p
on the fourth Tuesday of Sept next and he recognizes
with sureties as by Law directs as by recognizance on file

172 Miller Thomas Miller of Springfield in the County of Hampshire
yeoman pth vs Epa blap of Westfield in p County Gent Dft
Clap in a plea of the Case for that the Dft at Springfield on the
16th day of August last past by his note of that date for
Value recd promised to pay of pth or order Thirty four pounds
& of lawful money on demand with use yet the Dft
tho after requested hath never fulfilled his said promise
but unjustly neglects to do so & of damage of said Thomas
Forty pounds ~ The parties appear and Dft says
that he never covenanted with the pth in manner
from as he hath alledged and thereof puts himself on
County ~ And the pth says the Dft plea above
pleaded is an insufficient answer to his declaration and
he is not holden by Law of the Land to answer thereof
thereof prays judgment and judgment for his damages
and costs and the Dft says his plea is sufficient
thereupon

RETURN all and singular the premises being seen and
fully understood by the Court of the Lord the King for that Miller
it appears to y^e said Court that the Def^ts plea by him in
manner and form above pleaded and the matters therein con-
tained are not sufficient in law to preclude y^e Pl^t from proceeding
in his said action or from his damages and costs. It is therefore
considered that the pl^t shall recover against the Def^t thirty
six pounds 2/3 of lawful money damages and costs of Court
taxed at one pound 6/8 &c. The Def^t by Cornelius Jones his
attorney appeals from the judgment of this Court to the
next superiour Court of judicature to be held at Springfield in
said County on the fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next And he recog-
nizes with Sureties as y^e Law directs as Recognizance on file

John Elly of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire Gent Pl^t vs
David Parsons of Palmer in said County husbandman Def^t
in a plea of the case as y^e the pl^t Writ on file is fully set
forth. The Def^t being three times publicly called makes Parsons
default of appearance in Court. It is therefore considered y^t
the pl^t recover against the Def^t seven pounds 10/2 of lawful
money damages and cost of Court taxed at one pound 7/2

John Payson of Woodstock in the County of Worcester Gent Pl^t vs
Charles Jun^r of Brimfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman Def^t
in a plea of the case for that the Def^t at said Brimfield on y^e 20th
day of Sept^r 1732 by his note of that date for Value rec^d promised
to pay the pl^t or order one hundred ^{good} Spanish mill^d dollars
in one month and also on said 20th day of September at
Brimfield the Def^t by his other note of the same date for
Value rec^d promised to pay the pl^t one hundred and twenty
other good Spanish mill^d dollars on or before the first day of
April then next, yet the Def^t altho often requested hath never
performed either of his said promises but unjustly neglects
to do it. Y^e Damage of said John seventy pounds. The parties
appear and the Def^t pleads that the bonds set forth were never
executed by him and thereof puts himself on y^e Country And
the pl^t says the Def^ts plea is an insufficient answer to his de-
claration and y^t he is not holden to make any answer thereto
and prays judgment for his damages and cost, and the Def^t says
his plea is sufficient. Thereupon all and singular the
premises being seen and fully understood by y^e Court for that
it appears to y^e said Court that y^e Def^ts plea above pleaded is
an insufficient in law to preclude y^e Pl^t from proceeding in his
action or from his damages as aforesaid. It is therefore considered
that y^e Pl^t recover against y^e Def^t £ 66 of lawful money damages and
Cost of Court taxed at £ 2 10/2. The pl^t by Cornelius Jones his
att^y appeals from y^e judgment of this Court to y^e next superiour
of judicature to be held at Springfield in y^e County on the fourth
Tuesday of Sept^r next and he recognizes with Sureties as y^e Law
directs as Recognizance on file.

III Ball Williams of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire
William Esq or Daniel Woods of Brimsfield in said County woman
Esq or Woods Deft in a plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is fully set
forth ~ The plt being three times publickly called to
come into Court and prosecute his action is Nonjuror &
the Deft comes and prays that his Costs may be allowed
him ~ As therefore considered that the Deft recover against
the Plt & allowed him for his Costs

Heave Anna Pearce of Somers in y County of Hampshire single
Terry plt vs Aaron Terry of Springfield in y said County
woman Deft in a plea of Debt for the recovery of the
sum of fifty pounds lawful money as by the Writ on
file is fully set forth ~ The Deft being three times
publickly called makes default of appearance in 6th
As therefore considered that the plt recover against
Deft three pounds 19/4 of lawful money Debt and Cost
of Court taxed at one pound 4/3 ~ The Deft afterwards
comes into Court by Cornelius Jones his att & appeals
from the judgment of this Court to y next Superior
Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in y County
on the fourth Tuesday of Sept next, And he recognizes with
Sureties as the Law directs as Recognizance on file

Dwight Samuel Dwight of Somers in y County of Hampshire Gent
Bagg plt vs David Bagg of Westfield in y County woman Deft in
a plea of the Case for the recovery of y sum of twenty eight
pounds 2/0 lawful money as by the Writ on file appears
The Parties appear and the Deft pleads and says that y Bond
declared on is not ~~lawful money~~ ^{lawful money} and thereof puts himself
on the Country ~ And the plt says the Defts plea above pleaded
is not an sufficient answer to y pls declaration & that he is not
holden by y Law of the Land to make answer thereto & thereof
prays Judgment & Judgment for his Damages & Costs, And the Deft
says his plea is sufficient ~ Thereupon all singular the
premises being seen and fully understood by y Court so that it
appears to y said Court that the Defts plea above pleaded is
not sufficient in Law to preclude y Plt from proceeding in his
said action or from his Damages aforesaid ~ As therefore considered
that the plt recover against the Deft twenty eight pounds 2/0
of lawful money Damages Cost of Court taxed at one pound 10/3
The Deft by his att Corn Jones appeals from y Judgment of this
Court to y next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at
Springfield in said County on y fourth Tuesday of Sept next
And he recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs as Recognizance on file

Samuel Dwight of Somers in the County of Hampshire
Gent pth vs John Charles J^r of Springfield in y^e County yeoman ^{Dwight}
Def^r in plea of the Case for that the Def^r at Somers on y^e 11th day of
March 1752 by one note of that date obliged himself to pay to y^e pth
pth one hundred and forty six Spanish mill dollars on or before ^{Charles}
the first day of May then next with Interest till paid, yet y^e
Def^r tho^o often requested hath never fulfilled his s^d obligation and
damage of said Samuel sixty pounds ~ The parties appear
and the Def^r offers a plea in abatement which is overruled &
saving which plea in abatement is overruled the Def^r pleads
and says he never gave y^e pth such bond as he declares and then
puts himself on y^e Country ~ And the pth says the Def^r plea
above pleaded is an insufficient answer to his declaration and
thereof prays judgment and judgment for his damages and cost
And the Def^r says his plea is sufficient ~ Thereupon all and
singular the premises being seen and fully understood by y^e Ct
for that it appears to y^e said Court that the Def^r plea by him
in manner and form above pleaded and y^e matters therein con-
tained are not sufficient in law to exclude y^e pth from proceeding
in his said action or from his damages aforesaid ~ It is therefore
considered that the pth recover against y^e Def^r forty six pounds
y^e 1/4 of lawful money damages and cost of Court taxed at one pound 12 s^h 6 d^s
The Def^r by Cornelius Jones his att^r appeals from y^e judgment of this
Court to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Spring
in said County on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next, And he recognizes
with sureties as y^e Law directs as R^e cognizance on file

James Wood of Somers in the County of Hampshire yeoman pth vs ^{Wood}
Daniel Warner of Springfield in County yeoman Def^r in plea of y^e
Case for that the Def^r at said Springfield the 19th of May 1752 by his note
of that date for value received promised to pay y^e pth thirteen pounds
6 s^h 0 d^s lawful money on demand with lawful interest till paid
yet the Def^r tho^o often requested hath never fulfilled his promise
to y^e Damage of the said James twenty pounds ~ The parties
appear and the Def^r offers a plea in abatement which is over-
ruled & saving which plea if overruled the Def^r says he is not
bound by y^e bond declared on other of puts himself on y^e Country
And the pth says the Def^r plea is not sufficient ~~in answer~~ to his
declaration and thereof prays judgment and judgment for his
damages & costs ~ And the Def^r says his plea is sufficient
Thereupon all and singular y^e premises being seen & fully understood
by y^e Court of y^e Lord y^e thing for that it appears to y^e said Court that the
Def^r plea is not sufficient in law to exclude the pth from
proceeding in his said action or from his damages
aforesaid ~ It is therefore considered that y^e pth recover against
y^e Def^r £14^l 7 s^h 0 d^s of lawful money damages & £1^l 0 s^h 6 d^s cost of suit
The Def^r by his att^r Com^r Jones appeals from y^e judgment of this Ct
to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Spring in
County on the 1st Tuesday of Sept^r next and he recognizes with
sureties as y^e Law directs as R^e cognizance on file

Mr. John Ely of Springfield in County of Hampshire
vs William Smith of said Springfield husbandman
Ely in a plea of the Case for the recovery of the sum of eight pounds
16/9 lawful money and the interest thereof as by Writ
Smith on file is fully set forth. The Deft being thrice
publicly called makes default of appearance where
As therefore considered that the plt recover against the Deft
nine pounds 5/11 of lawful money damages & cost
of Court taxed at one pound 5/6. The Deft afterwards
comes into Court by Mr Cornelius Jones his att & appeals
from the judgment of this Court to the next
Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield
in and for the said County on the fourth Tuesday of
September next and he recognizes with sureties as the
Law directs for his prosecuting his appeal wth effect as
Recognizance on file

Williston Joseph Williston of Springfield in County of Hampshire
vs Warner Daniel Warner of said Springfield woman
Warner in a plea of the Case for that the Deft at Springfield
on the 16th day of July last by his note of that date for
Value rec^d promised to pay the plt one hundred & three
pounds 6/0 lawful money wth before the fifteenth day
of February then next with lawful interest for & same
till paid yet the Deft tho often requested hath never
fulfilled his said promise but unjustly neglects it to the
damage of said Joseph one hundred and 7 p^{cs} pounds. The
parties appear and the Deft pleads that the bond
declared on in the plt Writ was never delivered the plt
thereof puts himself on & Country. And the plt faith
that the Deft plea above pleaded is an insufficient answer
to the plt declaration and that he is not bound by law of
Land to answer thereto & thereof prays judgment
for his damages and cost. And the Deft says his plea is sufficient.
Thereupon all and singular the premises being fully
understood by the Court for that it appears by said
Court that the Deft plea by him in manner & form by
him above pleaded and the matters therein contained are
not sufficient in law to preclude the plt from proceeding
in his said action or from his damages aforesaid. & is
therefore considered that the plt shall recover against the
Def^t twenty five pounds 0/2 of lawful money damages & 2
costs of Court taxed at one pound 4/6 and thereof 2s.
The Deft by Geo Jones his att appeals from judgment
of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be
held at Springfield in said County on the fourth Tuesday of
September next and he recognizes with sureties as the Law directs
for his prosecuting his appeal with effect as Recognizance
on file

Phineas Mirick of Brimfield in County of Hampd
husbandman appth vs Deane Woods of said Brimfield husband Mirick
man appth from the judgment of Tim Dwight Esqr all the tryall appth
of the action before him att which tryall of said Deane Woods was com
plainant against the said Phineas for that on y^e 21st day of
March Instant at Brimfield aforesaid your complainant
being in the peace of God and the things peace the said Phineas
not being in the exercise of the fear of God and with malicious
intent to wound maim injure and abuse your complainant
did then and there having a club of Wood in his hand about two
feet long one & a half or two inches diameter fling it with a
violent force at your complainant & smote & struck your
complainant on the side of his head and face with the club so
in such manner as to stun and fell him to y^e ground and did
thereby greatly wound maim and bruise your complainant and of
Phineas with the same malicious spirit instantly after
flinging said club did fling his axe per a Wood Axe on y^e helve at
utmost violence at or against your complainant and smote or
struck your complainant on his hip with the head of the d^e. Did thereby
wound or maim your complainant and put him to great pain
and at the same time did utter many oaths & malicious
threatning speeches such as, I swear by God I will kill you I wish
as this God damn me if I don't kill you meaning to move the
Curse of God upon him if he did not kill your complainant
all which is contrary to Law against our peace & The parties
appeared before said justice and the Deft pleaded not guilty
And the parties pleas and evidences being heard by said
justice Judgment was rendered by y^e said justice that the said
Phineas should pay a fine of ten shillings whis majesty &
costs and find sureties for the good behaviour in the sum of
five pounds until the next Court and stand committed till
sentence be performed from which judgment the said Phineas
appealed to the next Inferiour Court ~~to be~~ held at Springfield on
the third Tuesday of May then next and he entered into bonds
to prosecute &c And now at this time the said parties come
here and put themselves on y^e County for a tryall. All jury being
sworn to try the Issue Wth John Hancock for man who returned
their verdict upon Oath and say the ~~Deft~~ ^{Phineas} is guilty of y^e breach
of peace & therefor ordered that he pay a fine of ten shillings
and costs and find sureties for the good behaviour till y^e
next sessions &c The said Phineas recognized in y^e
sum of Ten pounds with sureties in the sum of five
pounds each for his good behaviour

173 Moses Graves of Hatfield in the County of Hamp^{sh}
Graves Gent^l vs Gershom Makepeace of Western in y^e County
of Worcester Gent^l Debt in a plea of Debt as by the p^lts writ
Makepeace is fully set forth & The said Moses having discontinued
his suits the Debt prays that his Costs may be allowed him
As therefore considered by the Court that the Debt recover
against the p^lt one pound of M allowed him for his cost

Downing Nathaniel Downing of Sheffield in y^e County of Hamp^{sh}
Shaw f^r Physician Compt vs George Shaw of Netherbury in
said County husbandman for that before John Ashley
Esq^r on the 20th day of Feby last by y^e consideration of
Justice he recovered judgment against y^e George for y^e
sum of eight shillings seven pence money Damages Cost
of Court taxed at 10/10 from which judgment y^e said George
appealed to this Court and recognized to prosecute his
appeal with Effects but having failed to do so y^e Compt
prays y^e former judgment may be affirmed with additional
Cost & As therefore considered that y^e Nath^l recover agst^y
y^e George 8/7 of lawful money Damages and Cost of Court
taxed at two pounds 8/9 & Exec^d 1st June 1753

Downing Nathaniel Downing of Sheffield in y^e County of Hamp^{sh}
Physician Complainant vs George Shaw of N^o 2 in p^l County
husbandman & Thewing that on the 20th day of Feby last past
before John Ashley Esq^r he recovered judgment agst^y George
for the sum of one pound 10/ lawful money Damages Cost
of Court taxed at 10/10 from which judgment y^e said George
appealed to this Court and recognized to prosecute his appeal
with Effects but having failed to do so y^e Compt prays y^e former
judgment may be affirmed with Additional Cost & As therefore
considered that y^e Nath^l recover against y^e George 10/ of lawful money
damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds 8/9
Exec^d 1st June 1753

Griswold Pursuant to a Warrant from under y^e hands of y^e Selectmen of the
Town of Hatfield Daniel Griswold with his wife and Child and
Jonathan Tany with his wife and Children on y^e 20th day of April
1753 were warned to depart and leave the said Town

Downing Pursuant to a Warrant from under y^e hands of y^e Selectmen of y^e Town of Hatfield
on y^e 20th day of Feby 1753 Wm^o Downing with his wife & Child were
warned to depart out of y^e Town & John Cook Constable of y^e Town

Gibbard Pursuant to a warrant from under y^e hands of y^e Selectmen of y^e Town of Hatfield
Wm^o Gibbard and his wife and Children and Thos^o Marsh on the
11th of May 1753 were warned to depart out of y^e Town & Jonathan
Cook Constable of y^e Town

Wright Pursuant to a Warrant from under y^e hands of y^e Selectmen of the Town of
Spring Robert Wright with his wife were on y^e 1st of March 1753
warned to leave y^e Town & Moses Bliss Constable of y^e Town

Pursuant to a warrant, from under hands of Selectmen of Town of Northampton Benjamin Roads with his Wife and Children & and Thos Chapman & Abraham Luigle an apprentice boy to said Roads and also Phoebe Gales, all of them with their children were on 20th of April 1753 warned to depart out of Town & John Wright Constable of said Town

Pursuant to a warrant from under hands of Selectmen of Town of Westfield on the 6th of May 1753 Elijah Edwards his Wife & Child and Eleonor Campbell her Child and also James Robinson and Wm Joy and his Wife were warned to leave of Town & Ezra Strong Constable of said Town

Pursuant to a warrant from under hands of Selectmen of Town of Springfield Thomas Roe with his Wife and Children were warned to leave of Town on 27th of April 1753 & Hozemah Warriner Constable of Springfield

John Thing and Deborah his wife confessed themselves guilty of Crime of fornication together before marriage ordered to pay a fine of 13/ each & Costs

Timothy Miller & Abigail his wife confessed themselves guilty of Crime of fornication before marriage ordered to pay a fine of 13/ each & Costs

Joel Day and Eunice his Wife confessed themselves guilty of Crime of fornication before marriage ordered to pay a fine of 13/ each & Costs

Joseph Williston and Mary his Wife confessed themselves guilty of Crime of fornication together before marriage ordered to pay a fine of 13/ each and Costs

Isaiah Cooley and Abigail his Wife confessed themselves guilty of Crime of fornication before marriage ordered to pay a fine of 13/ each & Costs

Margaret Wilder confessed herself guilty of the Crime of fornication with John Henry ordered to pay a fine of 5/ and Costs

Hannah Williams Complainant vs Zebediah Dewey as Defendant the Complaint on file is Ordered that a warrant issue to apprehend the said Zebediah and have before Justice at next Sessions &c

The petition of Samuel Colton D of Springfield praying an Amendment may be made him of the sum ordered him to pay for support of Mustard Child being read in Court is Ordered that the parties be notified to appear at the next Term

Ordered by Court that there be paid to a Committee towards building of Bridge at Ware River near fells £200 13/ lawful money by way of opening and setting of Votes for a County Treasurer it appeared that Mr Edward Pynchon was chosen by a Majority of the Vote sworn to faithful Discharge of said Trust

The Inferiour Court directs and orders that there be no further prosecution at present against Daniell Woods on his recognizance which was declared forfeit at August Court last

The aforesaid judgments and orders were made & Entered up and then the Court adjourned without Day

Attest J Williams

Clerk

L

VII. Anno Regni Regis Georgii secundi magna Britania Vicecomes
August 1783
Term 1783

At a court of General Sessions of the
Peace and Inferiour Court of Common
pleas held at Springfield for said
County on the Last Tuesday of
August being the 10th day of said
month Anno Domini 1783

Present

Justices of the
Peace
Eleazer Porter
Timothy Dwight
Ephraim Williams
now Comptrol and Juror
Eleazer Porter
Timothy Dwight
Ephraim Williams
Israel Williams
Josiah Dwight
Richard Crook
John Worthington
David Moseley
Joseph Hawley
David Ingersoll

Grandjurors

Jeth Comeroy foreman
Benjamin Merriks
Nathaniel Ely
Benjamin Alvord
Edmund Hubbard Juror
William White
Zachariah Billing
Simeon White
Edward Martindale 3 days
Israel Moseley
David Field
Fellows Billing
Simeon Alexander
Samuel King
Asahel King 3 days
Benja. Sheldon Deputy Sheriff attend
the Grandjury 4 days

Jury of Tryalls

Japhet Chapin foreman
Luke Hitchcock
Enoch Southwell
Alexander Smith
Joseph Hawley
Elijah Morton
Israel Noble
Jesse Jackson
Samuel Moulton
James Burth
Israel Dewey
Charles Brewer

Oliver Warner
Eleazer Burth
John Burth
Elijah Alvord

John Bullon of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire
German plth vs Ebenezer Healey of said Brimfield German in
plea of case as heretofore recorded at large ~ And now the
plth being three times publicly called to come into Court
and prosecute his action is Non suit and is Deft defaulted and
action dismissed

Peth Dwight of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire
Gentl plth vs Jonathan Dwight of Boston in the County of
Suffolk Innholder Defs in plea of the case as heretofore
recorded at large ~ The parties appear and the Defs offers
plea in abatement which was overruled ~ afterwards
Defth being three times publicly called makes default of
appearance in Court, It is therefore considered that the plth
recovers against the Defth twenty five pounds of lawful
money Damages and Cost of Court taxed at £3. 9/4

Samuel Mather of Northampton in the County of Hampshire
Gentl plth vs David Smith of Sunderland in said County
husbandman Defs in plea of the case as heretofore
recorded at large, and now the Defth being three times pub
licly called makes default of appearance in Court
It is therefore considered that the plth recovers against the Defth
13/ of lawful money Damages and two pounds of Cost of Suit

Mary Thrall of Windsor in the County of Hartford
plth vs Joseph Taylor of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire
Blacksmith Defs in plea of the case as the Writ on file is fully set forth ~ The Defth being three times publicly
called makes default of appearance in Court ~ It
therefore considered by the Court that the plth recovers against
the Defth Eleven pounds 4/3 of lawful money Damages & Cost
of Court taxed at one pound 10/4

John Chipman of Middletown in the County of Hartford
Wigmaker plth vs Ebenezer Seward of Bedford in the County of
Hampshire husbandman Defs in plea of the case as the Writ on file is fully set forth ~ The Defth being three
times publicly called makes default of appearance in Court
It is therefore considered that the plth recovers against the Defth
twenty nine pounds 10/6 of lawful money Damages &
Cost of Court taxed at two pounds 4/6

Josiah Dwight of Springfield in the County of Hampshire
Esqr plth vs Samuel Glover of said Springfield German
Defth in plea of Debt as the Writ on file is fully set forth ~ The Defth being three times publicly called
makes default ~ It is therefore considered that the plth
recovers against the Defth £7. 16/3 of lawful money Debt &
Cost of Court taxed at £1. 9/3

175 (Abraham Barbanks of Suffolk in the County of
Burlington Hampshire Gent p^lth vs Thomas Roe of Springfield in
County afore said husbandman Def^t in a plea of the
Case as the p^lth With on file is fully set forth the Def^t
being three times publickly called makes default of
appearance in Court & It is therefore considered that
the p^lth recover against the Def^t ten pounds 2^s of lawful
money damages and one pound 6^s Cost of Suits

Joseph Ball of Springfield in the County of Hamp-
shire Husbandman p^lth vs John Roe of Suffolk in
the County of Oxford yeoman Def^t in a plea of the
Case as the p^lth With on file is fully set forth the
Def^t being three times publickly called makes default
of appearance in Court It is therefore considered that
the p^lth recover against the Def^t twelve pounds 13^s
of lawful money damages and one pound 12^s Cost

Nathan Wait of Hadley in the County of Hampshire has
bandman p^lth vs David Avery of Dorchester in the County
of Suffolk husbandman Def^t in a plea of the Case for
whereas the Def^t on the fifth day of March 1752 at Springfield
by his note for Value rec^d acknowledged he was Indebted
to the p^lth the sum of thirteen pounds 6^s of lawful
money he the Def^t by said note then and there pro-
mised to pay to the p^lth on or before the twentieth day of
of the same March & yet the Def^t tho^t often requested
has not paid said sum or any part thereof but
wholly denyes to wit Toy Damage of for Nathan twenty
pounds this action was continued by Order of Court
until the next Term

Nathan Wait of Hadley in the County of Hampshire husband-
man p^lth vs David Avery of Dorchester in the County of
Suffolk husbandman Def^t in a plea of Debt for that
whereas David at Springfield on the fifth day of March
1752 by his bond bound himself to pay the p^lth Nathan
forty pounds Lawful silver money of the province
of the Massachusetts Bay on demand yet the said
David tho^t often requested hath not paid said sum
but unjustly neglects it Toy Damage of the said
Nathan forty pounds & This action was continued
by order of Court until the next Term

MARY Thall of Windsor in the County of Hartford Exor
of the last will and Testament of John Thall late of said County
yeoman Dec^r p^l vs Samuel Smith of Sheffield in y^e County
of Hampshire yeoman Def^r in plea of Debt as in the p^l Smith
Writ on file is fully set forth ~ The parties appear and the
Def^r says he has paid and satisfied the judgment mentioned
in the p^l Writ ~ The Court having considered the Def^r
plea do adjudge the same insufficient ~ It is therefore con-
sidered that the p^l recover against the Def^r twenty two
pounds 16/6 of lawful money Debt and Cost of Court
taxed at one pound 14/0

Moses Estey of Enfield in the County of Hampshire had^r stay
p^l vs Nathaniel Hales of Dedham in the County of Worcester
joynes Def^r in plea of the Case as in the p^l Writ on file Hales
is fully set forth ~ The Def^r being three times publicly
called makes default of appearance in Court ~ It is
therefore considered that the p^l recover against the Def^r
fifty five pounds 3/4 of lawful money damages and Cost of
Court taxed at two pounds 3/3 ~ Execⁿ is Sept 13th 1753

Oliver Warner of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Warner
Kathnaker p^l vs James Adams of New Braintree in the
County of Worcester Trader Def^r in plea of the Case Adams
as in the p^l Writ on file is fully set forth ~ The Def^r
being three times publicly called makes default
of appearance in Court ~ It is therefore considered
that the p^l recover against the Def^r two pounds 13/4
of lawful money damages and Cost of Court taxed at
one pound 16/3 ~ Execⁿ is July 20th 1754

William Scott jun^r of Palmer in the County of Hampshire Scott
Inholder p^l vs Moses Allen of Hurdbridge in y^e County
of Worcester yeoman Def^r in plea of the Case as in the p^l Allen
p^l Writ on file is fully set forth ~ The Def^r being three
times publicly called makes default of appearance in
Court ~ It is therefore considered that the p^l recover against
the Def^r three pounds 6/0 of lawful money damages and Cost of
Court taxed at one pound 14/9 ~ Execⁿ is Nov 13th 1753

Thomas Glover of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire Glover
yeoman p^l vs Jonas Mills of said Springfield Clerk Def^r in
plea of Waste as in the p^l Writ on file is fully set forth ~ Mills
Def^r being three times called makes default ~ It is therefore
considered that the p^l recover ag^t the Def^r two pounds 13/4 of
lawful money damages and Cost of Court taxed at one
pound eight shillings and six pence

VII John Ashley of Westfield in the County of Hampshire
Ashley p^t vs Jonathan Mills of Springfield in sd County
Ex^o 27 Mills aforesaid Clerk Def^t in a plea of the Case for that the def^t
at Springfield aforesaid on the tenth day of August 1733
owed the p^t fourteen pounds 13/10⁴ lawful money
for sundry articles according to the list annexed to
Writ and then and there promised to pay sd sum
the p^t upon demand, yet the Def^t tho' often thereto
requested unjustly neglects to pay the same to the
damage of the said John sixteen pounds. The p^t has
appealed and the Def^t offers a plea in abatement which
is overruled. And the Def^t pleads that there is no debt
on is not let and deed and thereof puts himself out of
country. And the p^t says that the Def^t plea above
pleaded is an insufficient answer to his declaration and
that by Law he has no need to answer there to and this
he is ready to verify and therefore prays judgment for
his debt and costs. Thereupon all and singular the
premises being seen and fully understood by the Court
for that it appears to sd Court that the Def^t plea by
him in manner and form above pleaded are insufficient
in Law to preclude the p^t from proceeding in his said
action or from his damages aforesaid. It is therefore
considered that the p^t shall recover against the
Def^t fourteen pounds 13/10⁴ lawful money damages
and costs of Court taxed at one pound 0/6. The
Def^t by Worthington Esq^r his att^r appeals from the
judgment of this Court to sd next Superior Court of
judicature to be held at Springfield in and for the said
County on the fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and he
recognizes with sureties as y^e Law directs for his prosecuting
his appeal as recognizance on file.

Then W^o Samuel Went of Suffield in the County of Hampshire
Ex^o 27 Cotton vs Charles Colton of Springfield in sd County
Cotton y^eoman Def^t in a plea of the Case as p^r y^e Writ with
on file is fully set forth. The Def^t being three times
publicly called makes default of appearance in
Court. It is therefore considered that the p^t
recovers against the Def^t Seventy three pounds 12/10⁴
lawful money damages and costs of Court taxed at one
pound 10/4⁴. Exec^d 15th Mar 1734

Honestill Hinds of Lutter (Coventry) in the County of
Hampshire Gentleman pth vs Samuel Owen jun^r of New Hinds
Salom in said County Labourer Def^t in a plea of Deb^t as Dr^r ¹¹
the pth writ on file is fully set forth ¹¹ The Def^t being Owen
three times publicly called makes default of appearance
in Court ¹¹ It is therefore considered by the Court that the
pth shall recover against the Def^t twenty three pounds ¹¹
of lawful money Deb^t and Cost of Court taxed at one pound ¹¹ 19/6

Exc^on ip^{so} Octo 17th 1733
Hezekiah Phelps of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire Phelps
Gentleman pth vs Samuel Hopkins of Sheffield aforesaid
Clerk Def^t in a plea of Deb^t as Dr^r the pth writ on file is
fully set forth ¹¹ The Def^t comes into Court and confesses
forfeiture of the bond and prays Chancery ¹¹ It is therefore
considered that the pth recover against the Def^t fifty six
pounds 5/3 of lawful money Deb^t and Cost of Court taxed at
one pound 12/11 and there of ¹¹ Exc^on ip^{so} Mass^y 1734

Joseph Remington of Westfield in the County of Hamp^{sh} Remington
shire yeoman minor under the age of twenty one years
who sues by Joseph Remington of Westfield in y^e said County ¹¹ Hensley
yeoman his Guardian pth vs Hains Hensley of Northamp^{sh}
in said County yeoman Exc^ors of the last will and testa
ments of Hains Hensley late of Westfield in said County
yeoman Def^t in a plea of the Case for that the pth
at Westfield on y^e first day of April 1739 at the special
Instance and request of the said Dec^r entered into the said
Dec^r service to work for the said Dec^r in husbandry & other
business as the said Hains should direct in as Dr^r the pth writ
on file is fully set forth ¹¹ The parties come here and enter
into a bill of Court to refer the Case to the final determination
and Award of Abel Cadwell Moses Dwyer and David
Mosely Esq^r and they are to report as soon as may be
The above named Referees having heard the above said
parties and their pleas and allegations, reports and say
that they find for y^e pth four pounds lawful money over
and above all what the pth has already received of the
said Hains above mentioned Dec^r and what he hath
received of the said Hains the Exc^ors and Cost of suits
and also Referees Costs being two shillings each ¹¹
It is therefore considered that the pth shall recover against
the Def^t four pounds of lawful money damages and Cost
of Court taxed at ¹¹ 2

VI Samuel Smith of Suffolk in the County of Hamp-
shire yeoman pl^t vs Samuel Cook of Blunsford in County
Husbandman Def^t in a plea of the Case for that the
Cookth Def^t at said Blunsford on the 7th day of Feb^y last drew
his order of that date and thereby decreed wth pl^t to pay
to David Thayer the sum of five hundred pounds or as
much thereof as the said Thayer and the pl^t should
agree and the Def^t therein promised to pay the same
sum wth pl^t on demand and on the ninth day of said
Feb^y y^e said Thayer presented y^e said order wth pl^t and
the pl^t there paid to said Thayer on Auth^y of said order
the sum of sixty six pounds proclamation money but
the Def^t tho^o often requested has never paid said sum
or any part thereof but denies to do it & wth Damage of
said Samuel sixty pounds ~ The parties appeared
the Def^t says he is not a trespasser as the pl^t has alleged &
thereof puts himself on the Country, and the pl^t wth pl^t
thereto says the Def^t plea a bare pleaded is an insufficient
Answer to his declaration and that he is not holden by
the Law of the Land to make answer thereto & thereof
prays Judgment for his damages and Cost^s. And the pl^t
saith his plea is sufficient ~ Thereupon alls singulars
the premises being seen and fully understood by the Court
for that it appears wth said Court that the Def^t plea
a bare pleaded and the matters therein contained are not
sufficient in law to preclude the pl^t from having his
Action maintained against him the Def^t It is therefore
considered that the pl^t recover against y^e Def^t
of lawful money damages and one pound 13^s 6^d Cost^s
The Def^t by Cornelius Jones his att^r Appeals from y^e
judgments of this Court wth next superiour Court of
judicature to be held at Springfield in s^d County on the
fourth Tuesday of September next and he recognizes with
Sureties as the Law directs as wth Recognizance on file

Danfordth Eliphaleh Danford of Bradford in the County of Essex
yeoman pl^t vs Timothy Simons of Bedford (called in)
County of Hampshire yeoman Def^t in a plea of the
Case as wth the pl^t writ on file is fully at test ~ The
Def^t being three times publickly called makes default
of appearance in Court ~ It is therefore considered
the pl^t recover against the Def^t seven pounds 18^s 6^d of
lawful money damages and two pounds 14^s 6^d Cost^s of suit

JAMES M'CALL an Inhabitant and Resident on that part of
the Equivocents Land which lies Southwest of a place called M'CALL
Quabbin and Southeast of a place called Delham in the County
of Hampshire husbandman pth or Solomon Gibbs of Quabbin Gibbs
aforesaid Deth in a plea of trespass for that the Deth on y^e 30th
day of last November with force and Arms at a place called
Quabbin made an Assault upon him the pth and then there
with a gun shot and discharged certain leaden shot called Buck
shot upon and into the Body of the pth whereby the pth
became grievously wounded so that his life was greatly despaired
of and then and there did to y^e Deth other wrongs against our Peace
and to the damage of the pth Twenty pounds, And also in a
plea of trespass on the case for that the Deth on the sixth day of
December last at said place called Quabbin designing to shoot
a Bear then in fight carelessly rashly and madly did then and
there discharge upon him the pth a gun charged with
Gunpowder and Buckshot which said Gun the Deth then and
there held in his hands by reason of the discharge of which said
Gun that was so charged as aforesaid the said Deth at a place called
Quabbin did carelessly rashly and madly strike peice and wound
the pth upon the left side of the trunk of the Body of the pth just
above the left hip with the said Bullets discharged from the Gun
by the said Deth and did then and there give to the pth one
grievous wound with the said leaden Bullets discharged from y^e
said Gun by the Deth of which wound the pth languished so that
his life was greatly despaired of for eight weeks and also by the
said Wound given as aforesaid the pth was confined & rendered
unable to walk abroad or perform any Business of his common
calling for full fifteen weeks, And by said wound as aforesaid
the pth became maimed and put to much hard pain. And also
was obliged to disburse and expend divers sums of money to
Surgeons and Physicians and for nursing and attendance &c as
in the Writ. The parties appear and the said Solomon by
Thomas Gibbs his Father who was by the Court appointed
his Guardian pleads and says that he is not guilty in
manner and form as the pth in his declaration supposes
and thereof puts himself on the Country & upon wh^{ch} Issue
being joined their pleas and evidences fully hear the Case
was committed to the Jury M^r Joseph Chapin foreman who
returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for y^e Deth
and Costs. It is therefore considered that the pth recover against y^e Deth
£6 of lawful money damages and £4.11.3⁴ Cost of Suit. The Deth
by J^r Worthington Esq^r his att^r and appeals from the judgment
of this Court to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature to be held
at Spring in y^e County on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and hereby
notifies with surties as y^e law directs as y^e recognizance on file

170 Obadiah Dickinson of Hatfield in County
Dickinson of Hampshire Gent^l p^lt vs Silvanus Barrow of County
of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth yeoman Def^t
Barrow in a plea of the Case for that the Def^t at Springfield on
17th day of December 1750 by his note for Value rec^d promiss^d
to pay to Hzekiah Belding or order nineteen pounds 1/4
lawful money at or before the first day of April then
next and afterwards on the first day of April last at
said Springfield y^d said Hzekiah endorsed wth note to y^e
Obadiah of all which the Def^t instantly had notice
promised then and there accordingly to pay the same
on demand & yet tho^o often requested he hath never
paid the same for Damage of the said Obadiah Twenty
pounds ~ The parties appear and the Def^t saith
never gave the p^lt above in manner and form as the
p^lt in his declaration hath alledged and thereof puts
himself on the country ~ And the p^lt says the Def^t
plea is an Insufficient answer to his declaration and
thereof prays judgment for damages and costs And the
Def^t says his plea is sufficient ~ Thereupon all and
singular the premises being seen and fully understood
by the Court of the Lord the King now here for that it
appears to y^e said Court that the Def^t plea by him in
manner and form above pleaded and the matters therein
contained are not sufficient in law to preclude y^e p^lt from
proceeding in his said Action or from his damages & costs
It therefore considered that the p^lt shall recover against
the Def^t fourteen pounds 7/4 of lawful money damages
and costs of Court taxed at two pound 6/8 & the Def^t
by George Jones his att^r appeals from y^e judgment of
this Court to y^e next superiour Court of Judicature to be
holden at Springfield in said County of Hampshire on
the fourth Tuesday of September next And he recogniz^d
with Suresties as the law directs for his prosecuting his
appeal with Effect as Recognizance on file

171 Noah Wright of Northampton in y^e County of Hampshire Gent^l
p^lt vs Moses Smith of Spencer in the County of Worcester
Smith Gentleman Def^t in a plea of the Case as wth The p^lt
Writ on file is fully set forth ~ The Def^t being
three times publicly called makes default of
appearance in Court ~ It therefore considered that y^e
p^lt recover against y^e Def^t three pounds 6/8 & cost taxed at
one pound 4/1
Exon^d 1st Sept^r 1753

Caleb Spencer of Hartford in the County of Hartford
husbandman plth vs John Kenney of Greenfield in the County of Hampshire yeoman Defth in a plea of the case as to the plth
Writ on file is fully set forth. The parties appear and the Defth Kenney
offers a plea in abatement as entered on the plth Writ which
plea is judged sufficient to preclude y^e plth from having his
action maintained against him the Defth with also confides
that the Defth shall recover against y^e plth one pound & allow
him for his costs in the Defth. The plth appeals from y^e judgment of
this Court to the next Superior Court of judicature to be
held at Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire on y^e fourth Thursday
of September next and he recognizes with sureties as y^e law
directs as to recognizance on file

John Kellogg of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire husband
man plth vs Thomas Kellogg of Hatfield aforesaid yeoman of an
unsound mind and Joseph Billing of said Hatfield being his
Guardian Defth in a plea of the case for that the Defth at Hatfield
on the last day of June last past being justly indebted to the plth
for sundry articles according to y^e Acc^t annexed to y^e plth Writ
the sum of Seventy one pounds 13/5¹/₂ lawful money promised to
pay said sum to the plth upon demand yet the Defth hath not
paid the same nor any part thereof by the plth often thereto
requested but unjustly denies to pay it to y^e damage of the plth
John Eighty pounds. This action was continued by order
of Court until the next Term

Jonathan Lombard of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire
husbandman plth vs Robert Old of Sheffield in y^e County
Trader Defth in a plea of the case for that the Defth at Springfield
aforesaid on the 6th day of Feb^y 1753 by his note of that date
for Value rec^d promised to pay the plth 105 gallons of good
merchantable Barbadoes Rum to be delivered at Captⁿ Burn
-hams Warehouse in Middletown on or before the 15th day
of May next ensuing and the plth says he has always
been ready to receive said Rum according to bargain but the
Defth this often requested has never performed his promise
but denies to do it to y^e damage of the said Jonathan
forty pounds. The parties appear and the Defth
says that the note declared on is not his Act and deed
and thereof puts himself on y^e Country. And the plth
says the Defth plea is an insufficient answer to his de-
claration and that he is not holden to answer thereto &
this he is ready to deny and thereof prays Judgment and
Judgment

NO **SUMMONS** for his damages and cost and the Def^t says his
plea is sufficient. — Thereupon all and singular the premises
being seen and fully understood by the Court for that it appears
Old ^{or} said Court that the def^ts plea abovepleaded and the matters
therein contained are not sufficient in law to preclude the pl^t
from proceeding in his said action or from his damages aforesaid
It therefore considered that the pl^t recover against the Def^t
of lawful money damages and cost of Court taxed at one pound 13/3
The Def^t by Cornelius Jones his att^r appeals from judgment
of this Court to next Superior Court of Judicature to be held
at Springfield in sd County on the fourth Tuesday of Sept next
and he recognizes with sureties as of Law directs att^r recogni-
zance on file

Walt Benjamin Walt of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Geo
man ^{Walt} Elisha Chapin of West Massachusetts in y^e County aforesaid
Chapin Gentleman Def^t in plea of the case as ^{or} of pl^ts Walt on file
is fully set forth — The Def^t being three times publicly called
makes default of appearance in Court — It therefore considered
that the pl^t recover against the Def^t twenty pounds lawful
money damages and cost of Court taxed at one pound 8/6

Chapin Henry Chapin of Hartford in the County of Hartford Pop
keeper pl^t vs Ezra Mellogg of Hatfield in y^e County of
Mellogg Hampshire Husbandman Def^t in plea of the case as
of the pl^ts Walt on file is fully set forth — The Def^t being
three times publicly called makes default of appearance
in Court — It therefore considered that the pl^t recover
against the Def^t thirty nine pounds 18/3 of lawful money
damages and cost of Court taxed at one pound 8/6

Mills Jonathan Mills of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire
Glover Gentle pl^t vs Samuel Glover of said Springfield yeoman Def^t
in plea of the case as ^{or} the pl^ts Walt on file is fully
set forth — The Def^t being three times publicly called
makes default of appearance in Court — It therefore
considered that the pl^t recover against y^e Def^t nine
pounds 6/6 of lawful money damages and one pound 5/4 1/2
costs of suit — — — — —

Balls Francis Ball of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman
Eaton or factor of last will & testament of Samuel Ball late of Springfield De
Cotton pl^t vs Charles Cotton inf^r Springfield husbandman Def^t
in plea of the case as ^{or} the pl^ts Walt on file appears
The Def^t being three times publicly called makes default
It therefore considered that the pl^t recover against y^e Def^t nineteen
pounds 19/2 of lawful money Debt and one pound 7/4 cost
of suit — — — — —

Eaton vs Sept 18th 1733

Jared Eliot of Killingsworth in the County of New
London Clerk pth vs Elizabeth Walker of Sheffield in County of
Hampshire Ex^{or} of the Last will and Testament of Zachariah
Walker of said Sheffield Dec^d Deft in appeal of Debt as ^{vs} the ^{vs} Walker
Writ on file is fully set forth. The Debt being three times
publicly called makes default of appearance in Court
It is therefore considered that the pth recover against the
Deft ninety two pounds 13/6 of lawful money debt and
Cost of Court taxed at two pounds 12/11. Ed if Mar pth 1734

Samuel Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire yeoman
pth vs Belatah Hittbrock of Springfield in County of
Deft in appeal of the Case for that the Deft at Springfield afores^d
on the first day of December 1733 owed the pth sixteen pounds
lawful money to ballance debt according to a bill annexed
to the Writ and then and there promised to pay the same to
pth on demand. Yet tho^o often requested he neglected to pay
said sum to pth to pth Damage of the said Samuel twenty pound
The parties appear by their respective attorneys viz^t the pth by
Phineas Lyman Esq^r and of Deft by John Worthington Esq^r and
of said Deft by his said att^r pleads and says that the Bond de-
clared on is not his Act and deed and thereof puts himself
on the Country. And the pth by his att^r aforesaid says that
the Deft plea above pleaded is an insufficient answer to his
declaration and that he is not holden by the law of the
land to make answer thereto and this he is ready to verify
and thereof prays judgment and judgment for his damages
and Cost. And the Deft says his plea above pleaded
is sufficient. Thereupon all and singular of Premises
being seen and fully understood by the Court of the Lord the
thing for that it appears to the said Court that the Deft plea
above pleaded and the matter therein contained are not
sufficient in law to preclude the pth from proceeding in his
said Action or from his damages aforesaid. It is therefore con-
sidered that the pth recover against the Deft sixteen
pounds of lawful money damages and Cost of Court
taxed at one pound 8/3. The Deft by John Worthington
Esq^r his abovenamed attorney appeals from the judgment
of this Court to the next superior Court of Judicature to
be held at Springfield in and for the said County on the
fourth Tuesday of September next And he recognizes with
sureties as the Law directs for his prosecuting his appeal
with Effect as ^{vs} Recognizance on file

180. To, *reple Adams of Middleton* in the County of *Wiltshire*
Adam Gentl pth vs David Bagg of Westfield in the County of Hampshire
or *yeoman* Defs in a plea of the Case for that the Defs at *Wiltshire*
Bagg on the fourth day of March 1782 by his note of that date
promised for value recd to pay the pth of sum of one hundred
pounds Connecticut money on or before the first day of Jan^y
next with the Lawful interest thereof till paid, but the pth
requested the Defs has never performed his said promise but
to the damage of the said Joseph two hundred pounds
The pth appears and the Defs says he is not guilty of
the trespass alleged against him and thereof puts himself
on the Country And the pth says that the Defs plea
above pleaded is an insufficient answer to his declaration &
thereof prays judgment for his damage and cost And the
Defs says his plea is sufficient Thereupon all and
singular the premises being seen and fully understood
by the Court of the Lord the thing now here for that it
appears to the said Court that the Defs plea above pleaded
and the matters therein contained are not sufficient in
Law to preclude the pth from proceeding in his said action
or from his damages aforesd And therefore considered
that the pth recover against the Defs Eleven pounds 9/6
of lawful money damages and Cost of Court taxed at two
pounds 5/5 The Defs by *Cornelius Jones* his attorney
appeals from the judgment of this Court to the next Sup^r
Court of Judicature to be held at *Springfield* in said County of
Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept next And he
recognizes with sureties as the Law directs as *Recogni-*
zance on file

Richard William Rathwell of *Middletown* in *County of Hartford* Conn.
or *Worthington* pth vs *Jonas Worthington* of *Springfield* in *County of Hampshire*
or *yeoman* Defs in a plea of the Case as *Writ on file*
is fully set forth The Defs being three times called makes
default of appearance in Court And therefore considered by
the Court that the pth recover against the Defs five pounds
of lawful money damages and two pounds 1/6 lost of suit

Adam Pelatiah Adams of *Simsbury* in *County of Hartford* Conn.
or *Daniel Grainger* of *Suffield* in *County of Hampshire*
or *Carpenter* Defs in a plea of the Case as *Writ on file*
appears The Defs being three times publicly called
makes default of appearance in Court And therefore confi-
dered that the pth recover against the Defs
of lawful money damages one pound 1/6 lost of suit

Joseph Oult living in the County Land lying West of
Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire husbandman p^lt vs Benjamin Oult
Barney living on the County Land aforesaid m^afor Debt in a plea ^{or}
of the Case as in the p^lt writ on file is fully set forth - The Barney
Debt being three times publicly called in & no default
of appearance in Court - As therefore considered that if
p^lt recover against the Debt three pounds York money and
two pounds 11/11 cost of suit - - - Given if Nov^r 13th 1753

Moses Porter of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Gent^l vs Porter
Joseph Stone of Rickarway located in the County of Worcester hus
bandman Debt in a plea of Debt for that the p^lt in y^e County Stone
Court holden at Hartford on y^e second Tuesday of April last by y^e
consideration of said Court recovered against y^e Debt the sum of
seventeen pounds old Tenor bills and also for a further sum of
one pound 16/6 lawful money for his cost whereof the Debt is
convicted as by the judgment of said Court appears which said
judgment now remains in full force and is noway reversed -
whereby Action comes to y^e p^lt to have and recover of y^e Debt the
sum of ten pounds 16/6 which tho^o often requested the Debt
has never paid to y^e p^lt but justly detains from him to the
damage of the said Moses fifteen pounds - The parties
appear and the Debt offers a plea in abatement which is
overruled saving which plea the Debt says that he never
promised in manner and form as the p^lt declares & thereof
puts himself on the Country And the p^lt says the Debt
plea is an Insufficient answer to his declaration and that
he is not bound to answer thereto and this he is ready to
verify wherefore he prays judgment for his debt and cost
And the Debt says his plea is sufficient - Thereupon
all and singular the premises being seen and fully understood
for that it appears to y^e said Court that the Debt plea by him
in manner and form above pleaded and y^e matter therein con-
tained are not sufficient in law to preclude y^e p^lt from pro-
ceeding in his said Action or from his damages aforesaid -
As therefore considered that the p^lt recover against the Debt
ten pounds 16/6 of lawful money damages and cost of Court
taxed at one pound 11/6 & thereof - The Debt by John
Worthington Esq^r his att^y appeals from y^e judgment of this
Court to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature to be held
at Springfield in y^e said County on y^e fourth Tuesday of
September next and he recognizes with sureties as y^e Law
directs as y^e Recognizance on file

181. Obadiah Dickinson of Hatfield in y County of
Dorset Hampshire Gent^r p^lt vs John Hancock of New Braintree p^lt
in the County of Worcester Husbandman Def^t in a plea of the
Case for that the Def^t at Springfield aforesaid on y 15th day of May
1753 by his note of that date for Value^d promised to pay one
Percy Graves or his order twenty three pounds 0/1 lawful money
at or before the first day of July next with Interest till paid
And for that the Def^t at Springfield aforesaid on y 15th day of May
1753 by his other note of that date for Value^d promised to
pay one Percy Graves or order Thirteen pounds 12/1 lawful money
at or before the first day of July then next with Interest till
paid, since which viz on y last day of May last said Percy by
his Indorsement on each of said notes ordered the payment of
them respectively to the p^lt whereof the Def^t had notice, yet
tho often requested hath never paid said sums nor Damage
of the said Obadiah Fifty pounds ~ The parties appear and
the Def^t offers a plea in abatement which is overruled saving
which plea the Def^t says that the bond declared on is not his
Act and deed and thereof puts himself on the Country ~ & the
says that the Def^t plea above pleaded is an insufficient
Answer to his declaration and therefore prays judgment
for his damages and costs, and the Def^t says his plea is suf-
ficient ~ Thereupon all and singular y Premises being
seen and fully understood by the Court for that it appears
to the said Court that the Def^t plea above pleaded is not
sufficient in law to preclude y P^lt from proceeding in his
said Action or from his damages aforesaid ~ As therefore
considered that the p^lt recovers against y Def^t thirty four
pounds 2/1 of lawful money damages and Cost of Court
taxed at one pound 10/6 ~ The Def^t by John Worthington Esq^r
his att^r appeals from y judgment of this Court to y next su-
perior Court of judicature to be held at Springfield in said
County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September
next and he recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs
for his prosecuting his appeal with Effect as Recogniz^{ing} are
on file

Smith John Smith of Hatfield in y County of Hampshire
Gent^r p^lt vs Samuel Bascom of New Braintree p^lt
Bascom in y County of Worcester yoman Def^t in a plea of the
Case as per the p^lt Writ on file is fully set forth ~ The Def^t
being three times publicly called makes default of
appearance in Court It is therefore considered that y P^lt shall
recover against y Def^t fifteen pounds 6/8 of lawful money
damages and Cost of Court taxed at one pound 12/3
Exon Sept 13th 1753

David Field of Deerfield in y^e County of Hampshire
Gent^l p^lt vs Beneger Shelden of Fall Town in said County - Gent^l D^l Field
in a plea of Debt as th the p^lt's writ on file is fully set forth
the Debt being three times publickly called to come into Court Shelden
makes default of appearance th p^lt therefore considered
that the p^lt recover against the Debt twelve pounds 4/6 of
lawful money debts and cost of Court taxed at two pounds 4/1

David Field of Deerfield in y^e County of Hampshire - Exon^{is} Octo 24th 1733
Benjamin Barret of Sunderland in said County Husbandman
Debt in a plea of the Case as th the p^lt's writ on file is fully set forth
The Debt being three times publickly called
makes default of appearance in Court th p^lt therefore
considered that the p^lt recover against the Debt five pounds
10/10 of lawful money damages and cost taxed at two pounds 2/3

William Sims of Winchester in y^e Province of New Hampshire
Esq^r p^lt vs John Wapson of Pelham in y^e County of Hampshire
Husbandman Debt in a plea of the Case as th the p^lt's writ on file is fully set forth
The Debt being three times publickly called makes default of appearance in Court
therefore considered that the p^lt recover against the Debt
six pounds 13/4 of lawful money damages and cost of Court
taxed at two pounds 4/3 - Exon^{is} Nov 29th 1733

Aaron Leonard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Leonard
yeoman p^lt vs Thomas Hastings of Hadley aforesaid Hus- Hastings
bandman Debt in a plea of Debt as th the p^lt's writ on file
is fully set forth The Debt being three times publickly
called makes default of appearance in Court th p^lt
therefore considered that the p^lt recover against y^e Debt
one hundred and thirty pounds 14/5 of lawful money debts
and cost of Court taxed at one pound 12/6 Exon^{is} Aug 14th 1734

William Eastman of South Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire Eastman
shire Trader p^lt vs Simon Davis of Quabbin so called in y^e Davis
said County Gent^l Debt in a plea of the Case as th the
p^lt's writ on file is fully set forth The Debt being three
times publickly called makes default th p^lt therefore
considered that the p^lt recover against y^e Debt nine pounds 11/2
of lawful money damages and one pound 13/4 cost of suit
Exon^{is} Octo 4th 1733

William Eastman of South Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire
shire Trader p^lt vs Hopestill Hinds of Quabbin so called in Hinds
said County Gent^l Debt in a plea of y^e Case as th the writ
on file appears The Debt being called makes default
It is therefore considered that the p^lt recover against y^e Debt
£15. 11/10 of lawful money damages and £1. 13/4 cost of suit
Exon^{is} Octo 4th 1733

102 William Williams of Lantsofack localled, in y^e
County of Hampshire Esq^r p^lt vs Edward East late Esq^r
of a place called Coltrain in said County Labourer Def^t
in a plea of Debt as wth p^lt Writ on file is fully set
forth The Debt being three times publicly called
makes default It therefore considered that the p^lt
recover against y^e Def^t twenty pounds 6/ of lawful
money Debt and Cost of Court taxed at one pound 18/9

Stephens Jacob Stephens of Harwich in y^e County of Worcester Bus
bandman p^lt vs John Lugg of South Hadley in y^e County of
Hampshire Husbandman Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as wth
Writ on file is fully set forth The Debt being three times
called makes default It therefore considered that
the p^lt recover against y^e Def^t two pounds 5/2 of lawful
money Damages and Cost of Court taxed at 2/6 17/11
Ex d^o Dec 30 1753

Osborn Jacob Osborn of Quabbin localled in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman
p^lt vs Simons Davis of said Quabbin Gent Def^t in a plea of
the Case as wth Writ on file is fully set forth The Debt being
three times publicly called makes default It therefore
considered that the p^lt recover against y^e Def^t five pounds
0/6 of lawful money Damages and two pounds 1/6 Cost of Suit
Ex d^o is July 22 1754

Field Paul Field of Northfield in y^e County of Hampshire husbandman
p^lt vs Samuel Dickinson of Deerfield in y^e County of y^eoman
Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as wth p^lt Writ on file is fully
set forth The Debt being three times publictaly called
makes default of appearance in Court It therefore
considered that y^e p^lt recover against y^e Def^t nineteen
pounds 19/7 of lawful money Damages and two pounds
4/3 Cost of Suit Ex d^o is Octo 3 1753

Wells Joshua Wells of Talltown localled in y^e County of Hampshire
husbandman p^lt vs Jesse Heath of Deerfield in y^e County of y^eoman
Def^t in a plea of Debt as wth Writ on file is fully set forth
The Debt being three times publictaly called makes default
It therefore considered that y^e p^lt recover against y^e Def^t
nineteen pounds 7/10 of lawful money Damages and one
pound 0/3 Cost of Suit

Marsh Moses Marsh of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire Gent
p^lt vs Samuel Croo of Hadley aforesaid y^eoman Def^t in a
plea of y^e Case as wth p^lt Writ on file is fully set forth
The Debt being three times publictaly called makes default
It therefore considered that the p^lt recover against the
Def^t ten pounds 11/3 of lawful money Damages & Cost
of Court taxed at one pound 11/1

Ex d^o is July 23 1754

William Castman of South Madley in y^e County of Hampshire p^lth vs^t Taylor & ^{in place of} n^o n^o said County Def^t in a plea of y^e Eastman case as y^e the p^lth With on file is fully set forth & The Def^t being 4th three times publickly called makes default of appearance Taylor in Court & It is therefore considered that the p^lth recover y^e the Def^t thirteen pounds 19/8 of lawful money damages and Cost of Court Taxed at one pound 11/9 & Execution is Octo 24th 1781.

Samuel Deming of Boston in y^e County of Suffolk ^{v³³}
on the Goods and Estate of Samuel Deming late of Boston
Mortgagor Deced^t p^{ts} vs Oliver Partridge of Hatfield in y^e
County of Hampshire Esq^r and Sheriff of the said County ^{vs} Partridge
Hampshire Dec^d in a plea of the Case as p^{ts} the p^{ts} Writ on
file is fully set forth ~ This Action was continued by order of
Court until the next Term

Benjamin Day of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire com^o Day
p^lss Jacob Cooper of Stockbridge in said County husbandman
deft in a plea of the case as wth the Writ on file is fully set forth Cooper
The Deft being three times publickly called makes default & therefore
considered that the p^l recover against y^e Deft seven pound 10/ of
lawful money damages and costs of Court taxed at one pound 3/4

Ebenezer Healy of Brimfield in y County of Hampshire yoman
 plt vs John Bullen and John Bullen junr yomen both of said
 Brimfield Dfts in a plea of Debt for that y Dfts at Brimfield on y
 30th day of April 1733 by one bond of that date bound themselves Bullen
 to pay to y Plt 200£ lawful money on demand, yct y Dfts have & alii
 never paid said sum nor Damage of said Ebenezer £200. The
 parties appear & And the Dfts offer a plea in abatement wh
 is overruled & And y Parties put themselves on y Country for a full
 Jury being sworn to try the Issue M^r Sapheth Chapin foreman who
 returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for y Plt the for
 =feiture of y Bond paid on Therefore it is considered that y Plt
 recover against y Dfts £400 lawful money Debt and £200 Costs Suit
 The Dfts by John Wittington Esq^r their att^r appeal from y Judgment
 of this Court to y next Superior Court of Judicature to be held
 Springfield in said County on y fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next
 and he recognizes with Sureties as y Law directs as to Recognizance
 on file

on file
Beneger Luce of Western in County of Worcester joynes pth as Luce.
Noah Ashley of Medfield in County of Hampshire Es of Distr in plea
of Covenant broken as Writ on file is set forth The parties appear
and of Distr offers a plea in abatement which was judged sufficient
and that the pth Writ should abate in from which judgment
the pth by Cornelius Jones his attorney appeals by next supe-
-rior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in s^d s^d
County of Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday of next
and he recognises with sureties as y^e Law directs as Writ
on file

183 Moses Allen of Andoverbridge in County of Worcester
Allen Husbandman plt vs Richard Burk of Ware River in County
Burk of Hampshire Carpenter Defs in plea of y^e Case as Writ
With onfile is fully set forth ~ The Defs being three times
publicly called makes default ~ It therefore considered
that the plt shall recover against y^e Defs three pounds 6s
of lawful money damages and one pound 19s Cost of Suit

Jones Cornelius Jones of Springfield in County of Hampshire
plt vs Richard Burk of Ware River in County Carpenter Def
Cundem in plea of the Case as Writ With onfile is fully set forth
The Defs being three times called makes default ~ It therefore
considered that y^e plt recover against y^e Defs two pounds 10s
of lawful money damages and Cost of Court taxed at 1s 7s
Exon is Sept 18th 1753

Warner Zachariah Warner of Springfield in County of Hampshire
Man plt vs Moses Parsons of Brimfield in said County
Parsons Yeoman Defs in plea of the Case as Writ With
onfile is fully set forth ~ The Defs being three times
publicly called makes default of appearance in Court
It therefore considered that y^e plt recover against y^e Defs
nine pounds 16s of lawful money damages and Cost of
Court taxed at one pound 5s ~ Exon is Sept 18th
1753

Cooley Obadiath Cooley of Springfield in County of Hampshire
Yeoman plt vs Hezekiah Cooley of said Springfield Yeoman
Cooley Defs in plea of the Case as Writ With onfile is fully set forth
The Defs being three times publicly called makes default
of appearance in Court ~ It therefore considered that
plt recover against y^e Defs six pounds 6s of lawful money
damages and Cost of Court taxed at one pound 5s
Exon is Sept 18th 1753

Pynchon George Pynchon of Springfield in County of Hampshire
Yeoman plt vs Hezekiah Peter of Hadley in said County
Peter Bonefitter Defs in plea of Debt as Writ With onfile
fully set forth ~ The Defs being three times publicly
called makes default ~ It therefore considered that the
plt recover against y^e Defs four pounds 10s of lawful money
Debt and Cost of Court taxed at one pound 10s ~ Exon is Apr 28th
1753

Blackmore William Blackmore in County of Hampshire plt vs
Dickinson Samuel Dickinson of Deerfield in County Yeoman
Dickinson in plea of y^e Case as Writ With onfile is fully set forth
The parties appear and refer the Case to y^e final deter-
mination and award of Elijah Williams Esq John
Hawks and John Cunn and they are to make return
as may be and y^e Case is continued until next Term

William Holt of Newfalem in y^e County of Hampshire
Husbandman p^lt vs William Carpenter of said Newfalem in Holt
Trader D^eft in a plea of Ejectment as p^ly p^lt's Writ on file is
fully set forth ~ The D^eft being three times publicly called
makes default of appearance in Court ~ It therefore con-
sidered that the p^lt recover possession of the Land described in
the p^lt's Writ and two pounds 13/9 Cost of Suit ~ Ed^{is} July 24th

Phineas Smith of South Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire
Trader p^lt vs Josiah Raymond of Hadley in said County Clerk Smith
wainer D^eft in a plea of the Case as p^ly p^lt's Writ on file is
fully set forth ~ The D^eft being three times publicly called
makes default of appearance in Court ~ It therefore con-
sidered that the p^lt recover against y^e D^eft twenty three pounds
11/2 of lawful money damages and Cost of Court taxed at £1. 13/6

Y^eouth Wright of Deerfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman p^lt
vs Samuel Dickinson of said Deerfield yeoman D^eft in a plea of
Debt as p^ly p^lt's Writ on file is fully set forth ~ The D^eft being
three times publicly called makes default of appearance
in Court ~ It therefore considered that the p^lt recover against
the D^eft fourteen pounds 7/ of lawful money Debt and Cost
of Court Taxed at two pounds 3/ ~ Exon^{is} Octo 24th 1753

Elisha Higgins of Hardwick in y^e County of Worcester yeoman Higgins
p^lt vs John Blackmore of Deerfield in y^e County of Hampshire
Mill Wright D^eft in a plea of y^e Case as p^ly p^lt's Writ on file
is fully set forth ~ The D^eft being three times publicly
called makes default of appearance in Court ~ It therefore
considered that the p^lt recover against the D^eft two pounds
5/ of lawful money damages and two pounds 3/4 Cost of Suit

Samuel Croo of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman Croo
p^lt vs Ezekiel Kellogg of Newfalem in said County Husbandman
D^eft in a plea of Debt as p^ly p^lt's Writ on file is fully set forth
The D^eft being three times publicly called makes default of
appearance in Court ~ It therefore considered that y^e p^lt
recover against y^e D^eft thirty three pounds 6/ of lawful money
Debt and Cost of Court taxed at one pound 13/4 Ed^{is} Augt 19th

Benjamin Minick of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire Minick
yeoman p^lt vs Jonathan Day of said Springfield Blacksmith
D^eft in a plea of the Case for that y^e D^eft at Springfield on Day
the Third day of September by his note of that date for Value
we promised to pay to y^e p^lt one hundred and twenty pounds
4/ old Tenor Bills by y^e Third day of September then next with
interests till paid yet the D^eft tho^o often thereto requested
hath not paid said sum to y^e p^lt but neglects it to the

104 Damage of the said Benjamin £20 - The
Mistakes parties appear and the Debt by his att^r John Worthington
or Day Esq^r pleads and says the Bond declared on is not his act and
deed and thereof puts himself on y^e Country - And y^e Pth
by his att^r Cornelius Jones says that the Debt's plea above
pleaded is an insufficient answer to his Declaration and y^e
he is not holden by y^e Law of the Land to answer thereto
and this he is ready to verify and thereof prays Judgment
and judgment for his damages and Costs - And y^e Debt says
his plea is sufficient - Thereupon all and singular the
premises being seen and fully understood by y^e Court so
that it appears to y^e said Court that the Debt's plea by him
above pleaded and the matters therein contained are not
sufficient in law to preclude y^e Pth from proceeding in his
said action or from his damages aforesaid It is therefore con-
sidered that the pth recover against y^e Debt nineteen pounds
5/7 of lawful money damages and Cost of Court taxed at
one pound 5/3 - The Debt by his att^r above named appeals
from the judgment of this Court to y^e next Superior Court
of judicature to be held at Springfield aforesaid on y^e fourth
Tuesday of September next and he recognizes with Sureties
as y^e Law directs as y^e Recognizance on file

Thiel David Thiel of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire Gent^l
pth vs Samuel Dickinson of said Deerfield yeoman Debt in
Dickinson a plea of the Case as y^e Pth Writ on file is fully set forth
The Debt being three times publicly called makes default
of appearance in Court - It is therefore considered that the
pth recover against y^e Debt ten pounds 16/6 1/2 of lawful money
damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds 12/6 1/2 Exon is Octo 24th 1753

Pynchon George Pynchon of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire Gent^l
pth vs William Hancock of said Springfield Blacksmith Debt
Hancock a plea of Debt as y^e Pth Writ on file is fully set forth
The Debt being three times publicly called makes default of
appearance in Court - It is therefore considered that y^e Pth recover
against y^e Debt two pounds 7/6 of lawful money debt and Cost of
Court taxed at one pound 5/7 1/2 Exon is Sept 10th 1753

Marsh Perez Marsh of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire Gent^l
pth vs Samuel Lammon of Palmer in y^e said County husbandman
Lammon Debt in a plea of Debt as y^e Pth Writ on file is set forth
The Debt being three times publicly called makes default
of appearance in Court - It is therefore considered that y^e Pth
recover against y^e Debt seventeen pounds 19/ of lawful money
damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds 15/4 1/2
Exon is Sept 14th 1753

William Lashman of South Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire
yeoman p^lt vs Ebenezer Belong of Hunktown so called in y^e County of W^lshire
yeoman and John Smith the fourth of South Hadley aforesaid yeoman d^f
Def^t in a plea of the Case as wth y^e V^lt Writ on file is set forth Belong
the Def^t being three times publicly called makes default of
appearanc^e in Court & is therefore considered that the p^lt
recovers against the def^t thirty one pounds 3/8 of lawful money
damages and cost of Court taxed at two pounds 3/3 Lacon is 1st of 1st

Noah Ashley of Westfield in y^e County of Hampshire Esq^r p^lt
vs Abel Richardson of Cambridge in y^e County of Middlesex Ashley
Innholder Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as th^o y^e V^lt Writ on file is fully
set forth ~ The Def^t being three times publicly called makes
default of appearanc^e in Court & is therefore considered
that the p^lt recovers against y^e Def^t ten pounds 3/4 of lawful
money damages and cost of Court taxed at 1st of 1st Lacon is 1st of 1st

John Brewer of Numb^r one so called in y^e County of Hampshire Brewer
yeoman p^lt vs Ebenezer Cutler of Western in y^e County of Worcester
yeoman Def^t in a plea of the Case as wth the p^lt Writ on file is Cutler
fully set forth ~ The Def^t being three times publicly called
makes default of appearanc^e in Court & is therefore considered
that the p^lt recovers against the Def^t seven pounds 2/8 of lawful
money damages and two pounds 1/8 cost of suit Lacon is Nov 14th

Ezra Clapp of Westfield in y^e County of Hampshire Innholder Clapp
p^lt vs Eliakim Sacket of said Westfield yeoman Def^t in a plea
of the Case as wth whereupon y^e V^lt says that the def^t at West^l Sacket
on y^e 22nd day of May 1730 for Valued drew his order directed to
one Samuel Smith requesting him to pay to y^e V^lt ~~that sum~~ 13³/₄ lawful money
wh^{ch} order afterwards viz on y^e 26th day of June
was presented to said Samuel and he was requested to pay
sum according to order which said Samuel refused to pay y^e sum
therein mentioned of which said Eliakim had notice then
and there promised to pay y^e sum on demand, yet y^e Def^t
tho often requested hath never paid the sume, & y^e V^lt further
says that at y^e Westfield on y^e 22nd day of May 1730 y^e Def^t being
justly indebted to y^e p^lt in one other sum of six pounds 13³/₄
by him before receiv^d promised to pay y^e sum on demand
yet tho often requested hath not done it For Damage of
said Ezra ten pounds ~ The parties appear by their res-
pective attornies and the def^t says that on y^e 23rd day of
February last he paid y^e V^lt to his satisfaction y^e contents
of said order declared on in full and thus he is ready to
prove and thereof puts himself on y^e Country ~ And y^e
p^lt says the def^t plea above pleaded is an insufficient
answer to his declaration and thereof prays judgment
for his damages and costs and the Def^t says that his plea
is sufficient ~ Thereupon all and singular the
promises

W. 5. REMISES being seen and fully understood by a Court of
Clap Lord the thing not these for that it appears to said Court
that the defts plea by him in manner and form on file
Sacket and the matter therein contained are sufficient in law
to preclude the plts from proceeding in his said action apt
him of Defts - As therefore considered that the the plts for
his groundless demand have nothing due The plts by
John Worthington Esq his attorney appeals from the
judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of
Judicature to be held at Springfield in and for said County
on the fourth Tuesday of September next And he recognizeth
with Suresties as the Law directs for his prosecuting his
appeal with Effect as to Recognizance on file

Chandler John Chandler junr of Worcester in y County of Worcester Esq plts
junr vs Benjamin Bassett who lives on y Province Lands West of Sheffield
Masses in y County of Hampshire Mason defts in a plea of the
Case as of plts With on file is fully set forth - The Defts
being three Times publicly called makes default of appearance
in Court - As therefore considered that the plts recover
against y Defts four pounds 3/10 of lawful money damages
and Costs of Court taxed at two pounds 8/11 Edw Northh
1753

Ashley Thankfull Ashley of Sheffield in y County of Hampshire
Dont vs Widow Dont on the Estate of Ebenezer Ashley late of said
Sacket Sheffield yeoman decd plts vs Eliakim Sacket of Westfield
in y said County yeoman Defts in a plea of Debt as to
the plts With on file is fully set forth - The Defts being
three Times publicly called makes default of appearance
in Court - As therefore considered that the plts recover
against y Defts Seventy Two pounds 9/11 of lawful money
damages and Costs of Court Taxed at two pounds 4/3

Ashley Noah Ashley of Westfield in y County of Hampshire
Esq plts vs Ebenezer Luce of Western in y County of Worcester
Esq Defts in a plea of Debt as to y plts With on file is fully
set forth - The Defts comes into Court and confesses y forfeiture
of the Bond sued on y rays Chancery and Costs - As therefore
considered that the plts recover against the Defts Seventeen pounds
15/7 of lawful money damages and Costs of Court taxed at one
pound 11/9 - The Defts by Cornelius Jones his attorney
appeals from the judgment of this Court to the next Superior
Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield in and for the
County on y fourth Tuesday of September next and he recognizeth
with Suresties as the Law directs for his prosecuting his appeal
with Effect as to Recognizance on file

JOSEPH LOMM of Taunton in the County of
Hampshire husbandman and one of the Deputy Sheriffs in said County
County under Oliver Pastridge Esq^r Sheriff of the said County pth
Robert Vanduzer and Johannes Vanduzer both of Taunton
foresaid Husbandmen Defs in a plea of trespass for that y^e
Def^s at said Taunton on the sixteenth day of July cur^t
with force and arms one close of the pth and in his possession
last of and near to the pth dwelling house there did break
and enter and five ears of Good Wheat of the pth there standing
and growing in said close of the Value of forty pounds
lawful money did then and there with like force and arms
cut down and carry away and also y^e Def^s at said Taunton
on y^e same 16th day of July cur^t one of the close of y^e
pth lying a little southwesterly of his said dwelling house
did with force and arms break and enter and being so entered
the pth standing corn called indian corn then and there
growing of y^e Value of forty pounds did then and there cut
up break down and destroy and many other enormities
the Def^s then and there did against y^e pth all which is con-
trary to Law against our peace and to y^e damage of y^e Josiah
one hundred pounds ~ The parties appear and y^e case is
continued by y^e consent of said Vertes until y^e next Term

Phineas Sherman of Broomfield in y^e County of Hampshire **Sherman**
yeoman pth vs Abel Richardson of Cambridge in y^e County of
Middlesex Innholder Def^s in a plea of y^e case as pth Writ **Richard**
file is fully set forth ~ The Def^s being three times publicly
called makes default of appearance in Court As therefore
considered that the pth recover against y^e Def^s six pounds of
lawful money damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds

William Eastman of South Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire **Eastman**
yeoman pth vs Stephen Parsons of Springfield in y^e County
foresaid husbandman Def^s in a plea of the case for that **Parsons**
the Def^s at said Springfield on y^e thirteenth day of Feb^y last
past by his note of that date for Value rec^d promised to
pay the pth nine pounds 9/4 lawful money on demand
with Interest till paid ~ Yet the Def^s tho^o often requested
hath never paid said sum To y^e damage of the pth William
Nine pounds ~ The parties appear and the Def^s
says the Indenture declared on is not his act & Deed
& thereof puts himself on y^e Country And the pth says
the Def^s plea above pleaded is an Insufficient answer to
his declaration and that by y^e Law of y^e Land he is not
holden to answer thereto and this he is ready to verify other of pth
Indem^{nt}

180 Judgment and Judgment for his damages **East**
Eastman the Def^s say his plea is sufficient - & thereupon all
Parsons and singular of Premises being seen and fully understood
by y^e Court for that it appears to y^e said Court that the Def^s
plea by him in manner and form above pleaded and y^e
matters therein contained are not sufficient in law
to preclude the p^lth from proceeding in his said action
whom his damages aforesaid. It is therefore considered
that the p^lth recover against y^e Def^s seven pounds 6^s 3^d
of lawful money damages and one pound 6^s 6^d cost of suit
The Def^s by Cornelius Jones his att^r appeals from the
judgment of this Court to y^e next Superior Court of
Judicature to be held at Springfield in y^e County on y^e fourth
Tuesday of September next and he recognizes with justices
as the Law directs as pr recognizance on file

Idem William Eastman of South Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire
Taylor yeoman p^lth vs Joshua Taylor of South Hadley aforesaid husband
man Def^s in a plea of the Case as pr y^e Writ on file is fully
set forth - The Def^s being three times publicly called makes
default of appearance in Court - It is therefore considered that
the p^lth recover against the Def^s nineteen pounds 13^s 6^d of lawful
money damages and cost of Court taxed at one pound 12^s 6^d
Exon is Octo 4th 1733

Idem William Eastman of South Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire
Ayers yeoman p^lth vs Samuel Ayers of said South Hadley yeoman
Def^s in a plea of the Case as pr Writ on file is fully set forth
The Def^s being three times publicly called makes default of
appearance in Court - It is therefore considered that y^e p^lth
recover against y^e Def^s ten pounds 13^s 6^d of lawful money damages
and one pound 12^s 6^d cost of suit - Exon is Octo 4th 1733

Idem William Eastman of South Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire
Church yeoman p^lth vs Richard Church of Hardwick in County of
Worcester husband man Def^s in a plea of the Case as pr the Writ
on file is fully set forth - The Def^s being three times publicly
called makes default of appearance in Court - It is therefore
considered that y^e p^lth recover against y^e Def^s six pounds 5^s 6^d of
lawful money damages and cost taxed at one pound 13^s 6^d
Exon is Aug 22th 1734

Cotton Ephraim Cotton of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman
Bancroft p^lth vs Azariah Bancroft of Stockbridge in y^e County of Hampshire
Def^s in a plea of the Case as pr y^e Writ on file is fully set forth
The Def^s being three times publicly called makes default
of appearance in Court - It is therefore considered that the
p^lth recover against y^e Def^s five pounds 7^s 6^d of lawful money
damages and cost of Court taxed at one pound 12^s 6^d

Barthom Makepeace & Weston in y^e County of ~~Worcester~~ ^{Worcester}
Gentry pth vs David Parsons of Palmer in the County of ~~Massachusetts~~ ^{Massachusetts} Makepeace
Weaver Dth in a plea of the Case as by Writ on file is fully set
forth ~ The dth being three times publicly called mthes
default of appearance in Court ~ It is therefore considered by
the Court that y^e pth recover against the dth seven pounds 4/7
of lawful money damages and cost of Court taxed at one pound 10/6
Exon is Octo 25th 1733

James McBlistes of Infield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman
pth vs Joshua Taylor of South Hadley in y^e said County yeoman
in a plea of the Case as by Writ on file is fully set forth ~ The dth
being three times publicly called mthes default of appearance
in Court ~ It is therefore considered that the pth recover against
the dth seven pounds 3/4 of lawful money damages and cost
of Court taxed at one pound 10/6 ~ Exon is Sept 12th 1733

Abiel Walley of Boston in y^e County of Suffolk Esq^r pth vs Ephraim
Munson of Bedford so called in y^e County of Hampshire husbandman
dth in a plea of Ejectment as by the pth Writ on file is fully set
forth ~ The parties appear and y^e dth swears oyes of the deed declared
on which being read to him confesses that he executed said deed but
pleads and says that y^e said Deed was by y^e dth delivered to y^e pth only
as a deed in trust whole as a security for y^e payment of y^e sum of
three hundred and fifty pounds in bills of publick Cth old tenor
the lawful interests of y^e same from y^e Date of said deed till y^e sum
should be paid which said sum was to have been paid over
before y^e 10th day of Octo 1730 and the pth accordingly accepted of
same in trust for the purpose aforesaid and therefore the
dth prays your Honor to take the Case into your Consideration
as about of Chancery to make up such Judgment in the
premises as to justice appertains ~ Therefore y^e Case having
been fully considered Judgment is rendered that the pth shall
recover against y^e dth fifty seven pounds 10/6 to be paid in 6
months or Exon for possession of y^e Land &c and Cost of Court
taxed at three pounds ~ Exon is Feby 16th 1734

Noah Ashley of Westfield in y^e County of Hampshire Esq^r pth vs
Moses Coolley of Springfield in y^e said County Gent Dth vs
in a plea of Debt as by Writ on file appears ~ The dth comes
into Court and confesses y^e forfeiture of y^e Bond declared on
It is therefore considered that the pth recover against y^e dth
ninety one pounds 3/4 of lawful money debt and £1 10/6 costs
The dth by Come Jones his att^r appeals from y^e Judgment
of this Court to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature to be
held at Springfield above and he recognizes with Inetics
as y^e Law directs as to recognizance on file

181 John Worthington of Springfield in y County of
Hampshire Esq^r p^t vs El Nathaniel Munges of Brimfield in
the said County yeoman def^r in a plea of the Case for that
the Def^r at said Springfield on y 6th day of Aug^t 1732 by his
note of that date for value rec^d promised to pay one John
Davis or his order nine pounds lawful money on or before y
first day of July next with Interest till paid, And afterwards
on the second day of July current at Springfield the
said Trustum by his Indemnent ordered the payment
to him of all which y said El Nathaniel had noticed then
and there promised to pay him y 6th y June on demand
Yet the Def^r tho^t often requested hath never fulfilled his
said promise for Damage of the said John twelve pound
The parties appear and y Def^r says he is not guilty
in manner and form as the p^t has alledged thereof
puts himself on y County ~ And the p^t says y Def^r
plea abovepleaded is an insufficient answer to his d^eclarⁿ
and that he is not holden by y Law of the Land to answer
thereto and thereof prays judgment and judgment for his
damages and Cost ~ And the Def^r says his plea is sufficient
Thereupon all and singular the premises being found
fully understood by y Court for that it appears to y said
Court that the def^r plea by him in manner and form
above pleaded is not sufficient in Law to preclude y p^t
from proceeding in his said Action or from his damages
aforesaid ~ It is therefore considered that the p^t recover
against y Def^r nine pounds 11s of lawful money damages
and Cost of Court taxed at one pound 12s 9 ~ The Def^r
by Cornelius Jones his att^r appeals from y judgment
of this Court to y next Superior Court of Judicature to
be holden at Springfield in said County on y fourth Tuesday
of September next and he recognizes with Sureties as y Law
directs for his prosecuting his appeal with Effect as y
Recognizance on file

Jones vs Jones Adm^r p^t vs Jones Es^r Def^r in a plea to the questions of y
and refer y Case to y final determination of Francis Stebbins
Jonathan Ingersoll and Capt^r Miller and y Case is continued
until y next Term

Reprehon George Pynchon of Springfield in y County of Hampshire
Esq^r p^t vs James Moor and of Balmer in y County husband and
Def^r in a plea of y Case as 10 y 6th With on fil appears ~ The
Def^r being three times publicly called makes default of
appearance in Court ~ It is therefore considered that the
p^t recover against y Def^r three pounds 10s of lawful money
damages and Cost of Court taxed at one pound 9s 9
Exon in Sept 18th 1733

SAMUEL Bliss of Western in the County of Worcester yeoman
pth or Samuel Sherman of Ware River so called in y^e County of Bliss
Hampshire yeoman dth in plea of Debt as pth Writ on
file is fully set forth ~ The Debt being three Times publicly
called makes default of appearance in Court ~ It therefore
considered that the pth recover against y^e Debt ninety pounds 10/-
of lawful money debt and Cost of Court taxed at one pound 10/-

Joseph Hubbard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire yeoman pth Hubbard
Thomas Tappand of Palmes in the said County Weaver Debt in a plea
of the Debt as pth the pth Writ on file is fully set forth, The Debt
being three Times publicly called makes default of appearance
in Court ~ It therefore considered that the pth recover against
the Debt one pound 11/- of lawful money debt and Cost of Court
taxed at one pound 13/- ~ ~ ~ Exon is Dec 3th 1753

Ezra Strong of Westfield in the County of Hampshire yeoman pth Strong
David Parsons of Palmes in y^e said County Weaver Debt in a plea
of the Case as pth y^e pth Writ on file is fully set forth ~ The Debt
being three Times publicly called makes default of appearance
in Court ~ It therefore considered that the pth recover against
the Debt eight pounds of lawful money damages and Cost of
Court taxed at one pound 13/- ~ ~ ~ Exon is Octo 13th 1753

Abel Bliss of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman pth Bliss
David Parsons of Palmes in said County Weaver Debt in a plea of the
Case as pth the pth Writ on file is fully set forth ~ The Debt being
three Times publicly called makes default of appearance in
Court ~ It therefore considered that the pth recover against y^e
Debt seven pounds 18/- of lawful money damages and Cost of
Court taxed at one pound 13/- ~ ~ ~ Exon is Sept 1753

Benzer Leonard of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman pth Leonard
Benjamin Parsons of Palmes in said County yeoman Debt
in a plea of the Case as pth the pth Writ on file is fully set forth
with The Debt being three Times publicly called makes default
of appearance in Court ~ It therefore considered that the
pth recover against y^e Debt seven pounds 5/- of lawful money
damages and Cost of Court taxed at one pound 11/-

Dan Throops of Lebanon in the County of Windham Gent pth Throops
Nathan Munger of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman
Debt in a plea of the Case for that the Debt at Springfield on the
26th day of Nov^r 1751 by his note of that date for value recd
promised to pay the pth twenty two pounds 14/- in good
bills of Credit of the old Tenor at or before the 25th day of
December then next with Interest for the sum of y^e Debt
tho^o often requested hath never fulfilled his said promise to the
damage of of the said Dan four pounds ~ The parties ap-
pear and the Debt says he is not guilty as the pth hath
alleged and thereof puts himself on y^e Country tryal ~ ~ ~

Thosop
Mungo
Deft. Plls and the matters therein contained are not
sufficient in law and that he is not holden by law to make
answer thereto and thereof pray judgment for his damages
and costs ~ And the Deft says his plea is sufficient ~
Thereupon all and singular the premises being seen and
fully understood by y^e Court for that it appears to y^e said
Court that the Deft's plea by him in manner & form
above pleaded and the matters therein contained are not
sufficient in law to preclude the p^lt from proceeding in
his said action or from his damages aforesaid ~ It is
therefore considered that the p^lt recovers against the
deft three pounds 6s of lawful money Damages and
costs of Court taxed at two pounds 0s ~ The Deft by
Cornelius Jones his attorney appeals from y^e judgment of the
Court to y^e next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held
at Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday
of Sept^r next and he recognizes with sureties as y^e law
directs as p^r recognizing and on file

Ashley
Watkins
Israel Ashley of Westfield in the County of Hampshire
Physician p^lt vs Samuel and Joniah Watkins both of Westfield
aforesaid Husbandmen Deft in a plea of Deft for that the
Deft at said Westfield on the sixteenth day of May 1737 by
their bond of that date bound themselves to pay y^e p^lt forty
three pounds 6s of lawful money on Demand, yet tho^e often
requested have never paid the same to the damage of the
said Israel forty four pounds ~ The parties appear and
the Deft say they never signed the Bond declared on and
thereof pray judgment and the p^lt says the Deft's plea
above pleaded and y^e matters therein contained are insufficient
in law and thereof pray judgment for his Debt & costs
and the Deft say their plea is sufficient ~ Thereupon
all and singular the premises being seen and fully under-
stood by the Court for that it appears to y^e said Court that y^e
Deft's plea and the matters therein contained are not sufficient
in law to preclude y^e p^lt from proceeding in his action
or from his damages aforesaid ~ It is therefore considered
that the p^lt recovers against the Deft twenty three pounds
0s of lawful money Damages and costs of Court taxed
at one pound 12s ~ The Deft by Cornelius
Jones his attorney appeals from y^e judgment of this Court
to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at
Springfield in and for the County of Hampshire on y^e
fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and he recognizes with sureties
as y^e law directs for his prosecuting his appeal with effort
as p^r recognizing and on file

Sarah King of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Gentlewoman
plt vs Ezra Clap of said Westfield Gentle Deft in a plea of y^e Case King
as wth the plt writ on file is fully set forth ~ The Deft being three
times publickly called makes default of appearance in Court
It is therefore considered that the plt recover against the Deft four
pounds 1/ of lawful money damages and one pound 10/3 of suit
Exon is July 30th 1754

Daniel Morgan of Springfield in the County of Hampshire
man plt vs Joseph Williston of said Springfield Husbandman Deft
in a plea of the Case as wth the writ on file is fully set forth ~
The Deft being three times publickly called makes default of appearance
in Court ~ It is therefore considered that the
plt recover against the Deft nine pounds 0/ of lawful money
damages and Cost of Court taxed at one pound 3/4 Exon is Sept 18th

Joseph Dwight of Stockbridge in y^e County of Hampshire
Stephen Green of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Husbandman
Deft in a plea of Debt as wth the writ on file appears ~ The Deft
being three times publickly called makes default of appearance
in Court ~ It is therefore considered that the plt recover against
the Deft twenty two pounds 7/4 of lawful money Debt and
Cost of Court taxed at two pounds 0/ Exon is Nov 16th 1753

Samuel Churchill of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire
bandman plt vs David Ingersoll Esq and James Saxton husbandman
vs of said Sheffield Deft in a plea of the Case which is overruled Ingersoll
saying which plea y^e Deft say the Aut declared on is not his
Act and deed ~ And the plt say the Deft plea is an insufficient
Answer to his declaration and thereof prays Judgment for his
damages and Cost and the Deft say their plea is sufficient
Whereupon all and singular y^e Premises being seen and fully
understood by y^e Court for that it appears to y^e said Court that
the Deft plea abovepleaded and the matters therein contained are
not sufficient in law to preclude y^e plt from having his action
maintained or from his damages aforesaid ~ It is therefore con-
sidered that the plt recover against the Deft nine pounds 3/4 of lawful
money damages and two pounds 0/ of Cost of suit Exon is May 7th 1754

John Ashley of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire Esq plt vs Sam^l Ashley
vs of said Sheffield Husbandman Deft in a plea of Debt as wth the writ on
file appears ~ The parties appear and y^e Deft offers a plea in Abate-
ment which the Court having considered Judge it sufficient and y^e y^e
plt writ is not good and does abate It is also considered that y^e Deft recover
against y^e plt one pound 7/4 of lawful money allowed him for Cost

Asa Noble of Westfield in y^e County of Hampshire Cordwainer plt vs
John Church of Sheffield in said County Husbandman Deft in a plea
of the Case as wth the writ on file appears; The Deft being three times
publickly called makes default of appearance in Court ~ It
therefore considered that the plt recover against y^e Deft four pounds 10/4 of
lawful money damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds 0/ Exon is April 22nd 1754

120 **Skinner** *Thos Skinner of Marlborough in the County of Hampshire Carpenter* *vs* *Joseph Blackmore of New Marlborough in the County of Hampshire* *Def* in a plea of the case as *the pth* with on file is fully set forth ~ The *Def* being sometimes publicly called makes default of appearance in court ~ As therefore considered that the *pth* recover against *Def* nine pounds 2s of lawful money damages and two pounds 8s of cost
Fact is Feb 22nd 1754

Goodwin *Charles Goodwin of Pontefract* *vs* *John Taylor of Sheffield in said County of Yorkshire* *Def* in a plea of the case as *the pth* with on file is fully set forth ~ The *Def* being three times publicly called makes default of appearance in court ~ As therefore considered that the *pth* recover against *Def* fourteen pounds of lawful money damages and cost of court taxed at two pounds 8s
Fact is April 22nd 1754

Miller *Abraham Miller of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire* *vs* *Nathaniel Westover of said Sheffield husbandman* *Def* in a plea of the case as *the pth* with on file is fully set forth ~ The *Def* being three times publicly called makes default of appearance in court ~ As therefore considered that the *pth* recover against *Def* twelve pounds 10s of lawful money damages and cost of court taxed at two pounds 7s
Fact is May 7th 1754

Graves *Moses Graves of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire* *vs* *Samuel Brown of Stockbridge in said County* *Def* in a plea of *Debt* as *the pth* with on file appears ~ The *Def* being three times publicly called to come and prosecute his action is non suit and the *Def* likewise defaulted and the action dismissed

Callhone *Samuel Callhone of North Marnhams in the County of Hampshire* *vs* *Samuel Brown of Stockbridge in said County* *Def* in a plea of *Debt* as *the pth* with on file appears ~ The *Def* being three times publicly called to come and prosecute his action is non suit and *Def* likewise defaulted and action dismissed

Horton *John Horton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire* *vs* *Gideon Bugg junr of South Hadley in said County* *Def* in a plea of *Debt* as *the pth* with on file is fully set forth ~ The *Def* comes into court and confesses judgment for debt and cost ~ As therefore considered that the *pth* recover against *Def* three pounds 9s of lawful money Debt and cost of court taxed at three pounds 9s

John Horton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire
Gent^r pth vs Shem Chapin of said Springfield yeoman and Deb^t in a
plea of Deb^t as in the pth Writ on file is fully set forth. The Deb^t
comes into Court and confesses the forfeiture of the Bond and
prays Chancery. It is therefore considered that the pth recover
against y^e Deb^t nine pounds of lawful money Deb^t and cost
of Court Taxed at one pound 9/3. The pth appeals from the
the judgment of this Court to y^e Superior Court of Judicature
to be holden at Springfield in said County on the fourth Tuesday
of September next and he recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs
as y^e Recognizance on file. Chapin

John Ely the third of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire Gent^r
pth vs Benjamin Colton of Springfield in said County husbandman
Deb^t in a plea of the Case as in y^e Writ on file is fully set forth, the
Deb^t being three times publicly called makes default appearance
in Court. It is therefore considered that y^e pth recover against the
Deb^t twenty nine pounds 6/3 of lawful money Damages and
Cost of Court Taxed at one pound 6/12 2/2. Colton

Charles Colton of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire husbandman
pth vs George Harrison of Brookfield in y^e County of Worcester yeoman
Deb^t in a plea of the Case for that the Deb^t at said Springfield on y^e
15th day of March last past being justly indebted to y^e pth of sum of
ten pounds lawful money for one sum then and there in confi-
deration thereof promised to pay the same on demand. Yet
the Deb^t tho^o often requested hath never paid said sum to y^e damage
of said Charles twelve pounds. The Parties appear and y^e
Deb^t offers a plea in abatement which is overruled. Saving wh^o
plea the Deb^t says the bond mentioned by y^e pth is void & thereof
puts himself on the Country. And the pth says y^e Deb^t plea
is insufficient and that he is not bound to answer thereto and
thereof prays judgment for his damages and costs. And y^e Deb^t
says his plea is sufficient. Thereupon all and singular of
promises being seen and fully understood by y^e Court so that it appears
to y^e said Court that the Deb^t plea above pleaded and y^e matter therein
contained are not sufficient in Law to preclude the pth from proceeding
in his said Action or from his damages aforesaid. It is therefore con-
sidered that the pth recover against y^e Deb^t ten pounds of lawful money
damages and Cost of Court Taxed at one pound 10/1. The Deb^t by
Joseph Hawley Esq. appeals from y^e judgment of this Court to y^e next
Superior Court of Judicature to be hold at Springfield aforesaid and he recognizes
with sureties as y^e Law directs as y^e Recognizance on file. Harrison

Charles Colton of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman
pth vs Daniel Willard of Chrousbury in y^e County of Worcester
Gent^r Deb^t in a plea of y^e Case as in the pth Writ on file appears
The Deb^t being three times publicly called makes default. It is
therefore considered that y^e pth recover against y^e Deb^t nine pounds
2/ of lawful money damages and Cost of Court Taxed at 2/11 3/3
Ratio is Octo 15th 1733. Willard

100 Charles Colton of Springfield in y County of Hamp
Colton shire husbandman p^lt vs Abraham Smith of Brookfield in
Smith the County of Worcester husbandman Def^t in a plea of
Trespass upon the Case whereupon y^ll^l says that at said
Springfield on y^e 29th day of March last past by his note
of that date for value rec^d promised to pay y^ll^l £13 6^s 8^d
lawful money in four months yet the Def^t hath never
paid y^e same tho^o often requested; And also y^ll^l says that
at said Springfield on said 29th day of March the Def^t
owed the p^lt three pounds 6^s 8^d lawful money to allans
Acts according to y^e act annexed to y^e Wit^o then the
promised to pay the same to y^e p^lt on demand yet the
Def^t tho^o often requested hath never paid the same to y^e
damage of said Charles Twenty five pounds. The
parties appear and the Def^t says he never promised in ar
mes and soon as the p^lt against him has alleged and
thereof puts himself on the Country, upon which Issue being
Joined the pleas and evidences fully heard The Case was
committed to y^e jury M^r Japhet Chapin Freeman Who re
turned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the p^lt
sixteen pounds 13^s 4^d and Costs; As therefore considered that
the p^lt recover against the Def^t sixteen pounds 13^s 4^d of lawful
money damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds 2^s 10^d
Exon is Octo 15th 1753

Miller Joseph Miller Junior of Springfield in y County of Hamp
shire husbandman p^lt vs Jonathan Lumbard of Suffield
Lumbard in y said County Husbandman Def^t in a plea of Debt as
the p^lt Wit^o on file is fully set forth. The Def^t being
three times publickly called makes default of appearance
in Court. As therefore considered that y^ll^l recover
against y^e Def^t eight pounds 10^s 9^d of lawful money da
mages and Costs of Court taxed at one pound 11^s 3^d

Ashley North Ashley of Westfield in y County of Hampshire Esq
p^lt vs Joseph Wright of Ware River so called first County
Wright husbandman Def^t in a plea of Debt as the p^lt Wit^o on
file is fully set forth. The Def^t being three times publickly
called makes default of appearance in Court. As therefore
considered that y^ll^l recover against y^e Def^t four pounds 3^s 6^d
of lawful money Debt and Costs of Court taxed at 1^s 10^d
Exon is Octo 15th 1753

Dem North Ashley of Westfield in y County of Hampshire Esq
Wiley p^lt vs Robert Wiley of Western in y County of Worcester husband
man Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as the p^lt Wit^o on file appears
The Def^t being three times publickly called makes
default of appearance in Court. As therefore considered
that y^ll^l recover against y^e Def^t £ of lawful
money damages and Costs of Court taxed at 2^s 11^s 4^d

Noah Ashley of Westfield in the County of Hampshire
plt vs Ebenezer Luce of Western in y County of Worcester joins Def^t Ashley
in a plea of Debt as p^r y p^lt's Writ on file is fully set forth The Def^t Luce
being three times publickly called comes into Court & Confesses y^e
Execution of the bond declared on and prays Chancery. As therefore Luce
is considered that the p^lt recover against Def^t Seventeen pounds 10^s
of lawful money Debt and Cost of Court taxed at one pound 10^s
The Def^t by Cornelius Jones his att^r appeals from y^e judgment
of this Court to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature to be held
at Springfield in y^e said County on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept next
and he recognizes with Sures as y^e Law directs as Recognizance
on file

Joshua Child of Rutland in y County of Worcester husbandman Child
plt vs Samuel Brock of Sheffield in y County of Hampshire Gent^y
Def^t in a plea of Debt as p^r the Writ on file is fully set forth
the Def^t comes into Court and Confesses the forfeiture of y^e bond
praying Chancery. As therefore considered that the p^lt shall
recover against y^e Def^t nine pounds 4^s of lawful money debt
and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds 7^s 3^d The Def^t by Philip
Lyman Esq^r his att^r appeals from y^e judgment of this Court to
the next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield
in y^e said County on the fourth Tuesday of Sept next and he recognizes
with Sures as the Law directs for his prosecuting his appeal
with Effect as p^r Recognizance on file

Daniel Leonard of Springfield in y County of Hampshire Leonard
yeoman plt vs Jonathan Loomis of said Springfield yeoman Loomis
Def^t in a plea of the Case for that the Def^t at said Springfield
on y^e ninth day of June 1732 by his note of that date for Value
led promised to pay the p^lt Thirty pounds 13^s 4^d lawful money
with lawful interest till paid yet the Def^t tho^o often requested
hath never fulfilled his said promise to y^e damage of said
Daniel Party ground. The parties appear and y^e Def^t swears
he never bound himself as y^e p^lt says he did in his declaration
and thereof puts himself on y^e Country. And the p^lt
says the Def^t plea aforesaid is an Insufficient answer to
his declaration and thereof prays Judgment for his damages that
and the Def^t says his plea is sufficient. Thereupon all
singular y^e promises being seen and fully understood for that
it appears to y^e Court that y^e Def^t plea above pleaded is not suf-
ficient in Law to preclude y^e p^lt from proceeding in his
Action for his damages aforesaid it therefore con-
sidered that y^e p^lt recover against y^e Def^t thirty two pounds
10^s 4^d of lawful money damages and Cost of Court taxed at 1^l 10^s
The Def^t by Joseph Hawley Esq^r his att^r appeals from y^e judgment
of this Court to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature to be held
at Springfield aforesaid on y^e 4th Tuesday of Sept next and he recognizes
with Sures as y^e Law directs as Recognizance on file

101. Thomas Belong of Wetherfield in y County of
Belding Master Gentleman pth vs Anne Toudley of Brimfield in y
County of Hampshire Trades Debt in plea of the Case as
Toudley the pth writ on file appears - The Debt being three times
publicly called makes default of appearance in Court
It therefore considered that the pth recover against y
Debt six pounds & of lawful money damages and cost of
Court taxed at two pounds 10/- Exec on 10 Sept 1753

Hubbard Joseph Hubbard of Hadley in y County of Hampshire
yeoman pth vs Samuel Lammon of Palmer in said
County husbandman debt in plea of the Case as
the Writ on file is fully set forth - The Debt being three
times publicly called makes default of appearance in Court
It therefore considered that the pth recover against the
Debt two pounds 6/- of lawful money damages and cost
of Court taxed at one pound 13/- Exec on 10 Sept 1753

Gun Jane Gun of New London in y County of New London Widow
of the Last will and Testament of Aaron Gun late of
New London yeoman De pth vs Stephen Gun of Sheffield
in y County of Hampshire Cordwainer Debt in plea of
y Case for that y Debt at Springfield Feb'y 24th 1748 by his
note of that date for Value Rec promised said Aaron to pay
sixteen pounds lawful money by the first day of May then
next with Interest till paid Yet the Debt hath never
fulfilled his promise to y Damage of y said Sarah in the
Capacity above said Twenty pounds - The parties appear
and the Debt says that the bond declared on is not his
deed and thereof puts himself on y Country, and the pth
says that the debt's plea above pleaded is an insufficient
answer to his declaration and that she is not bound to
answer thereto and this she is ready to prove wherefore
she prays Judgment for her damages cost and y Debt says his
plea is sufficient - Thereupon all and singular the
premises being seen and fully understood by the Court
that y Debt's plea and the matters therein con-
tained are not sufficient in Law to conclude y pth from
his action maintained or from his damages aforesaid
therefore considered that the pth recover against y Debt
twenty pounds 3/- of lawful money damages and cost of
Court taxed at three pounds 8/- The Debt by John
Worthington Esq his att^r appears from y Judgment of this
Court to y that Superior Court of Judicature to be held
at Springfield in y County on y fourth Tuesday of Sept
next and he recognizes with sureties as y Law directs
to recognize and on file

Thomas Dickinson of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire
yeoman pl^t vs William Gray of Belham in the County of Kent
husbandman de^f in appeal of the case as ^{the} writ on file is ^{Dickinson}
fully set forth ~ The de^f having discontinued his suit the
pl^t comes into court and humbly prays that his costs may be ^{Gray}
allowed him ~ It is therefore considered that the pl^t recover
against ye de^f one pound 8/11 of lawful money allowed him for costs

The petition for a highway in Hadley South precinct being lead
into court and after a full hearing the question was put whether ^{South Hadley}
the court will appoint a committee to consider of necessity ^{Petition}
of a highway It passed in the Negative ~

The report of a committee who were appointed to examine the William
Acts of William Pyncheon Esq^r former Treasurer is as follows viz Pyncheon's
having examined his Acts with ye said County do^e find the Acts
balance due to ye said William from ye said County is ten
pounds 1/4^m lawful money ~ It is thereupon ordered that ye
present Treasurer pay the above sum out of ye County Treasury
in full discharge thereof

The report of the committee who were appointed to examine ye report of
Acts of the County Treasurer is as follows viz We find his debts & Treasurer's
stand well charged and that he has proper vouchers for every
Article and making ye usual allowance for his service in said
Capacity and excluding ye expenses laid upon ye said Esq^r
and farmers for two years past being £ 62 10/6 of which he has
received ye sum of one pound 3/9^m It is thereupon
ordered that ye sum be paid out of ye County Treasury in full
discharge thereof

Timothy Dwight presented to this Court an Act amounting Timothy
to ye sum of one pound 10/3 The same is allowed and ordered to Dwight
be paid out of the County Treasury in full discharge thereof

Bridget Huggins confessed herself guilty of the crime Bridget
of fornication, Ordered to pay a fine of 13/4 and costs ~ Huggins

Margaret Palmer confessed herself guilty of the crime of Margaret
fornication ordered to pay a fine of 26/8 and costs ~ Palmer

Phineas Minick discharged from his recognizance by Minick
Proclamation

Sarah Colton of Springfield confessed herself guilty of Sarah
Crime of fornication before her intermarriage with Gideon Colton
Colton now her husband ordered to pay a fine of 26/8 and costs ~

Lucy Tyler confessed herself guilty of a crime of fornication Lucy
ordered to pay a fine of 26/8 and costs ~ Tyler

Pursuant to Warrants from under the hands of the Mayor
Selectmen of ye District of Newfalem on the 20th of Aug^r 1753
Mery Fenton was warned to depart out of said District Fenton
By Amos Foster Constable of Newfalem

102 Pursuant to a Warrant from under the hands of the
Newton Selectmen of the Town of Sunderland on the fourth day
of July 1753 Abraham Newton Gedeon Newton and Nathaniel
Newton with his Wife and Children and Elizabeth Potts
Elizabeth Sanders were warranted to depart out of said Town
by Nathaniel Smith Constable

Nimock Pursuant to a warrant from under the hands of the Selectmen
of the Town of Springfield James Nimock with his two sons
Richard and James were on the nineteenth day of June 1753
warranted to leave said Town by Thomas Morgan Constable

Jacob White Licence is granted to Jacob White of Springfield to be an
holder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the
year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail And he
recognizes with sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good
rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as the
recognizances on file

Joseph Seager Licence is granted to Joseph Seager of Sheffield to be an
holder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town
the year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail And he
recognizes with sureties as the Law directs for his keeping
good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as the
recognizances on file

John Brewer Licence is granted to John Brewer of Not to be an holder
Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the year
ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail And he recog-
nizes with sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good
rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as the
recognizance on file

Jabez Ward Esq Licence is granted to Jabez Ward Esq of Brimfield to be an
holder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town
the year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail And he
recognizes with sureties as the Law directs for his
keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying
Excise as per recognizances on file

Samuel Breck Licence is granted to Samuel Breck of Sheffield to be
a Retailer in said Town the year ensuing for selling
strong Liquors by Retail out of Doors And he recognizes
with sureties as the Law directs for his keeping
good rule and order in his house duly paying
Excise as per recognizances on file

License is granted to Elijah Williams of Deerfield to be a
Retailer in said Town the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors
by Retail out of Doors And he Recognizes with Sureties
as the Law directs for his keeping good Rule and order in his
house duly paying Excise as ^{pro} Recognizances on file

License is granted to Nathan Trary of Deerfield to be an ^{holder} Innholder
Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the Year ensuing for
selling strong Liquors by Retail And he Recognizes with Sureties as Trary
the Law directs for his keeping good Rule and order in his house duly
paying Excise as ^{pro} Recognizances on file

License is granted to Seth Field of Northfield to be an ^{holder} Innholder
Retailer, and in said Town the Year ensuing for selling
strong Liquors by Retail out of Doors And he Recognizes with
Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good Rule and order in
his house duly paying Excise as ^{pro} Recognizances on file

License is granted to Moses Graves of Hatfield to be a Retailer in
said Town the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail
out of Doors And he Recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs
for his keeping good Rule and order in his house duly paying
Excise as ^{pro} Recognizances on file

License is granted to Samuel Wells of Deerfield to be an Innholder
Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the Year ensuing
for selling strong Liquors by Retail And he Recognizes with Sureties
as the Law directs for his keeping good Rule and order in his house
duly paying Excise as ^{pro} Recognizances on file

License is granted to Elisha Ellis of Hatfield to be a Retailer in
said Town the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Re
tail And he Recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for
his keeping good Rule and order in his house duly paying
Excise as ^{pro} Recognizances on file

License is granted to Nathaniel Dwight of Colospring to be an
holder Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in
said Town the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail
And he Recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for his
keeping good Rule and order in his house duly paying Excise
as ^{pro} Recognizances on file

License is granted to Joseph Cook of Montague to be an
holder Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the
Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail And he recog
nizes with Sureties as Law directs for his keeping good Rule
and order in his house duly paying Excise as ^{pro} Recognizances on
file

103 Licence is granted to Sam^l Mather of Northampton to be a
Wm^l Retailer of strong Liquor in said Town the Year ensuing
And he recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for his
Mather keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying
Excise as ~~by~~ Recognizances on file

Will^m Licence is granted to William Williams of Deerfield to be an
Williams Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the
Year ensuing for selling strong Liquor by Retail And he recognizes
with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and
order in his house duly paying Excise as ~~by~~ Recognizances on file

Martin Licence is granted to Martin Phelps of Northampton to be a
Phelps Retailer in said Town the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquor
by Retail out of Doors And he recognizes with Sureties as the
Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house
duly paying Excise as ~~by~~ Recognizances on file

Ueazer Licence is granted to Ueazer Porter of Hadley to be a Retailer
Porter in said Town the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquor by Retail
out of doors And he recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs
for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying
Excise as ~~by~~ Recognizances on file

Aaron Licence is granted to Aaron Sheldon of Sheffield to be an Innholder
Sheldon Taverner and common Victualler in said Town of Year ensuing
for selling strong Liquor by Retail and he recognizes with Sureties
as the Law directs for his ~~prosecuting~~ keeping good rule and order
in his house duly paying Excise as ~~by~~ Recognizances on file

Moses Licence is granted to Moses Marsh of Hadley to be an Innholder
Marsh Taverner and common Victualler in said Town of Year ensuing And
he recognizes with Sureties as ~~if~~ Law directs for his keeping good
rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as ~~by~~ Recognizances
on file

Isaac Licence is granted to Isaac Colton of Springfield to be an Innholder
Colton Taverner and common Victualler in said Town of Year ensuing for
selling strong Liquor by Retail and he recognizes with Sureties
as the Law directs for his keeping good rule & Order in his house
duly paying Excise as ~~by~~ Recognizances on file

Wm Licence is granted to Willm Eastman of South Hadley to be an Inn
Eastman holder, Taverner and common Victualler in said Town of Year ensuing
for selling strong Liquor by Retail And he recognizes with Sureties
as ~~if~~ Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house
duly paying Excise as ~~by~~ Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to JAMES HENRY of Hadley to be a retailer of strong Liquors in said Town the Year ensuing for selling strong James Liquors by retail out of Doors And he recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as ^{for} recognizances on file

Licence is granted to William Scott of Palmer to be an Innholder William Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the Year ensuing Scott for selling strong Liquors by retail and he recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as ^{for} recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Jeremiah Powers of Quabbin to be an Innholder Jeremiah Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by retail and he recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as ^{for} recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Ebenezer Kellogg of Hadley to be an Innholder Ebenezer Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the Year ensuing Kellogg for selling strong Liquors by retail, and he recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as ^{for} recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Aaron Denis of Greenfield to be an Innholder, Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by retail And he recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as ^{for} recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Ephraim Kellogg of Hadley to be an Innholder, Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the Year ensuing Kellogg for selling strong Liquors by retail and he recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as ^{for} recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Ebenezer Field of Northfield to be an Innholder, Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the Year ensuing Field for selling strong Liquors by retail And he recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as ^{for} recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Oliver Partridge of Hadfield East to be a retailer in said Town the Year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail out of Doors And he recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as ^{for} recognizances on file

104 Licence is granted to William Lyman of Northampton to
William an Innholder, Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town
Lyman the year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail out of
Doors and he recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for
his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying
Excise as Recognizances on file

Jonathan Licence is granted to Jonathan Graves of Cold Spring to be an
Graves an Innholder, Taverner and Common Victualler in said
Town the year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail
And he recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for his
keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying
Excise as Recognizances on file

Abel Licence is granted to Abel Chapin of Springfield to be an Inn
Chapin holder, Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the year
ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail And he recognizes
with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and
order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

Ulisha Licence is granted to Ulisha Colton of Springfield to be an Innholder
Colton Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing
for selling strong liquors by retail And he recognizes with Sureties
as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his
house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

James Licence is granted to James Kellogg of Hadley to be an Inn
Kellogg holder, Taverner & Common Victualler in said Town the year
ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail And he recognizes
with Sureties as by Law directs for his keeping good rule and
order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

Zachary Licence is granted to Zachary Crocker of Hadtown to be an
Crocker Innholder, Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the year
ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail And he recognizes with
Sureties as by Law directs for his keeping good rule and order
in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

David Licence is granted to David Shaw of Newfalem to be an Innholder
Shaw Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing
for selling strong liquors by retail And he recognizes with Sureties
as by Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house
duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

Remembrance Licence is granted to Remembrance Melden of Fall Town to be
Melden to be an Innholder, Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town
the year ensuing and he recognizes with Sureties as by Law
directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house
duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

License is granted to Samuel Cley of Springfield to be a
Retailer in said Town the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Samuel
Retail out of Doors and he recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs Cley
for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise
as recognizances on file

License is granted to Zaddock Lyman of South Hadley to be an Innholder
Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail And he recog-
nizes with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule
and order in his house duly paying Excise as recognizances
on file

License is granted to Aaron Lyman of Hold Spring to be an Innholder
Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail and he recognizes with
Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his
house duly paying Excise as recognizances on file

License is granted to Eldad Taylor of Westfield to be an Innholder
Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail and he recognizes with
Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his
house duly paying Excise as recognizances on file

License is granted to Nathaniel Brewer of Springfield to be a Retailer
in said Town the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail
out of doors and he recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs
for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise
as recognizances on file

License is granted to Aaron Parsons of Springfield to be an Innholder
Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail and he recognizes
with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in
his house duly paying Excise as recognizances on file

License is granted to Jonathan Clap of Northampton to be an
Innholder, Taverner & Common Victualler in said Town the Year ensuing for selling strong liquor by Retail And he recognizes
with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and
order in his house duly paying Excise as recognizances on file

License is granted to Abrahams Adams of Springfield to be an
Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the
Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail and he recognizes
with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his
house duly paying Excise as recognizances on file

105 Licence is granted to Capt Joseph Miller of Springfield
Joseph to be an Innholder, Taverner and Common Victualler in said
Miller Town the Year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail and he
recognizes with Sureties as the law directs for his keeping good
rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

Ezra Licence is granted to Ezra Clap of Westfield to be an Innholder
Clap Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town y^e Year en
suing for selling strong liquors by retail And he recognizes
with Sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and
order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

Samuel Licence is granted to Samuel Day of Springfield to be an
Day Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town
y^e Year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail And he
recognizes with Sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good
rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

Joseph Licence is granted to Joseph Ely of Springfield to be an
Ely Innholder, Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town the
Year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail And he recog
nizes with Sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good
rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

Josiah Licence is granted to Josiah Jones of Stockbridge to be an
Jones Innholder, Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town y^e
Year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail and he recognizes
with Sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his
house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

William Licence is granted to William Huston of Blanford to be an
Huston Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town y^e Year
ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail And he recognizes
with Sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his
house duly paying Excise as Recognizances on file

Moses Licence is granted to Moses Dewey of Westfield to be a retailer in said
Dewey Town y^e Year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail out of
doors, And he recognizes with Sureties as y^e law directs for his keep
ing good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as Recognizances
on file

Thomas Licence is granted to Thomas Dick of Pelham to be an Innholder
Dick Taverner and common Victualler in said Town y^e Year ensuing And
recognizes with Sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping
good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as
Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Noah Ashley of Westfield to be a
retailer in said Town the year ensuing for selling strong liquors
by retail out of Doors And he recognizes with Sureties as the law
directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying
excise as ^{pro} recognizances on file

Licence is granted to David Bush of Suffield to be an Innholder
Taverner and common Victualler in said Town y^e year ensuing for
selling strong liquors by retail And he recognizes with Sureties as
the law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly
paying excise as ^{pro} recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Josiah Dwight Esq^r of Springfield to be a
retailer in said Town y^e ensuing year for selling strong liquors
by retail out of Doors And he recognizes with Sureties as y^e law
directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying
excise as ^{pro} recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Hellows Billing of Sunderland to be an Innholder
Taverner and common Victualler in said Town y^e year ensuing for
selling strong liquors by retail And he recognizes with Sureties as the
law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly payg
excise as ^{pro} recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Zachariah Billing of Hatfield to be an Innholder
Taverner and common Victualler in said Town y^e year ensuing for
selling strong liquors by retail; And he recognizes with Sureties as the
Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly payg
excise as ^{pro} recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Joseph Barnard of Deerfield to be a retailer in
said Town y^e year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail out of
doors; And he recognizes with Sureties as the law directs for his
keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying excise as
^{pro} recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Charles Phelps of Hadley to be a retailer
in said Town y^e year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail
out of Doors And he recognizes with Sureties as the law directs
for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying
excise as ^{pro} recognizances on file

The aforesaid judgments and orders made and
Entered up and then y^e said Court adjourned
without day

Attest J^r Williams

Clerk

1796 Anno Regni Regis Georgii secundi magna Britannia Vicecomes 7th
Hampshire ss
Term 1793

All about of General Sessions of the
peace and Inferiour Court of Common
Pleas held at Northampton for said
County on 4th second Tuesday of November
being the day of 3rd month Dom 1793

Been

Joseph Dwight

Ucayes Porter

Timothy Dwight

Josiah Dwight

Elijah Williams

John Worthington

Joseph Hawley

David Ingersoll

Noah Ashley

Justices
of the
Inf^{ts} Ct^{ts}
now Com^{ing}
and sworn

Inquires

Grand jurors

Leith Pomeroy foreman

Benjamin Mirick

Nathaniel Ely

Benjamin Alvord

Edmund Hubbard not from

William White

Zachariah Billing

Timeon White

Edward Martindale

Israel Moseley

David Field absent

Bellows Billing

Timeon Alexander

Samuel King

Asahel Thibault

Attended 3 day

Jury of Tryalls

James Porter foreman

Timothy Day

Jonathan Kingsley

Samuel Clark

Moses Warner

Jonathan Warner

Jonathan Morton

Uliakim Sackett

Enoch Holcomb

Jonathan Lorraine

Daniel Montague

Joseph Smith

Ephraim Clark

Nathan Wait of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire
husbandman p^lt vs David Avery of Dorchester in y^e County of Warr
Suffolks husbandman def^t in a plea of the Case as heretofore record^d at large ~ The Case is continued by order of Court until y^e Avery
next Term ~

Nathan Wait of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire hus
bandman p^lt vs David Avery of Dorchester in y^e County of Warr
Suffolks husbandman def^t in a plea of Debt as heretofore record^d at large ~ This Action is continued by order of Court
until the next Term ~

John Kellogg of Hatfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman Kellogg
p^lt vs Thomas Kellogg of said Hatfield yeoman Def^t in a
plea of y^e Case as heretofore recorded at large ~ The Def^t being Kellogg
three times publickly called makes default of appearance
in Court ~ As therefore considered that the p^lt recover ag^t
y^e Def^t Eleven pounds 13/6 of lawful money Damages and
Cost of Court taxed at two pounds 8/3 ~ Execⁿ is Mat^r 14th 1774

Samuel Deming of Boston in y^e County of Suffolk Merchant Deming
Administrator on y^e Goods and Estate of Hannah Deming late of
Boston aforesaid Shopkeeper Deceased vs Oliver Partridge of
Hatfield in y^e County of Hampshire Esq^r Def^t in a plea of y^e Case
as heretofore recorded and now at this Term y^e Def^t being three
times publickly called makes default of appearance in Court
As therefore considered that y^e p^lt recover against y^e Def^t seven
pounds of lawful money damages and Cost of Court taxed at 4/17/6

William Blackmore of Deerfield in y^e County of Hampshire hus
bandman p^lt vs Samuel Dickinson of said Deerfield yeoman
def^t in a plea of y^e Case as heretofore recorded, And now at this Dickinson
Term the parties come here and the referees who were appointed
to audit at y^e last Term now bring in their award in manner fol
lowing viz having having heard y^e said parties on y^e Case
have examined their Accounts and find there is nothing due
from either party, As therefore considered that y^e report be accepted.

Josiah Loomis of Tauntonick so called in y^e County of Hampshire Loomis
husbandman p^lt vs Robert and Johannes Vanduzen both of
Tauntonick aforesaid husbandman Def^t in a plea of trespass
on y^e Case as heretofore recorded at large ~ And now at
this Term the Case is continued by order of Court until the
next Term ~

Jones Administratrix p^lt vs Jones Executrix Def^t in a plea
of y^e Case &c ~ This Action is continued by order of Court
until y^e next Term ~

107 Joseph Mitchel of Darfield in y^e County of Hampshire
husbandman p^lth or John Church of Hatfield in s^ad County p^lth
husbandman d^eft in a plea of y^e Case for that whereas y^e d^eft on y^e
13th day of August last for Value rec^d promised by his note to
pay to y^e p^lth nine pounds 1st lawful money and some small
interests till paid, yet the d^eft tho^o often requested hath not, y^e
the same to y^e Damage of y^e said Joseph twelve pounds -
The parties appear and y^e d^eft says the Bond declared on is
not his lth and and thereof puts himself on y^e Law by
And y^e p^lth says the d^eft's plea above pleaded is an insufficient
Answer to his Declaration and that he is not bound by y^e
Law of y^e Land to answer thereto and this he is ready to
Verify and thereof prays judgment for his damages and
Costs; And the d^eft says his plea is sufficient. Thereupon
all and singular y^e Premises being seen and fully understood
by y^e Court of y^e Lord y^e King now here for that it appears to
y^e said Court that the d^eft's plea by him in manner and
form above pleaded is insufficient in Law to preclude y^e p^lth
from proceeding in his Action or from his damages aforesaid
As therefore considered that y^e p^lth recover against y^e d^eft
Eight pounds 7th 10 of lawful money damages and Cost of
Court taxed at one pound 8th 12th - The d^eft by John
Worthington Esq^r his att^o appeals from y^e Judgment of this
Court to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden
at Springfield in said County on y^e fourth Tuesday of
Sept^r next and he recognizes with Sureties as y^e Law directs
for his ~~prosecuting his~~ appeal with Effect as y^e Law
requires on file

Edmund Spear of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire
husbandman p^lth or Noah Blanding of said Sheffield
husbandman d^eft in a plea of y^e Case as wth y^e p^lth writ
on file is fully set forth The d^eft being three times just
-ly called makes default of appearance in Court
As therefore considered that y^e p^lth recover against y^e d^eft
Three pounds 1st of lawful money damages and Cost of
Court taxed at two pounds 12th 0

Col^l Charles Colton of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire
husbandman p^lth or Jonathan Lumbard of said Springfield
husbandman d^eft in a plea of y^e Case for that y^e d^eft at
said Springfield on y^e ninth day of April 1732 by his note
for Value rec^d promised to pay y^e p^lth four pounds 1st lawful
money by y^e first day of January then next with interest
till paid yet y^e d^eft tho^o often requested hath never fill
filled his said promise but unjustly neglected to do the
Damage

Damage of said Charles L^e The parties appear and y^e Def^t says the note declared on is not his act and deed thereof he puts himself on y^e Country - And y^e p^th faith that the Def^t plea above pleaded is insufficient in Law and that he is not holden by y^e Law of y^e Land to answer thereto and that he is ready to prove Wherefore he prays Judgment for his damages and Cost - And y^e Def^t says his plea is sufficient. It is therefore considered by y^e Court that y^e Pl^t recover against the Def^t five pounds 3/4 of lawful money damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds 13/4 - The Def^t vs Corn Jones his att^r appeals from y^e Judgment of this Court to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in y^e County on y^e fourth Tuesday of September next and here cognizes with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping prosecuting his appeal with Effect as is Recognizable on file

Moses Field of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire y^e Will - man p^th vs Richard Trench of Enfield in said County y^e man Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as y^e Pl^t Writ on Trench file is fully set forth - The Def^t being three times publicly called makes default of appearance in Court. It is therefore considered that y^e Pl^t recover against y^e Def^t seven pounds 10/6 of lawful money damages & Cost of Suit

Ubenexer Morris of Brookfield in y^e County of Worcester Morris Innholder p^th vs Paul Langdon husbandman and John Langdon husbandman both of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as y^e Pl^t Writ on Langdon file is fully set forth The Def^t being three times publicly called makes default of appearance in Court & therefore considered that y^e Pl^t recover against y^e Def^t fourteen pounds 4/6 of lawful money damages and £ Cost of Suit

Daniel Haydon of Windsor in y^e County of Stafford y^e man p^th vs John Hancocks of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire husbandman Def^t in a plea of the Case for that y^e Def^t at Springfield on y^e 26th day of May last by his note of that date for Value rec^d promised to pay y^e Pl^t wh^o is order two pounds 2/6 lawful money on demand with Interest till paid y^eh the Def^t tho^o often requested hath never fulfilled his said promise & y^e Damage of said Daniel three pounds The parties appear and y^e Def^t offers a plea in abatement which is overruled saving which plea in abatement to the Def^t says the note declared on is not his act and deed and thereof puts himself on y^e Country - And y^e p^th says the Def^t plea above pleaded is an insufficient answer to his declaration and that he is not holden by y^e Law of the Land to answer thereto and this he is ready to prove & prays Judgment

108 Judgment for his Damages & Cost and y^e Def^t says his plea is
Haydon sufficient - Thereupon all and singular y^e premises being seen &
Hancock fully understood by y^e Court for that it appears to y^e said Court that y^e
Def^t plea and the matters therein contained are not sufficient
in Law to preclude y^e Pl^t from proceeding in his said Action
from his damages aforesaid - It is therefore considered that the
Pl^t recover against y^e Def^t two pounds 3s of lawful money
damages and Cost of Suit taxed at one pound 10s 3d - The
Def^t by Cornelius Jones his att^r appeals from y^e judgment of
this Court to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature to be held
at Springfield in said County of Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday
day of September next And he recognizes with Sureties as y^e
Law directs for his prosecuting his appeal with Effects as
Recognizance on file

Ingersoll David Ingersoll of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire Esq^r
Pl^t vs Noble Matthew Noble Westfield in said County Esq^r Def^t
Noble in plea of Debt as y^e Pl^t Writ on file is fully p^rov^d
The Def^t comes into Court and confesses y^e forfeiture
of y^e bond praying Chancery - It is therefore considered
that y^e Pl^t recover against y^e Def^t eighty two pounds 11s
of lawful money Debt and Cost of Court taxed at £ 2 11s 6d
The Def^t comes by Cornelius Jones his att^r and appeals
from y^e judgment of this Court to y^e next Superior
Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in said
County on y^e fourth Tuesday day of Sept^r next ensuing
And he recognizes with Sureties as y^e Law directs for
his prosecuting his appeal with Effects as Recogniz^{ance}
on file

Pl^t Ephraim Pease of Enfield in y^e County of Hampshire
#1 Trader Pl^t vs Daniel Bagg of Westfield in said County y^e
Herry man Def^t in plea of y^e Pease for that y^e Def^t at said
Bagg Westfield on y^e Tenth day of August last by his note of
that date for Value rec^d promised to pay y^e Pl^t or his order
six pounds of lawful money in one month from y^e
date of said note with Interests till paid, Yet the
Def^t tho^{ugh} often requested hath never fulfilled his
said Promise to y^e Damage of y^e Pl^t Ephraim eight pounds
The parties appear and y^e Def^t says he is not a
Trespasser in manner and form as y^e Pl^t sets forth &
thereof puts himself on y^e Country, And y^e Pl^t says
that y^e Def^t plea aforesaid is and is sufficient answer
to his declaration & that by Law of y^e Land he is not bound
to answer thereto and this he is ready to prove & thereupon
Judgment

Judgment for Damages and Costs — And y^e Def^t says his
plea is sufficient — Thereupon all and singular y^e Premises being
seen and fully understood by y^e Court for that it appears to y^e Court that y^e
Def^t plea and y^e matter therein contained are not sufficient
in Law to preclude y^e Pl^t from proceeding in his said Action
from his damages aforesaid — It is therefore considered that the
Pl^t recover against y^e Def^t six pounds 5/10 of lawful money dama-
ges and Costs of Court taxed at one pound 16/3 — The Def^t by
Cornelius Jones his att^r appeals from y^e Judgment of this
Court to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at
Springfield in and for y^e County of Hampshire on y^e fourth
Tuesday of Sept^r next and he recognizes with Sureties as y^e Law
directs for his prosecuting his appeal with Effects as y^e Law
recognizance on file

David King of Number four so called in y^e County of Hamp^{shire} King
shire Gent^l Pl^t vs William Pyncheon of Springfield in said Pyncheon
County Gentleman Def^t in a plea of y^e Case for y^e the Def^t
at said Springfield on y^e 13th day of April last by his note
of that date for Value rec^d promised to pay y^e Pl^t four
pounds 16/7 lawful money within four months, yet y^e
Def^t tho^{ugh} often requested hath never paid y^e same to y^e Damage
of the said David six pounds — The parties appear and y^e
Def^t says he is not guilty of y^e Trespass and Felony alleged
against him and thereof puts himself on y^e Country
And y^e Pl^t saith y^e Def^t plea above pleaded is an insufficient
Answer to his Declaration and that by Law of the Land
he is not holden to answer thereto and this he is ready to
verify and thereof prays Judgment and Judgment for
his damages and Costs And y^e Def^t says his plea is sufficient
Thereupon all and singular y^e Premises being seen and
fully understood by y^e Court of y^e Lord the King now then
for that it appears to y^e said Court of y^e said Lord y^e thing
that y^e Def^t plea by him in manner and form above
pleaded and y^e matter therein contained are not sufficient
in Law to preclude y^e Pl^t from proceeding in his said Action
or from his damages aforesaid — It is therefore considered
that y^e Pl^t recover against y^e Def^t four pounds 13/7 of lawful
money damages and Cost of Court taxed at one pound 16/3
The Def^t by Cornelius Jones his attorney appeals from y^e
Judgment of this Court to y^e next Superior Court of
Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for
said County on y^e fourth Tuesday of September next
he recognizes with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his pro-
secuting his appeal with Effects as y^e Law recognizance on file

100
Rogers
vs
Terry

Elijah Rogers of Springfield in y^e County of
Hampshire Husband and man p^lth vs Jonathan Terry of
said Springfield p^lman D^{ft} in a plea of y^e Case for
The D^{ft} at said Springfield on y^e third day of Sept^r 1782 by
his note for Value rec^d promised to pay y^e p^lth thirty four
pounds Lawful money on or before y^e first day of
May then next and if he failed of paying said sum
by said first day of May then to pay y^e interest till paid
Yet y^e D^{ft} th^o often requested hath never fulfilled his
said promise to y^e Damage of said Elijah £20
The parties appear and y^e D^{ft} says he is not
guilty of y^e Trespass set forth in y^e p^lth Declaration
thereof puts himself on y^e Country, And y^e p^lth says
the D^{ft} plea above pleaded is an Insufficient answer
to his declaration and thereof prays judgment for
his damages and costs; And y^e D^{ft} says his plea
is sufficient ~ Thereupon all and singular the
premises being seen and fully understood by the
Court of y^e Lord y^e thing now here for that it appears
to y^e said Court that y^e D^{ft} plea above pleaded and y^e
matters therein contained are not sufficient to law
to preclude y^e p^lth from proceeding in his said action
or from his damages as aforesaid ~ It is therefore considered
that y^e p^lth recover against y^e D^{ft} fourteen pounds of
lawful money damages and costs of Court taxed at £1.12.3
The D^{ft} by Cornelius Jones his attorney appeals
from y^e Judgment of this Court to y^e next Superior
Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield in
for said County on y^e fourth Tuesday of September
next And he recognizes with Sureties as y^e Law directs
for his prosecuting his appeal with Effect as y^e Law
requires on file

Gose
vs
Leonard

Isaac Gose of Thenderhook in y^e County of Albany p^lth
vs Samuel Leonard of Springfield in y^e County of
Hampshire husband and man D^{ft} in a plea of y^e Case for
that y^e said Samuel at said Springfield on y^e 13th day of
January last past by his note of that Date for Value rec^d
promised to pay y^e p^lth sixteen pounds lawful money
of New York on or before y^e 13th day of March then next
Yet the D^{ft} th^o often requested hath never fulfilled his
Promise to y^e Damage of y^e said Isaac sixteen pounds
The parties appear and y^e D^{ft} says y^e note mentioned is not
his Act and Deed and puts himself on y^e Country, And y^e p^lth
says y^e D^{ft} plea is an Insufficient answer to his Deem
and this he is ready to move and thereof prays
judgment

Judgment for his damells and costs And y^e Def^t says his
plea is sufficient, — Thereupon all and singular y^e Premises
being seen and fully understood by y^e Court for that it appears
to y^e said Court that y^e Def^t plea above pleaded and y^e matters
therein contained are not sufficient in Law to preclude the
p^t from proceeding in his action or from his damages aforesaid
It therefore considered that y^e p^t recover against y^e Def^t six
pounds of lawful money damages and two pounds 12/6 of
costs — The Def^t by Joseph Hawley Esq^r his att^r appeals
from the Judgment of this Court to y^e next Superior Court
of Judicature to be held at Springfield in and for said County
of Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday of September next And
he recognizes with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his pro-
secuting his appeal with Effects as wth Recogniz^{ance} on file

John Simpson and Jonathan Simpson both of Boston in
y^e County of Suffolk Merchants p^ts vs Jonathan Day of Spring
field in y^e County of Hampshire Blacksmith Def^t in a Debt
plea of y^e Case for that y^e Def^t at said Springfield on y^e 10th
day of Octo 1780 by his note for value rec^d promised to pay y^e
p^ts order six pounds 3/4 of lawful money on demand &
also at said Springfield on y^e 16th day of Sept^r last y^e Def^t
being justly indebted to y^e p^ts seven pounds 1/10 lawful
money to ballance acc^t according to y^e acc^t annexed to the
Writ then and there promised y^e p^ts to pay them y^e same
sum on demand Yet y^e Def^t tho^{ugh} often requested hath never
fulfilled his said promises to y^e p^ts Damage of y^e said John &
Jonathan fifteen pounds — The parties appear by y^e Def^t
says the Account declared on is not his Acc^t and Deed
thereof puts himself on y^e Country — And the p^ts say
the Def^t plea above pleaded is an insufficient Answer to
his declaration and thereof pray Judgment and Judgment
for their damages and costs — And y^e Def^t says his plea
is sufficient — So Thereupon all and singular y^e Premises
being seen and fully understood by y^e Court for that it
appears to y^e said Court that the Def^t plea above pleaded
and the matters therein contained are not sufficient
in Law to preclude y^e p^t from proceeding in his said
action or from his damages aforesaid — It therefore
considered that y^e p^t recover against y^e Def^t nine pounds
3/4 of lawful money damages and costs of Court taxed
at two pounds 16/3 — The Def^t by Cornelius Jones his
att^r appeals from y^e Judgment of this Court to y^e next
Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield
in said County on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and
he recognizes with Sureties as y^e Law directs as wth
Recogniz^{ance} on file

200 John Worthington of Springfield in y^e County
Worthington of Hampshire Esq^r pth vs Samuel Glover of Springfield
yeoman Debt in a plea of Debt as pth y^e Writ on file
is fully set forth ~ The Debt being three times publicly
called makes default of appearance in Court ~ It
therefore considered that y^e pth recover against y^e Debt
eight pounds 1/10 of lawful money damages and Cost of
Court taxed at one pound 4/3 Exon i^{ps} Marth 14th 1734

Huston William Huston of Blansford in y^e County of Hampshire
Innholder pth vs John McLean of Sheffield in said
County Weaver Debt in a plea of y^e Case as pth the
Writ on file is fully set forth ~ The Debt being three
times publicly called makes default of appearance
in Court ~ It therefore considered that y^e pth recov
ers against y^e Debt thirteen pounds 6/8 of lawful
money damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds 1/4
Exon i^{ps} Novth 28th 1733

Old Robert Old of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire Trades
pth vs John McLean of said Sheffield Weaver Debt in a
plea of y^e Case as pth y^e Writ on file is fully set
forth ~ The Debt being three times publicly called
makes default of appearance in Court ~ It
therefore considered that y^e pth recover against the
Debt thirteen pounds 10/8 of lawful money damages
Cost of Courts taxed at two pounds 8/10 Exon i^{ps} Decth 20th
1733

Cattin Samuel Cattin of Palmer in y^e County of Hampshire journey
VI pth vs Robert Thompson late of said Palmer journeyer Debt
Thompson in a plea of y^e Case set forth that y^e Debt at Springfield on the
last day of Augth last owed y^e pth three pounds 6/8 money for
undry Articles of Acc^t according to y^e Acc^t annexed to y^e
Writ then and there promised to pay y^e same to y^e pth on
Demand yet this often requested hath never paid so Jam
Tory Damage of said Samuel six pounds ~ This Action is
continued by order of Court until y^e next Term

Parsons Aaron Parsons of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire
Innholder pth vs Richard Burch of Warehivers called in said
County Carpenter Debt in a plea of y^e Case as pth y^e Writ
on file is fully set forth ~ The Debt being three
times publicly called makes default of appearance
in Court ~ It therefore considered that y^e pth recover
against y^e Debt four pounds 3/8 of lawful money damages
and Costs of Court taxed at one pound 4/4 Exon i^{ps} Junth 3rd 1734

Isaac Hall of Suffolk in y^e County of Hampshire
husbandman p^lth vs Josiah Robinson of Spencer in y^e County Hall
of Worcester husbandman D^{ft} in a plea of y^e case as to the
Writ on file is fully set forth The D^{ft} being three times published ¹⁷ Robinson
called makes default of appearance in Court ~ It therefore
considered that y^e p^lth recover against y^e D^{ft} three pounds 15^s
of lawful money damages and cost of suit taxed at one pound 18^s 6^d

Aaron Parsons of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire ^{Esq^r if Jan 13 1754} p^lth
holder p^lth vs Jo^htham Hancock of said Springfield yeoman ¹⁷ Parsons
D^{ft} in a plea of y^e case for that y^e D^{ft} at said Springfield Augth 1st Hancock
1752 by his note of that date for Value rec^d promised to pay y^e p^lth
six pounds 6^s of lawful money at or before y^e 15th day of Augth
with Interest till paid ~ Yet y^e D^{ft} tho^o often requested hath never
satisfied his said promise ~ y^e Damage of said Aaron seven pounds
The parties appeared and y^e D^{ft} says that y^e bond declared on is
not his lth and deed and thereof puts himself on y^e Country
And y^e p^lth says the D^{ft} plea above pleaded is an insufficient
Answer to his declaration and that he is not bound by law to
answer thereto and this he is ready to verify Wherefore he prays
Judgment for his damages and cost ~ The D^{ft} says his plea
is sufficient ~ Thereupon all and singular y^e premises being
seen and fully understood by y^e Court for that it appears to y^e
said Court that y^e D^{ft} plea above pleaded and y^e matters therein
contained are not sufficient in Law to preclude y^e p^lth from
proceeding in his said Action or from his damages aforesaid
It therefore considered that y^e p^lth recover against the D^{ft}
five pounds 15^s of lawful money damages and cost of Court
taxed at one pound 14^s 0^d ~ The D^{ft} by John Worthington
Esq^r his attorney appeals from y^e Judgment of this Court to y^e
next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield
in said County on y^e fourth Tuesday of September next And
he recognizes with sureties as y^e Law directs for his prosecuting
his appeal with Effect as y^e Recognizance on file

License is granted to Noah Smith and John Stricklen to Smith
to keep a ferry at y^e upper end of Hadley y^e fare to be as for
merly, And they recognize in y^e sum of ten pounds each for Stricklen
the faithful discharge of said Trust

Israel Williams Esq^r is appointed by y^e Court Clerk of y^e
Court of General sessions of y^e Peace and Inferiour Courts
common pleas, And Inasmuch as his presents bodily indis
position prevents his attending y^e Court Elijah Williams
Esq^r is desired to administer y^e Oath to him

201 The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord of thing for y^e body of y^e
County of Hampshire do on their Oaths present y^e Town of
Springfield for not repairing the roads in said Town as by y^e
presentments on file is fully set forth - which presentment
was made to this Court and signed Seth Comeroy foreman &c.
The selectmen being duly notified, appeared and pleaded that y^e
presentments may be quashed, which pleas the Court over-
ruled, And Josiah Dwight Esq^r one of y^e Selectmen of Springfield
and agent for said Town confessed that y^e highways mentioned
in y^e presentments were out of repair as set forth in y^e presentment
As thereupon ordered that y^e said Town of Springfield pay a
fine to his majesty of 20^s and that y^e said Highways be
set forth with repaired and in case of failure of Distress be seized
according to Law against said Town and pay Cost taxed at
one pound 11^s 11^d

202 The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord of thing for y^e body of y^e
County of Hampshire do on their Oaths present Isaac Brewer
of Springfield in said County yeoman for breach of Sabbath
Brewer as by y^e presentments on file is fully set forth which presentment
was made to this Court and signed Seth Comeroy foreman
The Def^t appeared and pleaded that y^e presentments should
be quashed which plea y^e Court overruled - The case was
committed to y^e Jury M^r Saphet Chapin foreman who with
his fellows returned their verdict upon Oath and say y^e Def^t
Isaac is not guilty - As therefore considered by y^e Court
that y^e Def^t go without day

203 The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord of thing for the body
of y^e County of Hampshire do on their Oath present y^e Town
of Northampton in said County for not repairing y^e roads
in said Town as per y^e presentments made to this Court and
signed Seth Comeroy foreman on file is fully set forth
The selectmen being duly notified appeared, and pleaded
that y^e presentments should be quashed which pleas were
overruled by y^e Court - And Joseph Hawley Esq^r
Agent for said Town confessed the Town to be guilty of y^e
presentments and that the highways mentioned in the
presentments were out of repair - As thereupon
ordered by y^e Court that y^e said Town of Northampton
pay a fine to his majesty of y^e sum of twenty Shillings
And that y^e said Highway be set forth with repaired in
case of failure that Distress be seized against said Town
according to Law and pay Cost taxed at two pounds 11^s 11^d

The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for y^e Body of y^e County of Hampshire doo their Oaths present The Town of Hadley in said County for not repairing y^e Road of our Lord y^e King leading from Connecticut River in y^e Town of Hadley to Belknap Hadley in said County as by y^e Presentments made to this Court and signed Seth Pomroy serman on file is fully set forth The Selectmen being duly notified, appeared by their attorney Charles Phelps and pleaded that the presentment should be quashed which pleas were overruled by y^e Court. The Phelps confessed that the Highway mentioned in y^e Presentment was out of repair as set forth in y^e Presentments. It is thereupon ordered that y^e said Town of Hadley pay a fine to his Majesty of 20/ and that y^e said Highway be forthwith repaired and in case of failure that a warrant of Distress be issued according to law against said Town and pay costs taxed at one pound 16/11

Ordered by y^e Court that a warrant of Distress be issued against Hinds & Prestill Hinds upon y^e Presentments of y^e Grandjurors

The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord y^e King for y^e Body of the County of Hampshire doo their Oaths present The Town of South Hadley in said County for not repairing the Road of South Hadley leading from Springfield in said County to Hadley in said County as by the presentments on file is fully set forth made to this Court and signed Seth Pomroy serman. The Selectmen of said Town being duly notified, appeared and pleaded that y^e Presentments should be quashed, which pleas were overruled, and Charles Phelps Agent for said Town confessed that y^e Highway mentioned in y^e Presentment was out of repair as set forth in y^e Presentment. It is thereupon ordered that y^e said Town pay a fine to his Majesty of 10/ and that y^e said Highway be forthwith repaired, and in case of failure that a warrant of Distress be issued according to law against said Town and pay costs taxed at one pound 16/11

Hyman Jacob Bagbragh was called upon his Recognizance Bagbragh and he appeared

Elijah Rogers Recognizance Declared forfeited by y^e Court Rogers process thereon stayed until further order of y^e Court

The Petition of y^e Proprietors of y^e Town of Hunstonsford being read in Court is referred to y^e next Term for consideration

Ordered by y^e Court that y^e sum of twenty eight pounds 3/24 Order of be paid out of the County Treasury unto Nathl. Mattoon Court of Northfield Joseph Cook of Sunderland to be paid out by them by several persons who have been employed in building y^e Bridge over Millan River

20th Ordered that y^e Petition of Timothy Hopkins
 Order of and others praying that a highway may be laid out
 from Westfield to Sheffield & be referred to y^e next sessions for
 further consideration

Ordered that y^e sum of four pounds be paid out of the
 County Treasury to the Hon^{ble} Joseph Dwight Esq^r to be by
 Court him employed in repairing y^e Road from Westfield to Sheffield

Ordered by y^e Court that the sum of Sixty one pounds
 be paid to William Scott for building a bridge at
 Palmer being the ballance now due & ordered

Ordered that there be a rate raised of two Hundred and seventy
 five pounds Lawful money in y^e several Town in said
 County for defraying the necessary Charges arising &
 happening within the year past &
 The several Towns proportion (Viz)

Springfield £4¹⁰ 10⁰ 2⁰
 Northampton £4¹³ 9⁰ 0⁰
 Southampton £5¹ 0⁰ 0⁰
 Hatfield £13¹⁷ 3⁰ 0⁰
 Westfield £17¹⁹ 9⁰ 0⁰
 Enfield £13⁷ 9⁰ 0⁰
 Deesfield £13⁹ 6⁰ 0⁰
 Sheffield £10¹⁰ 10⁰ 0⁰
 Northfield £4¹⁰ 7⁰ 0⁰
 Hadley £15⁹ 5⁰ 0⁰
 South Hadley £8⁶ 7⁰ 0⁰
 Suffield £24¹⁰ 10⁰ 0⁰
 Sunderland £7¹⁰ 3⁰ 0⁰

Brimfield £15⁴ 7⁰ 0⁰
 Somers £9¹¹ 1⁰ 0⁰
 Palmer £6¹² 0⁰ 0⁰
 Belham £4¹⁰ 9⁰ 0⁰
 Bedford £3⁴ 8⁰ 0⁰
 Goldspring £3⁴ 8⁰ 0⁰
 Quabbin £3¹² 3⁰ 0⁰
 Blanford £2¹ 1⁰ 0⁰
 New Marlborough £3⁹ 3⁰ 0⁰
 Ware River £4¹² 5⁰ 0⁰
 Rockbridge £4¹² 3⁰ 0⁰
 £215⁰⁰ 00⁰⁰

The aforesaid Judgments and Orders made
 Entered up on then y^e said Court Agreed
 without Day

W^m Williams

Clerk

Anno Regni legis Georgii Secundi magna Britannia Vicecomes Septimo
Hampshire ss

At the about of General sessions of the
Peace and Inferiour Court of Common Pleas
held at Northampton for said
County on y^e second Tuesday of
February being the 12th day of said
Month Annoque Domini 1754

Present

Joseph Dwight
Eleazer Porter
Timothy Dwight
Josiah Dwight

(Justices
of the
Inf^{er}ior)

Eleazer Porter
Timothy Dwight
Ephraim Williams
Joseph Dwight
Israel Williams
John Sherman
Richard Crouch
Elijah Williams
Jonah Dwight
Seth Field
John Worthington
William Williams
David Mosely
Joseph Hawley
David Ingersoll
Noah Ashley
John Ashley Junior

Grandjurors

Seth Pomesoy foreman
Benjamin Mirick absent
Nathaniel Cley
Benjamin Alvord
Edmund Hubbard
William White
Zachariah Billing
Simeon White
Edward Mastindale
Israel Mosley decd
David Field
Fellows Billing
Simeon Alexander
Samuel King
Asahel King
Wm Scott atty of Grand jury 3 Days

Jury of Tryalls

Noah Parsons foreman
Thomas Taylor
Caleb Parsons
John Wright
Isaac Parsons
Samuel Gaylord
David Nash
Daniel Dickinson
Abram Field
David Fowler
John Mophy
Samuel Parsons

de Tale

Martin Phelps
Eben^r Cole
John Field

203 Nathan Wait of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire
Wait husbandman p^lt vs David Avery of Dorchester in the
Avery County of Suffolk husbandman in a plea of y^e Case as
heretofore recorded at large, and now at this Term the
Def^t being three times publicly called makes default
It is therefore considered that y^e p^lt recover against the
Def^t twenty one pounds 15^s of lawful money, Def^t and
Costs of Court taxed at two pounds 10^s 10^d Execn^y 1st Aug^t 1784

Idem Nathan Wait of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire
bandman p^lt vs David Avery of Dorchester in y^e County
Cundem of Suffolk husbandman Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as
the Writ on file is fully set forth - The Def^t being three
times publicly called makes default of appearance
in Court It is therefore considered that y^e p^lt recover against
y^e Def^t thirteen pounds 6^s 8^d of lawful money damages
and Costs of Court taxed at two pounds 10^s 10^d Execn^y 1st Aug^t 1784

Loomis Josiah Loomis of Taunton in y^e County of Hamp-
shire husbandman p^lt vs Robert and Johannes Vanduzer of
Vanduzer said Taunton husbandmen Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as
heretofore recorded - And now y^e Case is continued by order of
Court until the next Term

Jones Adam Jones Adam p^lt vs Jones Lacutrix Def^t in a plea of y^e Case
as heretofore recorded - and now at this Term y^e Case is conti-
nued by order of Court until y^e next Term

Catlin Samuel Catlin of Palmer in y^e County of Hampshire -
Thompson Jayner p^lt vs Robert Thompson late of said Palmer Jayner
Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as ~~the~~ recorded at large y^e last Term
and now the Case is continued by order of Court to y^e next Term

Miller John Christian Miller of Symbury in y^e County of Hartford
Roe husbandman p^lt vs Thomas Roe Springfield in y^e County of
Hampshire husbandman Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as the
p^lt Writ on file is fully set forth - The Def^t being three times
publicly called makes default of appearance in Court
It is therefore considered that y^e p^lt recover against the Def^t
Ten pounds nine shillings and two pence of lawful money
damages and Costs of Court taxed at one pound 10^s 6^d Execn^y 1st Mar^t 1784

Ashley Joseph Ashley of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire
Chapin yeoman p^lt vs Caleb Chapin of Fall Town in said
County yeoman Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as y^e Writ on
file is fully set forth The Def^t being three times publicly
called makes default of appearance in Court - It
therefore considered that the p^lt recover against y^e Def^t
two pounds 4^s of lawful money damages and Costs of Court
taxed at one pound 15^s 6^d Execn^y 1st Mar^t 1784

George Synchorn of Springfield in y^e County of
Hampshire Gentleⁿ p^lt vs Ebenezer Knapp of Ware River so called Synchorn
in y^e County aforesaid Husbandman Def^t in a plea of y^e case
as p^r the p^lt's Writ on file is fully set forth. The Def^t being three times
publickly called makes default of appearance in Court.
It is therefore considered that the p^lt recover against the Def^t
four pounds 10^s of lawful money damages and cost of
Court taxed at one pound 10^s. Exon^r ip^s Mar 1st 1754

Samuel Steward and Henry Steward both of Palmer in y^e County of Hampshire
husbandmen p^lts vs Pelatiah Bugbee late of said
Palmer husbandman Def^t in a plea of the case as p^r y^e p^lt's Writ Bugbee
on file is fully set forth. The Def^t being three times publickly
called makes default of appearance in Court. It is therefore
considered that the p^lt recover against the Def^t twenty five
pounds 13^s 8^d of lawful money damages and one pound 10^s 6^d cost of Court.

Benjamin Minick of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire
Grooman p^lt vs Cornelius Webb of said Springfield Wheelwright Def^t
in a plea of y^e case as p^r y^e p^lt's Writ on file is fully set forth. Webb
The Def^t being three times publickly called makes default of
appearance in Court. It is therefore considered that y^e p^lt
recover against the Def^t three pounds 14^s 5^d of lawful
money damages and cost of Court taxed at one pound 12^s 3^d.

Cornelius Jones of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire
Gentleman p^lt vs Joseph Jacobs of Thetfield in said County
husbandman Def^t in a plea of y^e case as p^r y^e p^lt's Writ
on file is fully set forth. The Def^t being three times
publickly called makes default of appearance in Court.
It is therefore considered that the p^lt recover against the
Def^t eight pounds 8^s 4^d of lawful money damages & cost
of Court taxed at one pound 19^s 6^d. Exon^r ip^s March 1st 1754

James Henry of South Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire
Trader p^lt vs Stephen Parsons of Springfield in sd County
Grooman Def^t in a plea of the case as p^r y^e p^lt's Writ on
file is fully set forth. The Def^t being three times publickly
called makes default of appearance in Court. It is therefore
considered that y^e p^lt recover against y^e Def^t two pounds 2^s 10^d
of lawful money damages and one pound 9^s 6^d cost of Court. Exon^r ip^s Mar 1st 1754

Afa Phelps of Springfield in y^e County of Hartford
p^lt vs Ephraim Hayward of Western in y^e County of Worcester
Gentⁿ Def^t in a plea of Debt as p^r y^e p^lt's Writ on file is
fully set forth. The Def^t being three times publickly called
makes default of appearance in Court. It is therefore con-
sidered that y^e p^lt recover against y^e Def^t five pounds 7^s
of lawful money damages and cost of Court taxed at
two pounds 4^s. Exon^r ip^s Mar 1st 1754

204 Elias Vanschaak of Rockbridge in y^e County of
Vansehaak Hampshire Esoman p^lt vs Samuel Callhoop of Rockbridge
Labourer Def^t in plea of trespass for that the def^t on the
last day of December last at said Rockbridge with five fam^l
Callhoop and without any reasonable cause did kill a black mare
of him the p^lt of the price of nine pounds lawful money
by then & there violently beating said mare with Clubs and
Staves and by stabbing said mare into the trunk of her body
with a pitchfork and then and there did tye p^lt other wrongs
against our peace & to y^e p^lt's damage Ten pounds. And also
in plea of trespass on y^e case for that y^e Def^t on the last day
of December last at said Rockbridge did wiltingly & maliciously
with Clubs and Staves strike and beat one other black mare
of him the p^lt of y^e price of nine pounds w^h in an inordinate &
cruel manner in divers parts of said mare's body and particularly
he the Def^t then and there did smite said mare on her left
hind leg with Clubs and Staves so violently as to break & shiver
leg of said mare and also did then & there stab said mare into
the trunk of her body with a pitchfork and the p^lt in fact says
by reason and means of his the Def^t striking said mare in
manner as abovementioned his said mare at Rockbridge
within two hours after said striking & mare died to y^e damage
of the p^lt ten pounds so that by said trespasses by y^e Def^t
committed are to y^e damage of said Elias twenty pounds
The p^lt appears by Joseph Hawley Esq^r his attorney and the
Def^t by John Worthington Esq^r his att^r comes and defends & y^e
reserving to himself y^e Liberty of making any new plea on y^e
trial of y^e appeal now pleads that y^e Def^t declared on is not
his lch and Decd and thereof puts himself on y^e Country & the
p^lt agreeing thereto says that y^e Def^t plea aboveplead
is an insufficient answer to his declaration wherefore he pray^s
Judg^{mt} merits for his damages and costs by Def^t says his plea is sufficient
Thereupon all and singl^r alar y^e Premises being seen and fully
understood by y^e Court so that it appears to y^e Court that the
Def^t plea abovepleaded and y^e Matter therein contained are
not sufficient in law to preclude y^e p^lt from proceeding in
his said Action or from his damages as aforesaid & therefore
considered that y^e p^lt recover against y^e Def^t ten pounds of
lawful money damages and six pounds 13/10 p^lt costs of said
The Def^t by his att^r above named appeals from y^e Judgment
of this Court to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature to be
held at Springfield in y^e County aforesaid on y^e fourth Tuesday
of September next And he recognizes with Parties as the law
directs for his prosecuting his appeal with Effects as for
recognizance on file

Henry Wright of Windsor in y^e County of Hartford Husbandman
p^lt vs Elizabeth Knapp of Ware River in y^e County of Hampshire Weaver Wright
Def^t in a plea of the Case as p^r the 1st Writ on file is fully set
forth ~ The Def^t being three times publicly called makes
default of appearance in Court ~ It is therefore considered that
the p^lt recover against the Def^t five pounds 1/6 of lawful money
damages and cost of Court taxed at one pound 11/6 Exon^{is} Mar 20th

William Brase of South Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire 1754
Joiner p^lt vs Thomas McClinton of Palmer in y^e County of Brase
husbandman Def^t in a plea of the Case as p^r the 1st Writ on
file is fully set forth ~ The Def^t being three times publicly
called makes default of appearance in Court ~ It is therefore
considered that y^e p^lt recover against y^e Def^t eighteen shilling
allowed him for his costs ~ Exon^{is} Mar 6th 1754

Elijah Paine of Hatfield in y^e County of Hampshire Physician Paine
p^lt vs Benjamin Scott of said Hatfield husbandman Def^t in a
plea of the Case as p^r the 1st Writ on file is fully set forth ~ Scott
The Def^t being three times publicly called makes default
of appearance in Court ~ It is therefore considered that the
p^lt recover against the Def^t two pounds 14/6 of lawful
money damages and cost of Court taxed at one pound 7/9 ~

Jonathan Warner of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire Warner
Grader p^lt vs John Taplin ^{late} of Quabbin formerly in said County
now resident at Southborough in y^e County of Worcester husband
man Def^t in a plea of the Case as p^r the 1st Writ on file is
fully set forth ~ The Def^t being three times publicly called
makes default of appearance in Court ~ It is therefore
considered that the p^lt recover against y^e Def^t two pounds 8/9 of
lawful money damages and cost of Court taxed at one pound 15/6

Orange Warner of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman Warner
p^lt vs John Taplin late of Quabbin in y^e County now resident at
Southborough in y^e County of Worcester husbandman Def^t in a
plea of the Case as p^r the 1st Writ on file is fully set forth
The Def^t being three times publicly called makes default
of appearance in Court ~ It is therefore considered that the
p^lt recover against y^e Def^t three pounds 3/4 of lawful money damages
and cost of Court taxed at one pound 15/2 Exon^{is} Feb 12th 1754

Gideon Henderson of Sunderland in y^e County of Hampshire Cord Henderson
wainer p^lt vs Wetherel Witthum of Amstowen formerly in y^e County
husbandman Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as p^r the 1st Writ on file is fully
set forth ~ The Def^t being three times publicly called makes default
of appearance in Court ~ It is therefore considered that y^e p^lt
recover against y^e Def^t three pounds 12/1 of lawful money
damages and cost of Court taxed at one pound 11/4 Exon^{is} Feb 12th
1754

105 William Worthington of Springfield in y^e County of
Worthington Hampshire Yeoman pth vs Thomas Roe of said Springfield hus
bandman pth Defth in a plea of the Case as wth the pth wth on file
Roe is fully set forth — The Defth being three times publickly called
makes default of appearance in Court — It is therefore considered
that the pth recover against the Defth nine pounds 10^s 4^d of
lawful money damages and cost of Court taxed at one pound 4^s 6^d

Warner Jonathan Warner of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire
Trader pth vs Thomas French of Deerfield in said County
Yeoman pth Defth in a plea of the Case as wth the pth wth on file
French is fully set forth — The Defth being three times
publickly called makes default of appearance in Court —
It is therefore considered that the pth recover against the
Defth twelve pounds 0^s 4^d of lawful money damages and
cost of Court taxed at one pound 0^s 6^d like money
The Defth afterwards comes into Court in his proper person
and appeals from y^e Judgment of this Court to y^e next Sup^{er}
Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in y^e County
aforesaid on y^e fourth Tuesday of September next And he
recognizes with sureties as y^e law directs as wth Recognizance
on file

Warner Moses Warner of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire has
bandman pth vs Gershom Makepeace of Western in y^e
County of Worcester Gentle Defth in a plea of y^e Case as wth
the pth wth on file is fully set forth — The Defth being three
times called makes default — It is therefore considered that y^e
pth recover ag^t y^e Defth £ 1^l 10^s of lawful money damages & cost of
Court taxed at £ 1^l 9^s 7^d Exon ip^o April 5th 1734

Warner Jonathan Warner of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire has
pth vs Richard Burk of Warehivers in said County Carpenter
Burk Defth in a plea of y^e Case as wth the pth wth on file is fully
set forth — The Defth being three times publickly called makes
default of appearance in Court — It is therefore considered y^t
the pth recover against the Defth four pounds 7^s 6^d of lawful
money damages and cost of Court taxed at one pound 9^s 6^d

Billing Joseph Billing of Hatfield in y^e County of Hampshire
Gentleman pth vs Benjamin Peirce of South Hadley in y^e
Peirce said County Cordwainer Defth in a plea of y^e Case as wth
the pth wth on file is fully set forth — The Defth being
three times publickly called makes default of appearance
in Court — It is therefore considered that the pth recover
against y^e Defth three pounds 0^s 4^d and £ 1^l 7^s 9^d cost of writ
& the Defth afterwards comes into Court by Joseph Hawley Esq^r
his att^y and appeals from y^e Judgment of this Court to y^e next
Superior

Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in
County only fourth Tuesday of September next And he recogniz-
nizes with Sureties as the Law directs for his prosecuting his ¹⁷ Peirce
appeal with Effect as Recognizance on file

Moses Taylor of South Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire hus-
bandman p^lt vs Ebenezer Kentfield of Goldspring so called Taylor
in said County Wheelwright Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as by Kentfield
With on file is fully set forth ~ The Def^t being three times
publickly called makes default of appearance in Court
It therefore considered that y^e p^lt recover against the Def^t two
pounds 13/4 of lawful money damages and Cost of Court
taxed at one pound 11/9 ~

Joseph Webb of Wethersfield in the County of Hartford y^eoman p^lt vs
James Elddams of New Braintree in y^e County of Worcester Trader Adams
Def^t in a plea of the Case for that the Def^t at said Wethersfield
on the 15th day of June 1753 by his note of that date for Valued
promised to pay the p^lt the sum of one hundred and fifty pounds
old Tenor at or before the 15th day of September then next with
Interest from y^e time of payment till paid Yet the Def^t has
not paid the same To y^e Damage of the said Joseph Thirty pounds
The parties appear and the Def^t reserving Liberty to make
any other or new plea at y^e In all of the appear pleads & says
that the bond declared on is not his Act and Deed and thereof
puts himself on y^e Country ~ And the p^lt agreeing thereto
says that y^e Def^t plea above pleaded is an Insufficient answer
to his Declaration and that by Law he is not held bound
thereto and this he is ready to prove & thereof judgment
and that his damages and Cost may be allowed to him
And the Def^t says is Sufficient ~ Thereupon all and
singular the premises being seen and fully understood by y^e
Court for that it appears by said Court that the Def^t plea
above pleaded is ~~an~~ Insufficient in Law to exclude y^e p^lt
from proceeding in his said Action or from his damages and
It therefore considered that the p^lt recover against y^e Def^t
fourteen pounds 6/2 of lawful money damages and Cost of p^lt
taxed at two pounds 4/3 The Def^t by Joseph Hawley Esq^r his att^r
appeals from y^e Judgment of this Court to y^e next Sup^r 6th of
Judicature to be held at Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire
only fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next And he recogniz^s with Sureties
as y^e Law directs as Recognizance on file

Ebenezer Hitchcock of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire
y^eoman p^lt vs Abraham Smith of Brookfield in y^e County of Smith
Worcester y^eoman Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as by With on file is
set forth ~ The Def^t being three times called makes default
It therefore considered that y^e p^lt recover against y^e Def^t fourteen
pounds 7/ of lawful money damages and Cost of Court taxed
at one pound 14/6 ~ Exon is Mar p^h 1754

Wth Samuel Chapin of Springfield in y^e County
Chapin of Hampshire yeoman pth vs Gad G^{rs} of Greenfield in said
County Husbandman Def^t in a plea of the Cases & the writ
Conse on file is fully set forth ~ The Def^t being three times pub-
licly makes default of appearance in Court & therefore
considered that y^e pth recover against y^e Def^t two pounds
9/17 of lawful money damages and cost of Court taxed
at one pound 11/11 ~ Exoner^d May 28th 1754

Laneton John Laneton of Triffield in y^e County of Hampshire
yeoman pth vs Thomas Roe of Springfield in said County
husbandman Def^t in a plea of y^e Cases & the writ on file
is fully set forth ~ The Def^t being three times publicly
called makes default of appearance in Court & therefore
considered that the pth recover against the
Def^t two pounds 13/4 of lawful money damages and
cost of Court taxed at one pound 10/3 Exoner^d Mar^{ch} 1st 1754

Dom^{us} Rex The grandjurors of our sovereign Lord the King for the body of
the County of Hampshire doon their Oaths present Hopestill
Hinds of Quabbinff called in said County for travelling on
the Lords day contrary to law as by the presentment on
file is fully set forth Which presentment was made to
this and signed Seth Corneroy foreman ~ The said
Hopestill being brought before y^e Court and y^e Presentment
being read to him pleaded guilty to y^e Presentment & it
thereupon ordered that he pay a fine of thirty shillings
there being no offender B^y was remitted and that he pay
Costs taxed at six pounds 0/0 It further ordered that the
fine be paid to y^e use of y^e Poor of Cold Spring

D^o lea The grandjurors of our sovereign Lord the King for y^e body of y^e
County of Hampshire doon their Oaths present Submit Wait
Wait of Hatfield in said County for y^e crime of fornication as by
the presentment on file appears made and signed Seth
Corneroy foreman The Presentment being read It ordered
that she pay a fine of 20/0 lawful money & Costs

D^o Rex The grandjurors of our sovereign Lord y^e King for y^e body of the
County of Hampshire doon their Oaths presents Hannah
Scott for y^e crime of fornication as by y^e Presentment on
file is fully set forth made out & signed Seth Corneroy foreman
The presentment being read It ordered that she pay a fine
of 20/0 and Costs

Bardwell Gideon Bardwell and Hannah his Wife Confessed them
selves guilty of y^e crime of fornication Ordered to pay a
fine of 13/4 each and Costs

HAMPSHIRE To the Sheriff of said County or his Deputy Greeting
Whereas at y^e last Court of General Sessions of the peace held at Warr
Northampton for said County on y^e second Tuesday of July last for a high
his majesties justices upon application made to them did order Way
and direct that the Sheriff or his deputy impanel a jury to lay
out a country road from y^e Country road at Swift river bridge on y^e
East side of y^e river to y^e Country road in Palmer and from thence to
Brimfield and also to view and alter y^e road in said Palmer from the
new bridge at Scotts to y^e river at Clarks to be laid out and altered in
such places as may best serve y^e Publick and with least damage
Then are therefore to require you forthwith to impanelled
a jury for y^e purposes aforesaid wh^{ch} said Jurors you must cause to
be sworn by a justice of peace to lay out and alter said Ways according
to their best judgments which having done you are to make
return to y^e next Court &c

Ware river parish April 26th 1733 Pursuant to the above Warrant
We the subscribers began at Swift river bridge in order to lay out a
road thro^{gh} Meads Land on the East side of Swift river to Palmer
And we agree that said road shall turn out of the Country road
at the East end of said Bridge and go in the Old path along down
the river till it cross the sixth run of Water and thence turn
in to the left hand path over the hill and then to turn thro^{gh}
James Lammon Jun^r field and thro^{gh} Isaac Merritts field along
on the plain by the river as it use to go till it comes to Palmer
bounds two rods wide

Samuel Shaw - Barnard Merritt Joshua Shaw, John King
Ese Warner, Thomas Brown, Aaron Lyman, Thom^{as} Chapin
Benjamin Morgan, Joseph Bridgman, Durkan Quintin
Pursuant to y^e Above Warrant We the subscribers at Palmer
on the 26th of April 1733 being met at William Scotts Bridge
in Palmer do agree that the road shall run from y^e End
of said bridge as it now runs strait to William Scotts house
two rods wide and then from Scotts house as it now runs four
rods wide at the river at Clarks running thro^{gh} Scotts Land
John Kings as it now runs till it gets about twenty rods
East of John Kings house then to turn out of y^e Common
road to y^e right hand and run a strait Course on the brow
of the hill till it comes into the path again about five
rods beyond Joseph Kings Dec^d his house then strait in y^e
same Course between the Widow Kings house and Barn
till it comes into the old path again and then to continue
in the path as it now runs south of Joshua Shaws house
and between Moses Coolers house and Barn to y^e Brook
down the hill East of Coolers house and then we could
not agree about y^e road from Coolers Brook to James
Spring } February 8th 1734 then the jury who have subscribed
this paper meet in order to settle the road from Coolers to Turners Spring
so called and agreed that the road should go over Coolers Brook as it now
goes and run south to make an Oak saddle marked ~~the~~ The bounds of y^e road

207 NORTH SIDE of the road said Saddle stands about 20 rods from
Alteration the Brooks the left hand of the road in the corner of Cooks
of y^e road both Holman street from there across the corner of David Shaws
in Valuers field so as to make an apple tree the bounds of y^e south side of
the road that the tree marked H that stands about 10 rods from
the corner of Shaws Barn and from there to run as it now runs to
Tarners spring and David Shaw agreed at the same time to dig
down the hill so as to make the road a rod wider where we pass
South the hill till it get clear of the hill beyond the barn
some began at Tarners spring and agreed the road should go from
that up the road now goes thro David Shaws Land and over
Tarners hill and thro Barnard & Wmatts land provided that said
Wmatts makes the road good as it goes over y^e gravelly vale
about forty rods before we come to his house so between his old
house and new one and along the south side of Capt Shaws
house as it now goes and into the old road against Capt Shaws
Barn and then to continue in y^e path along by Ews Cooks
house as it now goes till it comes to y^e river at Clarks
some laid out the highway or country road from Scotts bridge
to y^e river at Clarks in witness whereof we have hereunto
set our hands Nathl Dwight Dep^y Sheriff

Daniel Graves, George Colton, Nathl Clarks, Jeph Warner
Abner Tousley, Thomas Brown, Aaron Lyman, Tho Chapin
Benjamin Morgan, Joseph Bridgman, Benjamin Colton
Timothy Colton Hampshire ss April 26th 1753 The
several Jurors who have subscribed y^e aforesaid Returns made
Oath that in performing the service they were respectively
to perform in laying out the roads contained in y^e Returns
above Described they would act truly and Indifferently &
as should be most beneficial to y^e publick and least prejudicial
to particular persons Com Timothy Dwight Just of Peace
The above Report being read in Court is accepted so far as
is agreeable to y^e Warrant

Petition for a highway to be laid by y^e Great Falls in
South Hadley, referred to y^e next sessions for Consideration

King Paul King discharged from his Recognizance

Williams Samuel Williams discharged from his Recognizance

Joanna Joanna Coats acknowledged herself guilty of absconding her
Coats self from y^e publick worship seven Sabbaths - Ordered y^e Court
a fine of 5^s for y^e use of y^e Poor of Northampton - Per

Rutherford Pursuant to a warrant from under y^e hands of y^e Justices of y^e
Court of Springfield on y^e 10th of December 1753 John Rutherford
William Goddough and Anna Twenison and her Daughter and
Sam^l Ward were warned to leave said Town of Springfield to
Thomas Morgan Constable of Springfield

Pursuant to an warrant from under the hands of y^e Selectmen of the Town of Westfield, on the Tenth day of December 1753. Moses Linnis, James and his wife and John Frost and his children and also Phabed Allie Linnis with his wife and children and also Patience Blanche with her children - and also M^r Holden and Martha Frost and Sarah Squaw and Elud Phelps were warned to depart & leave y^e Town of Westfield by Ezra Strong Constable of Westfield

Pursuant to an warrant from under the hands of y^e Selectmen of the Town of Northfield Joseph Brooks with wife and Child on 5th of November 1753 were warned to leave said Town by

Brooks
Solis

Beneger Warner Constable of Northfield
Pursuant to an warrant from under the hands of y^e Selectmen of the Town of Hatfield Samuel Wells and Rose Doan and her Daughters also Joseph Sanders with his wife and children on the 10th day of January 1754 were warned to depart out of said Town by Eleazer Frary Constable of Hatfield

Pursuant to an warrant from under the hands of y^e Selectmen of the Town of Sheffield Daniel Mason with his wife & children & also and also Jacob Teasut and his wife and children, and also Beneger Teasut with his wife and children and also Ben^r Holford, and Samuel Jackson, and Joshua Owen, and Jonathan Plaster on the seventh day of December 1753 were warned to depart out of said Town by Joseph Leager Constable of Sheffield

Upon application made to y^e Court that they would order a highway or Country Road to be laid out from Westfield to Sheffield upper meeting house, and as far West as Robert Spurr, also from said meeting house to y^e Lower End of Sheffield by Colony Lane, and also from y^e meeting house north thro' Stockbridge to Pon-too-suck, from Pon-too-suck east to Northampton - The Court being satisfied of y^e necessity and convenience of said Roads; Ordered that the Sheriff or his Deputy impronell a jury as y^e law directs to lay out said Roads, and make return to y^e next Court, also ordered that y^e Sheriff impronell a jury to lay out a Road from Hadley thro' Pelham and Quabbin into Hardwick

Petition
for a high
way

Also Ordered that Elijah Williams Esq and Messrs Nathl Dwight & Comillee and Joseph Hawley be a committee to Enquire into y^e necessity of a Country Road from Hatfield or Deerfield to Henslow, and also from Deerfield to Charlemont and make report as soon as may be Also Ordered that the same Committee enquire into y^e necessity of a Road from Chicopee thro' Gold Spring and to y^e north side of Quabbin

Your Hon^{rs} Committee appointed to take under consideration the necessity or convenience of a Country Road from y^e upper End of Quabbin to Chicopee report as their opinion if it is necessary such Road be laid out from y^e upper End of Quabbin as was laid between the middle branch of y^e river & Moses Hill down to y^e farm of M^r Jones thence crossing the West branch of said river and also by y^e south side of y^e great mountain hill down to Jos Burdells house thence thro' Colburns

208 Goldspring & Turkey Hill, joined and thence to
Committee Stephen Chappins house thence to Cottons bridge and to
report the highway at Sonahayns at Chircoee in Springfield
Elijah Williams Nathaniel Dwight Elisha Hawley
Nathl Dwight and Elisha Hawley two of y^e Northampton
Committee are of opinion that it is also necessary that a
highway be laid out from y^e Town of Deerfield to Chircoee
and also from said Town of Deerfield to Hunstons
Nathaniel Dwight Elisha Hawley

Petition of The petition of the Selectmen of Hadley being read in
y^e Selectmen Court - It is ordered that y^e Selectmen of Springfield be
of Hadley notified to make answer at y^e next Court.

Cottons John Cottons petition granted & being ordered

Lyman Gideon Lyman complainant vs the Town of Northampton
or being overrated as the complaint on file appears
Northampton The complaint being read the Question was put whether
he should be eased of his Tax to y^e County, determined he
should be eased as y^e Town votes determined he should not be eased

Clerk of Sessions Ordered that for y^e future y^e Clerk of the Sessions keep an
exact acct of each Justices attendance on y^e Sessions & pay
of the fines at the end of every Sessions he pay to each
Justice 1/2 p^{er} day for y^e Days he attends if there be a sufficiency
but if not in proportion to that he has in his hands if
an overplus to remain in y^e Clerks hands he to be further
Accountable and if at y^e End of the Year there be an
overplus, each Justice being paid, what y^e Law allows
him for his attendance p^{er} Day and according to y^e number
of y^e Days of his attendance then y^e Clerk shall and is
directed to pay such overplus into y^e County or Towns
Treasury as y^e Law do or shall direct. And if at y^e End
of y^e Year there shall be a deficiency nothing is to be
paid to make up such Deficiency into of the fines
of the succeeding Year

The aforesaid Judgments & Orders made and
Entered up and then y^e said Court adjourned without day
Attest J^r Williams Clerk



Anno Regni Regis Georgii Secundi magna Britannia Vicepimo Septimo
May

At a Court of General Sessions of the Peace and
Inferiour Court of Common Pleas held at Springfield
within and for the County of Hampshire on the
third Tuesday of May being the 2nd day of 3rd Month
1734

Present

Joseph Dwight
Eleazer Porter } Justices
Timothy Dwight } of ye
Josiah Dwight } Sessions

Eleazer Porter
Timothy Dwight
Joseph Dwight
Israel Williams
John Worthington
Elijah Williams
Josiah Dwight
Jeth Field
Joseph Hawley
David Ingersoll
Noah Ashley
John Ashley
Samuel Matthes
Thomas Williams

Justices
of ye
Sessions

Grandjurors

Jeth Pomeroy foreman
Benjamin Minick
Nathaniel Ely Excused
Benjamin Alvord
Edmund Hubbard
William White
Zachariah Billing
Simcon White
Edward Martindale
David Field
Jellows Billing
Simcon Alexander
Samuel King
Asahel King

Moses Miller att^y Grandjurors 3 days

Jury of Tryalls

Nathaniel Strong foreman
Thomas Morgan
Jona Terry
Moses Stebbins
John Clapp
Nathan Dickinson
Peter Smith
Benjamin Wait
Nephten Fowler
David Bayly
John Taylor
Adonijah Russell

DeTals

Daniel White foreman
William Smith
John Field
Joseph Eastman
Sam^l Sheepcut
Ebene Hitchcock just
Daniel Nash
Elijah Alvord
Edward Pyncheon
Ebene Hitchcock just
Joseph Williston
Ebenez^r Hitchcock
John Norton foreman
Benj^a Wait

Leuben Bliss
Joseph Leonard
Joseph Minick
Benjamin Wait
Leuben Bliss
Ebene Dickinson foreman
John Brewer
George Pyncheon
Benjamin Colton

deTals
Francis Ball foreman
Japhet Bush
John Field
Joseph Eastman

209 Josiah Loomis of Taunton in y^e County of
Loomis Hampshire husbandman pth vs Robert & Johannes Vanduzer
of said Taunton husbandman Def^s in a plea of trespass
as heretofore recorded at large and now at this Term the
Def^s being three times publickly called makes default
of appearance in Court. Thereupon the Case is committed
to y^e Jury to assess the Damages who upon Oath find for
the pth 25^l lawful money Damages and Costs. It is therefore
considered that the pth recover against y^e Def^s twenty
five pounds of lawful money Damages and Costs of Court
taxed at fourteen pounds 18^l Execⁿ of May 28th 1734

Jones Adm^r Jones Adm^r pth vs Jones Executrix Def^s in a plea &c
This action is continued by order of Court to y^e next Term

Catlin Samuel Catlin of Palmer in the County of Hampshire joiner
pth vs Robert Thompson late of said Palmer joiner Def^s in a plea
of y^e Case as heretofore recorded. The pth appears and the Def^s
being three times publickly called makes default. It is therefore
considered that the pth recover against the Def^s three pounds &
of lawful money damages and Costs of Suit taxed at two pounds 15^l

Ashley John Ashley of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire Esq^r pth
Samuel Lee of said Sheffield husbandman Def^s in a plea
of Deb^t as p^r y^e Writ on file is fully set forth. The Def^s
being three times publickly called makes default of ap-
pearance in Court. It is therefore considered that the pth
recover against the Def^s seventeen pounds 14^l 9^s of lawful
money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at two pounds 4^l
Execⁿ is June 18th 1734

Billing Joseph Billing of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire
Gent^r pth vs Daniel Griswold, Gent^r and Sarah his wife of
Griswold both of Hatfield aforesaid Def^s in a plea of Ejectment as p^r
the Writ on file is fully set forth. This action is continued
by order of Court until y^e next Term

Murray John Murray of Rutland in y^e County of Worcester Esq^r pth vs John
Kellogg of New Salem in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman Def^s in a
plea of y^e Case as p^r Writ on file appears. The Def^s being three times
called makes default. It is therefore considered that y^e pth recover against
y^e Def^s two pounds 14^l 9^s of lawful money Damages and Costs of Court taxed
at two pounds 14^l 9^s Execⁿ is Aug^t 31st 1734

Murray John Murray of Rutland in y^e County of Worcester Esq^r pth vs Abner Towsley
of Brimfield in y^e County of Hampshire husbandman Def^s in a plea
of y^e Case as p^r y^e Writ on file is fully set forth. The Def^s
being three times publickly called makes default of appearance
in Court. It is therefore considered that y^e pth recover against
the Def^s three pounds 1^l 6^s of lawful money Damages and Costs of
Court taxed at two pounds 7^l 7^s

Samuel Watkins of Westfield in the County of Hampshire yeoman
p^lt or Ralph Hill of Upton in y^e County of Worcester yeoman Def^{ts} in a ^Walkin
plea of the Case as p^r the p^lt's Writ on file is fully set forth ~ The Def^t
being three times publickly called makes default of appearance Hill
in Court ~ It is therefore considered that the p^lt recover against the
Def^t thirty three pounds 18^s 6^d of lawful money damages and Cost of
Court taxed at two pounds 2^s 9^d Exec^d is June 11th 1754

Samuel Watkins of Westfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman Def^{ts}
p^lt or Ralph Hill of Upton in y^e County of Worcester yeoman Def^{ts} in a ^Walkin
plea of the Case as p^r the Writ on file is fully set forth ~ The Def^t undem
being three times publickly called makes default of appearance
in Court ~ It is therefore considered that y^e p^lt recover against the
Def^t sixty one pounds 4^s 6^d of lawful money damages and Cost of
Court taxed at two pounds 2^s 9^d ~ Exec^d is June 11th 1754

Jeremiah Hogeboom of Claverack in y^e County of Albany Gent^l Hogeboom
p^lt or James Seaton Jun^r lying on y^e County lands lying West of ^Hill
Sheffield Township in y^e County of Hampshire husbandman Def^{ts} in a ^Walkin
plea of y^e Case as p^r the p^lt's Writ on file is fully set forth
The Def^t being three times publickly called makes default of
appearance in Court ~ It is therefore considered that y^e p^lt shall
recover against the Def^t four pounds 10^s 10^d of lawful money
damages and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds 3^s ~ Afterwards
the Def^t comes into Court by Cornelius Jones his att^r and appeals
from y^e Judgment of this Court to y^e next Superior Court of Ju-
-diature to be held at Springfield in said County of Hampshire
on y^e fourth Tuesday of September next and he recognizes with
sureties as the Law directs for his prosecuting his appeal wth Effect
as p^r Recognizance on file

Andrick Hakumder of Claverack in y^e County of Albany ~ ^Hakumder
husbandman p^lt or James Seaton living on y^e County land ^Hill
lying West of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire husbandman Def^{ts} in a ^Walkin
plea of the Case as p^r the p^lt's Writ on file is fully set
forth ~ The Def^t being three times publickly called makes
default of appearance in Court ~ It is therefore considered that y^e
p^lt recover against y^e Def^t ten pounds 1^s of lawful money damages
and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds 3^s ~ Afterwards the Def^t
comes into Court by Cornelius Jones his att^r and appeals from
the Judgment of this Court to y^e next Superior Court of
Judicature to be holden at Springfield in and for y^e County of
Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday of September next and he
recognizes with sureties as y^e Law directs as p^r Recognizance
on file

Samuel Thyllys and John Stocker both of Middletown in y^e County ^Willison
of Hartford Men^l p^lt or Moses White of South Andover in y^e County ^Hill
of Hampshire yeoman Def^{ts} in a plea of y^e Case as p^r y^e Writ
on file appears ~ The Def^t being three times called makes
default ~ It is therefore considered that y^e p^lt recover against y^e
Def^t ten pounds 2^s of lawful money damages and Cost of Court
taxed at two pounds 5^s 3^d ~ Exec^d is May 28th 1754

220 ~~James~~ ^{James} ~~Robert~~ ^{Robert} ~~of~~ ^{of} ~~Claverack~~ ^{Claverack} in y^e County of ~~Albany~~ ^{Albany} &
Province of New York Gentleman p^lts vs Moses Church of the p^lde
in the County of Hampshire husbandman Def^t in a plea of
Church the Case as p^r the p^lts Writ on file is fully set forth The Def^t being
three Times publicly called makes default of appearance
in Court — As therefore considered that the p^lts recover against
the Def^t fourteen pounds 16/3 of lawful money damages and
Cost of Court taxed at three pounds 3/ Exon^d June 13th 1754

Wait^t Benjamin Wait of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Clerk
vs Isaac Clark of Hardwick in the County of Worcester
Grooman Def^t in a plea of the Case as p^r the p^lts Writ on file
is fully set forth — The Def^t being three Times publicly
called makes default of appearance in Court — As
therefore considered that the p^lts recover against the Def^t three
pounds 10/10 of lawful money damages and Cost of Court
taxed at one pound 11/4 Exon^d Aug^t 1st 1754

Moulton Ebenezer Moulton of Brimfield in y^e County of Hampshire
Folmer p^lts vs Tinsotthy Folmer of Sturbridge in y^e County of Worcester
husbandman Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as p^r the p^lts Writ on
file is fully set forth — The Def^t being three Times publicly
called makes default of appearance in Court — As therefore
considered that the p^lts recover against y^e Def^t two pounds
10/ of lawful money damages and two pounds of Cost of Suit
Exon^d July 30th 1754

Idem Ebenezer Moulton of Brimfield in y^e County of Hampshire Clerk
vs Allin p^lts vs Moses Allin of Sturbridge in y^e County of Worcester hus
bandman Def^t in a plea of the Case as p^r the p^lts Writ
on file is fully set forth The Def^t being three Times publicly
called makes default of appearance in Court — As therefore
considered that the p^lts recover against y^e Def^t four pounds
19/5 of lawful money damages and two pounds of Cost of Suit
Exon^d July 24th 1754

Foster Federick Foster of Brookfield in y^e County of Worcester Gentleman
vs Carlile p^lts vs Job Carlile of Ware River in y^e County of Hampshire husbandman Def^t
in a plea of y^e Case as p^r y^e Writ on file appears — The Def^t
being three Times publicly called makes default of appearance
in Court — As therefore considered that y^e p^lts recover against
y^e Def^t three pounds 1/4 of lawful money damages and Cost of
Court taxed at two pounds 2/3 Exon^d July 30th 1754

Dwight Joseph Dwight of Stockbridge in y^e County of Hampshire p^lts
vs Ompster p^lts vs Martha Ompster of Ware River in y^e County of Hampshire
Testaments of Sabege Ompster late of Ware River Gentleman Def^t
in a plea of y^e Case as p^r y^e Writ on file is fully set forth
The Def^t being three Times called makes default of appearance
in Court — As therefore considered that y^e p^lts recover against
the Def^t two pounds 2/0 1/2 of lawful money damages and Cost
of Court taxed at two pounds 0/3 Exon^d Mar 3rd 1754

Israel Williams of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire esq
pth or Aaron Denio of Greenfield in said County Yeoman Def^t in Williams
aplea of the Case as p^r the pth Writ on file is fully set forth ^{the} esq^r 47
Def^t being three times publicly called matres default of appearance
in Court ~ As therefore considered that y^e pth recover against y^e Denio
Def^t thirty four pounds of Lawful money damages and Cost of Court
taxed at one pound 19/6 ~ Exon i^p Aug^t 19th 1734

Elisha Pomeroy of Northampton in y^e County of Hampshire Pomeroy
Thopkeeper pth or Gad Corce of Greenfield in y^e said County h^{us}
bandman Def^t in aplea of y^e Case as p^r the pth Writ on file on Corce
file is fully set forth ~ The Def^t being three times publicly
called matres default of appearance in Court ~ As therefore
considered that the pth recovers against the Def^t five pounds 7/9
of lawful money damages and one pound 15/3 Cost of Suit

Elisha Pomeroy of Northampton in y^e County of Hampshire Idem
Thopkeeper pth or John Taylor of Deerfield in y^e County aforesaid Taylor
Yeoman Def^t in aplea of y^e Case as p^r the pth Writ on file is fully set forth ~
The Def^t being three times publicly called
matres default of appearance in Court ~ As therefore con-
sidered that the pth recover against the Def^t seven pounds 1/9
of lawful money damages and Cost of Court taxed at one
pound 0/3 ~ The Def^t afterwards comes into Court by
John Worthington Esq^r his att^r and appeals from y^e Judgment
of this Court to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature to be
held at Springfield in y^e County above said on the fourth
Tuesday of September next and he recognizes with sureties as
the Law directs as p^r Recognizance on file

Samuel Talcott of Hartford in y^e County of Hartford Esq^r pth or John Talcott
Fellows of New Marlborough in y^e County of Hampshire husbandman esq^r 47
Def^t in aplea of y^e Case as p^r y^e Writ on file appear The Def^t being three
times called matres default ~ As therefore considered that y^e pth
recover against y^e Def^t seven pounds 2/6 of lawful money damage
and two pounds 0/6 Cost of Suit ~ The Def^t afterwards comes into
Court by John Ashley and appeals from y^e Judgment of this
Court to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield
in y^e County of Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next
he recognizes with sureties as p^r Recognizance on file

Samuel Kellogg of Hartford in y^e County of Hartford esq^r pth or
Eben Kellogg of Andover in y^e County of Hampshire Gentleman Def^t in
plea of y^e Case as p^r the pth Writ on file appears ~ The Def^t being
three times called matres default ~ As therefore considered
that y^e pth recover against y^e Def^t nine pounds 10/6 of lawful
money damages and Cost of Court taxed at one pound 19/6
The Def^t afterwards comes into Court by Charles Phelps his att^r and
appeals from y^e Judgment of this Court to y^e next Superior Court of
Judicature to be held at Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire
on the fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and he recognizes
with sureties as y^e Law directs as p^r Recognizance on file

W Timothy Dwight of Northampton in y^e County of Hampr.
Dwight vs Aspron Taylor of Springfield in y^e County husbandman
Dwight Defs in a plea of the case as p^r the pth Writ on file is fully set forth The
Taylor Defs being three times publickly called makes default of appearance
in Court. As therefore considered that if Plt recover against y^e Defs one
pound 12/9 of lawful money debts and Costs of Court taxed at one pound 13/6
Exon is Feb^y 12th 1754

Williams William Williams of Pontefract, pth called in y^e County of Hampshire pth
vs Gad Corse of Greenfield in y^e County husbandman Defs in a plea
Corse of y^e case as p^r the pth Writ on file is fully set forth The Defs
being three times publickly called makes default of appearance
in Court. As therefore considered that if Plt recover against y^e Defs
ten pounds 1/6 of lawful money damages and Costs of
Court taxed at two pound 5/3 Exon is Octo^r 15th 1754

Spencer Hezekiah Spencer of Somers in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman
vs Moses Brewer of New Framingham in y^e County husbandman
Brewer Defs in a plea of y^e case as p^r the pth Writ on file appears -
The Defs being three times publickly called makes default of
appearance in Court. As therefore considered that if Plt recover
against y^e Defs two pounds 17/7 1/2 of lawful money damages and
Costs of Suit Taxed at -

Bancroft John Bancroft of Springfield in a County of Hampshire yeoman
vs Azariah Bancroft of Pontefract in y^e County yeoman Defs
Bancroft in a plea of y^e case as p^r the pth Writ on file appears - The Defs
being three times publickly called makes default. As therefore
considered that if Plt recover against y^e Defs six pounds 2/8 of lawful
money damages and two pounds 2/ Costs of Suit

Warner Jonathan Warner of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire T^h pth
vs David Powers of Quabbin in y^e said County yeoman Defs in a
Powers plea of y^e case as p^r y^e pth Writ on file appears - The Defs being
three times called makes default. As therefore considered
that if Plt recover against y^e Defs three pounds 8/3 of lawful
money damages and Costs of Court taxed at two pounds 8/3
The Defs afterwards comes into Court in his proper person and
appeals from y^e judgment of this Court stay^{ing} next Superior
Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in y^e County on y^e
fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and he recognoyes with sureties as
the law directs as p^r recognoyance on file

Chapin Japhet Chapin of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire
vs Yeoman pth as John Wason of Belham in y^e County a farmer
Wason husbandman Defs in a plea of y^e case as p^r y^e Writ on file appears
The Defs being three times publickly called makes default
of appearance in Court. As therefore considered that if
Plt recover against y^e Defs twelve pounds 16/9 of lawful money
damages and Costs of Court taxed at one pound 13/5
Exon is May 28th 1754

Josiah Wood of **SOMERS** in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman p^lttor
Benjamin Peine of South Hadley in y^e said County yeoman Deft **Wood**
in a plea of y^e case for that y^e Deft at said Hadley on y^e 20th day of
Octo^r 1782 by his note of that date for value rec^d promised to pay the p^lttor
p^lth twenty six pounds 10^s old Tenor within two months from y^e date of
said note, yet y^e Deft th^o often requested hath never fulfilled his said
promise to y^e p^lttor damage of said Josiah twelve pounds, the parties ap-
pear and the Deft offers a plea in abatement which is overruled
having which plea the Deft says he is not guilty of y^e trespass &
assaults in y^e p^lth declaration alleged against him and thereof
puts himself on y^e County. And y^e p^lth consenting says the
deft's plea is an insufficient answer to his declaration and thereof
prays judgment and judgment for his damages and costs. And
the Deft says his plea is sufficient. Thereupon all & singular
the premises being seen and fully understood by y^e Court of B^lst
it appears to y^e said Court that y^e Deft's plea above pleaded and y^e
matters therein contained are not sufficient in law to exclude
the p^lth from proceeding in his said action or from his damages
aforesaid. It is therefore considered that the p^lth recover against
the Deft seven pounds of lawful money damages and costs of
Court taxed at one pound 14^s 9^d. The Deft by his attorney M^r
Carnelius Jones appeals from y^e judgment of this Court to y^e
next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in y^e
County on y^e fourth Tuesday of September next. And he recognizes
with sureties as the Law directs for his prosecuting his appeal
with effects as wth recognizance on file.

John Jackson of **MA** in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman p^lttor **Jackson**
Hagar Bradil Smith and Thomas Russell all of Weston in y^e County
of Middlesex yeoman Defts in a plea of Debt as wth writ on file is
fully set forth. The Defts being three times publicly called make
default of appearance in Court. It is therefore considered that y^e
p^lth recover against y^e Defts nine pounds 5^s 11^d of lawful money
Defts and costs of Court taxed at two pounds 9^s 6^d. The Defts
afterwards come into Court by Joseph Hawley Esq^r their attorney &
appeal from y^e judgment of this Court to y^e next Superior Court of
Judicature to be held at Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire
on the fourth Tuesday of September next. And he recognizes with
sureties as y^e Law directs as wth recognizance on file. **Chadwick**

John Chadwick of **MA** in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman p^lttor
William Hager, Bradil Smith and Thomas Russell all of Weston in y^e County
of Middlesex yeoman Defts in a plea of Debt as wth writ on file is
fully set forth. The Defts being three times called make default
of appearance in Court. It is therefore considered that y^e p^lth
recover against y^e Defts twenty two pounds 4^s 9^d of lawful money
defts and costs of Court taxed at two pounds 9^s 6^d. The Defts
afterwards come into Court by Joseph Hawley Esq^r y^e attorney &
appeal from y^e judgment of this Court to y^e next Superior Court of
Judicature to be held at Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire on y^e
fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next. And he recognizes with sureties as y^e
Law directs as wth recognizance on file.

211 Thomas Darling & Nathan Whiting both of New Haven
vs Oliver Warner of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire Esq^r in a plea of
Case as p^r the pth writ on file is fully set forth - The Def^t being
three times publicly called makes default of appearance in Court
As therefore considered that the pth recover against y^e Def^t six poun
6/ of lawful money damages and Cost of writ taxed at two pounds 13/6
Exon is May 28th 1754

Fairfield Walter Fairfield Jun^r of Gold Spring, so called in y^e County of Hampshire
vs Jesse Warner of said Gold Spring Esq^r in a plea of
Case as p^r the writ on file is fully set forth - The Def^t being three
times publicly called makes default of appearance in Court
As therefore considered that the pth recover against y^e Def^t
fourteen pounds 14/4 of lawful money damages and Cost of
Court taxed at one pound 18/ Exon is July 26th 1754

Pyncheon George Pyncheon of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire
vs Charles Colton of Cambridge in y^e County of Middlesex
Esq^r in a plea of Case as p^r the pth writ on file is
fully set forth - The Def^t being three times publicly called
makes default of appearance in Court - As therefore con
sidered that the pth recover against y^e Def^t twenty five poun
25/4 of lawful money damages and two pounds Cost of writ
The Def^t afterwards comes into Court by Cornelius Jones his
attorney and appeals from the judgment of this Court to y^e
next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield
aforesaid on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and he recognizes
with sureties as y^e Law directs as p^r Recognizance on file

Mills Jonathan Mills of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire Clerk vs
Charles Colton of Cambridge in y^e County of Middlesex Esq^r in a
plea of the Case as p^r the writ on file appears - The Def^t being three
times called makes default - As therefore considered that the pth
recover against y^e Def^t three pounds 12/ of lawful money damages
Cost of writ taxed at two pounds 6/ - The Def^t afterwards comes into
Court by Cornelius Jones his attorney and appeals from y^e judgment
of this Court to y^e next Superior Court to be held at Springfield in
said County of Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday of September
next and he recognizes with sureties as y^e Law directs as p^r Recogn
-izance on file

McNall Barnard McNall of Sulmer in y^e County of Hampshire Esq^r vs
Charles Colton of Cambridge in y^e County of Middlesex Esq^r in a
plea of Case as p^r the writ on file appears - The Def^t being
three times called makes default - As therefore considered that the
pth recover against y^e Def^t four pounds 9/ of lawful money damages
and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds 6/ - The Def^t afterwards
comes into Court by Cornelius Jones his att^r and appeals from y^e
Judgment of this Court to y^e next Superior Court to be held at
Springfield in said County of Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday of
Sept^r next and he recognizes with sureties as y^e Law directs for
his prosecuting his appeal with effect as p^r Recognizance
on file

John Worthington of Springfield in the County of Hampshire
vs Joseph Brooks of Northfield in said County Yeoman Defendant
plea of the Case as per the writ on file appears, the Deft being three
times publickly called makes default of appearance in Court
It is therefore considered that the plt recovers against y^e Deft two pounds
13/6 of lawful money damages and cost of Court taxed at one pound 14/9
George Pynehon of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire Gentleman
vs Joseph Brooks of Northfield in y^e said County Yeoman Deft in a plea
of the Case as per the writ on file is fully set forth & the Deft being three
times publickly called makes default of appearance in Court
It is therefore considered that the plt recovers against y^e Deft five
pounds 07/04 of lawful money damages and cost of Court taxed
at one pound 14/9
Exon is May 28th 1734

Timothy Hopkins of Theffield in y^e County of Hampshire Yeoman
plt vs John Church of said Theffield husbandman Deft in a plea of
the Case as per the writ on file is fully set forth & the Deft being Church
three times publickly called makes default of appearance
in Court & It is therefore considered that y^e plt recovers against
the Deft seven pounds 4/4 of lawful money damages and cost
of Court taxed at two pounds 12/0
Exon is July 13th 1734

Breegrace Leavitt of Somers in y^e County of Hampshire Clerk plt vs Leavitt
Paul Langdon of Springfield in said County Joyner Deft in a plea
of the Case as per the writ on file is fully set forth & the Deft being Langdon
three times publickly called to come and prosecute his action his
non suit and the Deft likewise defaulted and y^e action dismissed

Elijah Williams of Deerfield in y^e County of Hampshire Esqr plt vs Williams
John Burk of Balltown (so called) in said County Gentleman Deft in a
plea of the Case as per y^e writ on file appears, the Deft being three
times publickly called makes default & It is therefore cons^{id} Burk
=dered that the plt recovers against y^e Deft two pounds 3/1 of lawful
money damages and cost of Court taxed at two pounds 3/3
Exon is June 24th 1734

Thomas Beane of Enfield in y^e County of Hampshire Yeoman
vs Nehemiah Cooley of Springfield in y^e said County husbandman
in a plea of y^e Case for recovery of y^e sum of seven pounds 10/6
Interests as per y^e writ on file is fully set forth & the parties ap^{pe} Cooley
=pear and y^e Deft says he is not guilty of an unlawful trespass
as the plt in his declaration had alleged and puts himself on the
Country & And the plt says the Deft's plea is insufficient and
thereof prays Judgment & Judgment for his damages and cost &
The Deft says his plea is sufficient & Thereupon y^e Premises
being seen and understood by y^e Court for that it appears to y^e Court
that y^e Deft's plea and y^e matter therein contained are not sufficient
in law to preclude y^e plt from proceeding in his Action or from
his damages aforesaid & It is therefore considered that the plt
recover against y^e Deft £ 7¹¹ 5/8 damages and £ 1¹¹ 10/9 cost of suit
The Deft by his att^{or}n^{ys} carries an appeal from y^e Judgment of this
Court to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield
in said County on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next And he
recognizes with sureties as y^e Law directs for his prosecuting
his appeal with effect as per recognizance on file

213 Nathaniel Terry of Springfield in the County of Hampshire
Yeoman pth vs Stephen Keep of Springfield in County of Hampshire
Deft in plea of the Case for that the Deft at Springfield on the 11th
day of January last by his note of that date for Value rec^d
promised to pay the pth eighteen pounds lawful money
at or before y^e first day of February then next with Interest
till paid, &c b^t the Deft tho^t often requested hath never paid
his said Promise & y^e Damage of Nathaniel Twenty pounds
The parties appear and y^e Deft says he never gave y^e Bond
declared on and of this puts himself on y^e Country. And
the pth says the Deft's plea is an insufficient answer
to his declaration and thereof prays Judgment & Judgment
for his damages and costs, and the Deft says his plea
is sufficient. So Thereupon all and singular y^e Premises
being seen and fully understood by y^e Court is for that it
appears to y^e said Court that the Deft's plea and the
matters therein contained are not sufficient in law to
preclude y^e pth from proceeding in his pth Action or from
his damages aforesaid. It therefore considered that
the pth recover against y^e Deft thirteen pounds 13^s 6^d lawful
money damages and costs of Court taxed at one pound 1^s
The Deft by his att^r Cornelius Jones appeals from y^e Judgment
of this Court to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature to be
held at Springfield in said County on y^e fourth Tuesday of y^e
next and he recognizes with sureties as the law directs as
y^e recognizance on file.

Day Benjamin Day of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire
yeoman pth vs Noah Brooks of said Springfield Labourer Deft
Brooks in plea of the Case for the recovery of the sum of two pounds
2^s 6^d lawful money and the Interest thereof as y^e the Writ on
file is fully set forth. The parties appear and the Deft
says he never assaulted the pth as in his declaration he hasally
and puts himself on y^e Country. And the pth says the Deft's
plea is an insufficient answer to his declaration and thereof
prays Judgment and Judgment for his damages and costs
and the Deft says his plea is sufficient. So Thereupon all
and singular y^e Premises being seen and fully understood for y^e
it appears to y^e Court that the Deft's plea and y^e matters
therein contained are not sufficient in law to preclude y^e
pth from proceeding in his said Action or from his damages aforesaid.
It therefore considered that y^e pth recover against y^e Deft his promise
of 10^s of lawful money damages and one pound 7^s 6^d cost of suit.
The Deft by Cornelius Jones his att^r appeals from y^e Judgment of
this Court to y^e next Sup^r Court to be held at Springfield in y^e
County on y^e fourth Tuesday of September next and he
recognizes with sureties as y^e law directs for his prosecuting
his appeal with effects as y^e recognizance on file.

Timothy Hopkins of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire
yeoman pth vs Joseph Inghilds living on the country land West Hopkth
of Sheffield Township in the County of aforesaid husbandman Defth
in a plea of the Case as wth the pth Writ on file is fully set forth
The Defth being three times publicly called makes default of
appearance in Court — As therefore considered that the pth
recover against the Defth six pounds 11³/₄ of lawful money dama-
ges and Costs of Court taxed at two pounds 14¹/₂ Exon is July 15th

Oliver Partridge of Hatfield in y^e County of Hampshire
pth vs Caleb Chapin of Fall Town so called in y^e said County
husbandman Defth in a plea of y^e Case as wth the Writ on file is
fully set forth — The Defth being three times publicly
called makes default of appearance in Court, As therefore
considered that the pth recover against y^e Defth five pounds
of lawful money damages and Costs of Court taxed at one pound 10¹/₂
Exon is July 19th 1734

Ushaking of Hatfield in y^e County of Hampshire
pth vs John Wapson of Pelham in said County husbandman
in a plea of the Case as wth the pth Writ on file is fully set
forth — The Defth being three times publicly called makes
default of appearance in Court — As therefore considered
that the pth recover against the Defth four pounds 18¹/₉ of
lawful money damages and Costs of Court taxed at one
one pound 19¹/₆

Jonathan Warner of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman
pth vs Robert Old of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire
Trader Defth in a plea of y^e Case as wth the pth Writ on file is
fully set forth — The parties appear and the action is
continued by consent of y^e parties until y^e next Term

Jonathan Warner of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire
Trader pth vs Benjamin Tibbins of Goldring in said County
husbandman Defth in a plea of y^e Case for that the Defth at
Hadley on y^e ninth day of May last past by his note of that
date for value rec^d promised to pay y^e pth four pounds lawful
money within two months with Interest till paid y^e pth
Defth hath not performed his promise pay^d damage of y^e pth
six pounds — The parties appear and y^e Defth says he never
promised in manner and form as y^e pth has alleged and
thereof puts himself on y^e Country upon which y^e Court being
joined the pleas and evidences fully heard y^e Case was com-
mitted to y^e Jury Mr Nathl Strong foreman who returned
their Verdict upon Oath that they find for y^e pth four pounds
4¹/₄ lawful money damages and Costs — As therefore
considered by y^e Court that y^e pth recover against y^e Defth
four pounds 4¹/₄ of lawful money damages and 2¹/₂ of Costs
The Defth by Com^{pl}ines his att^d appeals from y^e Judgment of this
Court to y^e next Superior Court to be held at Springfield in
and for y^e said County on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next And he
recognizes with Sureties as y^e law directs for his prosecuting his
appeal with Effect as wth recognizance on file

24 Josiah Chauncey of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire
Chauncey Gent^r p^lth vs Ebenezer Kentfield of Goldspring in y^e said County Gent^r
Def^r in a plea of Debt as pr the Writ on file appears the Actives
Kentfield continued by order of Court until y^e next Term

Phelps Charles Phelps of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire Gent^r p^lth vs
01 Josiah Beaman of Brookfield in y^e County of Worcester husbandman
Def^r in a plea of y^e Case for the recovery of y^e Sum of £7 lawful money
Beaman with the Interest thereof - as in y^e Writ - The parties appear
and y^e Def^r says the Bond sued on is not his act and deed and puts
himself on y^e Country, And the p^lth says that y^e Def^r's plea is an in-
sufficient answer to his declaration and thereof prays Judgment and
Judgment for his damages and Costs - And y^e Def^r says his plea
is sufficient - Thereupon all being seen by y^e Court for that it appears by
said Court that y^e Def^r's plea and y^e matter therein contained are not sufficient
in law to preclude y^e p^lth from proceeding in his said action or from his damages aforesaid
As therefore considered that y^e p^lth recover against y^e Def^r two pounds
of lawful money damages and one pound 6d Cost of suit - The Def^r
by John Worthington Esq^r his att^r appeals from y^e Judgment of this
Court to y^e next Superior Court to be held at Springfield in y^e said County
on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next And he recognizes with sureties as y^e law
directs as per recognizance on file

Warner Jesse Warner of Goldspring in y^e County of Hampshire y^eoman p^lth vs
01 Josiah Robinson of Spencer in y^e County of Worcester husbandman Def^r in a
Robinson plea of y^e Case as pr y^e Writ on file appears - The Def^r being three times
called makes default - As therefore considered that y^e p^lth recover against
y^e Def^r £7 1/2 of lawful money damages and 2s 6d Cost of suit - Exec^r p^lth 11/13/4

Edm Jesse Warner of Goldspring in y^e County of Hampshire y^eoman p^lth vs
Wright of Ware lives in y^e County husbandman Def^r in a plea of y^e Case
01 Wright for recovery of y^e Sum of three pounds 16s 4d lawful money And y^e
Interest &c as in y^e Writ The parties appear And y^e Def^r says he is
not guilty in manner and form as the p^lth has alleged and puts himself
on y^e Country, and y^e p^lth says the Def^r's plea is an insufficient answer
to his declaration and thereof prays Judgment and y^e Def^r says his plea is sufficient
Thereupon all y^e Premises being seen by y^e Court for that it appears by
said Court that y^e Def^r's plea and y^e matter therein contained are not sufficient
in law to preclude y^e p^lth from proceeding in his action or from
his damages aforesaid As therefore considered that y^e p^lth recover against
y^e Def^r £4 1/3 of lawful money damages and Cost of suit taxed at £1 1/2
The Def^r by Com^r Jones his att^r appeals from y^e Judgment of this Court
to y^e next Sup^r Ct to be held at Springfield in y^e said County on y^e 4th Tuesday of
Sept^r next And he recognizes wth sureties as y^e law directs as per recogn^r on file

Wright Joseph Wright of Hadley in y^e County of Hamp^r husbandman p^lth vs Sam^l Hawley in
01 of said Hadley husbandman Def^r in a plea of y^e Case as pr y^e Writ on file appears y^e
parties appear and y^e Def^r says he is not guilty of y^e force y^e p^lth has alleged and
Hawley puts himself on y^e Country, and y^e p^lth says y^e Def^r's plea is an insufficient
answer to his declaration and thereof prays Judgment and y^e Def^r says his plea is sufficient
Thereupon all y^e Premises being seen by y^e Court for that it appears by
said Court that y^e Def^r's plea is not sufficient in law to preclude y^e p^lth from his action
As therefore considered that y^e p^lth recover against y^e Def^r £4 1/3 damages & 1 1/2 Cost
The Def^r by Joseph Hawley Esq^r his att^r appeals from y^e Judgment of this Court
to y^e next Sup^r Ct to be held at Springfield in y^e said County on y^e 4th Tuesday of
Sept^r next And he recognizes wth sureties as y^e law directs as per
recognizance on file

Joshua Dickinson yeoman and Martha Dickinson spinster
both of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Plaintiffs vs John Dickinson late of said Hadley Debtor
John Dickinson late of said Hadley Debtor vs Nathan Wait of said Hadley husbandman Debtor in a plea of Debt as per writ on file appears
The Debt being three times publicly called makes default. As therefore considered that if Debtor recovers against if Debtor £9 19/9 lawful money damages and 1 1/2 1/2 cost of suit. Exon is Sept 10th 1754

Moses Harvey of Montague in County of Hampshire Trader plaintiff vs Michael Harrington of North Malsbushetts in said County Labourer Debtor
in a plea of if case as per writ on file appears. The Debt being three times called makes default. As therefore considered that if Debtor recovers against if Debtor one pound 14/6 allowed him for his costs. Exon is May 20th 1754

Thomas French of Deerfield in County of Hampshire yeoman plaintiff vs Joshua Wells of Greenfield yeoman and Joshua Wells hind of Balltown both of said County as per writ on file appears. The Debt being three times publicly called makes default. As therefore considered that if Debtor recovers against if Debtor £16 10/8 lawful money damages and cost of Court taxed at £2 1/4 1/2. The Debt afterwards comes into Court by John Harrington Esq^r their att^r and appeal from the judgment of this Court to be next Superior Court to be held at Springfield in said County on if fourth Tuesday of Sept next And he recognizeth with sureties as if law directs as per recognizance on file

John Pierce of Weatherfield in County of Hampshire yeoman plaintiff vs Moses White of South Hadley in County of Hampshire yeoman Debtor
in a plea of if case as per writ on file appears. The Debt being three times called makes default. As therefore considered that if Debtor recovers against if Debtor £4 1/2 1/4 of lawful money damages and 1 1/2 1/2 cost. Exon is May 20th 1754

Jacob Hale of Springfield in County of Hampshire Cordwainer plaintiff vs Eliahum Cooley of said Springfield Jun^r yeoman Debtor
in a plea of if case as per writ on file appears. The Debt being three times called makes default. As therefore considered that the Debtor recovers against if Debtor £2 8/6 1/2 damages and 1 1/2 1/2 cost. Exon is May 20th 1754

George Pynehon of Springfield in County of Hampshire Gent^l plaintiff vs John Steel of said Springfield Gent^l Debtor
in a plea of if case as per writ on file appears. The Debt being three times called makes default of appearance in Court. As therefore considered that if Debtor recovers against if Debtor £3 8/6 1/2 damages and 1 1/2 1/2 cost. Exon is May 20th 1754

James Freeland of Newm^r in County of New London Tradesman plaintiff vs John Lumbard of Binsfield in County of Hampshire yeoman
Debtor in a plea of if case as per writ on file appears. The parties Lumbard appear and if Debtor says he never promised in manner of form as if Debtor has alleged and puts himself only Country upon which if Debtor being joined if pleas and evidences fully heard the case was committed to a Jury of 12 men who returned their verdict upon oath and say they find for if Debtor cost. As therefore considered that if Debtor recovers against if Debtor £ allowed him for his costs. The Debtor by his att^r appeals from if judgment of this Court to be next Superior Court to be held at Springfield in said County of Hampshire on if fourth Tuesday of Sept next. And he recognizeth with sureties as if law directs as per recognizance on file

215 **NAMES** **NIVINS** of **GREENWICH** in y^e County of **Hampshire** y^eoman
Nivins pth vs Bartholomew Taylor of said Greenwich husbandman Def^t in a plea
of the case as p^r the Writ on file appears ~ The Def^t being three times
called makes default ~ It is therefore considered that y^e Pl^t recover agst
the Def^t £ 11, 3^d damages and £ 2, 0^d Cost ~ The Def^t afterwards comes
into Court by Charles Phelps Gent^r his att^r and appeals from y^e judgment
of this Court to y^e next Sup^r Ct to be held at Springfield in y^e County
on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and he recogniz^s with sureties as y^e law
directs as p^r recognizance on file

Lamb George Lamb of Springfield in y^e County of **Hampshire** y^eoman pth vs
Chapin vs Caleb Chapin of Balltown in y^e County y^eoman Def^t in a plea of the
case as p^r the Writ on file appears ~ The Def^t being three times called
makes default ~ It is therefore considered that y^e Pl^t recover agst
the Def^t £ 2, 10^d lawful money damages and one pound 10^d Cost
Exon is May 28th 1754

Noble Joseph Noble of Springfield in y^e County of **Hampshire** y^eoman pth vs
Afar Noble of Westfield in said County y^eordwainer Def^t in a plea of y^e case
as p^r the Writ on file appears ~ The Def^t being three times called makes
default of appearance in Court ~ It is therefore considered that the
Pl^t recover agst y^e Def^t £ 4, 0^d of lawful money damages & £ 1, 10^d Cost
Exon is June 18th 1754

Farrel Robert Farrel of Palmer in y^e County of **Hampshire** y^eoman pth vs
Carlile of Ware River and Bartho Cornue Taylor of Greenwich both in y^e
County aforesaid husbandman Def^t in a plea of y^e case as p^r the Writ on
file appears ~ The Def^t being called make default ~ It is therefore
considered that y^e Pl^t recover agst y^e Def^t £ 2, 10^d of lawful money
damages and one pound 10^d Cost ~ Exon is July 4th 1754

Nivins Samuel Nivins of Greenwich in y^e County of **Hampshire** y^eoman
pth vs Joseph Griffin late of Greenwich aforesaid husbandman Def^t
Griffin in a plea of y^e case as p^r Writ on file appears ~ The Def^t comes
and confesses Judgment ~ It is therefore considered that y^e Pl^t recover
agst y^e Def^t £ 3, 10^d damages and £ 1, 10^d Cost & Exon is Sept 12th 1754

Colton Ephraim Colton of Springfield in y^e County of **Hampshire** y^eoman
pth vs Abiah Banerath of Stockbridge in y^e County y^eordwainer Def^t
Banerath in a plea of Debt as p^r y^e Writ on file appears ~ The Def^t being
three times called makes default, It is therefore considered that y^e Pl^t
recover agst y^e Def^t £ 7, 10^d damages and cost taxed at £ 2, 2^d

Ingersoll Sarah Ingersoll widow sona Ingersoll and John Ingersoll y^eoman all of
Westfield in y^e County of **Hampshire** Exon is May 28th 1754
Burghead of Thom^s Ingersoll late of said Westfield Def^t pth vs Peter Burghead of
Westfield in y^e County y^eoman Def^t in a plea of Debt as p^r y^e Writ
on file appears ~ The pth being three times called are non suit and
the Def^t likewise defaulted and y^e action dismissed

Blip David Blip of Springfield in y^e County of **Hampshire** pth vs
Chapin vs Elisha Chapin of West Mapachassetts in y^e County y^eordwainer
in a plea of y^e case as p^r y^e Writ on file appears ~ The Def^t being
three times publicly called makes default of appearance
in Court ~ It is therefore considered that y^e Pl^t recover agst
the Def^t eight pounds 0^d of lawful money damages and
cost of Car^ts taxed at two pounds 0^d

George Pynehon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gentl
pth of Elisha Chapin of North Massachussetts in said County Gentl pth of Pynehon
in a plea of the case as p^r the Writ on file appears ~ The Def^t being
three times publickly called makes default ~ It therefore considered
that if pth recover against y^e Def^t £ 8¹¹ 9/12 of lawful money damages &
costs of Court taxed at two pounds of p^r ~ Execⁿ is May 20th 1734

George Pynehon of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire Gentl pth of Dem
Timothy Nash of Road Town pth called in y^e said County Yeoman Def^t in a
plea of the case as p^r the Writ on file appears ~ The Def^t being three
times publickly called makes default ~ It therefore considered y^e
the pth recover against y^e Def^t £ 6¹¹ 6/12 of damages and £ 1¹¹ 13/12 costs
Execⁿ is May 20th 1734

George Pynehon of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire Gentl pth of Dem
Joseph Wright of Ware River in y^e County Yeoman Def^t in a plea of the
case as p^r the Writ on file appears ~ The Def^t being three times called
makes default ~ It therefore considered that if pth recover against
the Def^t £ 5¹¹ 9/12 lawful money damages and £ 1¹¹ 11/12 costs of Court
Execⁿ is May 28th 1734

William Scott Jun^r of Palmer in y^e County of Hampshire Yeoman pth of Scott
Reuben Townsley of Brimfield in said County husbandman Def^t in a
plea of the case as p^r the Writ on file appears ~ The Def^t being three times
called makes default ~ It therefore considered that the pth
recover against y^e Def^t £ 3¹¹ 8/12 of lawful money damages & £ 1¹¹ 15/12 costs
Execⁿ is Sept 13th 1734

James McLister of Infield in y^e County of Hampshire Yeoman pth of McLister
Hoytmiak Cooley of Springfield in said County husbandman Def^t in
a plea of y^e case as p^r the Writ on file is fully set forth the Def^t Cooley
being three times called makes default ~ It therefore considered
that if pth recover against y^e Def^t £ 5¹¹ 3/12 damages and £ 1¹¹ 10/12 costs
Execⁿ is Oct 1st 1734

Moses Marsh of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire Gentl pth of Marsh
Moses Taylor of South Hadley in said County Yeoman Def^t in a plea
of the case as p^r y^e Writ on file appears ~ The Def^t being three times
called makes default ~ It therefore considered that if pth recover
against y^e Def^t £ 4¹¹ 18/12 damages and £ 1¹¹ 15/12 costs ~ Execⁿ is Oct 1st 1734

Hoytmiak Phelps of Symbury in y^e County of Hampshire Gentl pth of Phelps
Samuel Hopkins of the field in y^e County of Hampshire Clerk Def^t of Hopkins
in a plea of y^e case as p^r the Writ on file is fully set forth ~ The
Def^t being three times publickly called makes default ~ It therefore
considered that if pth recover against y^e Def^t £ 4¹¹ 10/12 of lawful
money damages & £ 2¹¹ 7/12 costs of suits ~ The Def^t afterwards comes into
Court by Ap^l and King his att^y and appeals from y^e Judgment of
this Court to y^e next Sup^r Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in
y^e County of Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next And he
recognizes with sureties as y^e law directs as p^r recognizance on file

Joseph Trask of Brimfield in y^e County of Hampshire Yeoman pth of Trask
Whabod Rogers of said Brimfield Yeoman Def^t in a plea of y^e case
as p^r y^e Writ on file appears ~ The Def^t being three times called
makes default of appearance ~ It therefore considered y^e
pth recover against y^e Def^t five pounds 13/12 of lawful money
damages and costs of Court taxed at two pounds of p^r

216. Jonathan Day of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire
Day
vs
The Def^t is a plea of the case as per the Writ on file appears
The Def^t being three times publickly called makes default
It is therefore considered that if Pl^t recover against y^e Def^t
two pounds 4/6 of lawful money damages and costs of
taxed at one pound 13/6 - The Def^t afterwards comes into
Court by Joseph Hawley Esq^r his att^r and appeals from the
Judgment of this Court to y^e next s^up^r Court to be held at
Springfield in y^e said County on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next
and he recognizeth with sureties as y^e Law directs as per Recog-
nizance on file

Nash
vs
Hony Stephen Nash of Stockbridge in y^e County of Hampshire y^eoman
p^t vs by oath of Westfield in y^e County of Hampshire Def^t in a
plea of y^e case for y^e recovery of y^e sum of twenty two pounds 12/6
lawful money and y^e interest thereof &c as in y^e Writ - The parties
appear and y^e Def^t says that the p^t declaration is y^e greater
part of it unintelligible and not capable of being read and
it cannot be known that y^e note declared on is ~~that~~ Def^t Act &
deed and thereof prays a judgment by y^e Country And the p^t sup^r
the Def^t plea is an insufficient answer to his Declaration
and thereof prays judgment and judgment for his damages and
costs - And the Def^t says his plea is sufficient - Thereupon
all and singular the premises being seen and fully understood
by y^e Court for that it appears to y^e Court that the Def^t plea &
the matters therein contained are not sufficient in Law to
preclude y^e Pl^t from proceeding in his said action or from his
damages aforesaid - It is therefore considered that if Pl^t recover
against y^e Def^t twenty three pounds 13/7 of lawful money damages
and costs of Court taxed at two pounds 5/6 - The Def^t by his
att^r Ebenezer Jones his att^r and appeals from y^e judgment of this
Court to y^e next s^up^r Court to be held at Springfield in y^e
County on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and he recognizeth
with sureties as y^e Law directs as per Recognizance on file

Morgan
vs
White John Morgan Jun^r of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire
y^eoman p^t vs Moses White of South Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire Def^t
in a plea of Ejectment as per Writ on file appears - The Def^t being
three times called makes default - It is therefore considered that
y^e Pl^t recover against y^e Def^t 14^l 2/6 of lawful money & costs
taxed at 13/6

Bagg
vs
Kellogg David Bagg of Westfield in y^e County of Hampshire y^eoman
p^t vs Samuel Kellogg of said Westfield Jun^r s^up^r Def^t in a plea
of the case as per the Writ on file is fully set forth -
The Def^t being three times publickly called makes default
It is therefore considered that y^e Pl^t recover against y^e Def^t
six pounds 10/11 of lawful money damages and costs of Court
taxed at one pound 12/6

Rachel Morgan of Springfield in y County of Hampshire
Widow Adm^r on y Estate of Gideon Morgan late of said Springfield Morgan
Deft^r p^lt vs Jonathan Morgan of said Springfield Esq^r and Deft^r Adm^r 44
in a plea of y Case as p^r the Writ on file appears ~ The parties Morgan
appear and the Deft^r offers a plea in abatement which is overruled
saving which plea the Deft^r says he owes nothing in manner &
form as y^lth in his Deed has alledged and thereof puts himself
only Country upon which y^rue being joined the pleas & evidence
fully heard the Case was committed to y^r Jury M^r Nathl Strong
foreman who turned their Verdict upon Oath and say they find
sixty pounds lawful money damages and costs of Court ~ As
therefore considered that y^lth recovers against y^r Deft^r sixty
pounds of lawful money damages and two pound 2/11 cost of Suit
The Deft^r by Cmr Jones his att^r appeals from y^r Judgment of this
Court to y^r next Superior Court to be held at Springfield in said
County on y^r fourth Tuesday of Sept next And he recognizes with sureties
as y^r Law directs as p^r Recognizance on file

George Pyrchon of Springfield in y County of Hampshire Gent^r p^lt vs Pyrchon
Jonathan Morgan Esq^r and Jonathan Morgan Esq^r husband man both 44
of said Springfield Deft^r in a plea of y Case as p^r the Writ on file appears Morgan
The parties appear and the Deft^r say they are not trespassers & Malicious
thereof put themselves only Country and the p^lt says y^r Deft^r
plea is an Insufficient answer to his declaration and thereof
prays Judgment and Judgment for his damages and costs And y^r
Deft^r say their plea is sufficient ~ Thereupon all & singular
the premises being seen and fully understood by y^r Court for y^t
it appears to y^r said Court that the Deft^r plea by him in manner
and form above pleaded and y^r matters therein contained are not
sufficient in Law to preclude y^lth from proceeding in his said
Action or from his damages aforesaid ~ As therefore considered
that the p^lt recovers against y^r Deft^r eighteen pounds 13/6 of lawful
money damages and one pound 7/10 cost of Court ~ The Deft^r
~~appeals~~ ^{comes into} Court by Cmr Jones his att^r and appeals from the
Judgment of this Court to y^r next Superior Court of Judicature
to be held at Springfield in said County on y^r fourth Tuesday of
Sept next And he recognizes with sureties as y^r Law directs as p^r
Recognizance on file

Phraim Pease of Enfield in y County of Hampshire Hornman p^lt vs Pease
William Pyrchon of Springfield in y County Gent^r Deft^r in a plea Pyrchon
of y Case for y^r recovery of y^r Sum of two pounds 3/9 lawful money
as p^r Writ on file is set forth ~ The parties appear and the Deft^r says
y^lth declared on is not his Act and Deed and thereof puts himself
only Country ~ And the p^lt says the Deft^r plea is an Insufficient
Answer to his declaration and that he is not bound to answer
thereto and thereof prays Judgment & Judgment for his damages
and costs ~ And the Deft^r says his plea is sufficient ~ Thereupon
all and singular the premises being seen and fully under
stood by y^r Court for that it appears to y^r said Court that y^r Deft^r
plea and y^r matters therein contained are not sufficient to
preclude y^lth from proceeding in his Action or from his
damages aforesaid ~ As therefore considered that y^lth recovers against
the Deft^r two pounds 3/9 of lawful money damages and one pound 9/12 cost
of Suit

Joseph Williston of Springfield in the County of Hampshire
husbandman pl^t vs Samuel Wait of Charlestown in y^e County of Williston
Middlesex Victualler Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as p^r the Writ on file appears
the Def^t being three times called makes default - As therefore considered
that y^e Pl^t recover ag^t y^e Def^t £ 27, 10, damages and £ 1, 19, 3 Cost last May 28th 1754

William Worthington of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman
pl^t vs Thomas Roe of said Springfield husbandman Def^t in a plea of Debt
p^r the Writ on file appears - The Def^t being three times called makes
default - As therefore considered that y^e Pl^t recover ag^t y^e Def^t £ 14, 11, 11
Debt and £ 1, 9, 3 Cost - Execⁿ is May 28th 1754

Abraham Frost of Numbes four so called in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman
pl^t vs Thomas Roe of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman Def^t in a plea of the
Case as p^r y^e Writ on file appears - The Def^t being three times called Roe
makes default - As therefore considered that y^e Pl^t recover ag^t y^e Def^t
£ 11, 6, 0 damages and £ 1, 10, 3 Cost - Execⁿ is June 11th 1754

Aaron Scott of Deerfield in y^e County of Hampshire husbandman pl^t vs
Stephen Parsons of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire Trades Def^t in a plea of y^e Case
p^r y^e Writ on file appears - The Def^t being three times called Parsons
plea in abatement wh^{ch} is overruled, afterwards the pl^t being three times
called to come into Court is Non suit, And the Def^t prays his Cost may
be allowed him - As therefore considered that y^e Def^t recover ag^t y^e Pl^t
fifteen shillings allowed him for Cost & there of

The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord y^e King for y^e Body of y^e County of Hampshire
do on their Oaths present Elizabeth Leonard for the crime of fornication. The
said Elizabeth being brought before y^e Court confessed herself guilty to the Leonard
presentment - As thereupon ordered that she pay a fine of 10^s 6^d Cost

Mercy Warriner of Springfield confessed herself guilty of the crime of Mercy
fornication, Ordered to pay a fine of 13^s and Cost Warriner

Comfort Old of Ware River confessed herself guilty of y^e crime of Comfort
fornication, Ordered to pay a fine of 10^s 6^d and Cost Old

Benben Blip and Elizabeth his Wife confessed themselves guilty Blip
of y^e crime of fornications, Ordered to pay a fine of 13^s 6^d and Cost at Usor

David Powers Petition ordered that y^e adverse Party be notified

The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for y^e Body of y^e County of Hampshire
do on their Oaths present Benoni Woolcott as p^r presentment on file appears
The said Benoni being brought before y^e Court pleaded
not guilty, The Witnesses not being to be had at this time, As ordered
that he recognize in y^e sum of £ 40 Pine & two Sureties in 10^s each
for his appearance at y^e next Term which he failing to do ordered y^e
be committed to y^e Common Goal till he do

The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for y^e Body of y^e County of Hampshire
do on their Oaths present Ebenezer Marsh for stealing one
piece of Seal leather as p^r the presentment on file appears Ebenezer Marsh
to this Court and signed 10^s the presentment on file appears Ebenezer Marsh
brought before y^e Court pleaded not guilty, The jurors being sworn
to try the same, upon their Oaths say y^e Def^t is not guilty. As considered
that the Def^t go without day

Joseph Hawley of Northamp^r by Comptrol^r Caleb Strong as p^r
Comptrol^r on file appears, The Complaint being read, Ordered that the Strong
be notified to appear and answer at this session, and is accordingly
upon opening and sorting y^e Votes for a County Treasurers At
appeared that Mr Edward Spheer was chosen and sworn
accordingly

112. **PLAINT** to a warrant from under the hands of y^e Selectmen of y^e Depwells District of Southampton Moses Dewell with his wife and Children only 30th day of April 1754 warned to depart out of said Town
Dr Elias Lyman Constable of Southampton

Stellins Pursuant to a Warrant from under y^e hands of y^e Selectmen of the Town of Springfield only 2d day of March 1754 Mary Rogers was warned to depart out of said Town, and on April 15th John Sheild was warned to depart out of said Town and on May 6th Eben^l Mellins was warned to depart out of said Town Dr James Jones Constable of Springfield And also by Virtue of y^e same Warrant only 3 day of April William Bayhead a molatto warrman named Mary with her children were warned to leave said Town, and only 8th of April David Hawley Nath^l Moor, Egidion Woodward were warned to depart out of said Town
Dr Miles Morgan Constable

Peter Pursuant to a warrant from under y^e hands of y^e Selectmen of y^e Town of Northampton only 20th of March 1754, was warned Peter and Abel and Mary And and also Anthony Lues to depart out of said Town Dr Sam^l Baker Constable of Northampton

Theriff Oliver Partridge Esq^r presented to y^e Court an Act amounting to y^e sum of £7. 0/6 for Services done for the County. The sum is allowed And y^e Treasurer is directed to pay y^e same in full discharge thereof

Pyndon Cowd Pyndon presented to y^e Court an Act amounting to the sum of £2. 11 lawful money, The same is allowed and y^e Treasurer is directed to pay y^e same in full discharge thereof

Farrell Josiah Farrell and others Compts agt y^e Town of Calmes, Ordered that y^e Assessors be notified

Webster Petition Webster Petition ordered y^e Parish or Town be notified Dan^l Morgan is granted to Dan^l Morgan to keep a ferry across the great river at y^e Upper Wharff in Springs of y^e fare to be 2 pence and horse from y^e 10th of Nov^r to y^e middle of May, y^e rest of y^e year to be 1/2 third of a penny and he recognize in y^e sum of £10 for discharge of his trust

Ordered that y^e report of y^e Sheriff and Jurors laying y^e road from Hatfield to the fields to be referred till y^e next Court then to be made by y^e Jurors are directed to lay out a Country road from some part of y^e County road in Hatfield till it meets wth y^e road they have lately laid from Hatfield to Northampton

Dr lex The Grand Jurors of our Sovereign Lord y^e King for y^e Body of y^e County of Hampshire do on their oaths present Thoda Sheldon for stealing y^e Thelon presentment on file appears made to this Court & signed by y^e Foreman of y^e Jurors. The said Thoda being brought before the Court pleaded not guilty and put herself on y^e Country for a tryall The Jurors being sworn to try y^e same returned their verdict upon Oath and say the Def^t is not guilty & It is considered that y^e Def^t go without day

Dr Res The Grand Jurors of our Sovereign Lord y^e King for y^e Body of y^e County of Hampshire do on their Oaths present the Town of Hadley as y^e Presentment on file appears — The Town of Hadley moved that y^e Presentment be quashed, It is Ordered that the Presentment be quashed

^{N 10}
Hampshire s^m in GLOUCE y^e second by y^e Grace of God of Great Brittain
To the Sheriff of said County of this shire of Gloucester, Whereas at a both
of General Sessions of y^e Peace held at Northampton on y^e 2^d Tuesday of the by
last upon Application made by Leint Colton of Springfield in to y^e
Court they did order that y^e Sheriff or his Deputy in panel a jury Walter
to make narrower y^e Country Road in Springfield agt y^e House lot of y^e
John (W) from y^e House lot of the Colton try House lot of y^e Hall
There are therefore in his Majesty's name to require you forthwith to alter the
to in panel a jury as y^e law directs to meet at some convenient place of y^e Road
place for y^e purpose aforesaid wh^o I trust you must cause to be sworn on Springfield
Walter's Road with most conveniently and least damage to y^e wh^o
having done you are to make return to y^e great Court
Pursuant to y^e above Warrant y^e Subscriber Moses Miller one of the
Deputy Sheriff of said County have summoned Mess^{rs} Samuel Mirick
Ben^t Marshall Elias Lyman, Benjamin Morgan, Tim^s Colton Oliver Warner
Jos Morgan, Jonathan Charles, Asa Noble, Tim^s Ashley David Pixley & William
Smith being Freeholders, who were sworn by Elijah Williams Justice
of y^e Peace & After with lead said Jury to y^e place aforesaid, after reviewing y^e
place, they report as followeth that y^e Country Road beginning at y^e
Gutter agt Samuel Sheeps house lot be five rods wide from the running
south up y^e Hill agt said Th^o Coltons house & there said Road to be forty
Rods and half wide from thence extending something south easterly
down y^e Hill to y^e brow of said hill where said Road is nine rods & a half
wide from thence a straight line to y^e Blips meadow, Road lying on
the West side of y^e Present Country Road, As witness our hands this
2^d day of May 1754. Moses Miller Deputy Sheriff

Isaac Ashley	Ebenezer Marsh	Asa Noble
David Pixley	William Smith	Joseph Morgan
Elias Lyman	Benjamin Morgan	Tim ^s Colton
Sam ^l Mirick	Oliver Warner	Jonathan Charles

Hampshire s^m; Pursuant to a warrant to me directed as the Sheriff of the
County of Hampshire to in panel a jury as y^e law directs to lay out a Road from
Road from Deerfield to Hunstons. I summoned Capt Daniel White Seth
Dwight Samuel Bodman, Joseph Billing El Nathan Graves, Joshua Dickinson
Usher Cole, James Parker, Jonathan Norton and Hopestill Hastings Nathaniel
Usher Hubbard all Freeholders and belonging to y^e Town of Deerfield and
them to be sworn by Elijah Williams Esq^r one of his Majesty's Justices
of the Peace for said County and on y^e 5th day of May 1754 we met
at Deerfield began at y^e East Path south from y^e Top of Long Hill wh^o
leadth out the Old saw mill in said Path until it come to the
path turning out northerly commonly called Hunstons Road on
said Road as it was marked by y^e Town of Hunstons and now commonly
travelled until it come unto y^e West side of Deerfield bounds and
from thence in y^e northerly Road unto Thos Phillips house in
Hunstons and from thence as the Road now goes to y^e West side
of said Phillips lot and from thence in a straight line to Richard Ellis
new house, & from thence as y^e Path now goes unto y^e meeting house
hill unto a beach tree with stones round it near Heber fence, the whole
of y^e Road to be ten rods wide, Oliver Partridge Sheriff. Sam^l White Esq^r
Dwight Samuel Bodman, Jos Billing El Nathan Graves Joshua Dickinson
Usher Cole, James Parker Jonathan Norton and Hopestill Hastings Nathaniel
Usher Hubbard Hunstons s^m May 5th 1754 then y^e above named Jurors
appearing made Oath y^e in laying out a Country Road from Deer
to Hunstons they would do according to their best skill & judgment
Bern^d Elijah Williams Esq^r Sec^y

244. Pursuant to a warrant to me directed
Sheriff of the said County to impanel a jury as the law directs to lay
out a County Road from Hadley thro' Pelham Quabbin to Hardwick and so from
y^e Northerly End of Quabbin between the middle branch of Swift River &
moose hill down to Sam^d McClures then crossing y^e West branch of Swift
River, all so by y^e South End of y^e Great Hunting Hill down to Post Barwell
thence thro' Cold Spring to Turkey Hill (locally) & thence to Stephen Chapins
house thence to Dalton's Bridge y^e to y^e highway at Son's Chapins a t^l m
copies & I summoned Capt^d Dan^d White Sam^d Bodman, Joseph Balling
Benoni Dickinson, Aaron Graves, Noah Strong, Leuben Wright, Gadsden
Churney, Eben Cole, Elihu A. Field, Sona Morton Jun^r, Elmer Brance, Barwell all
the local Freeholders & belonging to Northampton & Hatfield in County of Mass^s
from Hadley the Jurors to be sworn by Elias Foster Esq^r one of his majestys Justices of Peace for y^e
County only 14th day of May 1754 we met at Hadley began to lay y^e Road at
the upper end of y^e Pine Plain street in Hadley from thence as y^e Path now
goes until it comes near to y^e place where y^e Path turns northerly to y^e old
Baltwood where is a marked Staddle by y^e side of an old Path y^e turns out of
y^e London Road thence strait to a small white oak Staddle marked that stands in
y^e woods north of Simeon Clarkes north west corner thence East & north on a line of
y^e line of Marked Staddles then East & North y^e Road which ends about 12 rods south
of Wm Baltwoods door y^e Road lies north of y^e marked Staddles, thence East & North
y^e Road to an Oak Staddle marked y^e Road to extend southerly from s^t line thence
south & West 20 rods to y^e Heartling stake thence Easterly by a line of marked
Trees on y^e South side of them until it come to y^e East End of y^e Middle division
in Hadley East precinct as laid out by Hadley selectmen thence turning
northerly strait to y^e South west corner of S^t Reets land, y^e whole of y^e Road
to this place to be 4 rods wide, thence Easterly by S^t Reets land over y^e Fort River
by foot of y^e hill near y^e Bridge y^e Road to be two rods wide, S^t Reets land to be
to y^e North line of y^e highway & from thence to Pelham line y^e Road to be 4 rods
wide & y^e north side to be y^e line of said Reets land thence continuing y^e same
course until it come unto the Road commonly travelled wh^{ch} leads into
Pelham, thence in y^e Road as it now goes to y^e north east corner of Lukens
fence thence turning up y^e hill then leaving y^e common Road turning
Easterly by Crawfords house in a new cut Road & in y^e new cut Road till it
comes into y^e common Road Westerly of Londens house, thence in y^e Path
it now goes until it comes near Robert Hamiltons fence wh^{ch} is on y^e N^o 12
side of y^e Road there to turn out on y^e Northerly side of y^e Road when a road
partly cut thence to turn into y^e common path at y^e corner of Robert
Hamiltons fence, thence as y^e Path now goes up by Pelham meeting house
thence in y^e Path as now commonly travelled down to y^e Bridge where
y^e Branch of Swift River thence as the Path goes by East hill & over said
hill by Ind Rebles thence to Pelham East line & y^e Road laid out by y^e selectmen
of Pelham down north by Joseph Camps house, the Road of White of said
Way to be four rods wide thence to Isaac Whites house & on y^e South side of y^e
house as y^e Path now goes to Aunt Kinds house the Road to be two rods
wide thence as y^e Path goes by Deans Wrights thence to Jeremiah Stevens
house as the path goes and from thence in said Path into Hardwick
Line of the Road to be four rods wide
Then we went back in y^e Road to Pelham East line & thence began to lay
out y^e Road from the said line to be y^e East side of y^e Road thence southerly to Asa Kings house
Lucas Kings house to be y^e West line of y^e Road thence thro' said Camps Mark y^e Road
to south of his house from thence as y^e Path now goes until it comes southerly
Chicappes y^e foot path leading to Gibbs bridge then to leave y^e Path and go southerly
Easterly point of a piece of mowing land which is a little south of Jacob
Kinds House thence turning southerly up y^e hill then up y^e hill
of said Jacobs Kinds house southerly, & said line on y^e West side of the

Road thence in a line of marked trees by South thence in South till it come
near a piece of Swampy Land thence to the mineral line of marked trees till it come
into y^e barth path coming from Gibbs bridge thence in y^e path as y^e same now
goes to James M^cClure's place near his house thence as y^e barth path now goes
over the West Branch of Swift River thence in y^e barth path as it now goes to
South end of the great hunting hill thence as y^e barth path now goes down
Joseph Bardwells house thence in y^e path as it now goes up to y^e meadow
house over the brook called Sabish & y^e path to Bob Dwights old field
near where his old house stood & across a field by y^e fence to y^e County
road until it comes to a road easterly of y^e corner of Capt. Nat^l Dwights
stone wall on y^e West side of y^e road to a heap of stones, thence South westerly
in a line of marked stables until it comes to y^e path leading to Turkey
hills, then in said Turkey hill path until it comes to y^e south
side of Jape Warners farm thence to turn westerly down to a square
place, then to cross as y^e path goes from there straight to a heap of
stones at y^e foot of a hill thence turning up y^e hill westerly to y^e
top of y^e hill where is a heap of stones, thence straight to a heap of
stones lying by y^e path which leads to Stephen Chapins, thence
in y^e path as it now goes to Stephen Chapins house, thence in road from
path to Springfield line to y^e ad Chapins Barr, thence turning South to
westerly to White oak stub with stones upon it near a fordway
over Stony Brook, then over said Brook in said fordway up y^e hill, thence
thence in a straight line to a marked stable only South easterly side of
a pond place in Sam^l Chapins land thence straight to Baltons bridge
thence in y^e path to a pine tree marked on y^e West side of y^e path
thence in a line of marked trees upon y^e plain unto a place
called the flow where we marked a maple tree a little westerly of
y^e path, thence straight to y^e path or common road to Chicupsee
in said road as it now goes down to y^e County road by Jons Chapins
at Chicupsee the road to be four rods wide - Sam^l Chapin and
Stephen Chapin requested y^e Jury to estimate y^e Damage done
them by y^e aforementioned road going thro^r their land, why Jury
having maturely considered, determined that y^e Advantage of
road will be to them is equal to y^e Damage done the land -
Oliver Partridge Sher^t

Daniel White	Avron Graves	Ebenezer Cole
Sam ^l Booman	Noah Shong	Eliakim Field
Joseph Billings	Uben Wright	Jonathan Morton Jun ^r
Benoni Dickinson	Isaac Parsons	Remembrance Bardwell

Hampshire ss May 14th 1754 then y^e aforementioned persons subscribing
as jurors appearing made oath that in laying out a country road
from hadley thro^r Pelham & Quabbin to Hardwick, & from y^e northerly
part of Quabbin thro^r Colapine to Chicupsee in Springfield they
would act according to their best skill and judgment

Coron Eleazer Porter Justice peace

The aforesaid Returns of y^e Roads being read in Court was accepted
and ordered to be recorded

Hampshire ss Surpant to a warrant to me directed as Sheriff of County
of the County of Hampshire to inquire and as y^e Law directs to lay out
to lay out a country road from Deerfield to Charlemount &c in Deerfield
I summoned Captⁿ Dan^l White, Nath^l Dwight Sam^l Booman
Joseph Billings Jonathan Graves Joshua Dickinson Eben^r Cole
James Peter Jonaⁿ Morton Jun^r Hopestill Hastings Noah Nash and
Elisha Hubbard all freeholders belonging to y^e Town of Hatfield
I caused them to be sworn by Elijah Williams Esq^r one of his
majestys Justices of y^e Peace for y^e County, And on y^e eighth day of
May 1754 we met at Deerfield began y^e road at y^e meadow

Capt. Elijah Williams house lot from thence to y^e Bungy Gap & then to turn southerly in y^e south path going down into Harrow meadow to the foot of y^e Hill y^e road to be four rods wide from thence round near y^e river until it comes to Tim Chiles land and then only south side of y^e Chiles lot one half of y^e road in y^e Chiles land & y^e other half in y^e lot next adjoining running Westerly to y^e bank of Deerfield river then northerly only back of y^e river to a maple tree with several stumps by it y^e road to be two rods wide - Thence Westerly over Deerfield river then to turn northerly upon y^e slants of y^e hill until it comes unto y^e road wh^{ch} cometh out out of y^e meadow called Olfest, the road to be 10 rods wide, thence turning in y^e southerly road goes up y^e Great hill as y^e path now goes thence on y^e hill as y^e path now goes until it come to a gutter near Belting Swamp so called there to turn over y^e gutter in a low path unto y^e plain then strait across y^e plain unto a rocky place where y^e East path goeth of said plain only Westerly side then in y^e path up a hill until it come unto y^e other road then in y^e road as it now goes unto y^e top of a round hill to a white oak with stones round it, thence leaving y^e road turning northwesterly to y^e point of y^e hill where we laid a Country heap of stones, thence turning across a small hollow to y^e East side of a road from hill, thence only side of y^e hill southwesterly until it come to y^e path named Deerfield from thence in y^e path now commonly travelled unto y^e West side of Deerfield bounds, y^e road y^e whole of y^e way to be 10 rods wide, from thence as y^e road now goes from Jonathan Cutlins house & from y^e house to James Tiders house in a straight line & from y^e Tiders house as y^e path now goes going up towards north river to y^e northerly side of Tiders & Cutlin farm y^e road to be four rods wide, thence as y^e road now goes up to north river crossing y^e same in y^e bottom feeding place, thence as y^e road now goes near y^e foot of y^e high great hill West of north river, thence to turn only southerly side of y^e great hill leaving y^e path & to continue only side of y^e hill westerly until it come to y^e path only Westerly side of y^e hill, thence as y^e path now goeth unto Othaniel Taylors improvements y^e road to be 10 rods wide thence as y^e path now goes unto Pauls house y^e road to be 4 rods wide - Thence as y^e path now goes near to y^e foot of a hill in Edward Vices land thence to turn out of y^e path over a small gutter near y^e river to a point of land, & thence between y^e river and a small swamp under y^e hill y^e road to be westerly until it come to y^e path only West side of y^e hill & thence as y^e path now goes unto Capt Moses Vices dwelling house y^e road to be 10 rods wide & thence to y^e place where it lies only bank of y^e river to be 10 rods wide from y^e top of y^e bank & from y^e Moses Vices house thro his improvements as y^e path now goes to his West Gate from thence by a line of marked tree across y^e plain to y^e West side of Vices farm & from thence as y^e path now goes thro Hunting farm to y^e bottom feeding way going to Hoosuck & there over Deerfield river y^e road to be 10 rods wide And y^e jury Estimate y^e Damage done y^e proprietors of y^e improved land in Harrow Meadow in Deerfield laid out for a road as above mentioned to be at y^e rate of 25^c y^e rod y^e acre Oliver Partridge, Thos Daniel White, John Dwigth, John Bodman, Joseph Polling, Jonathan Graves, Joshua Dehnbury, Eben Cook, Saml Porter, John Norton, John Hapestill, Hastings, Noah Nash, Elehu Hubbard & Humphrey May 8th 1754. Then y^e aforesaid persons subscribing as above appearing made oath that in laying out a country road from Deerfield to Charles Mount they would act according to their best skill & judgment

The aforesaid return being read in Court is accepted and ordered to be recorded

The aforesaid judgments and Orders made and Entered up & then the said Court adjourned without day

Att J^r Williams -

Clerk

Annals of the Legislature of the State of New Hampshire

At a Court of General Sessions of the peace & Inferior Court of Common Pleas held at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the last Tuesday of August being the twenty seventh day of said month Dom 1754

Present

Joseph Dwight
Elihu Parker
Timothy Dwight
Josiah Dwight
Elihu Parker
Timothy Dwight
Joseph Dwight
Israel Williams
John Worthington
Elijah Williams
Josiah Dwight
John Sherman
Richard Branch
Nath Field
William Williams
David Moseley
Joseph Lawley
David Ingersoll
Noah Ashley
John Ashley
Samuel Mather
Thomas Williams

Justices
of the
Sessions

Grandjurors
Ephraim Lyman Foreman
John Leonard
John Morgan
Ara Wright
Ebeneser Kellogg
Noah Smith
Samuel Smith
Elijah Norton
Abel Cadwell
Samuel Fowler
John Cuttin
Samuel Smith
Daniel Hubbard
Bezaleel Sherman
Nathaniel Austin

Benja Helden Depy Sherpatt y Jury 3 days

Jury of Tryalls

Josiah Day Foreman
Nath Warriner
Moses Field
Belah Strong
Josiah Clapham
John Montague
Moses Dickinson
Samuel Noble
Thos Root
William Scott junr
Moses Hitchcock

Deft

Eben Smith
Thos Dickinson
Dane Ash
Moses Blip
Charles Brewer
Reuben Blip
James Kellogg
Benja Warr
Lubne Hitchcock

Nathaniel Brewer
James Warriner
John Combs
Daniel Parsons
David Polip
Samuel Lamb

Jones Adm^r vs Jones Ex^r The pth being three times called to come into Court is Nonpross^r & Deft Defaulted and y^e action dismissed
Joseph Billing of Hatfield in y^e County of Hampshire Gent pth vs Danl Griswold of Hatfield Deft
Billsnaplea of Ex^rment as p^r written file appears, by Baptis appears y^e Deft says he is not guilty in manner & form as y^e pth has alleged therey^e puts himself on y^e Country upon which y^e being joined y^e pleasd evidence being heard y^e Case was committed to y^e Jury Mr Josiah Day Foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath and say they find for y^e pth possession of y^e Land Mills and Premises p^rfer and Costs As therefore considered that y^e Recoverag^t y^e Deft by Camellius Jones his att^r appeals from y^e Judgment of this Ct try^e next h^o to be held at Springfield in p^r County on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept next And he recognises with the sureties any Law directs as p^r keep^rance on file

Jones Adm^r
Jones Ex^r
Billing
Griswold

221
Warner Jonathan Warner of Hadley Trades p^lt or Robert Old of Sheffield Trades D^efⁿ in
Warner a plea of y^e case as heretofore recorded - The D^efⁿ comes into Court and confesses
judgment for y^e sum of £ 6ⁿ 10^s 9^d lawful money - It is therefore considered that y^e p^lt
Old p^lt recover ag^t y^e D^efⁿ £ 6ⁿ 10^s 9^d of lawful money damages and £ 3ⁿ cost of suit
Bullen John Bullen of Brimfield yeoman p^lt or Eben Healy of Brimfield yeoman D^efⁿ
Healy in a plea of covenant broken as heretofore recorded - The parties appear
y^e D^efⁿ says he is not guilty in manner and form as y^e p^lt has alleged (there)
puts himself on y^e country upon which y^e p^lt being joined y^e pleas & evidence
fully heard the case was committed to y^e Jury M^r Josiah Day foreman who returned
their verdict upon oath and say they find for y^e p^lt £ 3ⁿ 14^s 6^d & cost - It
therefore considered that y^e p^lt recover ag^t y^e D^efⁿ £ 3ⁿ 14^s 6^d damages & £ 5ⁿ 14^s 6^d
The D^efⁿ by Cornel Jones his att^r appeals from y^e judgment of this Court to y^e
next Sup^r C^t to be held at Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire on y^e 24th
Tuesday of Sept^r next And he recognizes with sureties as y^e law directs as
recognition on file
Chauncy Josiah Chauncy of Hadley Gent^l p^lt or Eben Huntfield of Goldspring Carpenter D^efⁿ
Huntfield in a plea of Debt as p^r the Writ on file appears - The D^efⁿ comes & confesses y^e
praying Chauncy £ 10^s & cost - It is therefore considered that y^e p^lt recover ag^t y^e D^efⁿ
y^e D^efⁿ £ 2ⁿ 16^s Debt and £ 2ⁿ 17^s 6^d cost of suit - Exon^r is Octo 16th 1754
Hilborn Samuel Hilborn of Brimfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman p^lt or
Janes William Janes h^u of said Brimfield Cooper D^efⁿ in a plea of y^e case
as p^r y^e Writ on file appears - The parties appear and y^e D^efⁿ says he
never promised in manner and form as the p^lt has alleged & thereof
puts himself on y^e country - Upon which y^e p^lt being joined y^e pleas
and evidence fully heard - The case was committed to y^e Jury M^r
Josiah Day foreman who returned their verdict upon oath & say they
find for y^e p^lt £ 9^s damages and cost - It is therefore considered that y^e p^lt
recover ag^t y^e D^efⁿ £ 9^s of lawful money damages and £ 10^s 13^s 6^d cost of suit
Noble Matthew Noble of Westfield in y^e County of Hampshire Gent^l p^lt or
Hubbel Hubbel of Sheffield in said County yeoman D^efⁿ in a plea of Ejectment
as p^r y^e Writ on file appears - The parties appear & y^e D^efⁿ says he
is not guilty in manner & form as y^e p^lt has alleged & thereof puts
himself on y^e country And y^e p^lt likewise y^e pleas & evidence being
fully heard the case was committed to y^e Jury M^r Josiah Day foreman who
returned their verdict upon oath and say they find for y^e D^efⁿ cost - It
therefore considered that y^e D^efⁿ recover ag^t y^e p^lt £ 4^s for his costs
The p^lt in his proper person appeals from y^e judgment of this Court to y^e
next Sup^r C^t to be held at Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire on y^e 24th
Sept^r next, And he recognizes with sureties as y^e law directs as recog
- nition on file
Taylor John Taylor of Deerfield in y^e County of Hampshire husbandman p^lt or
Thorp Caleb of said Deerfield husbandman D^efⁿ in a plea of y^e case as p^r y^e Writ on
file appears - The D^efⁿ being three times called names & saith that he
considered that y^e p^lt recover ag^t y^e D^efⁿ £ 3ⁿ 13^s lawful money damages
& £ 2ⁿ 4^s 9^d cost of suit - Exon^r is Sept^r 13th 1754
Thorp
Breck Samuel Breck of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire Physician p^lt or Robert
Old of said Sheffield Trades D^efⁿ in a plea of y^e case as p^r y^e Writ on file is fully
set forth - The parties appear and y^e D^efⁿ says he owes the p^lt nothing in
manner and form as he has alleged & thereof puts himself on y^e country
& the p^lt likewise The pleas & evidence being heard The case was committed
to y^e Jury M^r Josiah Day foreman who returned their verdict upon oath & say
that they find for y^e p^lt £ 3ⁿ 8^s 10^d damages & cost - It is therefore considered
that y^e p^lt recover ag^t y^e D^efⁿ £ 3ⁿ 8^s 10^d damages and £ 1ⁿ 5^s 7^d cost of suit
The D^efⁿ by John Worthington Esq^r his att^r appeals from y^e judgment of
this Court to y^e next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Spring
field in said County on y^e 24th Tuesday of Sept^r next And he
recognizes with sureties as y^e law directs for his prosecuting his
appeal with effect as y^e recognition on file

John Towles of Westfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman p^{tr} James Lee of
Westfield in said County yeoman Def^r in a plea of the case as p^r Wit^r Towles
is fully set forth The parties appear and y^e Def^r says he never
promised in manner and form as y^e p^r in his declaration has alleged y^e p^r
hereof puts himself on y^e County and y^e p^r likewise The pleas and
evidences being fully heard The case was committed to y^e Jury Mr
Josiah Dayzenman who returned their verdict and say that they find for the
p^r £11. 13/ damages & costs As therefore considered that y^e p^r recover against
the Def^r £11. 13/ damages and £2. 15/6 cost of suit The Def^r by John Withering only
his att^r appeals from y^e judgment of this Court to y^e next Sup^r Court to be held
at Springfield in y^e County on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next And he recogniz^e
with Sureties as y^e law directs as p^r recognized on file

Elihu Parsons of Rockbridge in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman p^{tr} Abel Parsons
Rockwell of Springfield in y^e County yeoman Def^r in a plea of y^e case as p^r
the Wit^r on file appear The Def^r being three times called makes default Rockwell
As therefore considered that y^e p^r recover against y^e Def^r £4. 13/6 lawful money
damages and £2. 4/3 cost of suit Exon is Octo 10th 1754

George Pynchon of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire Gent p^{tr} John Pynchon
Frost of Westfield in said County husbandman Def^r in a plea of y^e case as p^r
Wit^r on file appear The Def^r being three times called makes default Frost
As therefore considered that y^e p^r recover against y^e Def^r £5. 12/8 lawful money
damages and £1. 9/3 cost of suit Exon is Octo 10th 1754

Obadiah Dickinson of Hatfield in y^e County of Hampshire Gent p^{tr} Thomas Dickinson
Chamberlain of Westmoreland in y^e Province of New Hampshire husbandman Def^r
in a plea of Debt as p^r Wit^r on file appear The Def^r being three times called makes default
As therefore considered that y^e p^r recover against
the Def^r £10. 11/5 damages and £1. 13/6 cost of suit Exon is May 7th 1755

Oliver Partridge of Hatfield in y^e County of Hampshire Esq^r p^{tr} William Partridge
Chidister of y^e Township West of York Massachusetts in y^e County husbandman Def^r
in a plea of Debt as p^r Wit^r on file appear The Def^r being three times called makes default
As therefore considered that y^e p^r recover against y^e Def^r
£21. 10/ Debt & £2. 0/9 cost of suit Exon is

John Witherington of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire Esq^r p^{tr} Joseph Witherington
Munger of Danversfield in y^e County yeoman Def^r in a plea of y^e case as p^r Munger
Wit^r on file appear The Def^r being three times called makes default Munger
As therefore considered that y^e p^r recover against y^e Def^r £10. 0/8 lawful money
damages and £1. 11/9 cost of suit Exon is Octo 10th 1754

Daniel Chace of Greenwich in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman p^{tr} James Chace
Davis of said Greenwich yeoman Def^r in a plea of y^e case as p^r Wit^r on
file appear The Def^r being three times called makes default As therefore Davis
considered that y^e p^r recover against y^e Def^r £10. 13/10 damages and £2. 11/5 cost

Daniel Towles of Westfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman p^{tr} James Towles
Wait of Charleston in y^e County of Middlesex yeoman Def^r in a plea of y^e
case as p^r Wit^r on file appear The Def^r being three times called makes default Wait
As therefore considered that y^e p^r recover against y^e Def^r £12. 5/4
damages and £2. 11/7 Exon is Octo 10th 1754

Jonathan Mills of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire Gent p^{tr} Moses Mills
Scott of Fall Town in y^e County yeoman Def^r in a plea of the case as
p^r Wit^r on file is fully set forth The Def^r being three times called Scott
makes default As therefore considered that y^e p^r recover against y^e Def^r
£4. 11/6 damages and £1. 18/9 cost of suit Exon is Octo 10th 1754

Jonathan Mills of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire Gent p^{tr} Joseph Dem
Allen of Fall Town in y^e County yeoman Def^r in a plea of y^e case as p^r Allen
y^e Wit^r on file appear The Def^r being three times called makes default
As therefore considered that y^e p^r recover against y^e Def^r £2. 10/8 damages
and £1. 18/4 cost of suit Exon is Octo 10th 1754

Henry Chapin of Haverford in y^e County of Haverford Trad^r p^{tr} Caleb Chapin
Chapin of Fall Town in y^e County of Haverford yeoman Def^r in a plea
of y^e case as p^r Wit^r on file appear The Def^r being three times
called makes default As therefore considered that y^e p^r recover
against y^e Def^r £7. 7/7 damages and £2. 3/3 cost of suit
Exon is Octo 10th 1754

222 William TANS junior of Brimfield in y County of Hampshire Cooper p^l vs
 James Samuel Kilborn of said Brimfield yeoman Def^r in a plea of y Case as p^r y Writ on file appears - The Def^r being three times called makes default - It is therefore considered that y p^l recover against y Def^r £5⁰⁰ of damages and Cost of
 Milborn suit taxed at £ 1⁰⁰ 16/1⁰⁰
 Lyncheon George Lyncheon of Springfield in y County of Hampshire Gent^r p^l vs Samuel
 Winchel Winchel jun^r who lives of y^r lands called y Province lands in y County husbandman
 Def^r in a plea of y Case as p^r y Writ on file appears - The Def^r being three
 times called makes default - It is therefore considered that y p^l recover
 agt y Def^r £ 20⁰⁰ 16/4 damages & £ 20⁰⁰ of Cost of suit Exceⁿ is Sept 12th 1754
 Upham Jabez Upham of Brookfield in y County of Worcester Physician p^l vs Richard
 Soice Soice of Greenwich in y County of Hampshire yeoman Def^r in a plea of the
 Case as p^r y Writ on file appears - The Def^r being three times called makes
 default - It is therefore considered that y p^l recover against y Def^r £ 10⁰⁰ 5/3
 damages and £ 10⁰⁰ 5/3 Cost Exceⁿ is Octo 1st 1754
 Miller Joseph Miller of Springfield in y County of Hampshire Gent^r p^l vs
 John Downing John Downing of Ware lives in y County yeoman Def^r in a plea of y Case
 Downing as p^r y Writ on file appears - The Def^r being three times called makes
 default - It is therefore considered that y p^l recover against y Def^r
 £ 40⁰⁰ 16/6 damages and £ 1⁰⁰ 11/1⁰⁰ Cost of suit Exceⁿ is Dec 27th 1754
 Upham Jabez Upham of Brookfield in y County of Worcester Physician p^l vs
 Downing John Downing of Ware lives in y County of Hampshire yeoman
 Downing Def^r in a plea of y Case as p^r y Writ on file appears - The Def^r being
 three times called makes default - It is therefore considered that
 y p^l recover agt y Def^r £ 8⁰⁰ 11/1⁰⁰ damages and £ 1⁰⁰ 10/1⁰⁰ Cost of suit
 Penn Jabez Upham of Brookfield in y County of Worcester Physician p^l vs
 Gibbs Isaac Gibbs of Greenwich in y County of Hampshire yeoman Def^r
 in a plea of y Case as p^r y Writ on file appears The Def^r being three
 times called makes default - It is therefore considered that the
 p^l recover agt y Def^r £ 4⁰⁰ 2/4 damages & £ 2⁰⁰ 6/6 Cost Exceⁿ is Oct 1st 1754
 Graves Ebenezer Graves of Greenfield in y County of Hampshire Weaver p^l vs
 Hinds Ezechiel Hinds of Rockbridge in said County husbandman Def^r in a plea
 of Debt as p^r y Writ on file appears - The Def^r being three times
 publickly called makes default - It is therefore considered that y
 p^l recover agt y Def^r £ 15⁰⁰ 1/2 Debt and £ 2⁰⁰ 12/6 Cost Exceⁿ is Sept 29th 1754
 Old Robert Old of Sheffield in y County of Hampshire Trader p^l vs John Dumbleton
 Dumbleton of Springfield in y County yeoman Def^r in a plea of y Case as p^r y
 Writ on file appears - The parties come into Court and y Def^r says
 y Bond declared on is not his act & Died & therof puts himself out of
 Country, & y p^l says y Def^r pleads an Insufficient answer to his
 declaration and therof prays judgment. Le. & y Def^r says his
 plea is sufficient - Thereupon all and singular y premises being
 seen understood by y Court for that it appears to y Court that y
 Def^r plea is not sufficient in law to preclude y p^l from proceeding
 in his p^l action & for y^r damages as p^res - It is therefore
 considered that y p^l recover against y Def^r £ 8⁰⁰ of damages and
 £ 2⁰⁰ 3 Cost of suit - The Def^r by Curreyones his att^r appeals from y
 Judgmt of this Ct to y next Sup^r Ct to be held at Spring^r in y County next
 Tuesday of Sept next and he recognises wt^r sureties as y law directs
 y Recognizance on file -
 Morrison Nathaniel Morrison of Hartford in y County of Hartford Physician p^l vs
 White Moses White of South Hadley in y County of Hampshire yeoman Def^r
 in a plea of y Case as p^r y Writ on file appears - The Def^r being
 three times called makes default - It is therefore considered
 that y p^l recover agt y Def^r £ 16⁰⁰ 22/10 damages and £ 1⁰⁰ 18/3
 Cost of suit Exceⁿ is Oct 1st 1754

North Ashley & Wotton in y County of Hampshire esq pthor Daniel
 rainges of the field in County Millwrights deth in a plea of y Case as pthor Ashley
 with on file appears. The Deth being three times called makes default, It
 therefore considered that y Deth recover agth y Deth £7⁰ 10⁰ damages & £1⁰ 10⁰ cost of suit
 Exon is Octo 2nd 1754
 Thomas Paulden of Plainfield in y County of Hampshire yeoman deth in a plea of y Case as pthor
 with on file appears. The Deth being three times called makes default, It
 therefore considered that y Deth recover agth y Deth £2⁰ 10⁰ damages
 and £3⁰ 8⁰ cost of suit. Exon is Octo 2nd 1754
 Joseph Parsons of Enfield in y County of Hampshire yeoman pthor Daniel Parsons
 of South Hadley in said County yeoman deth in a plea of y Case as pthor
 with on file appears. The Deth being three times called makes default, It
 therefore considered that y Deth recover agth y Deth £4⁰ 12⁰ damages and
 one pound 13⁰ cost of suit.
 Providence Stoddard of Northampton in y County of Hampshire Gentlewoman pthor
 John Stoddard late of Northampton Dea Flagg
 pthor Thomas Flagg of Weston in y County of Middlesex yeoman deth
 in a plea of Debts as pthor with on file appears. The Deth being three
 times called makes default. It therefore considered that y Deth
 recover agth y Deth £5⁰ 13⁰ 6⁰ Debts and £2⁰ 7⁰ cost of suit. Exon is Sept 17th 1754
 Tameon Dwight of Western in y County of Worcester Gentleman pthor John
 Downing of Ware liver in y County of Hampshire yeoman deth in
 a plea of y Case as pthor with on file appears. The Deth being three
 times called makes default. It therefore considered that y Deth
 recover agth y Deth £7⁰ 16⁰ 9⁰ damages and £2⁰ 0⁰ 6⁰ cost of suit.
 Joseph Smith of Hatfield in y County of Hampshire yeoman pthor
 Ebenezer Man of Wrentham in y County of Suffolk Gentleman deth in a plea
 of y Case as pthor with on file appears. The Deth being three times
 called makes default. It therefore considered that y Deth recover
 agth y Deth £18⁰ 7⁰ 4⁰ damages and £2⁰ 12⁰ cost of suit. Exon is Sept 17th 1754
 John Chamberlain of Northbridge in y County of Hampshire yeoman pthor
 Allen Curtis of West Hoopuck in said County Gentleman deth in a plea of y Case as
 pthor with on file appears. The Deth being three times called makes default.
 It therefore considered that y Deth recover agth y Deth £10⁰ 10⁰ 7⁰ lawful money
 damages and £2⁰ 17⁰ 6⁰ cost of suit. Exon is Octo 7th 1754
 John Chamberlain of Northbridge in y County of Hampshire yeoman pthor
 John Crawford of Berk Massachusetts in y County of Soliers deth in a plea of y
 Case as pthor with on file appears. The Deth being three times called makes
 default. It therefore considered that y Deth recover agth y Deth £2⁰ 16⁰ 10⁰ of
 lawful money damages and £2⁰ 16⁰ 6⁰ cost of suit.
 Jacob Osborn of Greenwich in y County of Hampshire yeoman pthor
 Field of Western in y County of Worcester Clothier deth in a plea of y Case
 as pthor with on file appears. The Deth being three times called makes default.
 It therefore considered that y Deth recover agth y Deth £9⁰ 14⁰ 8⁰ damages &
 £1⁰ 19⁰ 9⁰ cost of suit.
 Daniel Smith of Goldspring in y County of Hampshire Weaver pthor Jesse
 Warner of Goldspring husbandman deth in a plea of Debts as pthor
 with on file appears. The Deth being three times called makes default.
 It therefore considered that y Deth recover agth y Deth £1⁰ 14⁰ 6⁰ lawful
 money damages & £1⁰ 14⁰ 6⁰ cost of suit. Exon is Octo 10th 1754
 Oluadiah Dickinson of Hatfield in y County of Hampshire Gentleman pthor
 John Tash of Newfalem in y County of Hampshire husbandman deth in a plea
 of Debts as pthor with on file appears. The Deth being three times
 called makes default. It therefore considered that y Deth recover
 agth y Deth £3⁰ 4⁰ 9⁰ Debts and £2⁰ 9⁰ cost of suit.
 Exon is Feb 10th 1755

223 Samuel Marsh of Hadley in y County of Hampshire yeoman
 Marsh vs Josiah Beman of Brookfield in y County of Worcester yeoman Defs in a
 plea of y Case as pr y Writ on file appears The parties appear and y Defs
 Beman says the Bond declared on is not his Act and Deed and puts himself on
 y Country And y Plt says y Defs plea is an insufficient answer to his dectn
 and thereof prays judgment And y Defs says his plea is sufficient
 Thereupon all y Premises being seen by y Court for that it appears to y
 said Court that y Defs plea is not sufficient to preclude y Plt from pro-
 ceeding in his action or from his damages aforesaid As therefore considered
 that y Plt recover against y Defs £6 11 6 damages and £1 11 6 Cost of suit
 The Defs by John Worthington Esq his att appears from y Judgment of
 this Court to y next Superior Court to be held at Springfield on y 2th Tuesday of
 Sept next and he recognizes with sureties as y Law directs as Pr Recognizance on file

Foster Joseph Foster of Ware lives in y County of Hampshire Blacksmith Plt vs
 Andrew Agnew of New Baintree in y County of Worcester yeoman Defs in a
 plea of y Case as pr y Writ on file appears The Defs being three times called
 makes default As therefore considered that y Plt recover against y Defs
 £2 11 6 of debt and £1 11 6 Cost of suit Excon is Feb 18th 1753

Cone Teuben Cone of East Haddam in y County of Hartford Trader Plt vs Henry
 Heward of Palmer in y County of Hampshire yeoman Defs in a plea of
 Groves and Conversion as Pr y Writ on file appears The parties appear y
 Defs says he is not guilty in manner & form as y Plt has alledged and
 thereof puts himself on y Country And y Plt says y Defs plea is
 an insufficient answer to his dectn and thereof prays judgment
 And y Defs says his plea is sufficient Thereupon all and singed
 y Premises being seen and understood by y Court for that it appears to
 y said Court that y Defs plea is sufficient in law to preclude y Plt
 from proceeding in his action As therefore considered that y Plt
 recover against y Plt £200 19 6 allowed him for Cost The Plt by his
 att Com Jones appears from y Judgment of this Court to y next
 Superior Court to be held at Springfield in y County of Hampshire on
 y fourth Tuesday of Sept next and he recognizes with sureties as y Law
 directs as Pr Recognizance on file

Mailton Ebenezer Moulton of Brimfield in y County of Hampshire Clerk Plt vs Daniel
 Woods and John Woods both of Brimfield yeomen Defs in a plea of y Case as Pr y
 Woods Writ on file appears The Defs being three times called makes default As
 therefore considered that y Plt recover against y Defs £6 11 6 damages and £1 11 6 Cost
 Excon is Oct 10th 1754

Hogeboom Jeremiah Hogeboom of Clavara in y County of Albany Gentleman Plt vs
 Church John Church of Sheffield in y County of Hampshire husbandman Defs in a
 plea of y Case as pr y Writ on file appears The Defs being three times
 called makes default As therefore considered that y Plt recover against y
 Defs £20 8 6 New Harmony damages and £3 11 6 Cost of suit Excon is
 Sept 6th 1754

Tunda Abraham Tunda of Clavara in y County of Albany Esq Plt vs Phillip
 Brookins of New Marlborough in y County of Hampshire yeoman Defs in a plea
 of y Case as pr y Writ on file appears The Defs being three times called makes
 default As therefore considered y Plt recover against y Defs £11 6 11 6 New
 Harmony damages and £3 11 6 Cost of suit Excon is Sept 6th 1754

Hogeboom Jeremiah Hogeboom of Clavara in y County of Albany Gentleman Plt vs
 Brookins Phillip Brookins of New Marlborough in y County of Hampshire Carpenter Defs in a plea of y
 Case as pr y Writ on file appears The Defs being three times called makes default
 As therefore considered y Plt recover against y Defs £6 11 6 New Harmony damages
 and £3 11 6 Cost of suit Excon is Sept 6th 1754

Deim Joseph Deim of Sheffield in y County of Hampshire Defs in a plea of y Case as
 Jacob pr Writ on file appears This action is continued by order of Court
 until y next Term

Samuel Lee of Hestfield in y^e County of Hampshire husbandman Mos
Nathaniel Westover of said Hestfield yeoman Def^r in a plea of y^e Case Lee
as p^r y^e Wit on file appears. The Def^r being three times called makes
default. It is therefore considered that y^e Pl^r recover ag^t y^e Def^r £20/10/0 damages and
£20/15/6 Cost of Suit. Exon is Sept 5th 1754

Abraham Miank of Marnes of Livingston in y^e County of Albany Blacksmith p^r vs Brian^t
Joseph Jacob of Hestfield in y^e County of Hampshire husbandman Def^r in a plea of y^e Case as p^r y^e Wit on file appears. This case is continued by order of the Court next Term

Moses Graves of Hestfield in y^e County of Hampshire Gent^r p^r vs Abiel Jacob
Richardson of Cambridge in y^e County of Middlesex Vic^rualler Def^r in a Graves
plea of y^e Case as p^r y^e Wit on file appears. The Def^r being three times
called makes default. It is therefore considered that y^e Pl^r recover ag^t y^e Def^r £10/0/0
£10/0/0 lawful money damages and £20/7/6 Cost of Suit. Exon is Octo 26th 1754

Moses Graves of Hestfield in y^e County of Hampshire Gent^r p^r vs Jonathan Harbach
of Watertown in y^e County of Middlesex Sadler Def^r in a plea of y^e Case as p^r y^e Wit on file appears. The Def^r being three times called makes default. Harbach
It is therefore considered that y^e Pl^r recover ag^t y^e Def^r £32/0/0 lawful money
damages and £20/7/6 Cost of Suit. Exon is Octo 26th 1754

Moses Graves of Hestfield in y^e County of Hampshire Gent^r p^r vs Samuel Wames of Idem^r
Westfield in y^e County of said husbandman Def^r in a plea of y^e Case as p^r y^e Wit on file appears. The Def^r being three times called makes default. It is therefore
considered that y^e Pl^r recover ag^t y^e Def^r £30/10/0 damages and £10/10/0 Cost of Suit. Exon is Nov 13th 1754

Isaiah Strong of Westfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman p^r vs Shabod Compton
of Westfield Cordwainer Def^r in a plea of y^e Case as p^r y^e Wit on file appears. This action is continued by order of the Court next Term

Moses Graves of Hestfield in y^e County of Hampshire Gent^r p^r vs Charles Colton
Colton of Cambridge in y^e County of Middlesex Innholder Def^r in a plea of y^e Case as p^r the Wit on file appears. The Def^r being three times called makes
default of appearance. It is therefore considered that y^e Pl^r recover ag^t y^e Def^r £24/0/0 damages and £20/7/6 Cost of Suit. Exon is Octo 26th 1754

William Hooker of Hartford in y^e County of Hartford Blacksmith p^r vs John Hooker
Taylor of Deerfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman Def^r in a plea of y^e Case as p^r y^e Wit on file appears. The Def^r being three times called makes default. Taylor
It is therefore considered that y^e Pl^r recover ag^t y^e Def^r £20/10/0 damages and £20/15/6 Cost of Suit. Exon is Sept 13th 1754

Willm Hooker of Hartford in y^e County of Hartford Blacksmith p^r vs John Hooker
Montague in y^e County of Hampshire housew^rth Def^r in a plea of y^e Case as p^r y^e Wit on file appears. The Def^r being three times called makes default. Hooker
It is therefore considered that y^e Pl^r recover ag^t y^e Def^r £20/10/0 damages and £20/15/6 Cost of Suit. Exon is Sept 13th 1754

John Mayhewster of Greenwich in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman Mos Richard Mayhewster
Church of Haverhill in y^e County of Worcester yeoman Def^r in a plea of y^e Case as p^r y^e Wit on file appears. The Def^r being three times called makes default. Church
It is therefore considered that y^e Pl^r recover ag^t y^e Def^r £10/10/0 damages and £10/10/0 Cost of Suit. Exon is Sept 13th 1754

Tolomon Williams and Wm Brill both of Salisbury in y^e County of Wiltshire Physicians p^r vs John Mellogg of N^o 4 in y^e County of Hampshire husbandman
Def^r in a plea of y^e Case as p^r y^e Wit appears. The Def^r being three times called makes default. It is therefore considered that y^e Pl^r recover ag^t y^e Def^r £20/10/0 damages and £20/15/6 Cost of Suit. Exon is Sept 5th 1754

John Bissell of Windsor in y^e County of Hartford yeoman Mos Joseph Binks of Granville Bissell
in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman Def^r in a plea of y^e Case as p^r y^e Wit on file appears. The Def^r appears and y^e Def^r says he is not a trespasser in form as y^e Pl^r has alleged. There of
puts himself on y^e Country. And y^e Pl^r says y^e Def^r plea is an insufficient answer to his
claim and therefore may be judgment. And y^e Def^r says his plea is sufficient. Thereupon
y^e Premises being seen by y^e Court for y^e Pl^r appears to y^e Court y^e Def^r plea is not
sufficient in law to preclude y^e Pl^r from proceeding in his action or from damages
It is therefore considered that y^e Pl^r recover ag^t y^e Def^r £20/10/0 damages and £20/15/6 Cost of Suit. Exon is Sept 13th 1754

Giles Elsworth of Windsor in y^e County of Hartford yeoman p^r vs Benja Robbins jun^r
of Galesburg in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman Def^r in a plea of y^e Case as p^r y^e Wit on file appears. This action is continued to y^e next
Term y^e Def^r being sick

224 Matthew Mosson of Hatfield in y^e County of Hampshire Gent p^l vs John
 Mosson
 Taylor of Deerfield in said County husbandman Def^t in a plea of Debt as p^l vs
 Taylor on file appears - The Def^t being three times publicly called makes default
 As therefore considered that y^e Pl^t recover against y^e Def^t £34¹¹ 6/3 Lawful money
 Debt and £1¹¹ 10/6 Cost of suit - Exon is Sept 7th 1754
 Elphinstone Tunice Elly of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire Widow Lat^l of y^e last will &
 Testament of John Elly late of said Springfield Def^t p^l vs Thomas Lee of said
 Springfield yeoman Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as p^l vs y^e Wit on file appears -
 The Def^t being three times called makes default - As therefore considered y^e
 the Pl^t recover agt y^e Def^t £2¹¹ 6/3¹/₂ damages and £1¹¹ 7/9 Cost of suit Exon is Sept 2th 1754
 Sexton James Sexton of Hatfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman p^l vs William
 Joyner living only Country Grant west of Hatfield in p^e County husbandman
 Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as p^l vs y^e Wit on file appears - The Def^t offers a
 plea in abatement which is overruled - And it is considered by y^e Court
 that y^e Pl^t recover against y^e Def^t £17¹¹ damages and 10/2¹/₂ Cost of suit
 Smith John Smith y^e B of South Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman p^l vs
 Timothy Nash of Loudtown in p^e County yeoman Def^t in a plea of y^e Case
 Nash as p^l vs the Wit on file appears - The Def^t being three times called makes
 default As therefore considered that y^e Pl^t recover agt y^e Def^t £20¹¹ 10/6
 money damages and £1¹¹ 13/2 Cost of suit Exon is Oct 7th 1754
 Scott Moses Scott of Falltown in y^e County of Hampshire Carpenter p^l vs
 Paul Deland yeoman and Phillip Deland husbandman both of
 Deland Brookfield in y^e County of Worcester Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as p^l vs
 et alii Wit on file appears - The Def^t being three times called makes
 default - As therefore considered that y^e Pl^t recover agt y^e Def^t
 £11¹¹ 10/6 damages and £2¹¹ 6/10 Cost of suit
 White Timeon White of Hatfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman p^l vs
 Samuel Dickinson of Deerfield in p^e County yeoman Def^t in a plea
 Dickinson of y^e Case as p^l vs y^e Wit on file appears - The Def^t being three times
 called makes default - As therefore considered that y^e Pl^t recover
 against y^e Def^t £14¹¹ damages and Cost of suit taxed at £1¹¹ 7/3
 Wells Samuel Wells of Deerfield in y^e County of Hampshire Gent p^l vs
 Samuel Dickinson of said Deerfield yeoman Def^t in a plea of Debt as
 Dickinson p^l vs y^e Wit on file appears - The Def^t being three times called makes
 default - As therefore considered that y^e Pl^t recover against the
 Def^t £30¹¹ 8/8 Debt and £2¹¹ 1/9 Cost of suit Exon is Oct 2nd 1754
 Graves Moses Graves of Hatfield in y^e County of Hampshire Gent p^l vs Moses
 Gunn of Hadley in p^e County Cordwainer Def^t in a plea of Debt as p^l vs
 Gunn the p^l vs Wit on file appears - The Def^t being three times called makes
 default - As therefore considered that the Pl^t recover agt y^e Def^t
 £33¹¹ 12/8 Debt and £1¹¹ 16/3 Cost of suit - Exon is Mar 13th 1754
 Luiney Edmund Luiney of Braintree in y^e County of Suffolk Esq^r and Demand Luiney
 of Portsmouth in y^e Province of New Hampshire Merch^t p^l vs Daniel
 Kellogg of New Salem in y^e County of Hampshire Soldier Def^t in a plea
 Kellogg of y^e Case as p^l vs y^e Wit on file appears - The Def^t being three times
 called makes default - As therefore considered y^e Pl^t recover agt y^e Def^t
 £40¹¹ 5/1 damages and £3¹¹ 4/3 Cost of suit Exon is Feb 18th 1755
 Dickinson Oliver Dickinson of Litchfield in y^e County of Litchfield husbandman
 p^l vs John Church of Hatfield in y^e County of Hampshire husbandman
 Church Def^t in a plea of Debt as p^l vs y^e Wit on file appears - The Def^t being
 three times called makes default - As therefore considered
 that y^e Pl^t recover agt y^e Def^t £00¹¹ 10/11 Debt & £2¹¹ 3/6 Cost of suit
 Exon is Sept 7th 1754

225 **Lucille Ely of Springfield** in y^e County of Hampshire Widow last
 Ely ^{ex} of y^e last will and Testament of John Ely late of said Springfield Deceased
 King ⁴ David King of N^h called in said County Gent^l Deft in a plea of Debt
 King ⁴ pr^y Witton file appears - The Deft being three times called makes default
 and £1. 11/11 Costs - Excon^r Octo 2^d 1754
 Graves ¹¹ Moses Graves of Hatfield in y^e County of Hampshire Gent^l pr^y Thomas
 Brown of Stockbridge in y^e County Gent^l Deft in a plea of Debt
 Brown ¹¹ pr^y Witton file appears - The Deft being three times called makes
 default - It is therefore considered that y^e Deft recover agt^y Deft
 £280. 11/3 Deft and £2. 7/3 Costs - Excon^r Octo 8th 1754
 Higgins ¹¹ Elisha Higgins of West Massachusetts in y^e County of Hampshire Labourer
 Walter ¹¹ pr^y Charles Walter of Stockbridge in y^e County yeoman Deft in a plea
 of the Case as pr^y the Witton file appears - The Deft being three times
 called makes default - It is therefore considered that y^e Deft recover agt^y
 y^e Deft £2. 11/11 damages and £3. 3/6 Cost of Suit
 Fowler ¹¹ Daniel Fowler of Westfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman pr^y David
 King of N^h in y^e County Gent^l Deft in a plea of y^e Case as pr^y Witton
 King ¹¹ file appears - The Deft being three times called makes default - It
 is therefore considered that y^e Deft recover agt^y Deft £5. 11/11 damages
 and £2. 11/9 Costs - Excon^r id^o
 Pynehon ¹¹ George Pynehon of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire Gent^l pr^y Thomas
 Cooley of Palmer in y^e County Gent^l Deft in a plea of Debt as
 Cooley ¹¹ pr^y Witton file appears - The Deft being three times called makes
 default - It is therefore considered that y^e Deft recover agt^y Deft
 £7. 0/6 Deft and £1. 11/9/3 Cost of Suit - Excon^r is Sept 13th 1754
 Gees ¹¹ Ahab Gees of Enfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman pr^y David
 Clap ¹¹ of Springfield in said County Gent^l Deft in a plea of y^e Case as pr^y Witton file
 appears The Deft in this Action is Nonp^resent and y^e Deft enters for Costs
 Pynehon ¹¹ George Pynehon of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire Gent^l pr^y Thomas
 Wright ¹¹ of Hadley in y^e County Deft in a plea of y^e Case as pr^y Witton file appears - The Deft
 Wright ¹¹ being three times called makes default - It is therefore considered y^e
 Deft recover agt^y Deft £4. 3/3 1/2 dam^t £1. 11/9/3 Costs Excon^r is Octo 2^d 1754
 Deem ¹¹ George Pynehon of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire Gent^l pr^y Thomas
 Glover ¹¹ of said Springfield yeoman Deft in a plea of y^e Case as pr^y Witton
 Glover ¹¹ on file appears the Deft being three times called makes default - It is therefore
 considered that y^e Deft recover agt^y Deft £7. 11/9/3 dam^t and £1. 11/9/3 Cost of Suit
 Excon^r is Sept 13th 1754
 Pease ¹¹ Ephraim Pease of Enfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman pr^y Thomas
 Colton ¹¹ of Springfield in y^e County Gent^l Deft in a plea of y^e Case as pr^y Witton
 Colton ¹¹ on file appears - The Deft being three times called makes default - It
 is therefore considered that y^e Deft recover agt^y Deft £2. 11/11/3 dam^t and £1. 11/9/3
 Excon^r is Sept 13th 1754
 Pynehon ¹¹ George Pynehon of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire Gent^l pr^y Thomas
 Glover ¹¹ of Springfield yeoman Deft in a plea of y^e Case as pr^y Witton file
 Glover ¹¹ appears - The Deft being three times called makes default - It is therefore considered
 y^e Deft recover agt^y Deft £7. 11/9/3 dam^t and £1. 11/9/3 Cost Excon^r is Sept 13th 1754
 Ball ¹¹ Stephen Ball of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire Labourer pr^y Aaron
 Parsons ¹¹ of Springfield in y^e County Deft in a plea of y^e Case as pr^y Witton file appears
 Parsons ¹¹ The Deft being three times called makes default - It is therefore considered y^e
 Deft recover agt^y Deft £6. 11/9/3 dam^t and £1. 11/9/3 Cost of Suit
 Worthington ¹¹ John Worthington of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire Gent^l pr^y Samuel
 Glover ¹¹ of Springfield yeoman Deft in a plea of y^e Case as pr^y Witton file
 Glover ¹¹ appears - The Deft being three times called makes default - It
 is therefore considered that y^e Deft recover agt^y Deft £4. 11/11/3 damages
 and £1. 11/9/3 Cost - Excon^r is Sept 13th 1754

Samuel Guinard of Wiffeld in y County of Hampshire yeoman ptt vs
Stephen Parsons of Springfield in p County husbandman Dft in a plea of y Case as pty
vs ptt the Wth on file appears - The Dft being three times called makes default, It
therefore considered that y ptt recover agt y Dft £3 1/3 dam and £1 10/9 Cost of Suit. Ex con is April 19th 1753
Exor Dymchon of Springfield in y County of Hampshire Gent ptt vs Saml Glover Dymchon
of said Springfield yeoman Dft in a plea of Dft as pty Wth on file appears the
Dft being three times called makes default. It therefore considered that y Glover
ptt recover agt y Dft £2 11/9 Dft £1 11/9 Cost - Ex con is Sept 13th 1754
Exor Dymchon of Springfield in y County of Hampshire Gent ptt vs Nathaniel Warner
Warner of Springfield aforesaid husbandman Dft in a plea of Dft as pty Wth
on file appears - The parties come into Court and y Dft says he never married Warner
in form as y ptt has alledged puts himself off y Country, And y ptt says y Dft
plea is an insufficient answer to his Detcon and thereof may Judge y Dft and the
Dft says his plea is sufficient - Thereupon y ptt is bound fully
understood by y Court for y it appears to y Court that y Dft plea is not suf-
ficient in law to preclude y ptt from proceeding in his action or from his
damages aforesaid - It therefore considered y ptt recover agt y Dft £13 1/3
Dft and £1 10/9 Cost of Suit - The Dft by Cmt Jones his atty appears from
y Judgment of this Court to y next 2 yps to be held at Springfield in p County
on y 4th Tuesday of Sept next and he recognizes with sureties as y Law directs
as p Recognizance on file. Dwight

Nathl Dwight of Goldspring in y County of Hampshire Gent ptt vs Isaac Towne
said Goldspring husbandman Dft in a plea of y Case as pty Wth on file appears Towne
the Dft being three times called makes default. It therefore considered
that y ptt recover agt y Dft £7 2/3 dam and £1 13 1/2 Cost - Ex con is Feb 12th 1754
James Hawley of Hadley in y County of Hampshire husbandman ptt vs John Hawley
Allis of said Hadley husbandman Dft in a plea of y Case as pty Wth on file is ptt forth Allis
The parties appear and refer y Case to y Determination of Enos Nash, Jm Bodman
and Capt White and they are to make report y next Term and y Case is con-
d accordingly.

Nathl Stevens of Petersham in y County of Worcester husbandman ptt vs Moses Stephens
Tice of Charlemouth in y County of Hampshire Gent Dft in a plea of y Case as pty Wth
on file appears - The Dft being three times called makes default. It therefore
considered y ptt recover agt y Dft £2 11/6 dam and £2 11/6 Cost - Ex con is Oct 23rd 1754
Jonathan Warner of Hadley in y County of Hampshire Trades ptt vs John Crawford
of Alham in p County husbandman Dft in a plea of y Case as pty Wth on file
appears - The Dft being three times called makes default. It therefore considered
that y ptt recover agt y Dft £8 1/3 dam and £1 11/9 Cost - Ex con is May 3rd 1753
Wm Kellogg of Hadley in y County of Hampshire Gent ptt vs Wm Barwell
of Hatfield in y said County husbandman Dft in a plea of y Case as pty Wth
on file appears - The Dft being three times called makes default. It therefore
considered that y ptt recover agt y Dft £11 1/8 dam and £1 11/9 Cost - Ex con is Feb 12th 1754
Wm Hawley of Montague in y County of Hampshire journey ptt vs William Hawley
Gaylor of South Hadley in p County husbandman Dft in a plea of y Case as
pty Wth on file appears - The Dft being three times called makes default. Gaylor
It therefore considered that y ptt recover agt y Dft £3 dam and £1 11/9
Cost of Suit - Ex con is Oct 8th 1754
Oliver Warner of Hadley in y County of Hampshire hatter ptt vs Nathl Church Warner
of said Hadley Weaver dft in a plea of y Case as pty Wth on file appears Church
The Dft being three times called makes default. It therefore considered
y ptt recover agt y Dft £3 11/3 dam and £1 15/3 Cost of Suit
Peter Thorpe of Sheffield in y County of Hampshire husbandman ptt vs
David King of A 4 in p County Gent Dft in a plea of y Case as pty Wth King
on file appears - The Dft being three times called makes default -
It therefore considered that y ptt recover agt y Dft £2 11/6 dam and
£2 11/6 Cost of Court. Higgins

John Huggins of Sheffield in y County of Hampshire yeoman ptt vs William
Pence of said Sheffield Blacksmith Dft in a plea of y Case as pty Wth Pence
on file appears - The Dft being three times called makes default. It
therefore considered that y ptt recover agt y Dft £6 11/3 dam and y
damages and Cost of Court taxed at £2 11/3 - Ex con is Sept 5th 1754

220
Hoyboom John Huggins of the field in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman D^e in a plea of
the case as p^r y^e Writ on file is fully set forth The parties appear and y^e D^e says
the note declared on is not his act and deed and thereof puts himself off y^e County
And the P^t says the D^es plea is an insufficient answer to his Decon thereof
prays Judgment and Judgment for his damages &c. And y^e D^e says his plea is sufficient
Thereupon y^e P^remises being seen by y^e Court for the P^t appears to y^e Court
that y^e D^es plea is not sufficient in law to preclude P^t from proceeding
in his said action or from his damages aforesaid As therefore considered
that y^e P^t recover agt y^e D^e £6⁰⁰ 3⁰⁰ damages and £2⁰⁰ 18⁰⁰ cost of suit
The D^e by Geo^r Jones his att^r appeals from y^e judgment of this Court
to y^e next Superior Ct to be held at Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire on
y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept next And he recognizes with sureties as y^e Law directs
as p^r recognizance on file

Van K^es John Van K^es of Claverack in y^e County of Albany Cordwainer p^t vs
Brown Sam^l Brown of Stockbridge in y^e County of Hampshire Gent^r D^e in a
plea of y^e case as p^r y^e Writ on file appears The D^es being three times
called makes default As therefore considered that y^e P^t recover agt
y^e D^e £2⁰⁰ 7⁰⁰ New York money dam^s and £3⁰⁰ 4⁰⁰ cost of action it Sept 3⁰⁰ 1734

Northampton The Inhabitants of y^e Town of Northampton in y^e County of Hampshire p^t vs
Inhabitants Timothy Dwight of said Northampton Esq^r D^e in a plea of y^e case
as p^r y^e Writ on file is set forth The parties appear and y^e D^e offers
several pleas in abatement which were overruled, saving which pleas
in abatements The D^e says he is not guilty in manner & form
as set forth and thereof puts himself off y^e County And y^e P^t says
the D^es plea is an insufficient answer to their decon and thereof
pray Judgment &c. And y^e D^e says his plea is sufficient, Thereupon
all y^e P^remises being seen and fully understood by y^e Court for that
it appears to y^e Court that y^e D^es plea is sufficient in law to pre-
clude y^e P^t from proceeding in their said action and from y^e Damages
As therefore considered that y^e D^e recover agt y^e P^t £⁰⁰ 0⁰⁰ allowe
him for costs The P^t by Joseph Hawley Esq^r their att^r appeals
from y^e judgment of this Court to y^e next Superior Ct to be held
at Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept next And he
recognizes with sureties as y^e Law directs as p^r recognizance on file

Widder John Widder of Hursttown in y^e County of Hampshire husbandman p^t vs
Watkins Wathins of Westfield in said County husbandman D^e in a plea of y^e case
as p^r y^e Writ on file appears The D^es being three times called makes
default As therefore considered that y^e P^t recover agt y^e D^e £3⁰⁰ 13⁰⁰ 2⁰⁰
damages and £1⁰⁰ 11⁰⁰ cost of Court Exon is Dec^r 13⁰⁰ 1734

Jones Cornelius Jones of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire Gent^r p^t vs
Lundom Wathins of Westfield in y^e County yeoman D^e in a plea of y^e case as p^r the
Writ on file appears The D^es being three times called makes default
As therefore considered that y^e P^t recover agt y^e D^e £3⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰ Damages
and one pound 10⁰⁰ cost Exon is Sept 13⁰⁰ 1734

Nesey Tyloanus Nesey of Donkofuck in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman p^t vs
Clay Clap of Westfield in y^e County Gent^r D^e in a plea of y^e case as p^r the
Writ on file appears The D^es being three times called makes default
As therefore considered that y^e P^t recover agt y^e D^e £4⁰⁰ 5⁰⁰ dam^s & £1⁰⁰ 18⁰⁰ cost Exon is Sept 17⁰⁰ 1734

Bagg Daniel Bagg of Westfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman p^t vs
Clay Clap of Westfield Gent^r D^e in a plea of y^e case as p^r Writ on file appears The D^es being three
times called makes default As therefore considered that y^e P^t recover agt y^e
D^e £5⁰⁰ 11⁰⁰ 9⁰⁰ dam^s and £1⁰⁰ 12⁰⁰ 3⁰⁰ cost Exon is Oct 2⁰⁰ 1734

Harman John Harman of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire husbandman p^t vs
Sachet John Sachet and John Sachet jun^r both of Westfield in y^e County husbandman
D^e in a plea of D^e as p^r Writ on file appears The D^es being three
times called make default As therefore considered that y^e P^t
recover agt y^e D^e £13⁰⁰ 5⁰⁰ 6⁰⁰ Debt and £1⁰⁰ 11⁰⁰ 1⁰⁰ cost of suit
Exon is Aug^r 11⁰⁰ 1734

David Parsons of Palmer in y^e County of Hampshire Weaver p^l vs Stephen
Parsons of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman Def^r in a plea of y^e Case as p^r y^e Parsons
Wit on file appears The Def^r being three times called makes default & is therefore
considered y^e y^e recover agt y^e Def^r £2. 11/6 Damages and £1. 13/6 Cost of Suit as p^r y^e Parsons
Tammam Lammon of Palmer in y^e County of Hampshire husbandman p^l vs Mary Lammon
Marsh of Northampton in y^e County of Hampshire Def^r in a plea of y^e Case as p^r y^e Marsh
on file appears The parties come into Court and y^e Def^r says he owes nothing
in manner and form as y^e p^l has alleged & thereof puts himself on y^e Country
and y^e p^l likewise The pleas & evidences being heard y^e Case was committed
to y^e Jury Mr Josiah Day for man & whole returned their Verdict upon Oath
and say y^e they find for y^e p^l £3. 14/11 Damages and £1. 11/6 Cost of Suit
that y^e p^l recover agt y^e Def^r £3. 14/11 Damages and £1. 11/6 Cost of Suit
The Def^r by John Worthington Esq^r his att^r appeals from y^e Judgment of this
Court to y^e next Sup^r Court to be held at Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday
of Sept^r next And here recognises with sureties as y^e law directs as p^r y^e Parsons

Charles Keyes of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire Labourer p^l vs Abraham Miller
living on y^e Province Land West of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire Trades Def^r in a plea of y^e Case
as p^r y^e Wit on file appears The Def^r being three times called makes default & is
therefore considered that y^e p^l recover agt y^e Def^r £3. 7/7 Damages and £1. 11/6 Cost
Tyronus Piercy of Portsmouth in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman p^l vs Job
Moseley of Westfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman Def^r in a plea of y^e Case as p^r y^e Moseley
on file appears This action is continued by order of Court until the
next term

Eliza Pomeroy of Northampton in y^e County of Hampshire Shopkeeper p^l vs Thomas
Nathansons of Goldspring in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman Def^r in a plea of y^e Case as p^r y^e Parsons
the Wit on file appears The Def^r being three times called makes default & is
therefore considered that y^e p^l recover agt y^e Def^r £8. 19/6 Damages and £1. 11/6 Cost

Bruel Williams Esq^r Moses Graves Esq^r both of Hatfield in y^e County of Hampshire p^l vs
Samuel Catlin late of Palmer in y^e County of Hampshire joiner Def^r in a plea of Debt as p^r y^e Williams
Wit on file appears The Def^r being three times called makes default & is
therefore considered that y^e p^l recover agt y^e Def^r £7. 11/4 Damages and £1. 11/6 Cost

Mary Elly of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire Widow Ex^r of y^e last will and
Testament of Caleb Elly of said Springfield Dec^d p^l vs Joseph Smith of Cranville
in said County yeoman Def^r in a plea of y^e Case as p^r y^e Wit on file appears
The parties come into Court and the Def^r says y^e note declared on is not his
and Deed and thereof puts himself on y^e Country And the p^l says y^e Def^r
plea is an insufficient answer to his Deed & thereof prays Judgment And the
Def^r says his plea is sufficient Thereupon y^e Premises being seen understood
by y^e Court so that it appears to y^e said Court that y^e Def^r plea is not sufficient
in law to preclude y^e p^l from proceeding in his Action or from his Damages
It therefore considered that y^e p^l recover agt y^e Def^r £2. 10/3 Damages and
£1. 11/6 Cost of Suit Ex^r is Oct. 2^d 1734

Eliza Hawley of Eastham in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman p^l vs Thom Chapin
of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman Def^r in a plea of y^e Case as p^r y^e Hawley
y^e Wit on file is set forth The parties appear and y^e Def^r says he is not guilty
of an Assault as y^e p^l hath alleged and thereof puts himself on y^e Country
and y^e p^l says y^e Def^r plea is an insufficient answer to his Deed & thereof prays
Judgment &c and y^e Def^r says his plea is sufficient Thereupon y^e Premises
being seen and understood by y^e Court so that y^e Def^r plea is not sufficient
in law to preclude y^e p^l from proceeding in his Action or from his Damages
It therefore considered that y^e p^l recover agt y^e Def^r £2. 12/11 Damages and
£2. 7/3 Cost of Suit Ex^r is Feb^r 13th 1735

James McBlister of Enfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman p^l vs Joseph
Wright of Warrivies in y^e County of Hampshire husbandman Def^r in a plea of y^e Case as p^r y^e Wright
on file is set forth The parties appear and y^e Def^r says he never had any
consideration to induce him to make y^e promise and thereof puts himself on y^e
Country, and y^e p^l says y^e Def^r plea is an insufficient answer to his Deed &
thereof prays Judgment &c And y^e Def^r says his plea is sufficient Thereupon
the premises being seen &c It considered that y^e Def^r plea is not sufficient
in law to preclude y^e p^l from his Action or from his Damages &c
It also considered that y^e p^l recover agt y^e Def^r £1. 9/3 Damages and
£1. 11/4 Cost of Suit Ex^r is Juny 20th 1735

227 Sarah Robbins Widow and Relict of Sam^l Robbins and Adm^r only Estate of
Robbins Jonathan Robbins late of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire p^{er} the
Taylor of South Hadley in y^e County of Cornwall Des^t in a plea of y^e Case as p^{er} the
Taylor With on file appears - The Des^t being three times called makes default & is
therefore considered that y^e Des^t recover ag^t y^e Des^t £ 4⁰⁰ & 1⁰⁰ of Damages and
£ 1⁰⁰ of Cost of Suit - Excon is Octo 2nd 1754
McClister James McClister of Exfield in y^e County of Hampshire y^eoman p^{er} the
Gilmore of Belham in y^e County of Cornwall Des^t in a plea of Debt as p^{er} the
Gilmore With on file appears - The Des^t comes and confesses y^e forfeiture of y^e Bond
paying Chancery and Costs - It is therefore considered that y^e Des^t recover
ag^t y^e Des^t £ 74⁰⁰ of Debt and £ 1⁰⁰ of Cost of Suit - Excon is Jan 7th 1755
Old Tobeth Old of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire Trader p^{er} the
H Samuel Breck of said Sheffield Des^t in a plea of y^e Case as p^{er} the
Breck With on file appears - The parties come into Court & y^e Des^t says
he is now as guilty of y^e Treason alleged ag^t him and thereof puts
himself on y^e Country - And y^e Des^t says y^e Des^t plea is an insufficient
Answer to his Decon and thereof prays Judgment - And y^e Des^t says his
is sufficient - Thereupon all and singular y^e Premises being seen
and understood by y^e Court for that it appears to y^e Court that y^e Des^t
plea is not sufficient in law to preclude y^e Des^t from proceeding in his
said action or from his damages aforesaid - It is therefore considered
that y^e Des^t recover ag^t y^e Des^t £ 3⁰⁰ of Dam^{ts} and £ 1⁰⁰ of Cost of Suit
Excon is Jan 12th 1753
Colton Benjamin Colton of Brimfield in y^e County of Hampshire y^eoman p^{er} the
Miller Joseph Miller Jun^r of Springfield in y^e County of Cornwall Des^t in a plea of y^e Case
as p^{er} the With on file appears - The parties appear and y^e action is continued
by order of Court until y^e next term
Farrell Robert Farrell Jun^r of Palmer in y^e County of Hampshire y^eoman p^{er} the
Parsons of Springfield in y^e County of Cornwall husbandman Des^t in a plea of y^e Case
as p^{er} the With on file - The Des^t being three times called makes default
It is therefore considered that y^e Des^t recover ag^t y^e Des^t £ 9⁰⁰ of Dam^{ts} & £ 13⁰⁰ of Cost
Cramer Daniel Cramer of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire Millwright p^{er} the
Noble of Westfield in y^e same County Cordwainer Des^t in a plea of y^e Case
Noble as p^{er} the With on file - The parties appear and y^e Des^t says he
never promised in manner and form as y^e Des^t hath set forth and
thereof puts himself on y^e Country, And y^e Des^t says y^e Des^t plea is an
insufficient answer to his Decon and thereof he and y^e Des^t says his
plea is sufficient - Thereupon all y^e Premises being seen and fully under-
stood by y^e Court for that it appears to y^e Court that y^e Des^t plea is sufficient
in law to preclude y^e Des^t from proceeding in his action or from his damage -
It is therefore considered that y^e Des^t recover ag^t y^e Des^t £ 2⁰⁰ allowed himself Cost
The Des^t by John Worthington Esq^r his att^r appears from y^e Judgment of this Court
that next Sup^r Court to be held at Springfield in y^e County of Cornwall on y^e first of the
Tuesday after next and he recognizes with sureties as y^e law directs
as p^{er} the Recognizance on file
Adams John Adams late of North Massachusetts in y^e County of Hampshire Carpenter p^{er} the
Chamberlain John Chamberlain of Northbridge in y^e County of Cornwall Taylor Des^t in a plea of y^e Case
as p^{er} the With on file appears - The Des^t having discontinued his action y^e
Des^t enters for Costs - It is therefore considered that y^e Des^t recover ag^t y^e Des^t £ 2⁰⁰
allowed himself Cost - Excon is July 1st 1755
Warriner Sam^l Warriner and Luth Warriner both of Springfield confesses them-
selves guilty of y^e Crime of Fornication - Ordered that they pay a fine of
£ 3⁰⁰ each and Costs -
Elmer Elizabeth Elmer y^e Wife of Sam^l Elmer of Northampton being brought
before y^e Court by Presentments of y^e Grand Jury for y^e Crime of Fornication
confesses herself guilty of y^e Crime - Ordered to pay a fine of £ 2⁰⁰ & 4⁰⁰ Cost
Dunt Daniel Dunt of Springfield and his wife confesses themselves guilty of y^e
Crime of Fornication - Ordered to pay a fine of £ 2⁰⁰ each and Cost

Thomas French recognized in y^e sum of £40 and Luke Hitchcock 2^d Charles
Phelps recognized as sureties for his appearance at y^e next Term
Rachel Lee confessed herself guilty of y^e crime of fornication ordered to pay Lee
a fine of 13¹/₄ and costs
Mary Downing confessed herself guilty of y^e crime of fornication Ordered to
pay a fine of 13¹/₄ and costs
Ordered that £30 be paid to Doct Ashley out of y^e County Treasury On y^e 1st of y^e month of Oct Ashley
Benajah Stevenson and John Barber licensed to keep a ferry at y^e lower Wharfe at Leverton
Springfield y^e said to be 2 men & horse & single person recognized in y^e sum of £10 Barber
Benjamin Graves confessed himself guilty of fornication wth Prudence his wife Graves
who confessed y^e crime before Elijah Williams Esq^r Ordered to pay a fine of 13¹/₄ and costs
Kewet Root of Sheffield come before y^e Court & acknowledged himself guilty of
killing two wild or untame Deer contrary to law according to y^e Court
prohibited put him by Sam^l Calhoun on file, Ordered y^e he pay a fine of £40 to
his majesty for each Deer one half to y^e Infermes & costs, he refusing to pay, Order
y^e he be bound out to service for two months In Brewer both his horse & y^e cart & collar
Parsha Mosley confessed herself guilty of y^e crime of fornication according Mosley
to Preceptment ordered to pay a fine of 13¹/₄ and costs
Pursuant to a warrant from under y^e hands of y^e Selectmen of y^e Town of Hatfield Simons
on y^e 11th of July 1754 Joshua Simons & Aaron Wells were warned to appear before y^e Just
Town & David Morton Constable of Hatfield
Pursuant to a warrant from under y^e hands of y^e Selectmen of y^e Town of Sunderland on y^e 12th
12th day of March 1754 Aaron Mitchel was warned to appear before y^e Just
Town & Noah Babner Constable of Sunderland
The grand jury of our Sovereign Lord y^e King for y^e Body of y^e County of Hampshire do on y^e 1st
their Oaths present Elias Lyman for a nuisance on y^e highway being brought before y^e Just
Court confessed himself guilty ordered to pay a fine of 1¹/₂ and that y^e nuisance be removed
The grand jury of our Sovereign Lord y^e King for y^e Body of y^e County of Hampshire do on y^e 1st
their Oaths present Sam^l Wood for a nuisance on y^e highway ordered to pay a fine of 6¹/₂
and costs and y^e nuisance ordered to be removed
The petition of Elias Lyman being read in Court It ordered that a jury be im
panelled as y^e law directs
The grand jury of our Sovereign Lord y^e King for y^e Body of y^e County of Hampshire do on y^e 1st
their Oaths present John Woods for Breach of Sabbath being brought before y^e Just
pleaded not guilty The jury say guilty of Profanation of y^e Lords day in importing
with Eunice Clarke Ordered that he pay a fine of 10¹/₂ for y^e use of y^e Town of the
Town of Springfield & costs he neglecting to pay y^e fine, Ordered that he sit in y^e
Rocks 3 hours
James Simms and Benoni Wooleott recognized in y^e sum of £10 for their
appearance at y^e next Term
Licence is granted to Capt Joseph Miller of Springfield to be an Innholder Taverner and
common Retailer in said Town y^e year ensuing for selling strong liquors by Retail And he
recognizes with sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule & order in his
house duly paying Excise as y^e Recognizances on file
Licence is granted to David Taylor of Hatfield to be an Innholder Taverner & common
Retailer in said Town y^e year ensuing for selling strong liquors by Retail And he
recognizes with sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in
his house duly paying Excise as y^e Recognizances on file
Licence is granted to Jacob Ward of Springfield to be an Innholder Taverner & common
Retailer in said Town y^e year ensuing for selling strong liquors by Retail And he
recognizes with sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule & order in his
house duly paying Excise as y^e Recognizances on file
Licence is granted to Samuel Day of Springfield to be an Innholder Taverner & common
Retailer in said Town y^e year ensuing for selling strong liquors by Retail And he
recognizes with sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule & order in his
house duly paying Excise as y^e Recognizances on file

241
 Haven License is granted to **Daren Parsons** of Springfield to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in p Town y^r year ensuing for his selling strong liquors by retail And he recognizes with sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizances on file

Joseph
 242 License is granted to **Joseph** of Springfield to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in p Town y^r year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail And he recognizes with sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizances on file

243
 244 License is granted to **Seth Field** of Northfield to be a Retailer in p Town y^r year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail out of Doors And he recognizes with sureties for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizances on file

245
 246 License is granted to **Benjamin Field** of Northfield to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in p Town y^r year ensuing for his selling strong liquors by retail And he recognizes with sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizances on file

247
 248 License is granted to **Martin Phelps** of Northampton to be a Retailer in p Town y^r year ensuing for his selling strong liquors by retail out of Doors And he recognizes with sureties for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizances on file

249
 250 License is granted to **Daniel Brown** of Lockbridge to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in p Town y^r year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail And he recognizes with sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizances on file

251
 252 License is granted to **Jonathan Ingersoll** of Westfield to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in p Town y^r year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail And he recognizes with sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizances on file

253
 254 License is granted to **Jonathan Toot** of Westfield to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in p Town y^r year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail And he recognizes with sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizances on file

255
 256 License is granted to **William Scott** of Palmer to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in p Town y^r year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail And he recognizes with sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizances on file

257
 258 License is granted to **Abel Chapin** of Springfield to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in p Town y^r year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail And he recognizes with sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizances on file

259
 260 License is granted to **Moses Marsh** of Hadley to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in p Town y^r year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail And he recognizes with sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizances on file

261
 262 License is granted to **Jacob White** of Hadley to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in p Town y^r year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail And he recognizes with sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizances on file

263
 264 License is granted to **Elijah Williams** of Deerfield to be a Retailer in p Town y^r year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail out of Doors, And he recognizes with sureties as the law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizances on file

265
 266 License is granted to **Ezra Clap** of Westfield to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in p Town y^r year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail And he recognizes with sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizances on file

267
 268 License is granted to **Joseph Toot** of Montague to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in p Town y^r year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail And he recognizes with sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizances on file

License is granted to Josiah Jones of Rockbridge to be an Inn
holder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town y^e year Ensuing for
or selling strong liquors by Retail and he recogniz^{eth} wth sureties as y^e law directs
for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly
paying Excise as y^e law directs on file appears
License is granted to Josiah Jones of Rockbridge to be a Tailor in said Town y^e year Ensuing
for selling strong liquors by Retail out of Doors, and he recogniz^{eth} wth sureties as y^e law directs
for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as y^e law directs
for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as y^e law directs on file
License is granted to Nathan Hoary of Deerfield to be an Innholder Taverner and
common Victualler in said Town y^e year Ensuing for selling strong liquors by Retail
and he recogniz^{eth} wth sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his
house duly paying Excise as y^e law directs on file
License is granted to Lemuel Shelton of Fall Town to be an Innholder Taverner and
common Victualler in said Town y^e year Ensuing for selling strong liquors by Retail
and he recogniz^{eth} wth sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his
house duly paying Excise as y^e law directs on file
License is granted to Eleazer Bush of Northampton to be a Tailor in said Town y^e year Ensuing
for selling strong liquors by Retail out of Doors and he recogniz^{eth} wth sureties as y^e law directs
for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as y^e law directs on file
License is granted to Stephen Gunn of Sheffield to be a Tailor in said Town y^e year Ensuing
for selling strong liquors by Retail out of Doors and he recogniz^{eth} wth sureties as y^e law directs
for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as y^e law directs on file
License is granted to Moses Noble of Sheffield to be an Innholder Taverner and
common Victualler in said Town y^e year Ensuing for selling strong liquors by
Retail and he recogniz^{eth} wth sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his
house duly paying Excise as y^e law directs on file
License is granted to John Hindsell to be an Innholder Taverner and common
Victualler in said Town y^e year Ensuing for selling strong liquors by Retail and he
recogniz^{eth} wth sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his
house duly paying Excise as y^e law directs on file
License is granted to Tilly Rice to be an Innholder Taverner and common
Victualler in said Town y^e year Ensuing for selling strong liquors by Retail
and he recogniz^{eth} wth sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his
house duly paying Excise as y^e law directs on file
License is granted to John Chaddock to be a Tailor y^e year Ensuing for
selling strong liquors by Retail and he recogniz^{eth} wth sureties as y^e law directs
for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as y^e law directs
on file
License is granted to Eleazer Foster of Hadley to be a Tailor in said Town y^e year Ensuing
for selling strong liquors by Retail out of Doors and he recogniz^{eth} wth sureties as y^e law directs
for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as y^e law directs on file
License is granted to Josiah Dwight of Springfield to be a Tailor in said Town y^e year Ensuing
for selling strong liquors by Retail out of Doors and he recogniz^{eth} wth sureties as y^e law directs
for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as y^e law directs on file
License is granted to Samuelly of Springfield to be a Tailor in said Town y^e year Ensuing
for selling strong liquors by Retail and he recogniz^{eth} wth sureties as y^e law directs
for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as y^e law directs on file
License is granted to James Kellogg of Hadley to be an Innholder Taverner and
common Victualler in said Town y^e year Ensuing for selling strong liquors by Retail
and he recogniz^{eth} wth sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his
house duly paying Excise as y^e law directs on file
License is granted to Sarah Lyman of Hadley to be an Innholder Taverner and
common Victualler in said Town y^e year Ensuing for selling strong
liquors by Retail and he recogniz^{eth} wth sureties as y^e law directs for
his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as y^e law directs
on file
License is granted to Nath^l Dwight of Goldspring to be an Innholder Taverner and
common in said Town y^e year Ensuing for selling strong liquors
by Retail and he recogniz^{eth} wth sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping
good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as y^e law directs
on file

30 Licence is granted to John Bell of Sheffield to be an Innholder Taverner
and common Victualler in said Town of year ensuing for selling strong liquors
by retail and he recognises with sureties as if law directs for his keeping
good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as he recognises on file

Elijah Alward is granted to Elijah Alward of Southhader to be a Retailer in
year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail out of doors and he recog-
nises with sureties as if law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his
house duly paying Excise as he recognises on file

Thos Dick is granted to Thos Dick of Belknap to be an Innholder Taverner & common
Victualler in said Town of year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail out
of doors and he recognises with sureties as if law directs for his keeping good
rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as he recognises on file

John Downing is granted to John Downing to be an Innholder Taverner & common
Victualler in said Town of year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail
and he recognises with sureties as if law directs for his keeping good
rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as he recognises on file

Noah Ashler is granted to Noah Ashler of Westfield to be a Retailer in said Town
of year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail out of doors and he
recognises with sureties as if law directs for his keeping good rule and
order in his house duly paying Excise as he recognises on file

Jam Wells is granted to Jam Wells of Deerfield to be an Innholder Taverner &
common Victualler in said Town of year ensuing for selling strong liquors
by retail and he recognises with sureties as if law directs for his keeping
good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as he recognises on file

Wm Williams is granted to Wm Williams Esq of Portsmouth to be an Innholder Taverner
and common Victualler in said Town of year ensuing for selling strong liquors
by retail and he recognises with sureties as if law directs for his keeping
good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as he recognises on file

Charles Phelps is granted to Charles Phelps of Hadley to be a Retailer in said Town the
year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail out of doors and he recognises
with sureties as if law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house
duly paying Excise as he recognises on file

David King is granted to David King of Sheffield to be an Innholder Taverner & common
Victualler in said Town of year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail and he
recognises with sureties as if law directs for his keeping good rule and order
in his house duly paying Excise as he recognises on file

Uzzer Porter is granted to Uzzer Porter of Hadley to sell Teas and he recognises with
sureties as if law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house
duly paying Excise as he recognises on file

Jonah Dwight is granted to Jonah Dwight Esq of Springfield to sell Teas and he recog-
nises with sureties as if law directs for his keeping good rule and order in
his house duly paying Excise as he recognises on file

Oliver Partridge is granted to Oliver Partridge Esq of Sheffield to sell Teas and he recog-
nises with sureties as if law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his
house duly paying Excise as he recognises on file

David Ingersoll is granted to David Ingersoll of Sheffield to sell Teas and he recognises
with sureties as if law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house
duly paying Excise as he recognises on file

Jonah Bliss is granted to Jonah Bliss of Springfield to sell Teas and he recognises with
sureties as if law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house
duly paying Excise as he recognises on file

John Ashley is granted to John Ashley Esq to sell Teas and he recognises with
sureties as if law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house
duly paying Excise as he recognises on file

Elisha Somroy is granted to Elisha Somroy of Northampton to sell Teas and he recog-
nises with sureties as if law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house
duly paying Excise as he recognises on file

George Ignatyon is granted to George Ignatyon of Springfield to sell Teas and he recog-
nises with sureties as if law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house
duly paying Excise as he recognises on file

Elijah Williams is granted to Elijah Williams Esq of Deerfield to sell Teas and he recog-
nises with sureties as if law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house
duly paying Excise as he recognises on file

Licence is granted to Eleazer Bush of Northampton to sell Tea and he recognizances with sureties as of law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as per recognizances on file
Licence is granted to Obadiah Dickinson of Hatfield to sell Tea and he recognizances with sureties as of law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as per recognizances on file
Licence is granted to Moses Graves of Hatfield to sell Tea and he recognizances with sureties as of law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as per recognizances on file

Hamptn 18th Pursuant to a Warrant to me directed as Dept Sheriff of County to lay out a country road from town of Westfield thro Blanford & No 1 to y North Parish in the field from thence as far as Jacob Spur from said meeting south to y Colony line from meeting North to Stockbridge & so to Portsmouth, and from there East to Northampton. Summoned Lieut Ebenezer Hunt Lieut Obadiah Dickinson Inf Daniel Conway Ensign Eliza Allis John Ingersoll, Saml Smith, Moses Liskley, David Bay, Donah Ash, Saml Clark, Eleazer Bush, Oliver Wagner all freeholders & belonging to Hatfield Hadley Northampton Westfield in County. And I caused y of y road to be sworn by John Ashley Esq one of his majestys Justices of y Peace for said County on y 10 day of May 1754 We met at Westfield & began to lay y road out from y a Black oak treeholder. From thence as y path is now trod leading to Blanford Hatfield to a Black oak tree standing near said path about 40 rods east of Peter Matthews thence southwardly by a line of marked trees to y Southwest corner of Saml Wharfields house lot thence proceeding in y main path as its now trod to y foot of Westfield mountain from y foot of Blane to y foot of y mountain y road to be 4 rods wide, from y foot of y m near to y top we continued in y trodden path then leaving y path to y North about 60 rods east of the Kings Monument so called we kept about the ly course by a line of marked trees till we reached y main path at a Black oak tree marked standing by a brook wh runs across y path near y foot of said mountain thence continuing in y path now trod about 1 mile & then turning southwardly by a line of marked trees about 60 rods till we came into y main path at a crows way then continuing in the main path until we came to y line between Westfield and Blanford. The road from y East side of Westfield mountain to Blanford bounds to be 8 rods wide from y aforesaid line we continued in y main as y road is now trod until we came south of Blanford meeting house. Then leaving Mr Weston & Robert Henry y road to be 4 rods wide between these men and to be taken proportionably each we still kept a westerly course by a line of marked trees till we came into y main path leading to y near a line of Brook from Westfield bounds thro Blanford to said Brook y road to be 6 rods wide except between Weston and Henry aforesaid. From y aforesaid Brook we continued our course in y trodden path till we came to y Steep Hill so called then steering southwardly by a line of marked trees at y foot then northwardly by a line of marked trees we came into y aforesaid path, then kept y main path till we came to y 1/2 mile so called then turning Northwardly by y Pond we kept a line of marked trees till we came into y old path then leaving said path at y right hand we kept a line of marked trees till we came to carriers house wh stands on y aforesaid path from thence as y path is now trod to Dikeleys heap of stones, so called thence by a line of trees marked on 3 sides for y north side of y road, partly in and partly out of the old path till we came to y Brewens improvement in No 1. The road from y aforesaid brook to y top of Nobles hill 8 rods from y top of said hill only East to y top of West to Farmington river 8 rods from thence to No 1. Then steering westerly across y aforesaid improvement in a right line we came into y old path abt 10 rods east of a brook then we continued in y path as its now trod by said Brewens house to his mill then crossing y River at y Bridge we kept said path abt 60 rods then leaving y path to y northward we kept a westerly course by a line of trees marked on three sides for y north side of y road until we reached y old path at y foot of a mile hill then continuing Westward in y path until we came to the field bounds y road thro N 1 to be 4 rods wide. From y aforesaid bounds we kept y old path southwardly to Obadiah Dewys house till we came to y top of 3 mile hill so called thence as y path is now trod thence as y path is now trod to y meeting house y North Parish of Hatfield, then crossing Housatonic river at y bridge we continued Southwardly in y Cornish Town street as far as Inb Coopers then turning West we kept y beaten path y goes to Albany till we got 40 rods beyond Saml Coopers who lives on y road leading to Albany then leaving y road Southwardly we steered by a line of marked trees on y north side of y road until we came to said par field then went on

Letting
y^e road
from
West
field
to
Sheffield
L51 = Little field 5 rods east of his house till we came to y^e path leading to
Albany then beginning at y^e aforesaid Barn we continued in the town
street southwesterly as its now the try for gate from the near y^e path this
now the try for the looks and the nobles meadow land until we came to
Housatonic River from thence on y^e bank of said river until we came
to green river about 3 rods below y^e bridge on said river from thence in
a right line till we came to y^e south end of Silas Kellogg fence to a large
stone from thence in a right line to y^e bank of a river where stand some small
Butternutts marks from thence on the westwardly try bank of Housatonic
river from thence southwardly to a swamp white oak tree mark then
crossing above we steered southwardly between a stumped tree on the
east side & a yellow pine on y^e west until we came into y^e beaten path then
continuing in said path by y^e edge of a swamp on y^e east until we
came to y^e first small brook, then turning easterly abt 3 rods to a
brook y^e slopes y^e old beaten path thence to Silas Kellogg gate thence
southwardly to a Butternut tree standing on y^e bank of Housatonic River
then continuing on y^e bank of said river till we came into y^e town
then we continued y^e road east of Silas & Daniel Kellogg to Daniel Kellogg
gate thence in a right line southwardly until we came to y^e fence line
brink from thence on said river bank till we came to above y^e end of
meadow thence on y^e bank of y^e river till we came to foot of a hill
wh. butts upon y^e river thence upon y^e upland by y^e edge of y^e meadow
till we came to where locks put abt 5 feet high & trees stand abt 3 rods
from y^e meadow land near y^e edge of y^e hill from thence in a right line
to y^e east corner of y^e aforesaid barn & the aforesaid road from y^e first gate to y^e
y^e meadow to logs Barn to be two rods wide forthwith to be free from all
incumbrances from y^e aforesaid barn we continued in y^e path
as its now travelled to a brook called Los Corbans brook wh. crosses street abt
40 rods below Ashleys from thence as y^e street goes to y^e gate wh. West of
y^e bridge over Housatonic river then crosses y^e river at y^e bridge we continued
y^e path now thro Mathews Nobles meadow to a gate abt 1/2 rod east of said
river from y^e gate as y^e path is now thro colony line in Canada y^e road to
said meadow to be 4 rods wide, then beginning at y^e aforesaid house in the
north parish of Sheffield we continued y^e road northwardly as y^e path is now
thro try line between and Stockbridge y^e whole of y^e road thro the 1/2
4 rods wide y^e aforesaid meadows excepted, from y^e aforesaid line we continued y^e
road as y^e path is now thro north gate at y^e entrance of Stockbridge meadow
thence thro y^e meadow as y^e path is now thro to limpet how Wigwam
then cross y^e upper bridge at y^e Wigwam we continued as y^e path is now
thro south gate upon y^e plain from thence as y^e path is now thro over y^e
bridge east of y^e grist mill to a white oak tree Northeast from y^e bridge from
thence partly by marked trees & partly as y^e path is thro till we came to the
last line of Stockbridge y^e road thro Stockbridge to be 4 rods wide except thro
y^e meadow & y^e thony from thence thro y^e Aquivelant lands so called partly by
marked trees & partly as y^e path is now thro to Jacob Coopers house from thence
partly by a line of marked trees and partly as y^e path is now thro to
Hinsdells who lives on y^e road leading to Monticue from y^e aforesaid
dells to y^e canoe meadow in Monticue so called and then we continued
West on y^e upland of Nath^l Fairfield as its mark till we came to the
river in y^e line between y^e aforesaid Fairfield and Hezekiah Jones then
y^e river we continued y^e road to y^e north end of their land as y^e path is
now thro then along between Charles Goodrich & Elly looks lots 200
as y^e path is now thro then as y^e path now goes thro Aaron Mills
& Charles Goodrichs lot 1031 from y^e Goodrichs lot 1031 as y^e path is now
by y^e West end of Col^l Wm Williams house to y^e country bridge so of y^e Williams
then cross y^e bridge we steered easterly as y^e path now goes till we came to a
small hill in y^e new cut road from Hampton to Albany & the top of
Monticue to be 4 rods wide from Stockbridge to y^e mountain east of Col^l
Williams y^e road to be 4 rods also from y^e aforesaid hill to Hampton mill wh. runs
continuing in y^e cut road from y^e aforesaid hill till we came to y^e mouth of
Joseph Wrights brook in Sheffield bounds then continuing as y^e path is now
upon y^e plain called weefarn plain to a hill y^e butty upon y^e east side of
Hampton mill river then turning up said hill by a line of marked trees to
Daniel Warners field at Hampton bounds then by a line of marked trees
thro Daniel Warners field to Beaver brook from thence across said hill by a line
of marked trees thence we followed y^e common path to said hill brook from
thence in y^e common path thro end of Bear hill from thence in y^e common
path by Millstone mountain down to low hill there meeting
y^e Kings highway leading into Hampton from y^e aforesaid hill to
y^e road to show hill y^e road to be 4 rods wide

1st load
 2nd load
 3rd load
 4th load
 5th load
 6th load
 7th load
 8th load
 9th load
 10th load
 11th load
 12th load
 13th load
 14th load
 15th load
 16th load
 17th load
 18th load
 19th load
 20th load
 21st load
 22nd load
 23rd load
 24th load
 25th load
 26th load
 27th load
 28th load
 29th load
 30th load
 31st load
 32nd load
 33rd load
 34th load
 35th load
 36th load
 37th load
 38th load
 39th load
 40th load
 41st load
 42nd load
 43rd load
 44th load
 45th load
 46th load
 47th load
 48th load
 49th load
 50th load
 51st load
 52nd load
 53rd load
 54th load
 55th load
 56th load
 57th load
 58th load
 59th load
 60th load
 61st load
 62nd load
 63rd load
 64th load
 65th load
 66th load
 67th load
 68th load
 69th load
 70th load
 71st load
 72nd load
 73rd load
 74th load
 75th load
 76th load
 77th load
 78th load
 79th load
 80th load
 81st load
 82nd load
 83rd load
 84th load
 85th load
 86th load
 87th load
 88th load
 89th load
 90th load
 91st load
 92nd load
 93rd load
 94th load
 95th load
 96th load
 97th load
 98th load
 99th load
 100th load

Ubenexor Hunt foreman	Sam ^l Smith	Eliaser Burt
Obadiah Dickinson	Moses Ashley	Oliver Warner
Daniel Tomney	David Page	Josiah Parker
Elisha Ellis	Sam ^l Clapp	Isiah Wright
John Ingersoll		

Yours &c
Hampshire Westfield May 10th Day 1764

Then the jurors hereafter named being summoned and appeared Messrs
Eben Hunt, Obadiah Dickerson, Elisha Allin and Lemoy Saml Smith
Jesse Moseley, Moses Ashley, David Bagg, Samuel Clark, Jonah Parks, Eliza
Musk, Almy & above named jurors were sworn to conform themselves to the preachment
mentioned in & Warrant in laying out of highways mentioned and that
according to the best skill and judgment

Stamp of H. H. C. Aug 14, 1752,

Then Messrs Ebenezer Hunt Obadiah Dickinson Daniel Morrey Eliza Allis
James Smith, Zora Ingersoll Moses Ashley David Bagg Saml Clark
Leop Burt Oliver Warner & Selah Wright appears before me and solemnly
Oath if in performing the service in laying out a road from Gathfield to
road leading from Montpelier into Hampton they would act faithfully
according to their best skill and Judgment.

The aforesaid Returns being read in Court were accepted and ordered to be recorded.

The aforesaid Judgments and Orders were made and Entered up and then the said Court Adjourned without Day. S

Attest W^m Williams Esq.

132. Anno Regni Regis Georgii secundi magna Britannia & Hibernia Depu.
 At about the General sessions of y^e Peace and Superior Courts of
 Common Pleas held by adjournment by order of y^e General Court
 and also at y^e several Courts as stated by law full at Northampton
 within y^e County of Hampt^s on y^e second Tuesday of Feby^r
 being y^e 11th day of said Month Anno Domini 1752

Present

Eleazer Dorkes
 Jim Dwyght
 Israel Williams
 John Worthington
 Elijah Williams
 Josiah Dwyght
 David Hopley
 Joseph Hawley
 Noah Lashley
 Sam^l Mather
 Thos Williams

Justices
 of said
 Court

Grand jurors

Edmond Lyman foreman
 John Leonard
 John Morgan
 Asa Wright
 Eben^r Kellogg
 Noah Smith
 Sam^l Smith
 Elijah Norton
 Abel Cadwell
 Sam^l Fowler
 John Catlin
 Sam^l Smith
 Daniel Hubbard
 Bezaleel Sherman
 Nathaniel Austin

Benjaⁿ Sheldon att^y of Grand jury

Jury of Tryalls North
 Zachariah Billing foreman
 Stephen Hobbins
 Eben^r Day Jun^r
 Sam^l Jones
 Athamar Clark
 Asahel Clap
 Nath^l Coleman
 Moses Dickinson
 Eben^r Coles
 Israel Dewey
 Dan^l Hubbard
 Noah Baker

Jury of Tryalls Feby
 Joseph Alward foreman
 John Hale Jun^r
 Jonⁿ Smith
 Eben^r Hutchinson
 Relatiah Smith
 John Field
 Isaac Graves
 John Billing
 David Weller
 Isaac Stiles
 John Vins Jun^r
 Eben^r Kingsley

Hogeboom Jeremiah Hogeboom of Clavacath in y^e County of Albany Gent^l p^l vs Jos
 Jacob of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire husbandman Def^t in a plea of the
 Case as heretofore recorded, and now at this Term of Def^t being three times
 publicly called makes default ~ It is therefore considered that y^e p^l be
 recover ag^t y^e Def^t £3¹¹ 13⁴ damages and £ cost ~ The Def^t afterwards
 comes into C^{rt} by Nath^l Austin his att^y and appeals from y^e judgment
 of this Court to y^e next sup^r C^{rt} of judicature to be held at Springfield for the
 County of Hampt^s on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and he recognizes
 with sureties as y^e law directs for his prosecute his appeal as y^e Def^t appears
 on file

Boriant Abraham Boriant of y^e Manor of Livingston in y^e County of Albany Gent^l p^l vs Jos
 Jacob of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire husbandman Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as y^e Def^t writ on file ~ The Def^t being three times
 called makes default ~ It is therefore considered y^e y^e p^l recover ag^t y^e Def^t
 £11¹⁰ damages and £ cost ~ The Def^t afterwards comes into C^{rt} by
 Nath^l Austin his att^y and appeals from y^e judgment of this C^{rt} to y^e next
 Superior Court to be held at Springfield on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r then
 and he recognizes with sureties ag^t y^e Def^t appears on file

Strong Egan Strong of Westfield p^l vs Ichabod Comstock of said Westfield Def^t in a plea
 of y^e Case as heretofore recorded ~ And now at this Term of Def^t being three times
 called is non suit and y^e Def^t likewise defaulted and y^e Action dismissed

Elsworth Giles Elsworth of Windsor in y^e County of Hartford husband p^l vs Benⁿ Hobbins
 of Goldspring in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman p^l vs Benⁿ Hobbins
 of y^e Writ on file is fully set forth ~ The parties appear and move that the
 Case may be continued until y^e next Term and it is granted them

Hawley Samuel Hawley Jun^r of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire hus
 bandman p^l vs John Allis of said Hadley husbandman Def^t in a plea
 of y^e Case as heretofore recorded and now at this Term the p^l being three
 times called is non suit and y^e Def^t defaulted and y^e Action dismissed

Sylvanus Piercy of Pontoosuck in y County of Hampshire yeoman p^l or
at Mosley of Westfield in y County yeoman def^t in a plea of y case as p^l Piercy
we recorded and now at this term y parties appear and put themselves on y Country
the pleas and evidences being heard the case is delivered to y Jury
foreman who return their Verdict and say that they find for y Def^t Cost
and therefore considered y^t y Pl^t recover ag^t y Def^t £ 1⁰ 0⁰ allowed him for Cost
Benja Cotton of Bridgfield in y County of Hampshire yeoman p^l or Joseph
Miller jun^r of Springfield in y County yeoman def^t in a plea of y case as p^l Cotton
we recorded and now at this term y parties appear and y Def^t says he never
promised in manner and form as y Pl^t has alleged and therefore y Def^t
says y Def^t pleas is insufficient wherefore he prays Judgment to be y Def^t
his plea is sufficient and thereupon y Premises being seen by y Court
it appears to y said Court that y Def^t plea is sufficient in law to preclude
y Pl^t from proceeding in his said action and from his damages and Cost
As therefore considered y^t y Def^t recover ag^t y Pl^t £ 1⁰ 10⁰ 6⁰ Cost The Pl^t
by Mr Worthington his att^r appears from y Judgment of this Court to y next
sup^r Court to be held at Springfield in y County on y fourth Tuesday of
Sept next and he recognizes with sureties as y Law directs for his present
his appeal w^t Effect as y Recognizance on file
Forchrest Smith of Southbury in y County of Hampshire yeoman p^l or Josiah
Raymond of Hadley in y County Cordwainer def^t in a plea of y case as p^l Smith
w^t on file appears The Def^t being three times called makes default As
therefore considered y^t y Pl^t recover ag^t y Def^t £ 11⁰ 2⁰ 6⁰ and y Pl^t Cost
John Taplin of Southborough in y County of y Def^t is Feb^y 10th 1733 Taplin
Matthew Mawhorte of Greenwich in y County of Hampshire husbandman p^l or
in a plea of y case as p^l w^t on file is fully set forth The parties
appear and y Def^t offers a plea in abatement which is overruled, saying
which plea y Def^t says he never bound himself in manner as y Pl^t has
alleged and therefore y Pl^t says y Def^t plea is insufficient and therefore
prays his damages and Cost may be adjudged to him And y Def^t says his
plea is sufficient and thereupon y Premises being seen by y Court for y
appear to y said Court that y Def^t pleas is insufficient in law to preclude
y Pl^t from proceeding in his said action or from his damages and Cost
As therefore considered that y Pl^t recover ag^t y Def^t £ 10⁰ 11⁰ 0⁰ Darrin's £ 2⁰ 0⁰ Cost
The Def^t by Jos Hawley his att^r appears from y Judgment of this Court to the
next sup^r Court to be held at Springfield in y County of Hampshire on the
fourth Tuesday of Sept next and he recognizes w^t sureties as y Law directs
as y Recognizance on file
Caleb Dana of Cambridge in y County of Middlesex Cent^r p^l or Josiah Dana
Raymond of Hadley in y County of Hampshire Cordwainer Def^t in a plea
of y case as p^l w^t on file appears The Def^t being three times called
makes default As therefore considered that y Pl^t recover ag^t y Def^t
£ 0⁰ 7⁰ 3⁰ Darn and £ 1⁰ 14⁰ 6⁰ Cost Phelps
Charles Phelps of Hadley in y County of Hampshire Cent^r p^l or Bartholomew
Taylor of Greenwich in y County husbandman Def^t in a plea of y case as p^l Phelps
w^t on file appears The Def^t being three times called makes default
appearance As therefore considered that y Pl^t recover ag^t y Def^t £ 2⁰ 11⁰ 11⁰ Cost
Damages and £ 1⁰ 11⁰ 9⁰ Cost Porter
Ureah Porter of Hadley in y County of Hampshire Cent^r p^l or Josiah Raymond
of y said Hadley Cordwainer Def^t in a plea of the case as p^l The Def^t w^t on file
is fully set forth The parties appear and the case is continued by
order of Court until y next term
Hugh Hamilton of Blandford in y County of Hampshire yeoman p^l or
Hugh M^r Master of Palmer in y County yeoman def^t in a plea of y case as p^l Master
as p^l w^t on file appears The Def^t being three times called makes
default As therefore considered that y Pl^t recover ag^t y Def^t £ 2⁰ 12⁰ 0⁰
Def^t and £ 1⁰ 17⁰ 3⁰ Cost Exon is June 17th 1733
John Murray of Rutland in y County of Worcester Esq^r p^l or Ephraim
Mellag of Newfalem in y County of Hampshire yeoman Def^t in
a plea of y case as p^l w^t on file appears The Def^t being three
times called makes default As therefore considered y^t y Pl^t recover
ag^t y Def^t £ 6⁰ Def^t and £ 2⁰ 0⁰ 3⁰ Cost The Def^t afterwards at this
term appeals from y Judgment of this Court to y next sup^r Court to be held
at Springfield on y fourth Tuesday of Sept next and he recognizes with
sureties as y Law directs as y Recognizance on file
John Worthington of Springfield in y County of Hampshire Esq^r p^l or
Hugh M^r Master of Palmer in y County yeoman Def^t in a plea of y case as p^l Master
w^t on file The Def^t being three times called makes default As therefore
considered y^t y Pl^t recover ag^t y Def^t £ 12⁰ 14⁰ 9⁰ Darn and £ 1⁰ 14⁰ 3⁰ Cost
Exon is March 1733
Worthington

233 Josiah Dwight of Springfield in County of Hampshire Esq. p. l. v. s. 1
 Dwight as p. of Winton file. The Def. being three times called makes default.
 As therefore considered that if Plt recover agst. Def. £14. 10/10 Dam
 Cooley and £1. 15/6 Cost. Exon is Mar 7th 1753

Ingersoll David Ingersoll of Sheffield in County of Hampshire Esq. p. l. v. s. 1
 Huggins of said Sheffield yeoman Def. in a plea of Def. as p. l. v. s. 1
 Huggins Winton file appears. The Def. being three times called makes
 default. As therefore considered that if Plt recover agst. Def. the
 sum of £29. 3/3 Dam and £2. 11/4 Cost. Exon is Mar 6th 1753

Dem David Ingersoll of Sheffield in County of Hampshire Esq. p. l. v. s. 1
 Huggins of said Sheffield yeoman Def. in a plea of Def. as p. l. v. s. 1
 Winton file appears. The Def. being three times called makes
 default. As therefore considered that if Plt recover agst. Def. the sum
 of £100. 1/7 Dam and £2. 11/4 Cost. Exon is Mar 7th 1753

Dem David Ingersoll of Sheffield in County of Hampshire Esq. p. l. v. s. 1
 Huggins of said Sheffield yeoman Def. in a plea of Def. as p. l. v. s. 1
 Winton file appears. The Def. being three times called makes
 default. As therefore considered that if Plt recover agst. Def. the sum
 of £13. 1/7 Dam and £2. 11/4 Cost. Exon is Mar 7th 1753

Halleabeck Michael Halleabeck of Tamonnick west of Sheffield in County of
 Hampshire yeoman p. l. v. s. 1 John Huggins of Sheffield in County of
 Huggins yeoman Def. in a plea of Def. as p. l. v. s. 1 Winton file appears. The
 Def. being three times called makes default. As therefore considered
 that if Plt recover agst. Def. £4. 0/3 Dam and £2. 15/10
 Exon is Mar 7th 1753

Ingersoll David Ingersoll of Sheffield in County of Hampshire Esq. p. l. v. s. 1
 Huggins of said Sheffield yeoman Def. in a plea of Def. as p. l. v. s. 1
 Winton file appears. The Def. being three times called makes
 default. As therefore considered that if Plt recover agst. Def. £10.
 Dam and £2. 11/4 Cost. Exon is Mar 7th 1753

Clc Robert Old of Sheffield in County of Hampshire Trades p. l. v. s. 1
 Olmstead of said Haddam in County of Hartford yeoman Def. in
 a plea of Def. as p. l. v. s. 1 Winton file is fully set forth. The parties
 appear and of case is continued to next Term

Jocese Jacob Green of Lunenburg in County of Albany Mophegus p. l. v. s. 1
 Granger in a plea of Def. as p. l. v. s. 1 Winton file appears. The parties appear
 of Def. offer a plea in abatement which was overruled saving the plea. The
 Def. says that ~~nothing~~ ^{nothing} in manner & form as p. l. v. s. 1 has
 alleged and thereof put himself on of Country, and if Plt says the
 Def. plea is insufficient and thereof prays Judgment. and if Def.
 says his plea is sufficient. and thereupon all and singular of Promise
 being seen by of Court. for if it appears to of said Court that of Def. plea
 is sufficient to preclude of Plt from proceeding in his action. As also
 considered that if Def. recover agst. of Plt £ Cost allowed him.
 The Plt appeals from of Judgment of this Court to next Sup. Court.
 to be held at Springfield on of fourth Tuesday of September And to be
 nizes wt. sureties as p. l. v. s. 1

Willard Dan Willard of Threwbury in County of Worcester yeoman p. l. v. s. 1
 Raymon Josiah Raymond of Hadley in County of Hampshire yeoman Def. in
 a plea of Def. as p. l. v. s. 1 Winton file appears. The Def. being three times
 called makes default. As therefore considered that if Plt recover agst. the
 Def. £2. 16/6 Dam and £2. 11/3 Cost. Exon is Nov 12. 1753

Adams John Adams of Housh in Province of New York Carpenter p. l. v. s. 1
 Chamberlain of Rochbridge in County of Hampshire yeoman Def. in
 a plea of Def. as p. l. v. s. 1 Winton file appears. The Def. being three times
 called makes default. As therefore considered that if Plt recover agst. the
 Def. £13. 1/11 Dam and £2. 10/7 1/2 Cost. Exon is Mar 10th 1753

Synchon George Synchon of Springfield in County of Hampshire Esq. p. l. v. s. 1
 Leonard of said Springfield yeoman Def. in a plea of Def. as p. l. v. s. 1
 Winton file appears. The Def. offers a plea in abatement wh. was judged sufficient to preclude
 of Plt from proceeding in his action and of if Plt that is bad and does abate
 the therefore considered that if Plt recover agst. of Def. £2. 10/0 allowed him
 for his Costs

George Pynchon of Springfield in y County of Hampshire Gent ptt vs Abner Parsons of said Springfield yoman dft in a plea of y Case as ptt y Writ of Pynchon de appeal & the dft being three times called makes default the parties appear and y dft says y Bond Ashley is not his act and deed and thereof puts himself on y County And y ptt says y dft plea is insufficient and thereof prays Judgment & And y dft says his plea is sufficient Thereupon all y premises being seen by y Court for that it appears to y said Court that y dft plea is not sufficient in law to preclude y ptt from proceeding in his said action or from his damages and cost & It therefore considered that y ptt recover agst y dft £40 5/7 Darn and £2 11/12 Cost The dft by next Sup Court to be held at Springfield in y County on y fourth Tuesday of Sept next and he recognizes wt sureties as y law direct for his prosecuting his appeal with effect as ptt recognizance on file

William Eastman of South Hadley in y County of Hampshire yoman ptt vs Joseph Wright of Ware River in y County husbandman dft in a plea of the Case as ptt y Writ on file appears The dft parties appear and the dft says the Note sued on is not his due and thereof & And y dft says y dft plea is an insufficient answer to his debt and thereof prays Judgment & And the dft says his plea is sufficient Thereupon all y premises being seen by y Court for that it appears to y Court that y dft plea is not sufficient in law to preclude y ptt from proceeding in his said action or from his damages and cost & It therefore considered that y ptt recover agst y dft £40 5/7 Darn and £2 11/12 Cost The dft by next Sup Court to be held at Springfield in y County on y fourth Tuesday of Sept next and he recognizes as ptt recognizance on file

Joseph Ingersoll of Westfield in y County of Hampshire Gent ptt vs Samuel Dickinson of Deerfield in y County yoman dft in a plea of y Case as ptt y Writ on file is fully set forth The dft being three times called makes default the parties appear and y dft says y Bond declared on is not his act and deed and thereof & And y dft says y dft plea is an insufficient answer to his debt and thereof prays Judgment & And y dft says his plea is sufficient Thereupon all the premises being seen by y Court for that it appears to y Court that y dft plea is not sufficient in law to preclude y ptt from proceeding in his action or from his damages and cost & It therefore considered that y ptt recover agst y dft £8 11/12 Darn and £2 11/12 Cost The dft by next Sup Court to be held at Springfield in y County on y fourth Tuesday of Sept next and he recognizes wt sureties as y law direct for his prosecuting his appeal as ptt recognizance on file

John Worthington of Springfield in y County of Hampshire Gent ptt vs Noble of Sheffield in y County yoman dft in a plea of y Case as ptt y Writ on file is fully set forth The parties appear and y dft says y Bond declared on is not his act and deed and thereof & And y dft says y dft plea is an insufficient answer to his debt and thereof prays Judgment & And y dft says his plea is sufficient Thereupon all the premises being seen by y Court for that it appears to y Court that y dft plea is not sufficient in law to preclude y ptt from proceeding in his action or from his damages and cost & It therefore considered that y ptt recover agst y dft £8 11/12 Darn and £2 11/12 Cost The dft by next Sup Court to be held at Springfield in y County on y fourth Tuesday of Sept next and he recognizes wt sureties as y law direct for his prosecuting his appeal as ptt recognizance on file

Stephen Ball of Springfield in y County of Hampshire husbandman ptt vs Daniel Parsons of Springfield yoman dft in a plea of y Case as ptt y Writ on file appears The parties appear and y dft says y note declared on is not his act and deed and thereof & And y dft says y dft plea is an insufficient answer to his debt and thereof prays Judgment & And the dft says his plea is sufficient Thereupon y premises being seen and fully understood by y Court for that it appears to y Court that y dft plea is not sufficient in law to preclude y ptt from proceeding in his action or from his dam and cost & It therefore considered that y ptt recover agst y dft £40 5/7 Darn and £2 11/12 Cost The dft by next Sup Court to be held at Springfield in y County on y 4th Tuesday of Sept next and he recognizes as ptt recognizance on file

John Worthington of Springfield in y County of Hampshire Gent ptt vs David Parsons of Palmer in y County yoman dft in a plea of y Case as ptt y Writ on file is fully set forth The parties appear and y dft says y Bond declared on is not his act and deed and thereof & And y dft says y dft plea is an insufficient answer to his debt and thereof prays Judgment & And y dft says his plea is sufficient Thereupon all the premises being seen by y Court for that it appears to y Court that y dft plea is not sufficient in law to preclude y ptt from proceeding in his action or from his damages and cost & It therefore considered that y ptt recover agst y dft £40 5/7 Darn and £2 11/12 Cost The dft by next Sup Court to be held at Springfield in y County on y 4th Tuesday of Sept next and he recognizes as ptt recognizance on file

134 John Ward of Brookfield in y County of Wiltshire yeoman p^l vs Thuball G. is
Wilt of Indfield in y County of Hampshire Tenant in fee simple p^l vs
Gers Writ on file appears The parties appear and y Def^t says he is not guilty and
thereof he and y p^l says y Def^t plea is an insufficient answer to his Decon
and thereof prays judgment & y Def^t says his plea is sufficient, Thereupon
the premises being seen and understood by y Court, for that it appears to y
Court that the Def^t plea is not sufficient in law to preclude the p^l
from proceeding in his action or from his damages and costs & it is
there considered that y p^l recover against y Def^t £6 11 10/6 & 10/6 costs
The Def^t by his att^r appeals from y judgment of this Court to y next
Court to be held at Springfield on y fourth Tuesday of Sept next and he
recognizes with sureties as p^r recognizance on file

Harvey Moses Harvey of Montague in y County of Hampshire yeoman p^l vs Richard
French of Indfield in y County yeoman Def^t in a plea of y Case as p^r
Writ on file appears & The parties appear and y Def^t says he never sailed y
note declared on in y Writ and thereof puts himself on y Country and
the Def^t says y Def^t plea is an insufficient answer to his Decon and
thereof prays judgment & y Def^t says his plea is sufficient, Thereupon
all and singular y Premises being seen by y Court, for that it appears
to y Court that y Def^t plea is not sufficient in law to preclude the p^l
from proceeding in his action or from his damages and costs & it is
there considered that y p^l recover against y Def^t £13 10/6 and 10/6 costs
The Def^t by Corne Jones his att^r appeals from y judgment of this Court to
y next Sup^r Court to be held at Springfield in y County on y fourth Tuesday of
Sept next and he recognizes wth sureties as p^r recognizance on file

Dem Moses Harvey of Montague in y County of Hampshire yeoman p^l vs Richard
French of Indfield in y County yeoman Def^t in a plea of y Case as p^r
Writ on file appears & The parties appear and y Def^t says he is not
a trespasser as y p^l has alleged and thereof puts himself on the
Country, and y p^l says the Def^t plea is an insufficient answer
to his Decon and therefore prays judgment for his damages and costs
and y Def^t says his plea is sufficient & Thereupon all and singular
the premises being seen by the Court for that it appears to the
said Court that the Def^t plea is not sufficient in law to preclude
the p^l from proceeding in his said action or from his damages
It is therefore considered that y p^l recover against y Def^t £12 10/6 and
and £1 12/6 costs & The Def^t by Corne Jones his att^r appeals from
the judgment of this Court to y next Sup^r Court to be held at Springfield
in y County on y fourth Tuesday of September next and he recog-
nizes with sureties as y law directs for his prosecuting his appeal with
effect as p^r recognizance on file

Gibbs Thomas Gibbs of Greenwich in y County of Hampshire yeoman p^l vs
Dowers Josiah Dowers of Littleton in y County of Middlesex Gent Def^t in a plea of
the Case as p^r the Writ on file is fully set forth & The Def^t being three
times called makes default & It is therefore considered that y p^l recover
against y Def^t forty three pounds 4/1 of lawful money damages and
two pounds 4/1 costs & The Def^t afterwards comes into Court by Charles
Phelps his att^r and appeals from y judgment of this Court to the
next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in y County
on y fourth Tuesday of Sept next and he recognizes wth sureties as y
Law directs as p^r recognizance on file

Train John Train of Greenwich in y County of Hampshire husbandman p^l vs
Dowers David Dowers of Littleton in y County of Middlesex husbandman Def^t
in a plea of y Case as p^r the Writ on file is fully set forth & The Def^t
being three times publicly called makes default & It is therefore
considered that y p^l recover against y Def^t two pounds 10/6 damages &
two pounds 4/1 costs of Court

Stebbins Benjamin Stebbins of Goldspring in y County of Hampshire yeoman
Hinds p^l vs Augustill Hinds of Greenwich in y County Gent Def^t in a plea
of y Case as p^r y Writ on file appears & The Def^t being three times called
makes default, It is therefore considered that y p^l recover against the
Def^t £2 10/6 damages and £2 10/6 costs of Court & thereof &c

Elisha Williams of Wethersfield in y County of Hartford Gent^l p^l vs Eliz^a Dickinson
lately of Newhallborough in y County of Hampshire joined Defⁿ in a p^l of the case
as p^r the Writ on file is fully set forth. The parties appear and y Defⁿ says y Bond
declared on is not his act and Deed and thereof puts himself on y Country, And y
p^l says the Defⁿ plea is an Insufficient answer to his Declaration and thereof Dictates
prays Judgment &c And y Defⁿ says his plea is sufficient. Thereupon y Premises
being seen by y Court for that it appears to y said Court that y Defⁿ plea is in-
sufficient in law to preclude y p^l from proceeding in his s^d action or from damag^s
It is therefore considered that y p^l recover against y Defⁿ £ 26^s 3^d Dam and £ 2^s 10^d 4^d
Cost of Suit & thereof. Execⁿ is by 22th 7th 1733

Cornelius Nankhauch of Brenderhook in y County of Albany Mer^t p^l vs Shaah
Huggins and Garad Goodrich both of Meffied in y County of Hamp^s Farmer Defⁿ Huggins
in a p^l of Defⁿ as p^r y Writ on file appears. The Defⁿ being three times called
maⁿes default. It is therefore considered that y p^l recover against y Defⁿ £ 11^s 6^d 3^d
Defⁿ and two pounds 18^s 11^d Cost of Suit. Execⁿ is Mar 7th 1733

Jon^s Morton of Hatfield in y County of Hampshire Gent^l p^l vs Parja Munn of
Hatfield in y County of Hampshire Defⁿ in a p^l of Defⁿ as p^r y Writ on file appears Munn
The parties appear and y Defⁿ says he never promised in manner and form any
p^l has declared and thereof puts himself on y Country. And y p^l says the
Defⁿ plea is an Insufficient answer to his Deceon and thereof prays Judgment
And y Defⁿ says his plea is sufficient. Thereupon all and singular y Premises
being seen by y Court for that it appears to y Court that y Defⁿ plea is not suf-
ficient in law to preclude y p^l from proceeding in his s^d action or from damag^s
It is therefore considered that y p^l recover against y Defⁿ £ 49^s 11^d 11^d Defⁿ and
£ 1^s 9^d Cost. The Defⁿ by Dr Worthington Esq^r his att^r appears from y Judgment of
this Court to y next Superior Court to be held at Springfield on y fourth Tuesday
of Sept^r next and he recognizes wth sureties as y Law directs as p^r Recognizⁿ on file

North Litley of Westfield in y County of Hampshire Esq^r p^l vs Joseph Nelson Ashley
of Northampton in y County of Hampshire Defⁿ in a p^l of y Case as p^r y Writ on file
appears. The Defⁿ comes into Court and confesses Judgment for y sum of £ 15^s 13^d 3^d
and Cost. It is therefore considered that y p^l recover against the Defⁿ
£ 15^s 13^d 3^d Dam and £ 1^s 13^d 9^d Cost of Suit. Execⁿ is Mar 7th 1733

Enoch Stoughton of Westfield in y County of Hampshire Sides p^l vs Wm^m Spencer
of Sheffield in y County of Blacksmith Defⁿ in a p^l of y Case as p^r y Writ on file appears
The Defⁿ being three times called maⁿes default. It is therefore considered
that y p^l recover against y Defⁿ one pound 10^s 10^d 11^d Dam and £ 2^s 11^d 11^d Cost. Execⁿ is Mar 7th 1733

David Bliss of Springfield in y County of Hampshire Sides p^l vs John Bliss
of Sheffield in said County yeoman Defⁿ in a p^l of y Case as p^r y Writ on file appears
The Defⁿ being three times called maⁿes default. It is therefore considered that the p^l
recover against y Defⁿ £ 12^s 1^d 6^d Dam and one pound 18^s 6^d Cost of Suit

Edward Martindale of Westfield in y County of Hampshire yeoman p^l vs Tho^s Roe of Martindale
Springfield in said County yeoman Defⁿ in a p^l of Defⁿ as p^r y Writ on file appears
The Defⁿ being three times called maⁿes default. It is therefore considered that
the p^l recover ag^t y Defⁿ £ 2^s 11^d 3^d Dam and £ 1^s 19^d 9^d Cost. Execⁿ is Mar 7th 1733

William Scott of Palmer in y County of Hampshire Gent^l p^l vs Nathaniel Coll
Woolcott of Brookfield in y County of Worcester Gent^l Defⁿ in a p^l of y Case Woolcott
as p^r y Writ on file appears. The parties appear and y Defⁿ says y Bond
declared on is not his act and Deed and thereof puts himself on y Country. And y
p^l says the Defⁿ plea is an Insufficient answer to his Deceon and thereof prays Judgment &c
And y Defⁿ says his plea is sufficient. Thereupon all and singular y Premises being seen by y Court
for that it appears to y said Court that y Defⁿ plea is not sufficient in law to
preclude y p^l from proceeding in his s^d action or from his damag^s. It is therefore con-
sidered that y p^l recover ag^t y Defⁿ £ 7^s 1^d 6^d Dam and £ 1^s 18^d 3^d Cost. The Defⁿ by John
Worthington Esq^r his att^r appears from y Judgment of this Court to y next Sup^r Court to be held
at Springfield in y County on y fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and he recognizes wth sureties
as y Law directs as p^r Recognizⁿ on file

Moses Roe of Hadley in y County of Hampshire husbandman p^l vs Sam^l Kellogg of West^r
in y County yeoman Defⁿ in a p^l of y Case as p^r y Writ on file appears. The Defⁿ being
three times called maⁿes default. It is therefore considered that y p^l recover ag^t y
Defⁿ £ 7^s 10^d Dam and £ 1^s 14^d 9^d Cost. The Defⁿ appeals from y Judgment of this Court to y next
Sup^r Court to be held at Springfield in said County on y fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and he
recognizes wth sureties as p^r Recognizⁿ on file

Benjamin Monds of West^r Massachusetts in y County of Hamp^s yeoman p^l vs John Monds
makepeace of Western in y County of Worcester Gent^l Defⁿ in a p^l of y Case as p^r y Writ on file appears
The parties appear and y Defⁿ says y Bond declared on is not his Deed
thereof and y p^l says y Defⁿ plea is an Insufficient answer to his Deceon and thereof
prays Judgment &c And y Defⁿ says his plea is sufficient. Thereupon y premises being seen
by y Court for that it appears to y Court that y Defⁿ plea is not sufficient in law to preclude
y p^l from proceeding in his s^d action or from his damag^s. It is therefore considered that y
p^l recover ag^t y Defⁿ £ 11^s 11^d 11^d Dam and £ 2^s 6^d Cost. The Defⁿ appeals from y Judgment
of this Court to y next Sup^r Court to be held at Springfield on y fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next
and he recognizes as p^r Recognizⁿ on file

235
 Burr
 Noble
 Thomas Burr of Hartford in y County of Hartford Shopkeeper pth by Dan Noble
 of Westfield in y County of Hampshire pth man Def^r in a plea of y Case as p^r
 the Writ on file appears - The parties appeared and y Def^r says he never promised
 in manner and form as y Pl^t has alleged and thereof he find y Pl^t says y Def^r
 plea is an insufficient answer to his deed and thereof may yudgm^t that
 the Def^r says his plea is sufficient - Thereupon all y premises being read
 fully understood by y Court for that it appears to y Court that y Def^r plea
 is sufficient in law to preclude y Pl^t from proceeding in his action and
 therefore considered that y Pl^t recover ag^t y Def^r 18th allowed him for cost
 The Pl^t by Dwight his att^r appeals from y Judgm^t of this Court to y next
 Sup^r Court to be held at Springfield on y fourth Tuesday of Sept next and he
 recognizes wth sureties as y law directs as p^r recognizance on file
 Chauncy
 or
 Marsh
 Josiah Chauncy of Hadley in y County of Hampshire pth man Def^r by Ebene^r Marsh
 of Hadley pth man p^r y Judgm^t of y Court of y County of Hampshire at which time
 y said Marsh was pth and y said Chauncy Def^r in a plea of y Case as p^r y Writ
 on file appears - The parties appeared before said Justice and may for a
 Tryall said Justice having heard their pleas & was considered by said Justice
 that y Pl^t recover ag^t y Def^r 9th 7th dam and 20th 16th 16th cost from wh^{ch} Judgm^t
 y Def^r appealed to this Term, and now at this Term y Parties appeared
 and put themselves on y Country for a Tryall - The pleas and evidence being
 fully heard y Case was committed to y Jury M^r Zach^r Billings foreman
 who return their verdict and say upon y Oath that they find y Def^r wrong
 of y former Judgm^t and cost - It is therefore considered that y Def^r recover
 ag^t y Pl^t 2th 16th 16th allowed him for cost 2th
 Porter
 White
 Moses Porter of Hadley in y County of Hampshire pth man p^r y Judgm^t of y Court
 of y County of Hampshire at which time y said Porter was pth and y said White
 Def^r in a plea of y Case as p^r y Writ on file appears - The Def^r being three times called makes default
 considered that y Pl^t recover ag^t y Def^r 18th 16th 16th cost
 Simonds
 or
 Lament
 Benjamin Simonds of West Massachusetts in y County of Hampshire husbandman
 pth by James Lament of Ware in y County of Hampshire husbandman Def^r in a plea
 of y Case as p^r y Writ on file appears - The Def^r being three times called makes default
 It is therefore considered that y Pl^t recover ag^t y Def^r 18th 16th 16th cost
 The Def^r by John Worthington Esq^r his att^r comes and appeals from y
 Judgm^t of this Court to y next Superior Court to be held at Springfield in y County
 on y fourth Tuesday of Sept next and he recognizes with sureties as y law
 directs as p^r recognizance on file
 Day
 or
 Hinds
 James Day of Boston in y County of Suffolk pth man p^r y Judgm^t of y Court
 of y County of Suffolk at which time y said Day was pth and y said Hinds
 Def^r in a plea of y Case as p^r y Writ on file appears - The parties comes into Court and y Def^r offers a
 plea in abatement which y Court having considered judges y Pl^t that bad
 and therefore does abate - It is therefore considered that y Pl^t recover ag^t y Def^r
 y Pl^t 18th allowed him for cost - The Pl^t by John Worthington Esq^r his att^r appeals
 from y Judgm^t of this Court to y next Sup^r Court to be held at Springfield on y
 fourth Tuesday of Sept next and he recognizes with sureties as y law directs as
 p^r recognizance on file
 Gibbs
 or
 White
 Simeon Gibbs living on y Equivallant land adjoining to Belcham in y County
 of Hampshire husbandman Compt^r or Isaac White of Greenwich in y
 County of Blacksmith Def^r for not prosecuting an appeal made from y Judgm^t
 of Eleazer Porter Esq^r as p^r Compt^r on file appears - The parties appeared and it is
 considered that y App^t recover ag^t y Compt^r 1th 19th 16th allowed him for cost
 Sabish
 or
 Bridge
 Walter Dwight presented to y Court an Act amounting to y sum of £3. 10th 16th
 done at y Bridge at Sabish Brook the same is allowed and ordered to be paid out
 of y County Treasury in full discharge thereof
 Juron
 or
 aut
 An account of y Charge of y Sheriff and Juron laying out a Road from Deerfield
 Charlemont from Deerfield to the station of y Hadley to Hardwick and from
 Haverhill to y Sup^r Court amounting to y sum of £20. 16th 16th The same is allowed and
 ordered to be paid out of y County Treasury in full discharge thereof
 Juron
 or
 aut
 An Act of y Sheriff and Juron laying out a Road from Westfield to the field with
 as far as y Road runs south to y Colony line from thence to Rock bridge from
 y Road to y Road from thence to Northampton from Hatfield until it reaches y
 Road leading from Northampton amounting to y sum of £47. 16th 16th the same
 is allowed and ordered to be paid out of y County Treasury in full discharge
 thereof
 Juron
 or
 aut
 Oliver Partridge Esq^r presented to y Court an Act amounting to y sum of
 £7. 15th 16th for services done for y County The same is allowed and ordered to be paid
 out of y County Treasury in full discharge thereof

Samuel Winstthrop presented to y^e Court an Account amounting to y^e sum of one pound 5^s 6^d for services done for y^e County The same is allowed and ordered to be Winstthrop paid out of y^e County Treasury in full discharge thereof ^{act}

Benezet Dymroy presented to y^e Court an Act amounting to y^e sum of 9^s for Dymroy, a journey to Deerfield to impanel a jury upon y^e body of Salsade an Indian the same act is allowed and ordered to be paid out of y^e County Treasury in full discharge thereof ^{act}

Josiah Dwight Esq^r presented to y^e Court an Act amounting to y^e sum of 2^s 10^d for Dwight, for the same is allowed ordered to be paid out of y^e County Treasury in full discharge thereof ^{act}

Edward Pynchon Esq^r presented to y^e Court an Act amounting to y^e sum of five pounds 10^s 4^d for Records bought for y^e County of same is allowed and ordered to be paid out of y^e County Treasury in full discharge thereof ^{act}

Asahel Smith and Elisabeth Smith of South Hadley confessed themselves guilty of y^e crime of fornication ordered to pay a fine of 13^s each and costs ^{with}

John Nash and Mary Nash confessed themselves guilty of y^e crime of Nashy fornication ordered to pay a fine of 13^s each and costs ^{with}

License is granted to Noah Smith and John Stricklen to keep a ferry across y^e Connecticut River at y^e upper end of Hadley & they recognize y^e sum of 5^s each for y^e faithful performance of y^e service to be as former ^{with}

License is granted to Abraham Barker and David Brunson to keep at y^e highway between y^e middle of y^e Town of Sunderland the fare to be 2^s man & horse from y^e middle Brunson of May to y^e middle of Nov^r & y^e rest 3^s man & horse & 1^s a single person, recognize in 2^s each for y^e faithful performance of that service ^{with}

License is granted to Moses Leonard to keep a ferry across Agawam River in the County Road, the fare to be 2^s horse and man & 1^s a single person upon the Sabbath for y^e inhabitants of Springfield 1/2 of a penny, Joseph Leonard recognize in 2^s for Moses, faithful performance of his service ^{with}

Peter Nobles recognizeance declared perfect and y^e thing att^r is directed Noble to sue out the recognizeance ^{with}

John Combs recognize in behalf of Sableel Combs a minor in y^e sum of 20^s Combs twenty pounds more y^e Aaron Vanhorn and John Ingersoll surties in twenty pounds each for said Sableels appearance at y^e next Court to answer to the Complaint of Abigail Stiles who says she is pregnant of a Bastard Child begotten on her body by the said Sableel before y^e order of Court thereon ^{with}

The Grand Juron of our Sovereign Lord y^e King for y^e Body of y^e County of Hampshire do on their Oaths present Lebeah Leonard y^e crime of fornication being brought before y^e Court Confesses herself guilty of y^e presentment, Ordered to pay a fine to his majesty of 3^s and costs ^{with}

Jeremiah Ballard Jun^r and Isabel his wife confessed themselves guilty of y^e crime of fornication before marriage, Ordered to pay a fine of 13^s each and costs ^{with}

Jonathan Worthington recognized in y^e sum of £300 with surties in y^e sum of £200 each of £200 each ^{with}

Thomas Loc recognized in y^e sum of £500 for his appearance at y^e next Term Loc Jun^r with surties in y^e sum of £50 each ^{with}

John Abel recognized in y^e sum of ten pounds for his appearance at y^e next Term in Abel with surties in y^e sum of five pounds each ^{with}

License is granted to Joseph Loc to sell sea y^e Enuring year and he recognizes as y^e lease law directs as y^e recognizeances on file ^{with}

The Grand Juron of our Sovereign Lord y^e King for y^e Body of y^e County of Hampshire do on their Oaths present Sam^l Ely, Aaron Vanhorn Sam^l Leonard & Don Leonard Ely att^r for neglect of publick worship as y^e presentment on file appears & being brought before y^e Court and requiring to answer to y^e presentment made answer severally that they would not contend with y^e King and submitted themselves to y^e Court, Ordered that they pay a fine of 20^s each & 10^s p^r y^e fine surties for y^e good behaviour till y^e next Court - And the said Ely, Vanhorn, Sam^l Leonard and Don Leonard recognize in y^e sum of £10 each wth surties in y^e sum of £5 each ^{with}

The Grand Juron of our Sovereign Lord the King for y^e Body of y^e County of Hampshire do on their Oaths present Thomas French of Deerfield for being a common tiler - French moved for y^e same on file ^{with}

French moved for Council was allowed Wth helps who moved sundry things to French y^e presentment which being overruled, he was further required to answer, pleaded not guilty and put himself on y^e Country for att^r all, a jury being sworn ^{with}

their Oaths say that y^e said Thomas is not guilty, Ordered that he go without day upon his finding surties for y^e good behaviour until y^e next Term to appear ^{with}

then before y^e Court - And y^e French recognize in y^e sum of £20 for his appearance at y^e next Term wth surties in y^e sum of £10 each ^{with}

236 Thomas Burt Complainant vs The Overseers of the Town of Northampton
 Burt for being overrated - Ordered that he be abated of his rate in the first
 Northampton proceedings in y^e year 1755 and last
 Dickinson Nathan Dickinson Compt^r vs y^e Town of Hadley, Ordered to be notified
 Norton John Norton Compt^r vs y^e Town of Hadley, Ordered to be notified
 Gideon Licence is granted to Gideon Lyman j^r to keep a ferry across the
 Lyman the old river between Northampton and Stockbridge. The fare to be
 2^d from y^e middle of May to y^e 15th of November 8^d 3^d y^e rest of y^e year
 1^d a single person from May 15th to y^e 15th of November y^e rest of y^e
 year 1^d of a penny, and y^e said Gideon recognized in y^e sum of 25
 for y^e faithful performance of said trust

County, Ordered that there be raised a rate of two shillings and forty nine pence
 rate seven pence millings and eleven pence lawful money upon the
 several Towns in said County for defraying y^e necessary charges
 arising and happening within y^e same y^e year next
 The several Towns proportion is as follows viz

Springfield	£ 40 " 10 " 6	South Hadley	£ 7 " 12
Northampton	22 " 11 " -	Palmer	5 " 3 " 8
Hatfield	12 " 12	Pelham	4 " 8
Westfield	16 " 10 " 8	Bedford	2 " 18 " 8
Indfield	12 " 2 " 8	Gold Spring	2 " 18 " 8
Deerfield	8 " 8 " 6	Greenwich	3 " 6
Sheffield	18 " 13	Islandford	1 " 17
Northfield	4 " 8	N Marlborough	3 " 2 " 10
Hadley	14 " 1 " 2	Ware River	4 " 4
Tuffield	22 " 13	Stockbridge	4 " 4
Sunderland	4 " 3 " 3	Greenfield	3 " 15
Montague	3 " 1		
Brimfield	13 " 16 " 4		
Somen	8 " 13		
Southampton	4 " 11		
			<u>£ 249 " 17 " 11</u>

The aforesaid Judgments and orders were made & entered up & then y^e
 said Court adjourned without day

Mr J^r Williams Cler

In no legulegis Georgii secundæ magnæ Britanniæ Vicepino Octavo
At a Court of General sessions of y^e peace & Inferiour Court of
Common pleas held at Springfield within and for y^e County of May
Hampshire on y^e Third Tuesday of May being the twentieth Term
day of said month Annoque Domini 1735

Present
Eleazer Porter
Timothy Dwight
Joseph Wright
Isaac Williams
In^o Worthington
Elijah Williams
Jonah Wright
Joseph Hawley
David Moreley
David Ingersoll
Noah Ashley
John Ashley
Thos Williams

Justices
of said
Court

Ezra Johnson
Gideon Symon foreman
John Leonard
John Morgan
Asa Wright
Ebenezer Kellogg
Noah Smith
Sam^l Smith
Elijah Norton
Abel Cadwell
Samuel Howles
John Catlin
Sarah Smith
Daniel Hubbard
Bezaleel Sherman
Nathaniel Austin
Hons. Miller Att^y of Grand jury two days

Jury of Tryalls
Stephen Keep foreman
Them Chapin
Ebenezer Warriner
Elisha Strong
Jonah Parsons
Jonah Moody
Sam^l Ingram
Benjamin Spooner

Ebenezer Weller
Noah Wright
Jonathan Russell
Aaron Parsons
Samuel Warner
John Prepon
Moses Bliss

Giles Elworth of Windsor in y^e County of Hampshire husbandman p^l vs Benja^l Elworth
Hobbs of Goldspring yeoman Def^r in a plea of y^e case as p^l heretofore recorded Hobbs
and now this action is continued by consent of y^e parties until y^e next Term
Eleazer Porter of Hadley Gent^l p^l vs Joseph Raymond of said Hadley bindwain p^l vs
Def^r in a plea of the case as heretofore recorded, and now y^e p^l being three
times called is Nonfit and y^e Def^r defaulted and y^e action dismissed
Robert Old of the field in y^e County of Hampshire trader p^l vs W^m Almstead of
Lashardam in y^e County of Hartford yeoman Def^r in a plea of y^e case as
recorded at y^e last Term and now y^e case is continued by order of Court until Almstead
the next Term

Eben^l Bagg 2^d of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman p^l vs Abel Bagg
Hochwell of Springfield yeoman Def^r in a plea of y^e case as p^l writ on
file is fully set forth The Def^r being three times called makes default Hochwell
is therefore considered that y^e p^l recover against y^e Def^r £ 2⁰⁰ 15/6 Dam^{ts} and
one pound 9/6 Costs Execⁿ is by 12th 1736

Nathaniel Chandler of Enfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman p^l vs Abel
Hochwell of Springfield in y^e County yeoman Def^r in a plea of y^e case as p^l writ on
file appears The Def^r being three times called makes default
therefore considered that y^e p^l recover ag^t y^e Def^r seven pounds 12/6 Dam^{ts}
one pound 11/6 Costs of suit Execⁿ is June 17th 1736

Noah Ashley of Westfield in y^e County of Hampshire p^l vs Abel Hochwell
of Springfield in y^e County yeoman Def^r in a plea of y^e case as p^l writ on
file is fully set forth The Def^r being three times called makes default
considered that y^e p^l recover ag^t y^e Def^r eight pounds 11/6 lawful money
damages and one pound 11/6 Costs of Execⁿ is nunquam

Daniel Grainger of the field in y^e County of Hamp^{ts} yeoman p^l vs David King
of No 4 (so called) in y^e County Gent^l Def^r in a plea of y^e case as p^l writ on
file appears The parties appear and agree to refer y^e case to the p^l ch^o Execⁿ
Blay y^e Def^r chose Elisha Parker the Court appointed George Synchon and y^e
case is continued until y^e next Term

Israel Almstead of Wareh^l in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman p^l vs
Richard Church of Hardwick in y^e County of Worcester yeoman Def^r in a plea
of y^e case as p^l writ on file appears The Def^r being three times called makes
default is therefore considered that the p^l recover against y^e Def^r £ 1⁰⁰ 16/6 Costs

237 John Worthington of Springfield in County of Hampshire Esq. p^l vs Jos
Worthington Leonard of said Springfield Yeoman def^t in a plea of Debt as p^l vs
on file appears the def^t being three times called makes default
Leonard therefore considered that if p^l recovers ag^t def^t £13. 0/2 Debt and 1/6
costs. The def^t afterwards comes into Court by Cornet Somerset
and appeals from judgment of this Court to be next Sup^r Court
to be held at Springfield agreed on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and he
recognizes for his recovery as p^r recognizance on file
Talcott Matthew Talcott of Chiddleton in County of Hartford Merchant p^l vs
Richard Wait lately of said Chiddleton Trades def^t in a plea of y^e case as p^r
Wait the Writ on file is fully set forth. This Action is continued by order of Court
until y^e next term
Dickinson Obadiah Dickinson of Hatfield in County of Hampshire Esq. p^l vs John
Crozier of Delham in said County husbandman def^t in a plea of y^e case as
Crozier p^l the Writ on file is fully set forth, the def^t being three times called makes
default. It therefore considered that if p^l recovers ag^t def^t £2. 0/0
Damages and one pound 10/3 costs. Exon is May 15th 1756
Doern Obadiah Dickinson of Hatfield in County of Hampshire Esq. p^l vs David
Dickinson of Hadley in said County husbandman def^t in a plea of y^e case
as p^r Writ on file appears. The def^t being three times called makes
default. It therefore considered that if p^l recovers ag^t def^t £2. 0/0
Damages and one pound 10/3 costs. Exon is May 15th 1756
Hawley James Hawley jun^r of Hadley in County of Hampshire husbandman p^l vs David
Kellogg of Hadley Esq. def^t in a plea of y^e case as p^r Writ on file
Kellogg is fully set forth. The def^t being three times called makes default
It therefore considered that if p^l recovers ag^t def^t £4. 10/8 and
one pound 10/3 costs. The def^t afterwards comes into Court appeals
from judgment of this Court to be next Sup^r Court to be held at Springfield
on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and he recognizes w^t sureties as p^r law
directs as p^r recognizance on file
Kellogg James Kellogg of Hadley in County of Hampshire husbandman p^l vs David
Kellogg of Hadley Esq. def^t in a plea of y^e case as p^r Writ on file
Kellogg is fully set forth. The def^t being three times called makes
default. It therefore considered that if p^l recovers ag^t def^t £4. 10/8 and
one pound 10/3 costs. Exon is May 15th 1756
King Joseph King of Hatfield in County of Hampshire Esq. p^l vs David Lamb
of Springfield in said County yeoman def^t in a plea of y^e case as p^r Writ on
file appears. The def^t being three times called makes default. It therefore
considered that if p^l recovers ag^t def^t £7. 10/0 Damages & one
pound 0/6 costs of suit. Exon is Augst 9th 1755
Lamb Joseph King of Hatfield in County of Hampshire Esq. p^l vs David Lamb
of Springfield in said County yeoman def^t in a plea of y^e case as p^r Writ on
file appears. The def^t being three times called makes default. It therefore
considered that if p^l recovers ag^t def^t £7. 10/0 Damages & one
pound 0/6 costs of suit. Exon is Augst 9th 1755
Liphum Jacob Liphum of Brookfield in County of Worcester yeoman p^l vs Jacob
Cummins of Warehivers in County of Hampshire Esq. def^t in a plea of y^e case
as p^r Writ on file appears. The parties appear and y^e def^t says y^e Bond
on is not his l^t and deed and thereof puts himself on y^e Country. And y^e p^l
says y^e def^t plea is an insufficient answer to his action and thereof prays Judgment
and y^e def^t says his plea is sufficient. Thereupon all the premises being
seen by y^e Court, for that it appears to y^e Court that y^e def^t plea is not sufficient
in law to conclude y^e p^l from proceeding in his action against y^e def^t damages, &
therefore considered that if p^l recovers ag^t def^t £7. 10/0 Damages and
£4. 10/0 costs. The def^t by Court takes his att^r appeals from judgment of this
Court to be next Sup^r Court to be held at Springfield on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r
next and he recognizes w^t sureties as p^r law directs as p^r recognizance on file
Morley Job Morley of Hatfield in County of Hampshire yeoman p^l vs John
Petton of Granville in said County Blacksmith def^t in a plea of y^e case as p^r the Writ on file
appears. The parties appear, and y^e def^t says he never promised y^e manner of y^e
as y^e p^l has alleged and puts himself on y^e Country upon whose being sworn
y^e case was committed to y^e Jury. The Jury then sworn who return their verdict
upon oath say they find for y^e p^l £16. 10/0 and 10/3 costs. It therefore considered y^e
p^l recovers ag^t def^t £16. 10/0 and 10/3 costs. Exon is July 4th 1753
Burt Cleaver Burt of Northampton in County of Hampshire Trades p^l vs Jonathan
Taylor of Charlemont in said County yeoman def^t in a plea of y^e case as p^r the
on file appears. The def^t being three times called makes default. It therefore
considered that if p^l recovers ag^t def^t £2. 0/0 Damages and one
pound 0/3 costs. Exon is Octo^r 1755

Henry Lawton of Leicester in y^e County of Worcester yeoman p^l vs Moses Cooley
 of Palmer in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman D^{ft} in a plea of y^e Case as p^l on file appears
 The D^{ft} being three times called makes default & therefor Cooley
 considered that y^e p^l recover ag^t y^e D^{ft} £ 29^s 3^d Dam and £ 2^s 3^d Cost of suit
 Moses Graves of Hatfield in y^e County of Hampshire p^l vs Michael McElan Graves
 of Alham in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman D^{ft} in a plea of y^e Case as p^l on file appears
 The D^{ft} being three times called makes default & therefor McElan
 p^l recover ag^t y^e D^{ft} £ 18^s 11^d D^{ft} and £ 1^s 10^d Cost of suit
 King
 Eliza King of Lifford in y^e County of Hampshire p^l vs Thomas Smith p^l
 of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman D^{ft} in a plea of y^e Case as p^l on file appears
 The D^{ft} being three times called in non suit by D^{ft} default & therefor Smith
 David Parsons of Palmer in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman p^l vs Thomas Parsons
 of Greenwich in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman D^l in a plea of y^e Case as p^l on file appears
 The D^{ft} being three times called makes default & therefor Parsons
 that y^e p^l recover ag^t y^e D^{ft} £ 3^s 17^d 11^d Dam and one pound 18^d Cost of suit
 David Burt of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman p^l vs Moses Burt
 Cooley of Palmer in y^e County of Hampshire p^l vs D^{ft} in a plea of y^e Case as p^l on file appears
 The D^{ft} being three times called makes default & therefor Burt
 considered that y^e p^l recover ag^t y^e D^{ft} £ 3^s 4^d 6^d Dam and £ 1^s 11^d 6^d Cost of suit
 Richard Porroy of Northampton in y^e County of Hampshire p^l vs Walter Porroy
 Fairfield Junr of Colospring in y^e County of Hampshire p^l vs D^{ft} in a plea of y^e Case as p^l on file appears
 The D^{ft} being three times called makes default & therefor Porroy
 p^l recover ag^t y^e D^{ft} £ 1^s 14^d 11^d Cost of suit
 The D^{ft} afterwards comes into Court by Charles Phelps his
 att^y and appeals from y^e judgment of this Court to y^e next Sup^r Court to be
 held at Springfield on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept next And he recognizes with
 sureties as y^e law directs as p^l recognizance on file
 Sarah Taylor of Sunderland in y^e County of Hampshire p^l vs John Taylor
 Kellogg of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire p^l vs D^{ft} in a plea of y^e Case as p^l on file appears
 The D^{ft} being three times called makes default & therefor Taylor
 considered that y^e p^l recover ag^t y^e D^{ft} £ 1^s 13^d 6^d Dam and £ 1^s 10^d 6^d Cost of suit
 Joseph Fuller of Hiffeld in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman p^l vs Benj Biglow
 Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire husbandman D^{ft} in a plea of y^e Case as p^l on file appears
 The parties appear and y^e D^{ft} says he never sealed y^e Biglow
 Bond declaration and therefor is and y^e D^{ft} says y^e D^{ft} plea is an insufficient
 answer to his D^{ft} and therefor prays judgment, find y^e D^{ft} says his plea is sufficient
 thereupon all y^e Premises being seen by y^e Court for y^e it appears to y^e Court that
 the D^{ft} plea is not sufficient in law to plead y^e D^{ft} from moulding in his
 action from his damages & therefor considered that y^e p^l recover ag^t y^e D^{ft}
 £ 11^s 8^d 11^d Dam and £ 1^s 10^d 6^d Cost of suit
 The judgment of this Court to y^e next Sup^r Court to be held at Springfield on y^e
 on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept next And he recognizes with sureties as y^e
 Law directs as p^l recognizance on file
 George Dymon of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire p^l vs Leonard
 Springfield yeoman D^{ft} in a plea of y^e Case as p^l on file appears
 The D^{ft} being three times called makes default & therefor Leonard
 recover ag^t y^e D^{ft} £ 5^s 6^d 2^d Dam and £ 1^s 10^d 6^d Cost of suit
 Leonard comes by att^y and appeals from y^e judgment of this Court to y^e next Sup^r
 Court to be held at said Springfield in y^e County on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept
 and he recognizes with sureties as y^e law directs as p^l recognizance on file
 Joel Ly of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman p^l vs Elijah Alvord of
 South Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman D^{ft} in a plea of y^e Case as p^l on file appears
 The D^{ft} being three times called makes default & therefor Alvord
 that y^e p^l recover ag^t y^e D^{ft} £ 3^s 15^d 11^d Dam and £ 1^s 9^d 3^d Cost of suit
 The D^{ft} afterwards
 comes into Ct by Charles Phelps his att^y and appeals from y^e judgment of this Court
 to y^e next Sup^r Court to be held at Springfield on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept
 next And he recognizes with sureties as y^e law directs as p^l recognizance on file
 Benjamin Parsons of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman p^l vs Caleb Parsons
 Parsons of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman D^{ft} in a plea of y^e Case as p^l on file appears
 The D^{ft} being three times called makes default & therefor Parsons
 considered that y^e p^l recover ag^t y^e D^{ft} £ 10^s 11^d 11^d Dam and £ 1^s 11^d 11^d Cost of suit
 Parsons is June 20th 1753
 Timeon Dwight of Western in y^e County of Worcester p^l vs James
 Dwight of Springfield in y^e County of Worcester p^l vs D^{ft} in a plea of y^e Case as p^l on file appears
 The D^{ft} being three times called makes default
 & therefor considered that y^e p^l recover ag^t y^e D^{ft} £ 19^s 12^d 6^d Damages
 and one pound 7^d 6^d Cost of suit
 Parsons is Augth 1st 1753

238
Cunice lly of Springfield in y County of Hampshire Gentlewoman & of y
last will and testament of John lly of Springfield deceased p lvs Benjamin
lly of said Springfield yeoman Def in a plea of Debt as p lvs Whit on file appears
The Deft being three times called makes default - It is therefore considered
that if Plt recovers agst y Deft £ 20 10/6 Dam and £ 1 7/12 Cost of Suit
Taylor John Taylor of South Hadley in y County of Hampshire husbandman p lvs
Jona White of South Hadley in said County yeoman Def in a plea of
Debt as p lvs Whit on file appears - The parties come into Court and y
Def says he is not guilty in manner & form as y Plt has alleged and
thereof puts himself on y Country upon which y sue being joined the
pleas and evidences being heard the Case was committed for y Jury to
keep foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath and say they find
y Deft for y Deft Cost - It is therefore considered that if Plt recovers against
y Deft two pounds 10/6 The Deft by Charles Phelps is all appeals from
y Judgment of this Court to y next Sup Court to be held at Springfield in said
County on y fourth Tuesday of Sept next and he recognizes w lvs his
y law direct as p recognizance on file
Ashley Noah Ashley of Westfield in y County of Hampshire Esqr p lvs Moses Cooley
of Westfield in said County Gent Def in a plea of Debt as p lvs Whit on
Cooley file appears - The parties come into Court and y Def says he never
mixed in manner and form as y Plt has alleged and thereof puts himself
on y Country, upon which y sue being joined the pleas & evidences being
heard; y Case was committed to y Jury y Stephen keep foreman who
upon their Oath return their Verdict and say they find for y Plt £ 5 10/6
and Cost - It is therefore considered that if Plt recovers against y Deft y
sum of £ 5 10/6 Dam and £ 1 13/6 Cost - The Deft by Corn Jones is all
appeals from y Judgment of this Court to y next Sup Court to be held
at Springfield in y County on y fourth Tuesday of Sept next and he recognizes
w lvs his as y law direct as p recognizance on file
King David King of Northampton in y County of Hampshire Gent appt of Dan Crum
of Sheffield in y County yeoman appt from y Judgment of Joseph Wright
of Springfield at which to all y said Daniell complains of y said David for selling
spiritous liquors p lvs corrupt on file appears - And at this Court the parties
appear and refer this Case and for other to y referees - The appthorse
John Clap y appthorse Eliza Parks y Court appointed Capt George
Duncheon to audit and y Cases are continued to y next Term
Dwight Joseph Dwight of Hatfield in y County of Hampshire Gent p lvs Sam
Harper of late of Hanover in y County of Worcester Cooper Def in a plea of
Debt as p lvs Whit on file is set forth - The Deft being three times called
makes default - It is therefore considered that if Plt recovers agst y Deft
£ 11 6/1 Dam and £ 2 13/6 Cost - Execn is June 12th 1755
Hindell Sam Hindell of Deerfield in y County of Hampshire yeoman p lvs Jagg
Wigg of said Deerfield Labourer Def in a plea of Debt as p lvs Whit on file
appears - The parties come into Court and y Def says he is not guilty in
manner and form as y Plt has alleged and thereof puts himself on the
Country upon which y sue being joined y Pleas and evidences being heard
the Case was committed to y Jury y Stephen keep foreman who return their
Verdict upon Oath and say they find for y Plt £ 4 Dam and Cost y lvs 10/6
and three pounds 10/6 Cost - Execn is May 30th 1755
Dwight Joseph Dwight of Stockbridge in y County of Hampshire Esqr p lvs Richard
Vorce of Greenwich in y County yeoman Def in a plea of Debt as p lvs Whit
on file appears - The Deft being three times called makes default - It is therefore
considered that if Plt recovers agst y Deft £ 12 5/12 Damages and two
pounds 5/6 Cost of Suit - Execn is June 12th 1755
Doem Joseph Dwight of Stockbridge in y County of Hampshire Esqr p lvs Richard Vorce
of Greenwich in y County yeoman Def in a plea of y Case as p lvs Whit on file
appears - The Deft being three times called makes default - It is therefore
considered that if Plt recovers against y Deft ten pounds 10/6 Damages and
two pounds 5/6 Cost of Suit - Execn is June 12th 1755
Lundum
Dickinson Obadiah Dickinson of Hatfield in y County of Hampshire Gent p lvs
Benjamin Munn of Deerfield in said County yeoman Def in a plea of y
Munn Case as p lvs Whit on file appears, The Deft being three times called
makes default - It is therefore considered that if Plt recovers against
the Deft three pounds 8/11 Damages and one pound 10/6 Cost of Suit
Execn is July 12th 1755

Mildred Howard of Northampton in County of Hampshire Gentlewoman
Benjamin Mann yeoman and John Catlin Gentle both of Deerfield in
County of Deft in a plea of Debt as p^y Writ on file appears The Deft. being Munn
three times called makes default p^y It is therefore considered that y^e Deft. being Munn
recovers agst y^e Deft. £8. 19/2 Dam and £1. 16/6 Costs of Suit
Edward Dickinson of Hatfield in County of Hampshire Gentleman p^lor
Groby of Deerfield in County of Hampshire Gentleman p^lor Deft
on file appears The Deft. being three times called makes default
therefore considered that y^e Deft. recover against y^e Deft. three pounds 3/11
Damages and £1. 16/6 Costs of Suit Execn is July 15th 1756 Eastman
William Eastman of South Haverley in County of Hampshire yeoman p^lor
Simon Davis of Greenwich in County of Hampshire Gentleman p^lor Davis
the Writ on file appears The Deft. being three times called makes default
As therefore considered that y^e Deft. recover agst y^e Deft. £4. 16/6 Damages and
£1. 14/9 Costs of Suit Execn is June 18th 1756
Joseph Taylor of Sturley in County of Hampshire yeoman p^lor Taylor
Davis of Greenwich in County of Hampshire Gentleman p^lor
The Deft. being three times called makes default p^y It is therefore considered
that y^e Deft. recover against y^e Deft. £7. 15/ Dam and £1. 15/6 Costs of Suit
Thomas Somroy of Northampton in County of Hampshire Shopkeeper p^lor
Philip Smith of South Hadley in County of Hampshire German Deft in a plea of y^e Case as p^y Writ on file
The Deft. being three times called makes default p^y It is therefore considered
y^e Court that y^e Deft. recover agst y^e Deft. £7. 17/ Dam and £1. 14/3 Costs of Suit
Usher Somroy of Northampton in County of Hampshire Merchant p^lor
Hinds of Greenwich in County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft in a plea of y^e Case as p^y Writ on file
The Deft. being three times called makes default p^y It is therefore considered
y^e Deft. recover agst y^e Deft. £5. 10/3 Damages and £1. 10/9 Costs of Suit Execn is June 18th 1756
Corn Van Schaack of Kinderhook in County of Albany Esq^r p^lor Van Schaack
of Springfield in County of Hampshire Physician Deft in a plea of y^e Case as p^y Writ on file
The Deft. being three times called is Nonprossit and y^e Deft. defaulted
and action dismissed
Jonathan Root of Sheffield in County of Hampshire Innholder p^lor John Fuller Root
of said Sheffield Husbandman Deft in a plea of y^e Case as p^y Writ on file appears
The Deft. being three times called makes default p^y It is therefore considered that y^e Deft.
p^lor recover against y^e Deft. £5. 2/6 Dam and £2. 10/6 Costs of Suit The Deft.
afterwards comes by Writ p^lor his att^r and appeals from y^e Judgment of this
Court to y^e next Sup^r Court to be held at Springfield in County of Hampshire
Tuesday of Sept^r next and he recognizes with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his
prosecuting his appeal with effect as p^y Recognizance on file
Jonathan Root of Sheffield in County of Hampshire Innholder p^lor
Noble said Sheffield Husbandman Deft in a plea of y^e Case as p^y Writ on file appears
The Deft. being three times called makes default p^y It is therefore considered that y^e Deft.
recovers against y^e Deft. £15. 5/6 Dam and £2. 10/6 Costs of Suit Execn is Aug^r 13th 1756
Darius Speers living in y^e Province Land in y^e County of Hampshire p^lor
Husbandman p^lor William Speers of Sheffield Ship Country Blacksmith Deft
in a plea of y^e Case as p^y Writ on file appears The Deft. being three times
called makes default p^y It is therefore considered that y^e Deft. recover against y^e Deft.
£4 Dam and two pounds 7/6 Costs of Suit Execn is Feb^y 13th 1756
Joseph Mitchel of Deerfield in County of Hampshire yeoman p^lor David Mitchel
of Deerfield Cordwainer Deft in a plea of y^e Case as p^y Writ on file appears
The Deft. being three times called makes default p^y It is therefore considered that
the p^lor recover agst y^e Deft. three pounds 0/6 Dam and £2. 10/6 Costs of Suit
afterwards comes and appeals from y^e Judgment of this Court to y^e next
Court to be held at Springfield in County of Hampshire Tuesday of Sept^r next
and he recognizes with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his prosecuting
his appeal with effect as p^y Recognizance on file
Israel Cooley of Springfield in County of Hampshire yeoman p^lor Cooley
Joseph Leonard of said Springfield yeoman Deft in a plea of the Case
as p^y the p^lor Writ on file appears The Deft. being three times
called makes default p^y It is therefore considered that y^e Deft. recover against
y^e Deft. £5. 12/11 Dam and £1. 8/3 Costs of Suit Execn is June 6th 1756 Leonard
Newt Root of Sheffield in County of Hampshire yeoman p^lor Samuel Root
Taylor of Portsmouth in County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft in a plea of y^e Case as
p^y Writ on file The parties appear and y^e Deft. offers a plea in Abatement
which y^e Court having considered, do judge y^e Deft. Writ to be bad and does
Abate p^y It is also considered that y^e Deft. recover against the Deft.
one pound 5/6 lawful money allowed him for Costs

230 Joseph Williston of Springfield in y County of Hampshire yeoman p^l &
Williston v^s Debb Old of Sheffield in said County Trader Debb in a plea of y Case as
p^l of Williston file appears & The parties come into Court and y Debb says
he is not says he don't acknowledge y Debb charged by y Pl^t and thereof he
And y Pl^t says y Debb plea is insufficient in law and thereof prays
Judgment for his damages &c And y Debb says his plea is sufficient
Thereupon y Premises being seen by y Court for that it appears to y
Court that y Debb plea is not sufficient law to preclude y Pl^t from
proceeding in his said Action & from his damages &c therefore y Court
that y Pl^t recover ag^t y Debb £ 3¹¹ 0⁰ Dam and £ 1⁰ 0⁰ Costs The Debb by
appeals from y Judgment of this Court to y next Sup^r Court to be held at
Springfield on y fourth Tuesday of Sept next And he recognizes wth sureties
as y Law directs as p^r recognized on file

Minich Thinehas Minich of Brimfield in y County of Hampshire yeoman p^l &
Wood v^s Dan^r John Wood both of Brimfield yeoman Debb in a plea of y Case as p^l of
Williston file appears & The parties appear y Debb say y Bond &aland on is not
their Act and Deed thereof And y Pl^t says he is not bound to answer them
and thereof prays Judgment, And y Debb says his plea is sufficient thereupon
all y Premises being seen by y Court for that it appears to y Court that
y Debb plea is not sufficient in law to preclude y Pl^t from his Action &
from his damages &c & therefore y Court considered that y Pl^t recover ag^t y Debb
£ 4¹¹ 13⁹ 3⁴ Dam and £ 1¹¹ 13⁹ 3⁴ Costs The Debb by Charles Phelps their
Att^r appeal from y Judgment of this Court to y next Sup^r Court to be held at
Springfield in y County on y fourth Tuesday of Sept next And they recognize
wth sureties as y Law directs as p^r recognized on file

Bush Robert Old of Sheffield in y County of Hampshire Trader p^l & Sarah Bush
of Sheffield yeoman Debb in a plea of y Case as p^l of Williston file appears & The Debb
by his att^r confesses Judgment for £ 1¹¹ 1⁰ 0⁰ & therefore considered that y Pl^t
recovers ag^t y Debb £ 1¹¹ 1⁰ 0⁰ Dam and £ 1¹¹ 1⁰ 0⁰ Costs & Execution is Aug^r 18th 1755

King David King of No^rfolk in y County of Hampshire Gent p^l & Sam^r Stoddard
of said place husbandman Debb in a plea of y Case as p^l of Williston file appears
Stoddard v^s King & The parties appear and this action is continued by order of Court until y next
Term y Debb being out of y Province &c

Colton William Colton of Springfield in y County of Hampshire yeoman p^l & Richard French
of Springfield in y County yeoman Debb in a plea of y Case as p^l of Williston file appears
French v^s Colton & The Debb being three times called makes default & therefore considered that
y Pl^t recover ag^t y Debb £ 2¹¹ 4⁰ 0⁰ Dam and £ 1¹¹ 4⁰ 0⁰ Costs & The Debb by his att^r
Wth Northington Esq^r appeals from y Judgment of this Court to y next Sup^r Court to be
held at Springfield on y fourth Tuesday of Sept next and he recognizes wth sureties
as y Law directs as p^r recognized on file

Thrall Mary Thrall of Windsor in y County of Hartford Widow p^l & John Combs of y
Combs v^s Thrall in y County of Hampshire yeoman Debb in a plea of Trover as p^l of Williston file
appears & The parties appear and y Debb says he is not guilty in form as y Pl^t has alliged
and puts himself on y County & yue being y Pleas and witnesses fully heard y
law was committed to y Jury m^r Stephen Pierp^rman who returned their verdict
upon Oath and say they find for y Pl^t £ 2⁰ 0⁰ Dam and Costs & therefore considered
that y Pl^t recover ag^t y Debb £ 2⁰ 0⁰ Damages and £ 3¹¹ 13⁹ 3⁴ Costs of suit

Chapin Thinehas Chapin of Springfield in y County of Hampshire yeoman p^l & Ben^r
Cotton of Brimfield in y County yeoman Debb in a plea of y Case as p^l of Williston
file & The Debb being three times called makes default & therefore considered that
y Pl^t recover ag^t y Debb £ 6¹¹ 10⁰ 0⁰ Dam and £ 1¹¹ 9⁰ 0⁰ Costs & The Debb afterwards
by Wth Northington Esq^r appeals from y Judgment of this Court to y next Sup^r Court to be
held at Springfield on y fourth Tuesday of Sept next and he recognizes wth sureties
as y Law directs as p^r recognized on file

Marble Anna Marble of Peterborough in y County of Worcester yeoman p^l & Titus Belting
Belting v^s Marble & The parties appear & This case is continued by order of Court until y next Term
of theen in y Province of New Hampshire yeoman Debb in a plea of y Case as p^l of
Eundem v^s Belting & The parties appear & This case is continued by order of Court until y next Term

Ingersoll David Ingersoll of Sheffield in y County of Hampshire Esq^r p^l & John Huggins
Huggins v^s Ingersoll of said Sheffield in said County yeoman Debb in a plea of y Case as p^l of Williston
file appears & The Debb being three times called makes default & therefore considered that
y Pl^t recover ag^t y Debb £ 6¹¹ 2⁰ 0⁰ Damages and
two pounds 7¹¹ 4⁰ 0⁰ Costs & Execution is May 24th 1755

Jonathan Church of Springfield in y County of Hampshire hatther p^lor In Hugging
the Def^t being three times called makes default, & therefore considered that the Def^t
recovered ag^t y Def^t £ 4. 11. 6^p Dam^t and £ 1. 11. 3^p Cost^t & Exec^t of p^lor the y⁵
Josiah Williams of Rockbridge in y County of Hampshire yoman p^lor like Williams
Parsons of said Rockbridge yoman Def^t in a plea of y Case as p^l Wit on file appears
The Def^t being three times called makes default, & therefore considered that the Def^t
recovered ag^t y Def^t £ 8. 0^p Dam^t and £ 1. 11. 3^p Cost^t & Exec^t of p^lor the y⁵
The Def^t after ward comes by D^l Wright and appeals from y Judgment of this
Court to y next Sup^r Court to be held at Springfield on y fourth Tuesday of
Sept next and he recognizes with Surches as y^l Recognizance on file
William Eastman of South Hadley in y County of Hampshire yoman p^lor David
Parsons of Palmer in y County of Hampshire Def^t in a plea of y Case as p^l Wit on file
The Def^t being three times called makes default, & therefore considered that the Def^t
recovered ag^t y Def^t £ 8. 0^p Dam^t and £ 1. 11. 3^p Cost^t & Exec^t of p^lor the y⁵
John Ashley of Westfield in y County of Hampshire Esq^r p^lor Peter Blackmer of Ashley
Westfield in y County of Worcester yoman Def^t in a plea of y Case as p^l Wit on
file appears The Def^t being called makes default, & therefore considered that the Def^t
recovered ag^t y Def^t £ 2. 11. 0^p Dam^t and £ 1. 11. 3^p Cost^t & Exec^t of p^lor the y⁵
Joseph King of Suffield in y County of Hampshire Esq^r p^lor Edward Taylor of King
Westfield in y County of Def^t in a plea of y Case as p^l Wit on file
The p^l being publicly called is Non suit and y Def^t Default by action of p^lor
John Worthington of Springfield in y County of Hampshire Esq^r p^lor John Worthington
Woods of Springfield in y County of Hampshire yoman Def^t in a plea of y Case as p^l Wit
on file The Def^t being three times called makes default, & therefore considered that the Def^t
recovered ag^t y Def^t £ 4. 11. 3^p Dam^t and £ 1. 11. 3^p Cost^t & Exec^t of p^lor the y⁵
Moses Graves of Hatfield in y County of Hampshire Esq^r p^lor Graves
Woods of Springfield in y County of Hampshire yoman Def^t in a plea
of y Case as p^l Wit on file is fully set forth The parties appear and Parsons
the Def^t says he is not guilty in manner of form as y^l against him has
alleged and thereof puts himself on y Country and y^l says y Def^t
plea is an insufficient answer to his Dec^l and there of prays
Judgment for his Damages and Cost^t And the Def^t says his plea
is sufficient Thereupon all y Premises being seen by y Court for that it
appears to y said Court that y Def^t plea is sufficient in law to conclude
y^l from proceeding in his said Action or from his Dam^t & therefore
considered that y Def^t recover against y^l £ 2 allowed him for Cost^t
The p^l by his att^r John Worthington Esq^r appeals from y Judgment of
this Court to y next Sup^r Court to be held at Springfield on y said day
of fourth Tuesday of Sept next and he recognizes with Surches as y^l law directs
as y^l Recognizance on file
Joseph Bardwell of Cold Spring in y County of Hampshire yoman p^lor
Benja Wright of Wan^r in y County of Hampshire husbandman Def^t in a plea of
y Case as p^l Wit on file appears The p^l having discontinued his suit
The Def^t enters for Cost^t & therefore considered that y Def^t recover ag^t
y^l one p^lor and y^l allowed him for Cost^t & Exec^t of p^lor the y⁵
Stephen Andrews of Taunton in y County of Bristol yoman p^lor Andrews
Joseph Blackmer of New Marlborough in y County of Hampshire yoman p^lor
Def^t in a plea of y Case as p^l Wit on file is set forth The parties appear
and y Def^t says y^l an Ex^l is on y Judgment mentioned in y Wit which
he is ready to verify & And y^l says y Def^t plea is an insufficient
answer to his Dec^l and therefore prays his Damages and Cost^t may be
allowed him And y Def^t says his plea is sufficient Thereupon all
the premises being seen by y Court, for that it appears to y said Court
that y Def^t plea is not sufficient in law to conclude y^l from pro
ceeding in his said Action or from y Def^t & therefore considered that
the p^l recover against y Def^t thirty three p^lor 4^p Debt and three
p^lor 11^p Cost^t of Suit The Def^t by Joseph Hawley Esq^r his
appeals from y Judgment of this Court to y next Superior
Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in and for y County of
Hampshire on y fourth Tuesday of Sept next and he recognizes with
Surches as y^l law directs for his prosecuting his appeal with effect
as y^l Recognizance on file

240 Pursuant to a Warrant from under y^e hand of y^e Selectmen of y^e Town of Springfield on y^e 10th of April y^e 35 Joseph & Ebenezer Wright and Child and Annabel being wth her Child, and Aaron Taylor wth his Wife, and also on y^e 19th day of May y^e 35 Joseph Ashley Constable of Springfield was wth y^e leave said John Joseph Ashley Constable of Springfield And by virtue of y^e same Warrant on y^e last day of April y^e 35 John Rockwell was wth leave said Town y^e 35 Ely Constable of Springfield Dickinson Comptrol^r of Town of Hadley, Craved that y^e Court be notified in this and y^e Complaint of Mortons

Hadley Mary Day confessed herself guilty of y^e Crime of fornication wth Giles Collins - Ordered to pay a fine of 13^s and Cost.

Combs John Combs Recognizance in behalf of Abbeel Combs Cont^r to y^e next Term French Thos French Recognizance discharged from his Recognizance

Gerry Gerry Roseman appeared according to his Recognizance moved for the Continuance thereof The Court order that he Recognize de novo by Roseman said Gerry as Principal in y^e sum of £60 and George Dyrichon in y^e sum in his behalf for his appearing at y^e next session to answer such matter and thing as shall be objected ag^t him on his Majestys behalf Especially wth Complaint of Pascah Loomis for an Assault committed on y^e body of John Vangilder and for his riotous behaviour wth others at a place called Foxconnick in y^e County of Hampshire for his being of y^e good behaviour in y^e meantime

Elyetah Saml Ely Inss, Aaron Vanhorn Son Leonard & Sam Leonard who were bound for their being of y^e good behaviour & appearing at this Term appeared and moved to be discharged and were discharged by Proclamation by order of Court

In Abel John Abel Discharged from his Recognizance

County Upon opening and sorting y^e votes for a County Treasurer, It appeared that Treasurer Mr Edward Dyrichon was chosen to that Office by a majority of votes as sworn to y^e faithfull Discharge of said Trust

Agner Agner Smith of Springfield confessed herself guilty of y^e Crime of fornication; ordered to pay a fine of 13^s and Cost

Abraham Abraham Yates Recognizes in y^e sum of £150 with Sureties in y^e sum of £75 each for his appearance at y^e next Court

Lucas Lucas Vinequest Recognizes in y^e sum of £100 with a Surety in y^e sum of £100 for his appearance at y^e next Court

Jonas Jonat Worthington Recognizes in y^e sum of £500 with Sureties in y^e sum of £250 each for his appearance at y^e next Term

Ordered that new Warrants go to y^e Assessors of Sheffield & Stockbridge for y^e last Assessment say County and Greenwich for their Assessment wth County in y^e 35 Sheffield fine and Cost £35^s 7^d Greenwich £3^s 12^d Stockbridge £4^s 4^d

Ordered that Col^l Worthington and Cal^l Josiah Dwight be a Committee for y^e repair of y^e Court house in Springfield as soon as may be

The aforesaid Judgments and orders were made and Entered up And then y^e said Court adjourned without Day

Attest J^s Williams Cles

Unro Regna Regis magna Britania Georgii Secundi Vicefrons Hono

All about of General Sessions of y^e Peace and Inferior Courts
Common pleas holden at Springfield in and for y^e County of Hampr
only last Tuesday of Augt being y^e 12th day of y^e month the 1733

Present

Joseph Dwight
Eliasz Porter
John Dwight
Joniah Dwight
Joseph Dwight
Eliasz Porter
John Dwight
John Sherman
Isaiah Williams
Ed Worthington
Elijah Williams
Joniah Dwight
Joseph Hayley
David Moreley
Noah Ashley
John Ashley
Thomas Williams
Isaboz Ward

Justices
of the
Sessions

Grand Jurors
Francis Ball foreman
Moses Bliss
Eben Hunt
Dysa Clark
Jonathan Dickinson
Joseph Hubbard
Obadiah Dickinson
Aaron Graves
David Ashley
David Weller
Eben Burnard
Joshua Lyman
Abner Cooley
Noah Hitchcock
Silas Kellogg

Attend Days

Moses Miller
att them

Jury of Tryalls
Joseph Ely foreman
Phineas Chapin
George Chapin
Saml Marshall jr
Saml Baker
John Eastman
John Fitch
Elisha Parks
Jonah Stiles
Charles Chauncey
Shaboo Bliss

debat
Joseph Toot
Fellow Billings
John Smith
Ephraim Dickinson
Daniel Kellogg
Hugh Mc Masters
Samuel Wash
George Pynchon

Giles Elworth of Windsor husbandman plt. vs Benjamin Hebbins of Gold Spring Unworth
yeoman Deft in a plea of y^e case as per writ on file appears & the plt being publicly called Hebbins
called is Non suit & Deft likewise defaulted and y^e action dismissed
Tobert Old of Sheffield Trader plt vs Wm Olmstead of East Haddam yeoman Deft
of the case as heretofore recorded and now y^e Deft being publicly called Olmstead
makes default & it is therefore considered that y^e plt recover y^e y^e Deft 2 Damages
and 1/4 cost of suit & Execn is Sept 12 1733

Dan Grainger of Sheffield plt vs David King of N^y Gent Deft in a plea of y^e Grainger
case as heretofore recorded, and now at this Term y^e action is continued under y^e King
same reference by agreement of y^e Parties

David King of N^y Gent plt vs Dan Grainger of Sheffield Deft in a plea of y^e King
as heretofore recorded & now y^e parties appear and agree to have this and Grainger
his other cases continued under y^e same rule of reference until y^e next Term

Matthias Talcott of Middletown Shopkeeper plt vs Richard Wait late of said place Talcott
Trader Deft in a plea of y^e case as heretofore recorded and now at this Term
the case is continued by order of Court until y^e next Term

David King of N^y Gent plt vs Samuel Stoddard of the same place King
husbandman Deft in a plea of y^e case as heretofore recorded & And now Stoddard
at this Term y^e action is continued by order of Court until y^e next Term

Jonathan Marble of Peterham yeoman plt vs Titus Belding of Keen Marble
husbandman Deft in a plea of y^e case as heretofore recorded and now
the case is continued by order of Court to y^e next Term

Jonathan Marble of Peterham yeoman plt vs Titus Belding of Keen
husbandman Deft in a plea of the case as heretofore recorded now
the case is continued by order of Court to y^e next Term

Belding
Lundem

141. Joseph Allin of Northampton in y County of Hampshire yeoman p^l vs John Miller of said place yeoman D^{ft} in a plea of Debt as p^l vs Writ on file appears. The parties come into Court and the D^{ft} offers a plea in abatement which is overruled, leaving which plea, the D^{ft} says he is not guilty in manner and form as y^e D^{ft} has set forth and thereupon he himself of County And y^e D^{ft} likewise. The plea and evidence being fully heard, case is committed to y^e Jury. W^l Jos^lly foreman, who detaineth them until upon oath and say they find for y^e D^{ft} £23¹¹ 10¹¹ Dam and Costs & 1¹¹ there for considered that y^e D^{ft} recover agt y^e D^{ft} £23¹¹ 10¹¹ Dam and £6¹¹ 15¹¹ Costs. The D^{ft} by Charles Phelps his att^y appeals from y^e Judgment of this Court to y^e next Sup^r Court to be held at Springfield in y^e County on the fourth Tuesday of Sept next and he recognizeth with sureties as y^e law directs as p^r recognizance on file.

142. Major Morton of Hatfield in y County of Hampshire yeoman p^l vs James Humphrey of Sequoia in y County of Worcester Clerk D^{ft} in a plea of Debt as p^l vs Writ on file. The D^{ft} comes and confesses the factum of y^e Bond praying Chancery Costs. As therefore considered that y^e D^{ft} recover agt y^e D^{ft} £30¹¹ 10¹¹ Dam £22¹¹ 2¹¹ 10¹¹ Costs of Suit. Exon is Decem^r 20th 1753.

143. Jacob Taylor of South Hadley in y County of Hampshire yeoman p^l vs Tim Burr of said place yeoman D^{ft} in a plea of Debt as p^l vs Writ on file appears. The D^{ft} being three times called makes default. As therefore considered that y^e D^{ft} recover agt y^e D^{ft} £23¹¹ 15¹¹ Dam and £1¹¹ 10¹¹ Costs. Exon is Nov^r 20th 1753.

144. William Miller of Colrain in y County of Hampshire yeoman p^l vs Stephen Houghton of Row in y County of Middlesex yeoman D^{ft} in a plea of Debt as p^l vs Writ on file. The D^{ft} being publicly called makes default. As therefore considered that y^e D^{ft} recover agt y^e D^{ft} £20¹¹ 10¹¹ Damages and two pounds 10¹¹ Costs. Exon is Sept^r 30th 1753.

145. Isaac Williams of Hatfield and Moses Graves Gent^l both of Hatfield in y County of Hampshire p^l vs Joseph Loe of Sequoia in y County of Worcester D^{ft} in a plea of Debt as p^l vs Writ on file appears. The D^{ft} being publicly called makes default. As therefore considered that y^e D^{ft} recover agt y^e D^{ft} £8¹¹ 10¹¹ Damages and £2¹¹ 10¹¹ Costs. Exon is Feb^r 16th 1750.

146. Joseph Smith of Hatfield in y County of Hampshire yeoman p^l vs Salmon Whitney of Littleton in y County of Middlesex yeoman D^{ft} in a plea of Debt as p^l vs Writ on file. The D^{ft} being publicly called makes default. As therefore considered that y^e D^{ft} recover agt y^e D^{ft} £20¹¹ 10¹¹ Dam and £3¹¹ 10¹¹ Costs. Exon is Dec^r 20th 1753.

147. Deborah Webster of Greenwich in y County of Hampshire Clerk p^l vs Tim Ramsdell of said Greenwich yeoman D^{ft} in a plea of Debt as p^l vs Writ on file appears. The D^{ft} being publicly called makes default. As therefore considered that y^e D^{ft} recover agt y^e D^{ft} £2¹¹ 10¹¹ Dam and £1¹¹ 10¹¹ Costs. Exon is Sept^r 30th 1753.

148. Joseph Hubbard of Hadley in y County of Hampshire yeoman p^l vs Stephen Scott of Juniorsland in y County of Hampshire yeoman D^{ft} in a plea of Debt as p^l vs Writ on file. The D^{ft} being three times called makes default. As therefore considered that y^e D^{ft} recover agt y^e D^{ft} £2¹¹ 10¹¹ Damages and £1¹¹ 10¹¹ Costs of Suit.

149. David Morton of Hatfield in y County of Hampshire yeoman p^l vs Moses Graves of said Hatfield Gent^l D^{ft} in a plea of Debt as p^l vs Writ on file appears. The D^{ft} being three times called makes default. As therefore considered that y^e D^{ft} recover agt y^e D^{ft} £6¹¹ 15¹¹ Dam and £1¹¹ 10¹¹ Costs. The D^{ft} afterwards comes by D^{ft} Wright and appeals from y^e Judgment of this Court to y^e next Sup^r Court to be held at Springfield in y^e County on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept next and he recognizeth with sureties as p^r recognizance on file.

150. Joseph Hubbard of Hadley in y County of Hampshire yeoman p^l vs Joel Kellogg of said Hadley husband D^{ft} in a plea of Debt as p^l vs Writ on file. The D^{ft} being three times called makes default. As therefore considered that y^e D^{ft} recover agt y^e D^{ft} £10¹¹ 10¹¹ Damages and £1¹¹ 15¹¹ Costs of Suit.

151. David Wirt of Hatfield in y County of Hampshire husband p^l vs Andrew Shaw of New Grainfree in y County of Worcester husband D^{ft} in a plea of Debt as p^l vs Writ on file. The D^{ft} being publicly called makes default. As therefore considered that y^e D^{ft} recover agt y^e D^{ft} £7¹¹ 14¹¹ 6¹¹ Dam and £1¹¹ 10¹¹ Costs. Exon is Feb^r 16th 1750.

152. Israel Cowley of Goldspring in y County of Hampshire yeoman p^l vs Experience Vick of Brookfield in y County of Worcester yeoman D^{ft} in a plea of Debt as p^l vs Writ on file. The D^{ft} being called makes default. As therefore considered that y^e D^{ft} recover agt y^e D^{ft} £2¹¹ 10¹¹ Dam and £1¹¹ 15¹¹ Costs. Exon is Nov^r 20th 1753.

153. Ebenezer Bishop of Primfield in y County of Hampshire yeoman p^l vs Parker of Needham in y County of Suffolk yeoman D^{ft} in a plea of Debt as p^l vs Writ on file appears. The D^{ft} being three times called makes default. As therefore considered that y^e D^{ft} recover agt y^e D^{ft} £8¹¹ 10¹¹ Dam and two pounds 10¹¹ Costs of Suit. Exon is Oct^r 26th 1753.

Ezeckiel Wright of Brimfield in County of Hampshire husband, attor Jacob Cummings
 of Warehous and County husband in Dept in plea of 1/2 care as p^{ro} vinton file. Wright,
 The Dept being publicly called make default. As there is no consideration that of Mr. Cummings
 recover agt of Sept 4th of Dard and 1st 1779 lost - even in Octo 30th 1778

Benjamin Moulton of Springfield in County of Hampshire Clerk of the Court and Moulton
Clerk of said Court do hereby certify in a plea of a case as per Writ on file. The Debt being £16
three times called makes default. It is therefore considered that in the cover
quinty Debt £20 W. Debt and £20 of Clerk & Encrier in Octo 27th 1735.

Moyses Lyon of Brimfield in County of Hampshire Inholder of the said David Lyon
Wallis of said Brimfield Blacksmith Defendant in a plea of Case as p^{ro} Whiton file Wallis
The Def being three times called makes default & is therefore considered
the p^{ro} recover agt. of Def p^{ro} £ 4⁰⁰/6⁰⁰ Darnland & L^o 1st/1st lost ex is Octo 2nd 1734
Daniel Fowler Esq. of W. of B. 4th 1734

Daniel Fowler of Westfield my County of Hampshire com p^{ss} Jonathan Fowler
Harbush of New Town my County of Middlebury com p^{ss} Jonathan
Writ on file & The Deft being called makes default & It is therefore considered
that if he recover agt of Deft 3. Dam and 2 h^{rs} 1/3 lost Exon is Sept 27th 1755
Daniel Fowler of Westfield
Harbush of New Town

and for book both of Westfords and County of Hampshire yeoman Peter Ingent
yet age as in writ on file - The Defrs being really murther default, & therefore
considered ^{or} if it recover agt of Defrs \pm 2.1n One Darn and \pm 2n 1.3 cont

James Nivins of Greenwich in County of Hampshire Gent. the 1st of Sept 1735
 William of Palmer in County yeoman Deft in plea of Debt as Writ
 on file & the Deft being called makes default & is therefore considered as
 the att. & cond. of the Deft. & is therefore considered as the att. & cond. of the Deft.

the pth recover ath of Debt £ No 14/11 Dams and Costs in Exon in Octo 12th 1730
John Spring of Uxbridge in y^e County of Worcester yeoman pth or Sam^l Ward of y^e Spring
Crafton in y^e County of Worcester Cooper Defendant in a Plea of y^e Case ath of y^e Writ on Ple Ward
The parties come into Court and y^e Def^s says he never

and from as y^e Chth hath alledged and thereof puts himself and Country-
upon which I am being labored y^e Pleas and Evidence fully heard the Case
was committed to a Jury Mr Jos Ely foreman, Who returned their Verdict upon
Oath and say y^e they find for y^e Pl^t £ 6^{rs} 10^d and and Costs. 44

that if I recover a thing Def^t £ 6n 10/ Dams and Costs & therefore concedes
Jedediah Dawey of Weyfield my County of Hampsh^r joins with Bilad Sawler of Dawey
Weyfield yeoman Def^t in a plea of Noli prosequi as my Writ on file is fully set forth
The Justices appear and y^e Def^t says he is not guilty of the said offence
and thereon y^e Justices find y^e Def^t guilty of the said offence and

and thereof he & And the pl^t says y^e Def^t is not guilty of a Treason as y^e Pl^t Marshall Bowler
Thereupon y^e Promises being seen by y^e Court for that it appears to y^e Court
that y^e Def^t plea is not a sufficient in law to

in his action against him is not sufficient in law to preclude it from proceeding
of D^s & Sⁿ O'P^r Dams and Sⁿ M^y in Coats Eaton is July 26th 1780
Joseph Dwight of Stockbridge in County of Hampshire and Simon Dwight of Westbury
in County of Worcester Esqrs.

my County of Worcester Court yet as Aaron Nelson of Palmer in County of Hampden
yeoman Deft in a plea of Verdict as pr y^d with on file is fully set forth. The parties
appear and y^d Deft says y^d Judgment of Court declared on ind^{it} is not his Act &
did and thereof is And y^d Deft says y^d Deft's plea is an Insufficient answer to
his Deed and thereof must be a new trial.

Thereupon all of Premises being seen by y^e Court for that it appears to y^e said Court that y^e Defs plea is not sufficient in law to preclude y^e P^{ts} from proceeding in their Actions for their Debts & If they recover y^e P^{ts} shall recover against y^e Defs & If they do not

desires that if they recover against Debtors, it be thereupon
The Debt by Com Jones has att appeals from of Judgmt of this Court
next Superior Court to be held at Springfield in the County of Hamp
only fourth Tuesday of Sept next and he recommends that
direct as may be necessary.

High Master of Palmer in County of Hampshire woman clerk in office of Ejectment as pro of Writone Nelson
 and term as of 1842 The parties appear and if debt due he is not to be paid

and form as if he has alleged and thereof puts himself on the country upon which Mr. C. has joined the plea and evidence fully heard & case was committed to them find for the prosecution of it. 31

appeals from judgment of this Court try next Sup. Ct to be held at Spring
only fourth Tuesday of September and he recognizes with Inverness as a
direct as no recognition.

John Dumbleton of Springfield my County of Hampden man & labor for Williston
of said Springfield yeoman do in plea of ye area as pr Went on file & the Def
being publicly called makes default & is therefore considered that a Def
recovered at \$400.00

242 Nathaniel Berry of Andover in County of Hampshire yeoman p^lor Joseph
Terry Williston of Springfield in said County yeoman Def^r in a plea of Case as p^lor
Williston on file appears. The Def^r being publickly called makes default. It therefore
Bliss Isaac Bliss of Western in County of Worcester yeoman p^lor Elizabeth Williston
Springfield in said County yeoman Def^r in a plea of Case as p^lor Williston
Smith the Def^r being called makes default. It therefore considered that y^e Def^r
recover ag^t y^e Def^r £ 7⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰ Dam and £ 1⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰ Costs & Ex^r is Oct 25th 1733
Bliss Luke Bliss of Springfield in County of Hampshire p^lor Samuel
Glover Glover of said Springfield yeoman Def^r in a plea of Case as p^lor Williston
therefore considered that y^e Def^r recover ag^t the Def^r fourteen pounds 10⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰
damages and one pound 10⁰⁰ Costs & Ex^r is Sept 8th 1733
Ashley Nath Ashley of Westfield in County of Hampshire p^lor Samuel Williston
of Blanford in said County yeoman Def^r in a plea of Case as p^lor Williston
Wilson the Def^r being publickly called makes default. It therefore considered that
y^e Def^r recover ag^t y^e Def^r £ 6⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰ Dam and one pound 10⁰⁰ Costs
Chapin Abel Chapin of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman p^lor Agnes
Hamilton of Blanford in y^e County of Hampshire Def^r in a plea of Case as p^lor Williston
The Def^r being publickly called makes default. It therefore considered that
y^e Def^r recover ag^t y^e Def^r £ 3⁰⁰ 11⁰⁰ Dam and £ 1⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰ Costs & Ex^r is Sept 8th 1733
Hillman Nath Hillman of Westfield in County of Hampshire yeoman p^lor Benjamin
Pearce Pearce of Andover in County of Hampshire yeoman Def^r in a plea of Case as
p^lor Williston on file. The Def^r being called makes default. It therefore considered that
y^e Def^r recover ag^t y^e Def^r £ 5⁰⁰ 4⁰⁰ Dam and £ 1⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰ Costs & Ex^r is Sept 8th 1733
Northampton Sona Northampton of Springfield in County of Hampshire yeoman p^lor
Dane Rent of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman Def^r in a plea of Case as p^lor
Rent Williston on file. The Def^r being publickly called makes default. It therefore
considered that y^e Def^r recover ag^t y^e Def^r £ 11⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰ Dam and £ 2⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰ Costs & Ex^r is Jan 9th 1734
Ward Taber Ward of New Marlborough in y^e County of Hampshire p^lor Samuel
Bush Bush of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman Def^r in a plea of Case as p^lor Williston
The Def^r being three times called makes default. It therefore considered that y^e
Def^r recover ag^t y^e Def^r £ 15⁰⁰ and £ 1⁰⁰ 5⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰ Costs & Ex^r is Sept 8th 1733
Nivins Robert Nivins of Hartford in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman p^lor John
Webber Webber of Palmer in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman Def^r in a plea of Case
as p^lor Williston on file. The Def^r being called makes default. It therefore considered
that y^e Def^r recover ag^t y^e Def^r £ 8⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰ Dam and £ 1⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰ Costs & Ex^r is Oct 25th 1733
Nivins Samuel Nivins of Greenwich in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman p^lor Robert
Bratten Bratten of Palmer in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman Def^r in a plea of Case as p^lor
Williston on file. The Def^r being called makes default. It therefore considered that
y^e Def^r recover ag^t y^e Def^r The parties come and refer Case to y^e Determination
of Capt George Symonds, Luke Bliss and Jacob White and y^e Case is continued
until y^e next Term
McLaurin John McLaurin of Palmer in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman p^lor William
Johnson Johnson of Worcester in y^e County of Worcester yeoman, Def^r in a plea of Case
as p^lor Williston on file. The Def^r being called makes default. It therefore considered that y^e
Def^r recover ag^t y^e Def^r £ 2⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰ Dam and £ 1⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰ Costs, Ex^r is Sept 8th 1733
Leonard Daniel Leonard of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman p^lor Joseph Wright of
Ware River in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman Def^r in a plea of Case as p^lor Williston on file. The
Wright Def^r being three times called makes default. It therefore considered that the y^e
Def^r recover ag^t y^e Def^r £ 2⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰ Dam and £ 1⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰ Costs & Ex^r is Dec 30th 1733
Underwood Jonathan Underwood of Suffield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman p^lor Jonathan Underwood of
Suffield in y^e County of Middlesex yeoman Def^r in a plea of Case as p^lor Williston on file
The Def^r being three times called makes default. It therefore considered that y^e Def^r
recover ag^t y^e Def^r £ 4⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰ Dam and £ 2⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰ Costs of suit
Terry Nath Terry of Andover in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman p^lor Joseph Harwood of
Harwood of y^e County of Concord in y^e County of Middlesex yeoman Def^r in a plea
of Case as p^lor Williston on file. The parties appear and y^e Def^r say they were not
properly notified of y^e Action and therefore. And y^e Def^r says y^e Def^r plea is insufficient
and thereof prays Judgment. And y^e Def^r says y^e Def^r plea is sufficient. Thereupon
all y^e Premises being seen by y^e Court; for that it appears to y^e Court that y^e Def^r
plea is not sufficient in law to preclude y^e Def^r from his Action or Damages
Thereupon it is considered that y^e Def^r recover ag^t y^e Def^r £ 3⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰ Damages &
£ 3⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰ Costs of suit. The Def^r by Joseph Hawley Esq^r his att^r appeals
from y^e Judgment of this Court to y^e next Superior Court to be held at y^e Court
in y^e County of Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday of September next And y^e Court
recognizes with Suresties as y^e Law directs as p^lor recognizance on file

Asa Morris of New Haven in y County of New Haven yeoman ptt vs Sam Gordon of
Windsor in y County of Worcester yeoman Defs in a plea of y case as p Writ on file is set forth
The Defs being three times called makes default
It is therefore considered that y Plt recover against y Defs six pounds
round Damages and two pounds of Cost Exon is Sept 10th 1755

Wm Worthington late of Springfield in y County of Hampshire yeoman ptt vs Wm Worthington
alias Chapin of Northampton in y County of Hampshire Defs in a plea of y case as p Writ on file appears
This case is continued by order of Crt to y next Term

Ephraim Williams of Hatfield in y County of Hampshire Esq ptt vs Moses Williams
Graves of said Hatfield and Elisha Chapin of Northampton both in the
County afores Defs in a plea of Debt as p Writ on file appears The Chapin
Action is continued by order of Court until y next Term

Isaiah Wood of Widen in y County of Worcester Physician ptt vs Isiah Immons Wood
Greenwich in y County of Hampshire yeoman Defs in a plea of y case as p Writ on file
The Defs being called makes default It is therefore considered that y Plt
recover agt y Defs 7 1/2 p Dam and 2 1/2 p Cost Exon is Nov 12th 1755

Isaiah Williams of Hatfield in y County of Hampshire Esq ptt vs Jeph Warner
of Bolton in y County of Hampshire yeoman Defs in a plea of Debt as p Writ on file appears Warner
moves agt y Defs 5 p 6 p Debt and 2 1/2 p Cost Exon is Nov 13th 1755

Clara Wilson of Palmer in y County of Hampshire Blacksmith ptt vs Hugh Wilson
McMasters of said Palmer yeoman Defs in a plea of y case as p Writ on file The McMasters
parties appear and refer y case to y Award of Jacob White Capt Luke Bliss
Capt Robert Harris and y case is continued until y next Term

Tim Woodbridge of Lockbridge in y County of Hampshire Gent ptt vs Charles Walter
of same Town yeoman Defs in a plea of y case as p Writ on file is set forth
The Defs being publicly called makes default It is therefore considered that y Plt
recover against y Defs 2 p 1/2 Dam and 2 1/2 p Cost Exon is Nov 14th 1755

Asahel Owen of Suffield in y County of Hampshire Cordwainer ptt vs David Jewell
living only Province Land West of Suffield in y County of Hampshire yeoman Defs in a plea of y case
as p Writ on file The Defs being three times called makes default It is therefore
considered that y Plt recover agt y Defs 32 1/2 p Dam and 2 1/2 p Cost Exon is Oct 27th 1755

Puber Ward of New Marlborough in y County of Hampshire Gent ptt vs Nath Westover
of the field in y County of Hampshire yeoman Defs in a plea of y case as p Writ on file The Def
being publicly called makes default It is therefore considered that y Plt recover
agt y Defs 3 1/2 p 7 1/2 p Dam and 2 1/2 p 4 1/2 p Cost Exon is Sept 17th 1755

Joseph Blackmore of New Marlborough in y County of Hampshire yeoman ptt vs Nath
Westover of the field in y County of Hampshire yeoman Defs in a plea of y case as p Writ on file
The parties appear and y Defs being called makes default It is therefore considered that y Plt
recover agt y Defs 2 p 1/2 Dam and 2 1/2 p 4 1/2 p Cost Exon is Sept 18th 1755

Moses Evans of Northfield in y County of Hampshire yeoman ptt vs Dan Nash of Evans
Greenfield in y County of Hampshire yeoman Defs in a plea of y case as p Writ on file appears Nash
The Defs being publicly called makes default It is therefore considered that y Plt
recover agt y Defs 9 1/2 p Dam and 2 1/2 p 6 p Cost of suit

David Parsons of Palmer in y County of Hampshire yeoman ptt vs Amos Taylor of
Springfield in y County of Hampshire yeoman Defs in a plea of y case as p Writ on file appears Taylor
The parties appear and y Defs says y Note declared on is not his Deed & there of he
says y Judgment And y Defs says his plea is sufficient Thereupon y Premises
being seen by y Court & for that it appeared to y said Court that y Defs plea is not
sufficient in law to preclude y Plt from proceeding in his said Action
Therefore it is considered that y Plt recover agt y Defs 2 p 1/2 Dam & 1 1/2 p Cost

Martin Dawley of Westfield in y County of Hampshire Gent ptt vs Tho Banerast of
Cranville in y County of Hampshire yeoman Defs in a plea of y case as p Writ on file appears Banerast
The Defs being publicly called makes default It is therefore considered that y Plt
recover agt y Defs 2 p 1/2 Dam and 1 1/2 p Cost Exon is Dec 13th 1755

George Poppon of Springfield in y County of Hampshire Gent ptt vs David Ingersoll
of the field in y County of Hampshire yeoman Defs in a plea of y case as p Writ on file
The Defs being publicly called makes default It is therefore considered that y Plt
recover agt y Defs 1 1/2 p 12 1/2 p Dam and 1 1/2 p 14 1/2 p Cost Exon is Sept 18th 1755

Jamuel Brack of Palmer in y County of Hampshire Physician ptt vs
Isaac Hunt living only Province Land West of Suffield in y County
Physician Defs in a plea of Debt as p Writ on file is fully set forth
The Defs being three times called makes default of appearance in Court
It is therefore considered that y Plt do recover against y Defs thirteen pounds
14 1/2 of lawful money Debt and one pound 10 1/2 p Cost of suit & thereof 2 1/2
Exon is January 4th 1756

143 George Apriehon of Springfield in County of Hampshire Gent p^lor
Apriehon a mul^r Winchel who lives west of Sheffield and Aaron Melton of Sheffield
Winchel p^lor County yeoman Des^r in a plea of y^e Case as p^lor on file app^rons
Des^r being publicly called makes default. It is therefore considered that
It recovers ag^t y^e Des^r £2¹¹/10 Dam and £1¹¹/3 Costs Ed is Sept 20th 1753

David Bond of Mendon in County of Worcester yeoman p^lor Dan Gaining
Gaining p^lor County of Hampshire yeoman Des^r in a plea of y^e Case as p^lor
on file This case is continued by order of Court to y^e next Term

Noah Ashley of Westfield in County of Hampshire p^lor George
Ashley of Sheffield in County of Hampshire Des^r in a plea of y^e Case as p^lor on file
The Des^r being publicly called makes default. It is therefore considered that
It recovers ag^t y^e Des^r £2¹¹/10 Dam and £1¹¹/3 Costs of suit

Thomas Cotton of Springfield in County of Hampshire Gent p^lor Jos^{ph} Hubbard
Hubbard of Hadley in County of Hampshire Des^r in a plea of y^e Case as p^lor on file
The p^l being called in default and y^e Des^r defaulted y^e action dismissed

Nathan Smith of South Hadley in County of Hampshire yeoman p^lor Tim Parker
Parker of Lunenburg in County of Worcester Carpenter Des^r in a plea of y^e Case as p^lor
on file The Des^r being called makes default. It is therefore considered that
It recovers ag^t y^e Des^r £9¹¹/1 Dam and £2¹¹/3 Costs Ed is Dec^r 5th 1753

John Hill of Brookfield in County of Worcester yeoman p^lor Isaac Gibbs
Gibbs of New Salem in County of Hampshire husband Des^r in a plea of y^e Case as p^lor
on file The Des^r being called makes default. It is therefore considered that
It recovers ag^t y^e Des^r £3¹¹/4 Damages and £2¹¹/2 Costs of Court

Isaac Warner of Goldspring in County of Hampshire yeoman p^lor James
Huggins of Ware River in County of Hampshire husband Des^r in a plea of y^e Case as p^lor
on file The Des^r being called makes default. It is therefore considered that
It recovers ag^t y^e Des^r £4¹¹/2 Dam and £1¹¹/10 Costs Ed is Nov^r 10th 1753

Moses Roe of South Hadley in County of Hampshire yeoman p^lor Nath^l Gunn
Gunn of Montague in County of Hampshire yeoman Des^r in a plea of y^e Case as p^lor on file
The parties appear and refer y^e Case to Capt Dan^l White Eben^l Hunt and
Ends Nath and y^e Case is continued until y^e next Term

Isaac Uly of Springfield in County of Hampshire yeoman p^lor Jon^l Church
Church of Granville in County of Hampshire Des^r in a plea of y^e Case as p^lor on file
The Des^r being called makes default. It is therefore considered that
It recovers ag^t y^e Des^r £6¹¹/5 Dam and £1¹¹/7 Costs Ed is Sept 20th 1753

Stephen Gunn of Sheffield in County of Hampshire Cordwainer p^lor
Hubbel of Ababod Hubbel of Dover in Dutchess County yeoman Des^r in a plea of y^e Case
as p^lor on file The Des^r being called makes default. It is therefore considered that
the p^l recovers ag^t y^e Des^r £7¹¹/10 Dam and £2¹¹/7 Costs of suit

Jon^l Deverne of Goshan in Litchfield County Clothier p^lor Charles
Walter late of Stockbridge in County of Hampshire Carpenter Des^r in a plea of y^e Case
as p^lor on file The Des^r being called makes default. It is therefore
considered that y^e p^l recovers ag^t y^e Des^r £11¹¹/3 Dam and £2¹¹/6 Costs Ed is Jan^l 1st 1756

Tam^l Brown of Stockbridge in County of Hampshire Gent p^lor David
Jewel living on y^e Province Land west of Sheffield in County of Hampshire yeoman Des^r
in a plea of y^e Case as p^lor on file appear The parties come to Court
and y^e Des^r says he never promised in manner and form as y^e p^l has set
forth and thereof puts himself on y^e Country Upon which y^e Case being joined
The pleas and evidences fully heard y^e Case was committed to y^e Jury Mr Joseph
Jury foreman who return their Verdict upon their Oaths and say y^e p^l recovers
for y^e Des^r £3¹¹/10 Dam and Costs. It is therefore considered that y^e p^l
recovers ag^t y^e Des^r £3¹¹/10 Damages and £3¹¹/5 Costs The Des^r by William
Spencer his att^r appeals from y^e judgment of this Court to y^e next Sup^r
Court to be held at Springfield in County of Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday of Apr^l
next And he recognizes with sureties as y^e Law directs as p^l recognizes
on file

Jonathan Dunham living on y^e Province Land west of Sheffield in
the County of Hampshire yeoman p^lor William Spencer of Hadfield
Spencer in said County Blacksmith Des^r in a plea of y^e Case as p^lor on file
fully set forth The Des^r being three times publicly called makes
default. It is therefore considered that y^e p^l recovers ag^t y^e Des^r £3¹¹/10
Dam and two pounds y^e Costs of suit Ed is May 16th 1756

John Ashley of Sheffield in y County of Hampshire Esq ptt vs Moses Church of
said Sheffield yeoman Debt in a plea of Debt as p Writ on file appears Ashley
The Debt being three times called makes default & it therefore considered that
He recover agt of Debt £ 23¹¹ 10¹¹ 10¹¹ Debt and £ 2¹¹ 7¹¹ 6¹¹ Cost of Suit & by 11th 1756 Church

John Brewer of No 1 in y County of Hampshire Esq ptt vs Luther Noble of Brewer
Sheffield in y County of Blacksmith Debt in a plea of y Case as p Writ on file
The Debt being publicly called makes default & it therefore considered that
He recover agt of Debt £ 1¹¹ 7¹¹ 6¹¹ Damages and £ 2¹¹ 3¹¹ 6¹¹ Cost of Suit Noble

Turath Wier of Sheffield in y County of Hampshire ptt vs Anthony Wier
Auntin of Sheffield yeoman Debt in a plea of Debt as p Writ on file appears Wier
The Debt being publicly called makes default & it therefore considered that
He recover agt of Debt £ 11¹¹ 19¹¹ 6¹¹ Debt and £ 2¹¹ 7¹¹ 6¹¹ Cost of Suit & by 11th 1756 Wier

Eliza Parnby of Northampton in y County of Hampshire ptt vs Jesse Parnby
Warper of Gold ptt vs Jesse Parnby yeoman Debt in a plea of y Case as p Writ on file
The Debt being publicly called makes default & it therefore considered that
He recover agt of Debt £ 1¹¹ 14¹¹ 6¹¹ Cost of Suit & by 11th 1756 Parnby

Timothy Dwight of Northampton in y County of Hampshire Esq ptt vs Hugh Dwight
of Hadley in y County of Blacksmith Debt in a plea of Debt as p Writ on file
The Debt being publicly called makes default & it therefore considered that
He recover agt of Debt £ 9¹¹ 4¹¹ 6¹¹ Debt and £ 1¹¹ 14¹¹ 6¹¹ Cost of Suit & by 11th 1756 Dwight

Timothy Dwight of Northampton in y County of Hampshire Esq ptt vs Hugh Dwight
Morison of Colrain in y County of Hampshire Esq ptt vs Hugh Dwight
The Debt being three times called makes default & it therefore considered
that y ptt recover agt of Debt £ 3¹¹ 0¹¹ 9¹¹ Dam and £ 1¹¹ 19¹¹ 6¹¹ Cost of Suit & by 11th 1756 Dwight

Tim Dwight of Northampton in y County of Hampshire Esq ptt vs Ephraim Dem
Wheeler of Roadown in y County of Hampshire Esq ptt vs Ephraim Dem
The Debt being three times called makes default & it therefore considered that
He recover agt of Debt £ 4¹¹ 18¹¹ 6¹¹ Dam and £ 1¹¹ 18¹¹ 6¹¹ Cost of Suit & by 11th 1756 Wheeler

Moses Graves of Hatfield in y County of Hampshire Esq ptt vs Andrew Powers Graves
of Greenwich in y County of Hampshire Esq ptt vs Andrew Powers
The Debt being publicly called makes default & it therefore considered that
He recover agt of Debt three pounds 10¹¹ 8¹¹ Dam and one pound 18¹¹ 6¹¹ Cost of Suit & by 11th 1756 Graves

Benjamin Hent of Sheffield in y County of Hampshire yeoman ptt vs Elijah Hent
Alford of South Hadley in y County of Hampshire yeoman Debt in a plea of y Case as p Writ on file
The Debt being publicly called makes default & it therefore considered that
He recover agt of Debt £ 1¹¹ 0¹¹ 8¹¹ Dam and £ 1¹¹ 14¹¹ 6¹¹ Cost of Suit & by 11th 1756 Hent

Eliza Parsons of Stockbridge in y County of Hampshire yeoman ptt vs Samuel Parsons
of Palmer in y County of Hampshire yeoman Debt in a plea of y Case as p Writ on file
The Debt being three times called makes default & it therefore considered that
He recover agt of Debt £ 1¹¹ 5¹¹ 6¹¹ Dam and £ 2¹¹ 3¹¹ 6¹¹ Cost of Suit & by 11th 1756 Parsons

Indience Hoddan of Northampton in y County of Hampshire Gentlewoman ptt vs
John Taylor late of Dorchester Soldier and John Taylor of Charlemont yeoman
both in y County Debt in a plea of Debt as p Writ on file appears The Debt
being publicly called makes default & it therefore considered that
He recover agt of Debt £ 37¹¹ 9¹¹ Debt and £ 1¹¹ 16¹¹ 7¹¹ Cost of Suit & by 11th 1756 Hoddan

James Willson of Colrain in y County of Hampshire yeoman ptt vs John Taylor yeoman
as p Writ on file & The Debt being called makes default & it therefore considered
that y ptt recover agt of Debt £ 9¹¹ 4¹¹ Dam and £ 2¹¹ 5¹¹ 6¹¹ Cost of Suit & by 11th 1756 Willson

Joseph Mitchell of Dorchester in y County of Hampshire yeoman ptt vs Ben Hellogg Mitchell
of Hadley in y County of Hampshire yeoman Debt in a plea of y Case as p Writ on file
The Debt being called makes default & it therefore considered that
He recover agt of Debt £ 13¹¹ 17¹¹ 6¹¹ Dam and £ 1¹¹ 7¹¹ 6¹¹ Cost of Suit & by 11th 1756 Mitchell

Joseph Taylor of South Hadley in y County of Hampshire yeoman ptt vs Stephen Taylor
Chapin of y same place yeoman Debt in a plea of y Case as p Writ on file appears
The Debt being three times called makes default & it therefore considered that
He recover agt of Debt £ 13¹¹ 17¹¹ 6¹¹ Dam and £ 1¹¹ 7¹¹ 6¹¹ Cost of Suit & by 11th 1756 Taylor

John Keet of Hadley in y County of Hampshire yeoman ptt vs Sam Hawley
of said Hadley yeoman Debt in a plea of y Case as p Writ on file appears
The Debt being three times called makes default & it therefore considered that
He recover agt of Debt £ 13¹¹ 17¹¹ 6¹¹ Dam and £ 1¹¹ 7¹¹ 6¹¹ Cost of Suit & by 11th 1756 Keet

John Keet of Hadley in y County of Hampshire yeoman ptt vs Sam Hawley
of said Hadley yeoman Debt in a plea of y Case as p Writ on file appears
The Debt being three times called makes default & it therefore considered that
He recover agt of Debt £ 13¹¹ 17¹¹ 6¹¹ Dam and £ 1¹¹ 7¹¹ 6¹¹ Cost of Suit & by 11th 1756 Keet

John Keet of Hadley in y County of Hampshire yeoman ptt vs Sam Hawley
of said Hadley yeoman Debt in a plea of y Case as p Writ on file appears
The Debt being three times called makes default & it therefore considered that
He recover agt of Debt £ 13¹¹ 17¹¹ 6¹¹ Dam and £ 1¹¹ 7¹¹ 6¹¹ Cost of Suit & by 11th 1756 Keet

John Keet of Hadley in y County of Hampshire yeoman ptt vs Sam Hawley
of said Hadley yeoman Debt in a plea of y Case as p Writ on file appears
The Debt being three times called makes default & it therefore considered that
He recover agt of Debt £ 13¹¹ 17¹¹ 6¹¹ Dam and £ 1¹¹ 7¹¹ 6¹¹ Cost of Suit & by 11th 1756 Keet

John Keet of Hadley in y County of Hampshire yeoman ptt vs Sam Hawley
of said Hadley yeoman Debt in a plea of y Case as p Writ on file appears
The Debt being three times called makes default & it therefore considered that
He recover agt of Debt £ 13¹¹ 17¹¹ 6¹¹ Dam and £ 1¹¹ 7¹¹ 6¹¹ Cost of Suit & by 11th 1756 Keet

John Keet of Hadley in y County of Hampshire yeoman ptt vs Sam Hawley
of said Hadley yeoman Debt in a plea of y Case as p Writ on file appears
The Debt being three times called makes default & it therefore considered that
He recover agt of Debt £ 13¹¹ 17¹¹ 6¹¹ Dam and £ 1¹¹ 7¹¹ 6¹¹ Cost of Suit & by 11th 1756 Keet

John Keet of Hadley in y County of Hampshire yeoman ptt vs Sam Hawley
of said Hadley yeoman Debt in a plea of y Case as p Writ on file appears
The Debt being three times called makes default & it therefore considered that
He recover agt of Debt £ 13¹¹ 17¹¹ 6¹¹ Dam and £ 1¹¹ 7¹¹ 6¹¹ Cost of Suit & by 11th 1756 Keet

John Keet of Hadley in y County of Hampshire yeoman ptt vs Sam Hawley
of said Hadley yeoman Debt in a plea of y Case as p Writ on file appears
The Debt being three times called makes default & it therefore considered that
He recover agt of Debt £ 13¹¹ 17¹¹ 6¹¹ Dam and £ 1¹¹ 7¹¹ 6¹¹ Cost of Suit & by 11th 1756 Keet

John Keet of Hadley in y County of Hampshire yeoman ptt vs Sam Hawley
of said Hadley yeoman Debt in a plea of y Case as p Writ on file appears
The Debt being three times called makes default & it therefore considered that
He recover agt of Debt £ 13¹¹ 17¹¹ 6¹¹ Dam and £ 1¹¹ 7¹¹ 6¹¹ Cost of Suit & by 11th 1756 Keet

John Keet of Hadley in y County of Hampshire yeoman ptt vs Sam Hawley
of said Hadley yeoman Debt in a plea of y Case as p Writ on file appears
The Debt being three times called makes default & it therefore considered that
He recover agt of Debt £ 13¹¹ 17¹¹ 6¹¹ Dam and £ 1¹¹ 7¹¹ 6¹¹ Cost of Suit & by 11th 1756 Keet

John Keet of Hadley in y County of Hampshire yeoman ptt vs Sam Hawley
of said Hadley yeoman Debt in a plea of y Case as p Writ on file appears
The Debt being three times called makes default & it therefore considered that
He recover agt of Debt £ 13¹¹ 17¹¹ 6¹¹ Dam and £ 1¹¹ 7¹¹ 6¹¹ Cost of Suit & by 11th 1756 Keet

John Keet of Hadley in y County of Hampshire yeoman ptt vs Sam Hawley
of said Hadley yeoman Debt in a plea of y Case as p Writ on file appears
The Debt being three times called makes default & it therefore considered that
He recover agt of Debt £ 13¹¹ 17¹¹ 6¹¹ Dam and £ 1¹¹ 7¹¹ 6¹¹ Cost of Suit & by 11th 1756 Keet

John Keet of Hadley in y County of Hampshire yeoman ptt vs Sam Hawley
of said Hadley yeoman Debt in a plea of y Case as p Writ on file appears
The Debt being three times called makes default & it therefore considered that
He recover agt of Debt £ 13¹¹ 17¹¹ 6¹¹ Dam and £ 1¹¹ 7¹¹ 6¹¹ Cost of Suit & by 11th 1756 Keet

John Keet of Hadley in

244 Daniel Wood and John Wood both of Brimfield in y County of Hampshire
Wood yomen pth or Thinehan. Micho of said Brimfield yomen Desha in
Mimichy plea of Exemption as p r Whit on file appears. The Action is continued
by order of Court until y next Term

Morton Jonathan Morton of Haffield in y County of Hampshire Gent pth or Sam^{ll}
Graves of Montague in y County husband Desha in a plea of Debt as p Whit
on file. The Desha being three times called makes default. It is therefore
considered that y Shroover agt of Debt £ 3⁰⁰ 13⁰⁰ 3⁰⁰ Debt £ 1⁰⁰ 17⁰⁰ 1⁰⁰ lth Ed is Sept 17th 1733

Jones Comp Jones of Springfield in y County of Hampshire Gent pth or Sam^{ll}
Lee of Sheffield in y County yomen Desha in a plea of y Case as p Whit on file
The Desha being three times called makes default. It is therefore considered y
y Shroover agt of Debt £ 3⁰⁰ 13⁰⁰ 3⁰⁰ Dam and £ 1⁰⁰ 13⁰⁰ 3⁰⁰ lth Ed is Sept 17th 1733

Fowler John Fowler of Westfield in y County of Hampshire yomen pth or Sam^{ll}
Lundum of Sheffield in y County yomen Desha in a plea of y Case as p Whit on file
The Desha being publicly called makes default. It is therefore considered y
the pth recover agt of Debt £ 2⁰⁰ 7⁰⁰ 2⁰⁰ Dam and £ 1⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰ 3⁰⁰ lth Ed is Sept 17th 1733

Pease Ephraim Pease of Endfield in y County of Hampshire yomen pth or Joseph
Williston of Spring in y County husband Desha in a plea of y Case as p Whit on
file. The Desha being three times called makes default. It is therefore considered y
y Shroover agt of Debt £ 6⁰⁰ 11⁰⁰ 3⁰⁰ Dam and £ 1⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰ 3⁰⁰ lth Ed is Sept 17th 1733

Deem Ephraim Pease of Endfield in y County of Hampshire yomen pth or Joseph
Lundum Williston of Spring in y County yomen Desha in a plea of y Case as p Whit on
file. The Desha being publicly called makes default. It is therefore considered that
y Shroover agt of Debt £ 6⁰⁰ 11⁰⁰ 3⁰⁰ Dam and £ 1⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰ 3⁰⁰ lth Ed is Sept 17th 1733

Deem Ephraim Pease of Endfield in y County of Hampshire yomen pth or Joseph
Clap of Westfield in y County Gent Desha in a plea of y Case as p Whit on file. The
Desha being publicly called makes default. It is therefore considered that the
pth recover agt of Debt £ 7⁰⁰ 3⁰⁰ 3⁰⁰ Dam and £ 1⁰⁰ 12⁰⁰ 3⁰⁰ lth Ed is Sept 17th 1733

Miller Jon^d Miller of Springfield in y County of Hampshire yomen pth or Thomas
Noble of Westfield in y County yomen Desha in a plea of y Case as p Whit on
file. The Desha being called publicly makes default. It is therefore considered y
pth recover agt of Debt £ 7⁰⁰ 0⁰⁰ 3⁰⁰ Dam and £ 1⁰⁰ 9⁰⁰ 3⁰⁰ lth Ed is Sept 17th 1733

Togen Hope Togen of Brimfield in y County of Hampshire yomen pth or Sam^{ll}
Munger Edward Cobb both of said Brimfield yomen Desha in a plea of Debt as p Whit on
file. The Desha being called make default. It is therefore considered that y
pth recover agt of Debt £ 10⁰⁰ 2⁰⁰ 3⁰⁰ Debt £ 2⁰⁰ 2⁰⁰ 3⁰⁰ lth Ed is Sept 17th 1733

Deem Hope Togen of Brimfield in y County of Hampshire yomen pth or Sam^{ll}
Moulton Moulton of said Brimfield Clerk Desha in a plea of Debt as p Whit on file.
The parties appears and y Desha says he is not guilty in manner any y Shroover
thereof. And y Desha says y Desha plea is an Insufficient answer to his Deceit.
And the Desha says his plea. The Court having heard the pleas it is ordered y
y Case be continued until y next Term

Deem Hope Togen of Brimfield in y County of Hampshire yomen pth or Sam^{ll}
Lundum Edward Cobb and Schabod Togen yomen both of said Brimfield Desha in a plea of Debt
as p Whit on file. The parties appears and y Desha says they never promised in
manner y Desha as y Shroover. And y Desha says y Desha plea is
an Insufficient answer to his Deceit. And y Desha says y Desha plea is Insufficient.
The Court having heard y Desha it is ordered y Case be continued till y next Term

Deem Hope Togen of Brimfield in y County of Hampshire yomen pth or Sam^{ll}
Jordan of said Brimfield yomen Desha in a plea of y Case as p Whit on file appears.
The Desha being publicly called makes default. It is therefore considered that y
Shroover agt of Debt £ 9⁰⁰ 11⁰⁰ 3⁰⁰ Dam and £ 2⁰⁰ 0⁰⁰ 3⁰⁰ lth Ed is Nov 12th 1733

Combs John Combs of Springfield in y County of Hampshire yomen pth or Ben^{ja}
Colton of Brimfield in y County yomen Desha in a plea of y Case as p Whit
on file. The parties appears y Desha says he is not guilty in manner any y
pth has declared and puts himself on y Country upon which y Desha being since the
Case was committed to y Jury. At which y Juryman who return y Verdict say they
find for y Desha £ 11⁰⁰ 0⁰⁰ 3⁰⁰ Dam and Costs. It is therefore considered that y Shroover agt
of Debt £ 11⁰⁰ 0⁰⁰ 3⁰⁰ Dam and £ 2⁰⁰ 0⁰⁰ 3⁰⁰ lth Ed is Dec 24th 1733

Keith In^d Keith of Harder in y County of Hampshire yomen pth or Ind Childs of Brimfield in y
Childs County of Hampshire Gent Desha in a plea of y Case as p Whit on file. The Desha being
called makes default. It is therefore considered that y Shroover agt of Debt £ 13⁰⁰ 17⁰⁰ 1⁰⁰
Dam and two yound 3⁰⁰ 6⁰⁰ 3⁰⁰ lth Ed is Dec 24th 1733

[illegible]

Saml Keefe Junr of Springfield in County of Hampshire yeoman p'tor
Abner Towsley of Springfield in County yeoman Deft in plea of w^{ch} case as p^r Towsley
Writ on file. The Deft being called makes default & so therefor considered
p'l recover agt y^e Deft 2^d 11/13/44 Damsd and £ 1st 15th D^y Costs & Est. w^{ch} 12th 13/44

Benja Berchester of Newhaven in y^e County of Newhaven y^eoman y^elth Dan Dorchester
Lamb of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire y^eoman Def^r in ap^l of the 1st
Case as in Writth appears & the pth being publicly called in Nonst 2
y^e Def^r defaulted and y^e Action Dismissed

Thine has Lyman of Suffield in County of Hampshire Esq^r or Abraham Adamsth Lyman
 of Springfield in County of Worcester Esq^r a plea of $\frac{1}{2}$ Care as per Writ on file Adams
 The Def^t being publicly called makes default & is therefore considered that $\frac{1}{2}$
 It recovers a $\frac{1}{2}$ Def^t $\pm 3, 4/5$ Darrd and $\pm 1, 10/16$ costs in $\frac{1}{2}$ July 2nd 1736

Israel Williams of Hatfield in y^e County of Hampshire Esq^r vs Robert Old of
Hatfield in y^e County of Newham Deth in a plea of y^e Case as per Writ on file in pt
forth & The parties appear and y^e Deth says he is not a trespasser as y^e Plt hath
alleged and thereof he and y^e Plt says the deth plea is an insufficient answer
to his Deth whereof prays Judgment &c And y^e Deth says his plea is sufficient
Thereupon y^e Remains being seen by y^e Court for that it appears to y^e said Court
that y^e Deth plea is not sufficient in law to preclude y^e Plt from proceeding in his
said Action for y^e Damages &c It is therefore considered that y^e Plt recover
y^e Deth £ 120 8/3 Damages and two p^{er} cent for y^e Deth appeals from y^e Judgment
of this but to y^e next Sup^r Court to be held at Springfield in y^e County on y^e 10th
Tuesday of Sept next and he recognizes y^e Minutes as per Recogniz^{er} on file
L. H. M.

Taberz Upham of Broomfield in County of Worcester Indebted to Aaron Nelson of
 Palmer in County of Hampshire with Debt in a plea of Debt as in & to the file
 The Debt being publicly called makes default & is therefore considered that of
 judgment of the Court the Debt is £3.11.11/2 Darned and £1.10.10/12 costs, Edw Oct 25th 1753

I was told by one of Springfield in County of Hampshire yeoman plow Daniel Hitchcock
Wames of Springfield yeoman deff in applea of y^e case as p^r Winton file appeared at
The deff being publicly called makes default, & therefore considered that y^e pl^w
recover agt y^e Deft £34.⁰⁰/₁₃/₄ damd and £1.⁰⁰/₉/₇ costs Exon is Nov^r 18th 1756

Let the Rogers of Canterbury in y County of Winchester husband pl^t vs Hope Rogers of
 Minnifield in y County of Hampshire woman Def^t in ap^l of y Case ag^t the Rogers
 on file & the pl^t being publicly called is Nonjust And y Def^t Defaults
 and y Action dismissed W. H.

Tamuel Wells of Hatfield in County of Hampshire Labourer & the Joseph
Billing of said Hatfield Gent & the in a plea of a case as per Writ on file appears
The parties appear and the Deft says he never promised in manner of mas

of the said appeal and the said defendant never promises in manner aforesaid
if he has alledge and thereof puts himself on his Country upon which your being
joined of Pleas and evidences fully heard The case was committed to a Jury who
by foreman who return their Verdict upon Oath and say they find for the Plaintiff
£8. 10/9 Dam and Costs & the therefore considered that of the recovery of the Plaintiff
£8. 10/9 Damages and £1. 13/6 Costs The said appeal from the judgment of this
Court to a next superior Court to be held at Springfield in the County of North
Tuesday of Sept next and he recognizes wt Sautter as of Law direct as per
recognizance on file

[illegible]

Barth & Damages and £20. By Costs & Exon in Sept^r 1755
 Pleas^r Barth of Newington County of Middlesex
 Middlesex in County of Middlesex Trade for not prosecuting an action commenced by Alton
 said Barth which he failed to do. Barth pays his Costs may be allowed him, & Alton
 therefore considered it if said Barth recover agt of Alton £20. By Costs & Exon in Dec^r 1755

45 David Ingersoll of the said County of Hampshire Esq^r pth vs Nath^l Downing
Ingersoll of said Hillsfield Physician Defendant in a plea of assumpsit on file appears
The pth having discontinued his suit The Def^t prays his costs may be allowed
Downing him & As the case is considered that y^e Def^t recovers against y^e pth two pounds of
lawful money allowed him for costs & Lib^{ty} is Sept^r of the y^r 1755
Bliss Luke Bliss presented to y^e Court an Act amounting to y^e sum of 7^s 10^d
due for services done for y^e County & the same is allowed and the Treasurer is
ordered to pay y^e same out of y^e County Treasury in full discharge thereof
Ball Pursuant to a warrant from under y^e hands of y^e Selectmen of y^e Town of Hadley
other Isaac Ball wth his wife and children and Stephen Davis with his wife &
children and also Abner Shaw with his wife and children were on the
15th day of Aug^t 1753 warned to depart out of y^e Town of Dunst Kellogg Constable
Hodge Pursuant to a warrant from under y^e hands of y^e Selectmen of y^e Town of North
ampton on y^e 25th day of Aug^t 1753 George Hodge was warned to depart
out of said Town & John Palmer Constable of Northampton
Hancock Experience Hancock confessed herself guilty of the crime of fornication
Ordered to pay a fine of 10^s and costs
Kiles Abigail Kiles confessed herself guilty of y^e crime of fornication, Ordered
to pay a fine of 10^s and costs
Combs Tabitha Combs discharged from his recognizance by Proclamation
by order of Court
Tooth Damarask Tooth confessed herself guilty of y^e crime of fornication
Ordered to pay a fine of 10^s and costs
White William White discharged from his recognizance by proclamation
by order of Court
Bagg Thomas Bagg discharged from his recognizance by proclamation
by order of Court
Williston Joseph Williston discharged from his recognizance by Proclamation
by order of Court
Lopmond Perry Lopmond discharged from his recognizance by Proclamation
by order of Court
Alward Elijah Alward Petition being read in Court Ordered that y^e District
of South Hadley be notified to appear at y^e next Term
Dondex The Grand Jurors of our Sovereign Lord y^e King for y^e body of y^e County of Hamp^{sh}
shire do on their Oaths present on a W^{arrant} for Northampton for continuing and help^{ing}
Northampton several prisoners to make their escape out of goal as pth Defendant on
file & The said Jonathan being brought before y^e Court and required to
Answer pleaded not guilty and put himself on y^e Country, & upon
being sworn to try y^e issue Mr Joseph Ely forman Who upon their Oaths
return their Verdict and say y^e Def^t is not guilty as he stands charged in y^e
Presentment, but guilty in continuing with y^e Prisoners providing and
sending a pth by Thomas Toe to them whereby they worked whole
in said Prison at which y^e several Persons mentioned set forth in y^e
Presentment made their escape Upon Consideration thereof
The Court do adjudge and say y^e Def^t Case be referred to y^e next Court for
Advisement & And y^e Def^t recognize in y^e sum of £500 wth sureties
in y^e sum of £250 each for his appearance at y^e next Term
Dickinson Dickinson and others Complainants ag^t y^e Town of Hadley continued
Hadley to y^e next Term
Lam Licence is granted to Samuel Day of Springfield to be an Innholder
Day Taverner and Common Victualler in y^e Town of Year Enjoining for selling
strong liquors by retail and he recognizes wth sureties as y^e Law directs for
his keeping good rule order in his house duly paying Excise as pth Recognizance on file
William Licence is granted to W^m Lyman of Northampton to be an Innholder Taverner
Lyman and Common Victualler in y^e Town of Year Enjoining for selling strong liquors by
retail and he recognizes wth sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good rule
order in his house duly paying Excise as pth Recognizance on file
Moses Licence is granted to Moses Graves of Hadfield to be a Retailer of Year Enjoining
Graves for selling strong liquors by retail out of Doors and he recognizes wth
sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his
house duly paying Excise as pth Recognizance on file

License is granted to Martin Phelps of Northampton to be a Retailer in Town of Year
Enjoining for selling strong liquors by Retail out of Doors, And he recognizes with his
sureties as if Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly
paying Excise as per Recognizances on file

License is granted to Samuel Breck of Palmer to be a Retailer in Town of Year
Enjoining for selling strong liquors by Retail out of Doors, And he recognizes with
his sureties as if Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly
paying Excise as per Recognizances on file

License is granted to William Scott Junr of Palmer to be an Innholder Taverner & Scott
common Victualler in Town of Year Enjoining for selling strong liquors by Retail out
of Doors, And he recognizes with his sureties for his keeping good rule and order in his house
duly paying Excise as per Recognizances on file

License is granted to Abraham Adams of Springfield to be an Innholder Taverner and
common Victualler in Town of Year Enjoining for selling strong liquors by Retail out of
Doors And he recognizes with his sureties as if Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in
his house duly paying Excise as per Recognizances on file

License is granted to Jonathan Root to be an Innholder Taverner, & Common Victualler
in Town of Year Enjoining for selling strong liquors by Retail And he recognizes with his
sureties as if Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise
as per Recognizances on file

License is granted to James Kellogg of Hadley to be an Innholder Taverner & Common
Victualler in Town of Year Enjoining for selling strong liquors by Retail, And he
recognizes with his sureties as if Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his
house duly paying Excise as per Recognizances on file

License is granted to William Billing of Sunderland to be an Innholder Taverner and
common Victualler in Town of Year Enjoining for selling strong liquors by Retail And
he recognizes with his sureties as if Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his
house duly paying Excise as per Recognizances on file

License is granted to Joseph Root of Montague to be an Innholder Taverner and
common Victualler in Town of Year Enjoining for selling strong liquors by Retail, And
he recognizes with his sureties as if Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house
duly paying Excise as per Recognizances on file

License is granted to Ephraim Kellogg of Hadley to be an Innholder Taverner and
common Victualler in Town of Year Enjoining for selling strong liquors by Retail And
he recognizes with his sureties as if Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house
duly paying Excise as per Recognizances on file

License is granted to Elisha Allen of Hatfield to be a Retailer in Town of Year
Enjoining for selling strong liquors by Retail out of Doors, And he recognizes with
his sureties as if Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly
paying Excise as per Recognizances on file

License is granted to David Graves of Colapring to be an Innholder Taverner and
common Victualler in Town of Year Enjoining for selling strong liquors by Retail And
he recognizes with his sureties as if Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in
his house duly paying Excise as per Recognizances on file

License is granted to James Henry of South Hadley to be a Retailer in Town of Year
Enjoining for selling strong liquors by Retail out of Doors, And he recognizes with
his sureties as if Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly
paying Excise as per Recognizances on file

License is granted to William Lastman of South Hadley to be an Innholder Taverner and
common Victualler in Town of Year Enjoining for selling strong liquors by Retail And
he recognizes with his sureties as if Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in
his house duly paying Excise as per Recognizances on file

License is granted to Gauthier Crocker of South Hadley to be an Innholder Taverner and
common Victualler in Town of Year Enjoining for selling strong liquors by Retail
And he recognizes with his sureties as if Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in
his house duly paying Excise as per Recognizances on file

License is granted to Ebenezer Kellogg of Hadley to be an Innholder Taverner and
common Victualler in Town of Year Enjoining for selling strong liquors by Retail And
he recognizes with his sureties as if Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in
his house duly paying Excise as per Recognizances on file

Samuel
Breck
Wm
Abraham
Jonathan
James
William
Joseph
Ephraim
Elisha
David
James
William
Gauthier
Ebenezer

240 Licence is granted to Silly Lye to be an Innholder Tavernes & common
 Silly Lye Virtualles in Town of year Ensuving for selling strong liquors by Retail And he
 recognises wth sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in
 his house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizance on file
 Abel Chapin Licence is granted to Abel Chapin of Springfield to be an Innholder Tavernes &
 common Virtualles in Town of year Ensuving for selling strong liquors by Retail
 The recognises wth sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his
 house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizance on file
 Tho Dick Licence is granted to Thomas Dick of Pelham to be an Innholder Tavernes &
 common Virtualles in Town of year Ensuving for selling strong liquors by Retail
 And he recognises wth sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in
 his house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizance on file
 Jos Miller Licence is granted to Jos Miller of Springfield to be an Innholder Tavernes and
 common Virtualles in Town of year Ensuving for selling strong liquors by Retail And he
 recognises wth sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his
 house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizance on file
 Oliver Pastnag Licence is granted to Oliver Pastnag of Hatfield to be a detailes in Town of year
 Ensuving for selling strong liquors by Retail out of Doors And he recognises
 wth sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house
 duly paying Excise as p^r recognizance on file
 David Shaw Licence is granted to David Shaw of Palmer to be an Innholder Tavernes and
 common Virtualles in Town of year Ensuving for selling strong liquors by Retail
 And he recognises wth sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his
 house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizance on file
 Nathan Trary Licence is granted to Nathan Trary of Deerfield to be an Innholder Tavernes & common
 Virtualles in Town of year Ensuving for selling strong liquors by Retail And he recognises
 wth sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly
 paying Excise as p^r recognizance on file
 Aaron Parson Licence is granted to Aaron Parson of Springfield to be an Innholder Tavernes & common
 Virtualles in Town of year Ensuving for selling strong liquors by Retail And he recognises
 wth sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly
 paying Excise as p^r recognizance on file
 Nathl Brewer Licence is granted to Nathl Brewer of Springfield to be a detailes in Town of year
 Ensuving for selling strong liquors by Retail out of Doors And he recognises wth sureties
 as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise
 as p^r recognizance on file
 Jeremiah Powers Licence is granted to Jeremiah Powers of Granville to be an Innholder Tavernes and
 common Virtualles in Town of year Ensuving for selling strong liquors by Retail And he
 recognises wth sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his
 house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizance on file
 Udas Taylor Licence is granted to Udas Taylor of Westfield to be an Innholder Tavernes & common
 Virtualles in Town of year Ensuving for selling strong liquors by Retail And he
 recognises wth sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his
 house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizance on file
 David King Licence is granted to David King of Noy to be an Innholder Tavernes & common
 Virtualles in Town of year Ensuving for selling strong liquors by Retail And he
 recognises wth sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his
 house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizance on file
 Phinehas Pratt Licence is granted to Phinehas Pratt of Granville to be an Innholder Tavernes
 & common Virtualles in Town of year Ensuving for selling strong liquors by Retail
 And he recognises wth sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order
 in his house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizance on file
 Saml Ely Licence is granted to Saml Ely of Springfield to be a detailes in Town of year
 Ensuving for selling strong liquors by Retail And he recognises wth sureties as y^e
 law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying
 Excise as p^r recognizance on file
 John Banerast Licence is granted to John Banerast of Westfield to be a detailes in Town of year
 Ensuving for selling strong liquors by Retail out of Doors And he recognises wth
 sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly
 paying Excise as p^r recognizance on file
 Joseph Haunton Licence is granted to Jos Haunton to be an Innholder Tavernes & common Virtual
 les in Town of year Ensuving for selling strong liquors by Retail And he recognises wth
 sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly
 paying Excise as p^r recognizance on file

Licence is granted to Nathlly of Springfield to be a retailer in said Town of year ensuing for
selling strong liquors by retail out of door - And he recognizes wth sureties as y^e law directs Nathlly
or his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as y^e law directs on file
Licence is granted to Jacob White of Springfield to be an Innholder Taverner & common
victualler in said Town of year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail And he recognizes
wth sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly
paying Excise as y^e law directs on file
Licence is granted to Aaron Sheldon of the field to be an Innholder Taverner & common
victualler in said Town of year ensuing, for selling strong liquors by retail And he recog
nizes wth sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule & order in his house duly
paying Excise as y^e law directs on file
Licence is granted to Stephen Gurn of the field to be a retailer in said Town of year
ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail out of door - And he recognizes wth sureties as y^e law
directs for his keeping good rule & order in his house duly paying Excise as y^e law directs on file
Licence is granted to Cleaver Porter of Hadley to be a retailer in said Town of year ensuing for
selling strong liquors by retail out of door And he recognizes wth sureties as y^e law directs for
his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as y^e law directs on file
Licence is granted to Lord Charles of Springfield to be an Innholder Taverner & common
victualler in said Town of year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail And he recognizes
wth sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly
paying Excise as y^e law directs on file
Licence is granted to Saml Moulton of Springfield to be an Innholder Taverner & common
victualler in said Town of year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail, & he recognizes wth
sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule & order in his house duly paying
Excise as y^e law directs on file
Licence is granted to Hannah Wells of Deerfield to be an Innholder Taverner & common
victualler in said Town of year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail, And she recog
nizes wth sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule & order in his house duly
paying Excise as y^e law directs on file
Licence is granted to Ben^d Field of Northfield to be an Innholder Taverner and common
victualler in said Town of year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail And he recog
nizes wth sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule & order in his house duly
paying Excise as y^e law directs on file
Licence is granted to Seth Field of Northfield to be a retailer in said Town of year ensuing
for selling strong liquors by retail And he recognizes wth sureties as y^e law directs for his
keeping good rule & order in his house duly paying Excise as y^e law directs on file
Licence is granted to Aaron Denio of Greenfield to be an Innholder Taverner & common
victualler in said Town of year ensuing, for selling strong liquors by retail, And he recognizes
wth sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly pay
ing Excise as y^e law directs on file
Licence is granted to Tomas Dwight of Springfield to be a retailer in said Town of year ensuing
for selling strong liquors by retail, And he recognizes wth sureties as y^e law directs for his keep
ing good rule and order in his house duly pay Excise as y^e law directs on file
Licence is granted to Nathl Dwight of Cold Spring to be an Innholder Taverner & common
victualler in said Town of year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail, And he recognizes
wth sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly
paying Excise as y^e law directs on file
Licence is granted to Aaron Lyman of Springfield to be an Innholder Taverner and
common victualler in said Town of year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail Lyman
And he recognizes wth sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule & order in his house
duly paying Excise as y^e law directs on file
Licence is granted to John Hall of Northfield to be a retailer in said Town of year ensuing
And he recognizes wth sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule & order in his house duly pay
ing Excise as y^e law directs on file
Licence is granted to David Hall of Deerfield to be a retailer in said Town of year ensuing
And he recognizes wth sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule & order in his house
duly paying Excise as y^e law directs on file
Jonathan Clapp of Northampton is licensed to be an Innholder Taverner & common victualler
in said Town of year ensuing, for selling strong liquors by retail, And he recognizes wth
sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule & order in his house duly paying
Excise as y^e law directs on file
Licence is granted to Capt^r Marsh of Hadley to be an Innholder Taverner & common
victualler in said Town of year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail, And he
recognizes wth sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule & order in his
house duly paying Excise as y^e law directs on file

1711
 Licenced is granted to Obadiah Dickinson of Hatfield to sell Tea in Town of year
 Obadiah Dickinson, And he recognizeth wth sureties as y^e law direct for his keeping good rule
 Dickinson order in his house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizances on file
 Elijah Licenced is granted to Elijah Williams of Northbridge to sell Tea in Town of year
 Williams And he recognizeth wth sureties as y^e law direct for his keeping good rule order
 in his house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizances on file
 Eleazer Licenced is granted to Eleazer Porter Esq of Hadley to sell Tea in Town of year
 Porter Insuring And he recognizeth wth sureties as y^e law direct for his keeping good rule
 order in his house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizances on file
 Elijah Licenced is granted to Elijah Williams of Deerfield to sell Tea in Town of year
 Williams Insuring And he recognizeth wth sureties as y^e law direct for his keeping good
 rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizances on file
 Jonas Licenced is granted to Jonas Dwight of Springfield to sell Tea of year Insuring
 Dwight And he recognizeth wth sureties as y^e law direct for his keeping good rule
 order in his house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizances on file
 Oliver Licenced is granted to Oliver Partridge of Hatfield to sell Tea of year Insuring & p^r
 Partridge recognizeth wth sureties as y^e law direct for his keeping good rule order in his
 house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizances on file
 Elisha Licenced is granted to Elisha Pomroy of Northampton to sell Tea of year Insuring
 Pomroy And he recognizeth wth sureties as y^e law direct for his keeping good rule &
 order in his house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizances on file
 John Licenced is granted to John Blip of Springfield to sell Tea of year Insuring And
 Blip he recognizeth wth sureties as y^e law direct for his keeping good rule order in
 his house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizances on file
 Nath^l Licenced is granted to Nath^l Twining of Cold Spring to sell Tea of year Insuring
 Twining And he recognizeth wth sureties as y^e law direct for his keeping good rule
 order in his house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizances on file
 George Licenced is granted to George Dymchon to sell Tea of year Insuring And he
 Dymchon recognizeth wth sureties as y^e law direct for his keeping good rule order
 in his house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizances on file
 Elizabeth Licenced is granted to Eliz^a Colton to be an Inholder Taverner & common victualler
 Colton in said Town of year Insuring for selling strong liquors by Retail and she recognizeth
 wth sureties as y^e law direct for her keeping good rule order in her house duly
 paying Excise as p^r recognizances on file
 Aaron Licenced is granted to Aaron Cook of Hadley to be an Inholder Taverner & common
 Cook victualler in said Town of year Insuring for selling strong liquors by Retail And he
 recognizeth wth sureties as y^e law direct for his keeping good rule order in his
 house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizances on file
 John Licenced is granted to John Pell of Hatfield to be an Inholder Taverner & common
 Pell victualler in said Town of year Insuring for selling strong liquors by Retail And he
 recognizeth wth sureties as y^e law direct for his keeping good rule order in his house
 duly paying Excise as p^r recognizances on file
 Nath^l Licenced is granted to Nath^l Twining of Cold Spring to be a Retailer in said Town of year
 Twining Insuring for selling strong liquors by Retail & out of Doors And he recognizeth wth
 sureties as y^e law direct for his keeping good rule order in his house duly
 paying Excise as p^r recognizances on file
 Miniam Licenced is granted to Miniam Ashley to be a Retailer of year Insuring for selling strong liquors
 Ashley by Retail And she recognizeth wth sureties as y^e law direct for her keeping good rule order
 in her house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizances on file
 Jos^l Licenced is granted to Jos^l of Springfield to be an Inholder Taverner & common victualler
 Jos^l in said Town of year Insuring for selling strong liquors by Retail And he recognizeth wth
 sureties as y^e law direct for his keeping good rule order in his house duly paying Excise
 as p^r recognizances on file
 Ezra Licenced is granted to Ezra Blay of Westfield to be an Inholder Taverner & common victualler
 Blay in said Town of year Insuring And he recognizeth wth sureties as y^e law direct as p^r
 recognizances on file
 William Licenced is granted to William Huston of Blanford to be an Inholder Taverner & common
 Huston Common victualler in said Town of year Insuring And he recognizeth wth sureties as y^e
 law direct as p^r recognizances on file
 Daniel Licenced is granted to Daniel Brown of N^o 3 to be an Inholder Taverner & common
 Brown victualler in place of year Insuring And he recognizeth wth sureties as y^e law direct
 as p^r recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Moses Noble of Westfield to be an Innholder Taverner and common
Virtualler in said Town of year Enjoining for selling strong liquors by Retail, And he recognizes Moses
Noble as sureties as of law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying
excise as per recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Jacob Ward of New Marlborough to be an Innholder Taverner and common
Virtualler in said Town of year Enjoining for selling strong liquors by Retail, And he recognizes Jacob
Ward as sureties as of law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly
paying excise as per recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Joseph Hubbard of Sunderland to be an Innholder Taverner and common
Virtualler in said Town of year Enjoining for selling strong liquors by Retail And he recognizes
Joseph Hubbard as sureties as of law directs as per recognizances on file

Licence is granted to John Downing to be an Innholder Taverner and common Virtualler in
said Town of year Enjoining for selling strong liquors by Retail, And he recognizes John
Downing as sureties as of law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying
excise as per recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Robert Trumble to be an Innholder Taverner and common Virtualler in
said Town of year Enjoining for selling strong liquors by Retail And he recognizes Robert
Trumble as sureties as of law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying
excise as per recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Cornelius Spurr of Sheffield to be an Innholder Taverner and common
Virtualler in said Town of year Enjoining for selling strong liquors by Retail And he
recognizes with sureties as of law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his
house duly paying excise as per recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Elijah Alvord of South Hadley to be an Innholder Taverner and
common Virtualler in said Town of year Enjoining for selling strong liquors by Retail
And he recognizes with sureties as of law directs for his keeping good rule and order
in his house duly paying excise as per recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Elijah Williams of Deerfield to be an Innholder Taverner and common
Virtualler in said Town of year Enjoining for selling strong liquors by Retail And he
recognizes with sureties as of law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house
duly paying excise as per recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Elijah Williams to be a Retailer of year Enjoining for selling
strong liquors by Retail out of Doors and he recognizes with sureties as of law directs for
his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying excise as per recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Charles Phelps of Hadley to be a Retailer of year Enjoining for selling
strong liquors by Retail out of Doors And he recognizes with sureties as of law directs for his
keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying excise as per recognizances on file

Licence is granted to William Kellogg of Sheffield to be an Innholder Taverner and
common Virtualler in said Town of year Enjoining for selling strong liquors by Retail And
he recognizes with sureties as of law directs for his keeping good rule and order in
his house duly paying excise as per recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Nathaniel Billing of Sheffield to be an Innholder Taverner and
common Virtualler in said Town of year Enjoining for selling strong liquors by
Retail, and he recognizes with sureties as of law directs for his keeping good
rule and order in his house duly paying excise as per recognizances on file

The aforesaid Judgments and Orders were made and entered up &
then of said Court adjourned without day

Attest E. Williams

Clerk

Nov
omi
1735

All a Court of General Sessions of y^e Peace & Inferiours Court of
Common Pleas held at Northampton within & for the
County of Hampshire on y^e second Tuesday of November y^e
eleventh day of said Month Anno Domini 1735

PRESENT

Cleaver Foster
Tim Dwyght
Joseph Dwyght
John Sherman
Israel Williams
John Worthington
Elijah Williams
Josiah Dwyght
Jeth Field
Joseph Hawley
David Moreley
John Ashley Jun^r
Thomas Williams
Jabez Wares
Israel Ashley now Commissioner
and published

Esq^r Justices
of said
Court

Grandjurors
Francis Bull foreman
Moses Bliss
Ebeneser Hunt
Ezra Clark
John Dickinson
Joseph Hubbard
Aaron Graves
David Ashley
David Weller
Eben Barnard
Joshua Lyman
Abner Cooley
Noah Hitchcock
Silas Kellogg

Cpainger Daniel Cpainger of Sheffield p^l vs David King of No 4 Deft in a plea
of the case as heretofore recorded, and now at this Term this case is con-
tinued by order of Court until y^e next Term &c
King David King of No 4 p^l vs Daniel Cpainger of Sheffield Deft in a plea
of the case as heretofore recorded, and now this action is continued by
order of Court until y^e next Term &c
Zalott Matthew Zalott of Middletown Shopkeeper p^l vs Richard Wait^{Esq} of y^e same
place Trader Deft in a plea of y^e case as heretofore recorded, and now
the Deft being three times called & makes default & therefore con-
sidered that y^e Plt recover ag^t y^e Deft £34. 10s Damages and three
pounds 15s lost & Exonors Nov 15th 1735
King David King of No 4 Gent p^l vs Sam^r Hodder of y^e same place Deft
in a plea of Debt as p^r the Writ on file. The Deft being called makes
default & therefore considered that y^e Plt recover ag^t y^e Deft £100
Debt and three pounds 8s lost of such &c
Marble Jonathan Marble of Peterham p^l vs Titus Belding of Reen Deft
in a plea of y^e case as heretofore recorded and now the action is continued
by order of Court until y^e next Term
Marble Jonathan Marble of Peterham p^l vs Titus Belding of Reen Deft in
a plea of y^e case as heretofore recorded, and now y^e action is continued by
order of Court until y^e next Term
Worthington John Worthington of Springfield p^l vs Elisha Chapin of Boston p^l vs
Chapin in a plea of y^e case as heretofore recorded, and now y^e action is continued to
y^e next Term
Williams Ephraim Williams of Hatfield Esq^r p^l vs Elisha Chapin of Massachusetts
Deft in a plea of y^e case as p^r Writ heretofore recorded, and now y^e action is
continued by order of Court until y^e next Term
Nelson Aaron Nelson of Palmer p^l vs Hugh W^m Masten of y^e same place Deft in a plea
of y^e case as heretofore recorded and now y^e references to whom y^e case was referred
now report and say they find for y^e Plt 4/8 Dam and lost & therefore considered
that y^e Plt recover ag^t y^e Deft 4/8 Dam and 2s 13/4 Exonors 21st 1735

David Bond of Mendon in County of Worcester plth vs Dan Geringer of Middle
in County of Hampshire Dft in a plea of y^e case as pr^o Wit on file appears on
his action is continued by order of Court until y^e next term

Moses Toe of South Hadley in County of Hampshire plth vs Nathl Gunn of Roe
Montague in County of Hampshire Dft in a plea of y^e case as heretofore recorded
And now at this term the referees to whom this case was referred at y^e last term
report as follows viz: that they find for y^e Dft both & therefore considered y^e
Dft recover agt y^e Plth £ 6⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰ costs Exon is Nov 25th 1733

Daniel and John Woods of Brimfield yoman plth vs Phineas Minch of said
Brimfield Dft in a plea of y^e case as heretofore recorded, and now y^e case is
continued by order of Court until y^e next term

Hope Rogers of Brimfield plth vs Eben Moulton of Brimfield Dft in a plea
of Dft as heretofore recorded, and now y^e parties appear and the Court having
considered the pleas which y^e parties made at y^e last term & it considered
by y^e Court that y^e Dft plea is not sufficient in law to preclude y^e Plth
from proceeding in his said action or from his debt & it also considered
that y^e Plth recover agt y^e Dft £ 83⁰⁰ 13⁰⁰ Debt and £ 2⁰⁰ 11⁰⁰ 6⁰⁰ costs of Court
The Dft by John Worthington Esq^r his att^r appeals from y^e Judgment
of this Court to y^e next Superior Court to be held at Springfield in the
County of Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and he recogniz^e
at Surtees as y^e law directs as pr^o recognizance on file

Hope Rogers of Brimfield Plth vs Eben Moulton and Shabod Rogers both Dft
of said Brimfield Dft in a plea of debt as heretofore recorded now at
this term y^e parties come here, and y^e Court having considered the parties
pleas wh^{ch} were made at y^e last term & it judged by y^e Court that y^e Dft
plea is not sufficient in law to preclude y^e Plth from proceeding in his
action or from his debt as pr^o & it also considered that y^e Plth recover agt
y^e Dft £ 43⁰⁰ 13⁰⁰ Debt and £ 2⁰⁰ 11⁰⁰ 6⁰⁰ costs & The Dft by John Worthington
Esq^r their att^r appeal from y^e Judgment of this Court to y^e next Sup^r
Court to be held at Springfield in said County on y^e fourth Tuesday of
Sept^r next and he recogniz^e at Surtees as y^e law directs for their proce^e
-eding their appeal at Effect as pr^o recognizance on file

Sam^l Nivins of Greenwich plth vs Robert Swatten of Palmer Dft in
in a plea of y^e case as heretofore recorded, and now at this term y^e parties
appear and the referees to whom this case was referred at y^e last term
now report and say, that they find for y^e Plth Ten pounds 13⁰⁰ Damages
and Costs & it therefore considered that y^e Plth recover agt y^e Dft £ 10⁰⁰ 13⁰⁰
damages and two pounds 11⁰⁰ 6⁰⁰ costs & Exon is Dec 15th 1733

Eben Train of Greenwich in County of Hampshire yoman plth vs James
Wheeler of said Greenwich miller Dft in a plea of y^e case wherein y^e Plth de
mands agt y^e Dft £ 2⁰⁰ 11⁰⁰ lawful money and y^e Interest thereof as pr^o Wit
on file appears & The parties appear and y^e Dft says y^e Plth has brought an
Improper action agt him and puts him self on y^e Country, And y^e Plth says the
Dft plea is an insufficient answer to his Demand and thereof y^e Court
And y^e Dft says his plea is sufficient & Thereupon y^e Court being seen
by y^e Court for that it appears to y^e Court y^e Dft plea is not sufficient
in law to preclude y^e Plth from proceeding in his said action or from his
demand as pr^o & it therefore considered that y^e Plth recover agt y^e Dft £ 2⁰⁰
dam^{ts} and £ 1⁰⁰ 13⁰⁰ costs & The Dft by Jos Hawley Esq^r his att^r appeals from
y^e Judgment of this Court to y^e next Sup^r Court to be held at Springfield in
County on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and he recogniz^e at Surtees as y^e
law directs as pr^o recognizance on file

Moses Marsh of Hadley in County of Hampshire plth vs Ezechiel Kellogg of
New Salem in County of Hampshire Dft in a plea of y^e case as pr^o Wit on file
The Dft being called makes default & it therefore considered that y^e Plth recover
agt y^e Dft £ 5⁰⁰ 13⁰⁰ Damages and £ 1⁰⁰ 6⁰⁰ costs

Jeremiah Condey of Boston in County of Suffolk Clerk plth vs David Ingoll Condey
of Methuen in County of Hampshire Dft in a plea of y^e case as pr^o Wit
on file The Dft being called makes default & it therefore considered that y^e Plth
the Plth recover agt y^e Dft £ 13⁰⁰ 2⁰⁰ 11⁰⁰ Damages and £ 3⁰⁰ 0⁰ 3⁰⁰ costs
Exon is Dec 25th 1733

Cornelius Van Schaack of New York in County of Albany Esq^r p^r or Lam^r Esq^r of
Palmer in County of Hampshire Esq^r p^r or Lam^r Esq^r of
recovery of y^e sum of £10 lawfully money as p^r Writ on file appears. The parties
come into Court And the def^r says he never was a def^r and there of he
And the pl^r says the def^r plea is an insufficient answer to his action and there of
my judgment is And the def^r says his plea is sufficient Thereupon all the
issues being seen by y^e Court for that it appears to y^e said Court that y^e Def^r plea
is an insufficient answer to the Deon and that it is not sufficient in law to preclude
The pl^r from proceeding in his action or from his damages. It therefore
considered that the pl^r recover ag^t y^e Def^r £4^s 10^d Lam^r and £2^s 10^d Costs. The
def^r appeals from y^e judgment of this Court to y^e next Sup^r Court to be held at
Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept next And he
recognizes with sureties as y^e law directs for his prosecuting his appeal with effect
as p^r Recognizance on file.

Deezer Hunt late of Northampton in y^e County of Hampshire Shopkeeper p^r or Lam^r Esq^r
Deezer Huntfield of Coleridge in y^e County of Hampshire Esq^r p^r or Lam^r Esq^r of
for recovery of y^e sum of £10 lawfully money as p^r Writ on file. The parties appear
Def^r pleads that y^e Pl^r claim is insufficient And y^e Pl^r says the Def^r plea is an
insufficient answer to his Deon and there of prays judgment and the Def^r says
his plea is sufficient. Thereupon all y^e premises being seen by y^e Court
for that it appears to y^e said Court that y^e Def^r plea is not sufficient in law
to preclude y^e Pl^r from proceeding in his said action or from his damages. It
therefore considered that y^e Pl^r recover ag^t y^e Def^r £4^s 10^d Lam^r and £2^s 10^d Costs.
The Def^r by Joseph Hawley Esq^r his att^r appeals from y^e judgment of this
Court to y^e next Superior Court to be held at Springfield in y^e County of
fourth Tuesday of Sept next And he recognizes with sureties as y^e law directs
for his prosecuting his appeal with effect as p^r Recognizance on file.

James Nelson of Palmer and William Nelson of Springfield both in y^e County
of Hampshire y^eomen p^r or Lam^r Esq^r of Palmer and y^eomen Def^r in a
plea of y^e case as p^r Writ on file appears. The Def^r being three times called
makes default. It therefore considered that y^e Pl^r recover ag^t y^e Def^r
£2^s 10^d Lam^r and £1^s 10^d Costs. Exon is Dec^r 31st 1733.

George Synchon of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire Gent p^r or Lam^r Esq^r
Hancock husband and y^eomen both of y^e County of Hampshire Def^r in a plea of
y^e case as p^r Writ on file. The Def^r being called makes default. It therefore
considered that y^e Pl^r recover ag^t y^e Def^r £4^s 10^d Lam^r and £1^s 10^d Costs.
John Veit of Simsbury in y^e County of Hampshire Gent p^r or Lam^r Esq^r of Veit
Westfield in y^e County of Hampshire y^eomen Def^r in a plea of y^e case as
p^r Writ on file appears. The Def^r being called makes default. It therefore
considered that y^e Pl^r recover ag^t y^e Def^r £2^s 10^d Lam^r and £1^s 10^d Costs.
Exon is Nov^r 15th 1734.

William Patten of Boston in y^e County of Suffolk Grocer p^r or Lam^r Esq^r of Patten
Ingersoll of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire Esq^r Def^r in a plea of y^e case Ingersoll
as p^r Writ on file. The Def^r being called makes default. It therefore considered
that y^e Pl^r recover ag^t y^e Def^r £2^s 10^d Lam^r and £3^s 10^d Costs. Exon is Mar^r 30th 1735.

Robert Sanders of y^e City of Albany and y^eomen both in y^e County of Albany
the County of Albany p^r or Lam^r Esq^r of David Ingersoll of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire
Def^r in a plea of y^e case as p^r Writ on file. The Def^r being three times called
makes default. It therefore considered that y^e Pl^r recover ag^t y^e Def^r £2^s 10^d Lam^r
and £2^s 10^d Costs. The def^r afterwards comes and appeals from y^e judgment of
y^e Court to y^e next Sup^r Court to be held at Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire
on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept next and he recognizes with sureties as y^e law
directs for his prosecuting his appeal with effect as p^r Recognizance on file.

Budene Hodard of Northampton in y^e County of Hampshire y^eomen p^r or Lam^r Esq^r of
David Ingersoll of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire Def^r in a plea of y^e case as p^r Writ on file.
The def^r comes and confesses y^e forfeiture of y^e Bond and prays judgment
It therefore considered that y^e Pl^r recover ag^t y^e Def^r £7^s 10^d Lam^r and
one pound 9^d 10^d Costs. Exon is November 20th 1735.

1411 Licence is granted to James (son of New Salem) to be an Inntholder & brewer under
 Virtually in Town of year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail And he having
 James not here his as of law direct for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly
 Cook & as per recognizance on file
 1412 Licence is granted to Noah Smith & John Strublin to keep a ferry at y^e
 Strublin's upper end of Hadley y^e fare to be as formerly, And they keep the same
 Strublin of 20 each for y^e faithful discharge of said South
 Graves Jonathan Graves and others petitioners for a loan from Colapring three
 1413 South Hadley to Chiquaboy w^{ch} being presented the Court ordered the Plaintiffs
 Tim Dwight & Benj Airt & Obedy Dickinson be a Committee to Enquire
 into y^e necessity and convenience of y^e said petitioners for the use of y^e Court
 their opinion at y^e next Term

County Ordered that there be a rate raised of £100⁰ 2⁰ 5⁰ 2 lawful money upon y^e
 late several Towns in y^e County for defraying y^e necessary charges raising
 and happening within y^e same y^e year past

The several Towns proportion is as followeth viz

Springfield	£16 ⁰ 4 ⁰ 10	South Hadley	£2 ⁰ 19 ⁰ 3 ⁰
Northampton	£8 ⁰ 19 ⁰ 11 ⁰ 1/2	Palmer	2 ⁰ 06 ⁰ 9
Hadley	4 ⁰ 18 ⁰ 6 ⁰ 1/2	Pelham	1 ⁰ 14 ⁰ 0
Westfield	6 ⁰ 0 ⁰ 6 ⁰ 1/2	Bedford	1 ⁰ 3 ⁰ 1
Hadfield	4 ⁰ 16 ⁰ 6 ⁰ 1/2	Colapring	1 ⁰ 3 ⁰ 1
Deerfield	3 ⁰ 6 ⁰ 2 ⁰ 1/2	Greenwich	1 ⁰ 5 ⁰ 11 ⁰ 1/2
Sheffield	7 ⁰ 2 ⁰ 7 ⁰ 1/2	Blanford	" 14 ⁰ 2
Northfield	1 ⁰ 14 ⁰ 3 ⁰ 3/4	New Salem	" 16 ⁰ 0
Hadley	3 ⁰ 10 ⁰ 0 ⁰ 1/2	New Marlborough	1 ⁰ 4 ⁰ 9
Highfield	2 ⁰ 19 ⁰ 4 ⁰ 1/2	Ware	" 10 ⁰ 0
Sunderland	1 ⁰ 12 ⁰ 7 ⁰ 1/2	Ware River	" 16 ⁰ 0
Montague	1 ⁰ 3 ⁰ 11 ⁰ 1/2	Stockbridge	1 ⁰ 13 ⁰ "
Brimsfield	3 ⁰ 0 ⁰ 7 ⁰ 1/2	Road Town	" 13 ⁰ 9
Towness	3 ⁰ 0 ⁰ 0 ⁰ 1/2	Greenfield	1 ⁰ 9 ⁰ 9
Southampton	1 ⁰ 13 ⁰ 9		
			<u>£100⁰ 2⁰ 5⁰ 2</u>

The aforesaid judgments & orders were made & entered upon
 then y^e said Court adjourned without Day
 Attest J^o Williams Clerk

Under the Great Seal of Great Britain, in the second year of the said Majesty King George the Third, at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace and Inferiour Courts of Common Pleas held at Northampton within and for the County of Northampton on the second Tuesday of February being the tenth day of the month Anno Domini 1766.

Present
Joseph Wright
Eleazer Perley
Jm Wright
Israel Williams
Jm Worthington
Elijah Williams
Josiah Wright
Jeth Field
Joseph Hawley
David Morely
John Ashley
Thos Williams
Isabel Weiror
Gadell Ashley

Esqrs Justices
of said
County

Grand Jurors
James Ball foreman
Moses Bliss
Eben Hunt
Ezra Clapham
Wm Dickinson
Jos Hubbard
Obadiah Dickinson
Aron Graves
David Ashley
David Weller
Eben Barnard
Joshua Lyman
Abner Coolcy
Noah Hitteloock
Tilas Hellogy

At Newey attended
y Grand Jurors
three days &

Daniel Granger of Sheffield Esq^r p^lt vs David King of Newey Esq^r p^lt
in a plea of y^e case as heretofore recorded, And now the parties appear and y^e King
refuses to whom this case was referred now report and say that y^e Plaintiff
wherever agt y^e Def^t sixteen pounds dam and cost of Court & expenses
It therefore considered that y^e Plaintiff recover agt y^e Defendant sixteen pounds dam
and cost of Court and reference taxed at £5. 10/6 & is 2nd Feb^y 1766

David King of Newey Esq^r p^lt vs Daniel Granger of Sheffield Esq^r p^lt
The parties appear and y^e King refuses to whom this case was referred now report
and say the ap^t is guilty as set forth in y^e Writ & It therefore ordered that
Ap^t pay a fine of £4 the one half to Noah Ashley Esq^r Farmer of Newey
in y^e County of Hampshire and the other moiety to y^e Judge and cost of
Court and reference taxed at £3. 7/10 Ex^o vi^o Mar 19th 1766

John Marble of Peterham p^lt vs Titus Belding of Sheen Def^t in a plea of y^e case
as heretofore recorded, and now this case is continued by order of Court
until y^e next Term

John Marble of Peterham p^lt vs Titus Belding of Sheen Def^t in a plea of the Poem
Case as heretofore recorded, And now at this Term y^e case is continued by order
of Court until y^e next Court

Jm Worthington of Springfield p^lt vs Elisha Chapin of Fort Massachusetts Def^t
in a plea of y^e case as heretofore recorded, and now y^e Def^t being called makes default
It therefore ordered that y^e Plaintiff recover agt y^e Def^t £200 & £ cost
The Def^t by Cornelius Jones his att^r appeals from y^e Judgment of this Court to y^e
next Superior Court to be held at Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire on y^e fourth
Tuesday of Sept^r next And he recognizes wth sureties as y^e Law directs as Phogorville

Ephraim Williams of Hatfield Esq^r p^lt vs Elisha Chapin of Fort Massachusetts Williams
Def^t in a plea of Def^t as heretofore recorded and now y^e Def^t being called makes
default & It therefore considered that y^e Plaintiff recover agt y^e Def^t £200 & £ cost
debt and £20 & £ cost & Ex^o vi^o Feb^y 10th 1766

David Pond of Mendon p^lt vs Jm Granger of Sheffield Def^t in a plea of y^e case
as heretofore recorded and now the Def^t being called makes default
It therefore considered that y^e Plaintiff recover agt y^e Def^t £200 & £ cost
The Def^t afterwards comes by Corn Jones his att^r and appeals from y^e Judgment of
this Court to y^e next Sup Court to be held at Springfield on y^e fourth Tuesday of
Sept^r next and he recognizes wth sureties as y^e Law directs for his prosecuting his
appeal wth effect as y^e Law requires

Daniel Wood of Brimfield Esq^r p^lt vs Nicholas Smith of Brimfield
Brimfield Def^t in a plea of y^e case as heretofore recorded And now this case is
by order of Court until y^e next Term

25th Cornelius Vanschaack of Rensselaer in County of Albany Westphalia
 Schacker David Goddard of Sheffield in County of Hampshire Defendant
 Goddard as heretofore recorded, and now this action is continued by order of Court until
 the next Term

the next day
Remedy John Pender of Woodbury in County of Litchfield husband of Mrs John Wells
Wells
of Greenfield in County of Hampshire husband of Deborah a plea of Debt was
written on file appeared. The Debt being three times called makes default. It
therefore is considered that if the receiver of the Debt £73¹/₂ 6d Debt do not
the Debt afterwards comes here by John Worthington Esq^r his att^y and appears
from a Judgment of this Court to go next Sup Court to be held at
Springfield in County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next
he recognizeth sureties as of Law directs for his presence for his appear
at effect as in recognizance on file

Morton Jonathan Morton of Hatfield in County of Hampshire yeoman plth
Belonging Ebene Belong, John Sadler and Thos Phillips all late of Hurstown in
County yeomen defts in a plea of Debt as the defts on file appear the defts
being publicly called make default. It is therefore ordered that the
plth recover agt the defts L¹ 11/10 defts and L¹ 13/6 ¹/₂ cost Edw Norris J 36

Abel Leonard of Springfield in y^e County of Hampden & Massachusetts being like
of said Springfield & Leonard & their appeal of the Case as wth on file
The debt being called makes default & is therefore considered that y^e Debt
recovers agt y^e Debt £4⁰⁰ 2/6 Damages and £1⁰⁰ 11/3 Costs & the Debt is now
owed by Geo^r Jones his att^y and appeals from y^e judgment of this Court
to y^e next Sup^r Court to be held at said Springfield on y^e fourth Tuesday of
Sept next and he recognizes with sureties as y^e law directs for his
prosecuting his appeal but effects as wth recognizance on file

Jones
 v.
 Bates

Corn Jones of Spring Spring County of N. C. Gent p'th vs John Bates
 Granville in County of German Defm a'dee of y^e case as p^r Writ on file
 appears & The Deft being publicly called makes a pull p'th therefore
 considered that y^e p'th recover ag't y^e Deft £ 60 n. Wth Dam^s and £ 1.00 p'th
 The Deft comes into Court by John Worthington Esq^r his p'th appears
 from y^e judgment of this Court try next Sup Court to be held at Spring
 after our fourth Tuesday of Sept next, and he recognizes wth sureties as
 the law directs as p^r recognizance on file

Huggins John Huggins of Sheffield County of Hamp^{shire} woman p^l Joseph
Taylor of said Sheffield woman Def^t in a plea of w^h case as w^h in
Taylor file & the Def^t being publicly called upon her default & therefore
considered that y^e Def^t recover ag^t y^e Def^t £200 by Damages & y^e p^l 1736
The aforesaid ~~case~~ is settled on the 17th of May 1736

Benjamin Terry of Mendon in y^e County of Worcester & Roman p^l for Sam^l W^m &
of Westfield in y^e County of Hamp^{sh} Cooper Def^t in a p^l of y^e Case for the
recovery of y^e sum of £4ⁿ 10 as pst Writ on file appears & The parties come into
Court and y^e Def^t says he is not a trespasser nor informer as y^e Pl^t has alleged &
and y^e Pl^t says the Def^t plea is an insufficient answer to his Return &
may Judgmt^t & And y^e Def^t says his plea is sufficient & Thereupon all y^e
Premises being seen by y^e Court for that it appears to y^e Court that
Def^t plea is not sufficient in law to conclude y^e Pl^t from proceeding in his
said action or from his damages afores^d & therefore considered that y^e Pl^t recover
of y^e Def^t £ 5ⁿ 15/ & Dam^{ages} & £4ⁿ 00 Costs & The Def^t by Gen^l Jones his att^r.
appeals from y^e Judgmt^t of this Court to y^e next Sup^r Court to be held as p^{ro}vid^d
y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and he recognozes wth sureties as y^e Court
directs as wth recognizance on file.

Graves Seth Graves of Hatfield in County of Hampshire husband of Mrs. Eljah Almond
of South Hadley in County of Hampshire woman Defendant in a plea of *non est* & *non*
Almond on file & The Deft being called in answer to default & *non est* therefore considered the
the pth recovers agt y Deft £ 6⁰⁰ 0⁰⁰ Dam and £ 1⁰⁰ 0⁰⁰ Costs & The Deft
afterwards comes by Charles Phelps his att^y and appeals from y Judgment
of this Court to y next Sup^r Court to be held at Springfield on y fourth
Tuesday of Sept next And he recognizes wth heret^y as a law d^{ct} for
his prosecuting his appeal wth effect as p^r recognizance on file

Isaac Magoon of Palmer in y County of Hampshire yoman p^l vs William and Hugh
Tuchley of said Palmer yoman d^{ft} in a plea of y Case as p^l Winton file appears Magoon
The d^{ft} being three times called makes default & t^h therefore considered that the p^l recover
y^t d^{ft} £ 10⁰ 7/6 Dam and £ 1⁰ 0/0 Cost. The d^{ft} afterwards come appear
from y Judgmt of this Court to y next Sup^r Court to be held at Springfield in y
County on y fourth Tuesday of Sept next and he recognizes at t^urchies as y Law
directs as p^l recognizance on file

Many Thrall of Westfield in y County of Hampshire yoman p^l vs John Humble
of Westfield in y County of Hampshire yoman d^{ft} in a plea of y Case as p^l Winton
on file - The d^{ft} being called makes default & t^h therefore considered that y p^l
recover y^t d^{ft} £ 7⁰ 0/0 Dam and £ 2⁰ 0/0 Cost. The d^{ft} afterwards come appear
his att^r appears from y Judgmt of this Court to y next Sup^r Court to be held at
Springfield on y fourth Tuesday of Sept next and he recognizes at t^urchies as y Law
directs as p^l recognizance on file

John Danielson of Brimfield in y County of Hampshire yoman p^l vs John
Bark of said Brimfield yoman d^{ft} in a plea of y Case as p^l Winton file appears Bark
The d^{ft} being three times called makes default & t^h therefore considered that the
p^l recover y^t d^{ft} £ 11⁰ 0/0 Dam and £ 1⁰ 0/0 Cost. The d^{ft} afterwards come
into Court by Bond Bark p^l att^r and appears from y Judgmt of this Court to the
next Sup^r Court to be held at Springfield in y County on y fourth Tuesday of Sept
next and he recognizes at t^urchies as y Law direct as p^l recognizance on file

Joseph Pease of Westfield in y County of Hampshire yoman p^l vs Land Bark
of Palmer in said County Physician d^{ft} in a plea of y Case as p^l Winton file appears
on file appears - The d^{ft} being publicly makes default & t^h therefore considered
that the p^l recover y^t d^{ft} £ 4⁰ 0/0 Dam and £ 1⁰ 0/0 Cost. The d^{ft} afterwards comes
into Court by J^r Ashley his att^r appears from y Judgmt of this Court to y next
Sup^r Court to be held at Springfield in y County on y fourth Tuesday of Sept
next and he recognizes at t^urchies as y Law direct for his procecuty his appeal at
y^t as p^l recognizance on file

Eunice Ely of Springfield in y County of Hamp^r Gentlewoman p^l vs Canon
Woolcott of Palmer in y County husband d^{ft} in a plea of y Case as p^l Winton
on file appears - The d^{ft} being called makes default & t^h therefore considered
that the p^l recover y^t d^{ft} £ 1⁰ 0/0 Dam and £ 1⁰ 0/0 Cost. d^{ft} Sept 24th 1736

Eunice Ingersoll of Westfield in y County of Hamp^r Gentlewoman p^l vs
James Willson of Blanford in y County y^r yoman d^{ft} in a plea of y Case as p^l Winton
on file appears - The d^{ft} being called makes default & t^h therefore considered
that y p^l recover y^t d^{ft} £ 13⁰ 0/0 Dam and £ 1⁰ 0/0 Cost

Jacob Warner of Hadley in y County of Hamp^r yoman p^l vs Noah Bowker
of said Hadley husband d^{ft} in a plea of y Case for y recovery of y Sum of £ 4⁰ 0/0
as p^l Winton on file - The parties appear and y d^{ft} says he is not guilty in
manner shewd as y p^l has alleged and thereof in Q^y d^{ft} says y d^{ft} pleais
an Insufficient answer to his Dec^r & thereof in Q^y d^{ft} says his plea is
sufficient - Thereupon all y Premises being seen by y Court for that it appear
y^r said Court that y d^{ft} plea is not sufficient in law to conclude y^r from
proceeding in his said action or from his d^{ft} is t^h therefore considered that the
p^l recover y^t d^{ft} £ 44⁰ 14/9 Dam and £ 1⁰ 0/0 Cost. The d^{ft} by his att^r
J^r Hawley Esq^r appears from y Judgmt of this Court to y next Sup^r Court
to be held at Springfield in y County on y fourth Tuesday of Sept next and he
recognizes at t^urchies as y Law direct as p^l recognizance on file

David King of N^h Gent ap^l vs Dan Granger of Westfield ap^l in a plea
of y Case as heretofore rec^d, and now y parties appear and y d^{ft} is t^h Granger
this case was referred now report and say y d^{ft} is guilty as set forth in y
Compt^r on file & t^h thereupon ordered that y d^{ft} pay a fine of £ 2⁰ y half t^ube
paid to Noah Ashley former of y Exche and y other moiety to y former &
pay Cost taxed at £ 11⁰ 13/6 thereof 2⁰ Ex^r is Mar 19th 1736

David King of N^h Ap^l vs Dan Granger of Westfield ap^l in a plea of y Case
as heretofore rec^d and now y parties appear and y d^{ft} is t^h Granger
d^{ft} is not guilty as set forth in y Compt^r on file & t^h therefore ordered that y d^{ft} pay
y^t of Ap^l Cost of Court and reference taxed at £ 11⁰ 13/6 Ex^r is Mar 19th 1736
David King ap^l vs Dan Granger ap^l in a plea of y Case as heretofore rec^d and now
now y d^{ft} is t^h Granger and say y d^{ft} is not guilty & t^h therefore considered that y d^{ft} pay
y^t of Ap^l Cost of Court reference taxed at £ 11⁰ 13/6 Ex^r is Mar 19th 1736
David King ap^l vs Dan Granger ap^l in a plea of y Case as heretofore rec^d and now
this Case with two others is continued until y next Term

251 John Allen v. m. complt agh y^e Town of Eltham in y^e County of Kent
 Allen v. m. for not paying him his salary d^y complt in h^{is} file The parties appear
 complt and y^e Court having considered the Complaint and y^e Parties pleas, the same
 Eltham that y^e Complaint be dismissed and that y^e said Town recover against y^e
 Allen v. m. 10^s lawfully money allowed them for Cost
 Denic Taken Denic of Greenfield Complt vs Jos Miller and others mentioned
 Millen v. m. y^e Complt for not contributing towards y^e support of their mother in
 law is continued until y^e next term by order of Court
 Graves For Graves and others Petition for a highway cart way near Tern
 Alward v. m. Petition for a highway dismissed
 Mosey Licence is granted to Mosey personal to be a ferry across a quonam river till y^e last
 Leonard y^e last Tuesday of August next y^e fare to be as formerly and he recognises in
 sum of £5 for y^e faithful performance of said Trust
 Hadley The Petition of y^e Selectmen of Hadley praying a license may be laid out for
 Petition said place to be a ferry The prayer of y^e Petition is granted, The Court and y^e
 may be impracticable as y^e law directs to lay out a road
 Wells Pet. v. m. Wells Petition for a ferry at y^e upper end of Underland dismissed
 Cook Compl. Mosey Cook Complt or y^e apopen of hadley for being overrated, Order y^e apopen
 Hadley be obliged to appear at y^e next term
 Eliza Mills Eliza Mills confessed herself guilty of y^e Crime of fornication, Order y^e
 Margaret pay a fine of 13^s and Cost
 Hilby Margaret Hilby confessed herself guilty of y^e Crime of fornication Order y^e the
 Hilby pay a fine of 13^s and Cost
 Parker Abraham Parker and Jan Montague are licensed to keep a ferry at y^e County land
 Montague agh Underland for one year y^e fare as formerly and they recognise in £5
 each for y^e faithful performance of said Trust
 Gideon Licence is granted to Gideon Lyman and y^e to keep a ferry across a quonam
 Lyman river at Wecanum one year y^e fare to be 5 Coppen from y^e 15th of May to
 y^e 15th of Nov^r y^e rest of y^e year six Coppen for man horse and he recognises
 in y^e sum of £5 for y^e faithful performance of said Trust
 Bush Mosey Bushs Confession of y^e Crime of fornication being read in Court is accepted
 Jackson and she is ordered to pay a fine of 13^s and Cost
 Nobles Elizabeth Jacksons Confession of fornication being read in Court is accepted
 Nobles and she is ordered to pay a fine of 13^s and Cost
 Eliza Nobles Confession of fornication being read in Court is accepted she is ordered
 to pay a fine of 13^s and Cost
 Webbsen Hannah Webbsen Confession of fornication being read in Court is accepted
 Collins and she is ordered to pay a fine of 13^s and Cost
 Collins Phoebe Collins Confession of fornication being read in Court is accepted she is
 ordered to pay a fine of 13^s and Cost
 Porter v. m. Pursuant to a warrant from under y^e hands of y^e Selectmen of Northampton on
 y^e 15th of Dec^r 1735 James Porter Benja Knights and Mary Porters were warned to
 depart out of said Town wth Ebenezer Clarys Jun^r Constable
 Torrey v. m. Pursuant to a warrant from under y^e hands of y^e Selectmen of South Hadley North
 Torrey with his wife children and in Blagmore wth his wife children were warned
 to leave said Town on y^e 22nd of Dec^r 1735 wth Ebenezer Clarys Jun^r Constable
 Williams Pursuant to a warrant from under y^e hands of y^e Selectmen of Sunderland Eliza
 Williams wth her children and Abijah Anne were on y^e 12th of Nov^r warned to
 depart out of said Town wth Joshua Scott Constable
 Mitchell Pursuant to a warrant from under y^e hands of y^e Selectmen of Greenfield Thos Mitchell
 Millen v. m. was on y^e 15th of March 1736 warned to leave Town wth Thos Mills Constable
 Mosey Miller presented to y^e Court an indictment to y^e sum of £1, 13^s The same is
 allowed and ordered to be paid out of y^e County Treasury if he is charged
 Sheriff Aut Oliver Pastidge presented to y^e Court an indictment to y^e sum of £1, 13^s The same is
 allowed and ordered to be paid out of y^e County Treasury if he is charged
 Kentfield Pursuant to a warrant from under y^e hands of y^e Selectmen of Northampton
 Kentfield and his wife were warned on y^e 19th of January 1736 to leave
 said Town wth John Palmer Constable

The aforesaid judgments and orders were made and entered up at the
 the said Court adjourned without day

Att^y W^m Williams Clerk

Anne Regni Regis Georgii Secundi magna Britannia Vicepinc. Vene May
 At a Court of General Sessions of y^e Peace and Inferiour Court of Law
 Common Pleas held at Wymington in and for the County of
 Hampshire on the Third Tuesday of May being the eighteenth day
 of said month Anno Domini 1756

Present

Joseph Dwight
 Eleazer Porter
 Timothy Dwight
 Josiah Dwight

V^{ice} Justices
 of said
 Courts

Eleazer Porter Esq^r
 Timothy Dwight Esq^r
 Joseph Dwight Esq^r
 Isaac Williams Esq^r
 John W^{ill}ington Esq^r
 Josiah Dwight Esq^r
 John Sherman Esq^r
 Joseph Hawley Esq^r
 David Moreley Esq^r
 Thomas Williams Esq^r
 Jacob Ward Esq^r
 David Ashley Esq^r

Grandjurors
 Francis Ball foreman
 Moses Blip
 Eben Hunt
 Ezra Claph
 Josiah Dickinson
 Joseph Hubbard
 Obadiah Dickinson
 Aaron Graves
 David Ashley Esq^r
 David Weller
 Eben Barnard
 Joshua Lyman
 Abner Cooley
 Noah Hitchcock
 Silas Mellogg

Attended
 three days

de Tal^{or} C^{it}

Jury of Tryalls
 John Colten foreman
 Increase Sikes
 Caleb Blip
 Jeriah Strong
 Elhathan Wright
 Noah Smith
 Richard Chauncey
 Samuel Smith
 Isaac Dewey
 Moses Ashley
 Jos Mitchell
 Thomas Walton
 Jona Russell

Jeremiah Bowen
 Elias Lyman
 John Miller
 Abel Blip
 Caleb Robbins
 Jedediah Blip
 John Astor
 Nathl Brewer
 Luke Hitchcock
 Noah Cooley
 Jonathan Chapin

David King of s^{aid} County of Hampshire Gent against Dan & Grainger
 of the field in said County App^r in a plea of y^e Case as heretofore recorded & granted
 now at this Term y^e Parties appear and because the Referees to whom this and
 two more cases were referred have not brought in their Award & this case and
 y^e two others are continued until y^e next Term of y^e Court
 Jonathan Marble of Petersham p^l vs Titus Belding of Peen Deft in a plea Marble
 of the Case as heretofore recorded And y^e p^l now appears And y^e Deft being
 y^e Commencement of this Suit D^{ied} Anna Belding who is adm^r only
 Estate of said Titus Deft comes by Com^r Jones her att^r and takes upon herself
 y^e Capacity of Defence of this Suit And the said parties pray that this
 Case may be continued until y^e next Term and it is granted them
 Jona Marble of Petersham p^l vs Titus Belding of Peen Deft in a plea of y^e Deft
 Case as heretofore recorded, And the p^l now appears, and y^e Deft being dead
 Anna Belding who is adm^r only Estate of said Titus Deft comes by Com^r Jones her att^r
 att^r and takes upon herself y^e Capacity of Defence of this Suit, And y^e said
 parties pray that this case may be continued until y^e next Term And it is
 granted them And y^e Action is cont^d

152 Daniel Wood of Brimfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman At vs
 Wood Thine has Merchandise said Brimfield Deth in a plea of y^e Case as heretofore
 which next Term
 In Schachet vs Wapfhaack of Hendrickshire County of Albany Esq^r p^ror
 27 Goodrich the Case as heretofore recited, and now this action is continued by order of
 Court until the next Term
 Hale Moses Hale of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman p^ror
 Hale Jacob Hale of said Springfield yeoman Deth in a plea of y^e Case as p^ror
 Writ on file appears. The deth being three times called makes default.
 As therefore considered that the p^ror recover agt^t y^e Deth £16y 14s 6d
 Damages and one pound of Costs & Execution July 6th 1736
 Pease Ephraim Pease of Endsfield in y^e County of Hampshire Shopkeeper p^ror
 27 Farrand of Palmer in said County Weaver Deth in a plea of y^e Case
 for the recovery of y^e Sum of £40s as p^ror Writ on file appears. The
 parties come into Court and y^e Deth says the p^ror has not treated him
 like a gentleman in bringing this Suit and y^e p^ror says y^e Deth pleads an
 Insufficient answer to his Demand and thereof prays Judgment. The
 Deth says his plea is sufficient. Thereupon all y^e Premises being
 seen by y^e Court, for that it appears to y^e Court that the Deth pleads
 is not sufficient in law to preclude y^e p^ror from proceeding in his
 Action or from his damages. It is therefore considered that the p^ror
 agt^t y^e Deth £40y 10s 3d and £10y 13s 6d Costs. The deth by his att^r Wellington
 says his att^r appeals from y^e Judgment of this Court tryⁿ next Sep^r 6th
 to be held at Springfield in said County on y^e fourth Tuesday of September
 and he recognizes y^e Sureties as y^e Law directs as p^ror recognizes on file
 Sherman James Sherman of Brimfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman p^ror
 27 Webber of said Brimfield yeoman Deth in a plea of y^e Case as p^ror Writ on
 file. The deth comes and confesses Judgment for £6y 11s 3d Costs. As therefore
 considered that the p^ror recover agt^t y^e Deth £6y 11s 3d Damages and £10y 13s 6d Costs
 Powers Teremiah Powers of Greenwich in y^e County of Hampshire Gentleman p^ror
 27 Wheeler James Wheeler Miller and Abijah Powers his husband both of said place
 Deth in a plea of the Case as p^ror Writ on file appears. The Deth being
 three times called makes default. It is therefore considered that y^e p^ror
 recovers agt^t y^e Deth £7y 11s Damages and £10y 13s 6d Costs to be paid the May 1736
 Spinale Daniel Spinale of Harwington in y^e County of Litchfield yeoman p^ror
 27 Church John Church of Hatfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman p^ror
 in a plea of y^e Case as p^ror Writ on file. The parties appear and y^e Deth
 that before y^e Purchase of y^e Deth Writ he paid y^e contents of y^e note delivered
 on y^e Writ except 5s and y^e Deth thought to have brought his action
 before a Justice &c and thereof prays Judgment, and y^e p^ror says he ought
 not to be barred of his action for he says that at y^e time of y^e Note being
 of this Writ there was more than forty shillings due to him and thereof
 put himself on y^e Country and y^e Deth likewise. The plea being
 heard the case was committed to y^e Jury. Mr John Bolton for Mr Church
 thinks right and says they find for y^e p^ror £3y 6s 8d Damages and Costs offered
 As therefore considered that the p^ror recover agt^t y^e Deth £3y 6s 8d Damages
 and £2y 13s 6d Costs. The Deth by his att^r Wellington says his att^r appeals
 from y^e Judgment of this Court tryⁿ next Sep^r 6th to be at Springfield on
 y^e fourth Tuesday of September and he recognizes with Sureties as y^e Law
 directs for his prosecuting his appeal at Effects as p^ror recognizes on file
 Porrooy Eliah Porrooy of Northampton in y^e County of Hampshire Merchant p^ror
 27 Shellogg Ebenezer Shellogg of Hadley in said County Gent Deth in a plea of y^e
 Case as p^ror Writ on file. The Deth being three times called makes default.
 As therefore considered that the p^ror recover agt^t y^e Deth £3y 17s 6d
 Damages and one pound 12s Costs

Andrew Mann of New Braintree in y County of Worcester husbandman p^lty Abner
Tousley of Brimfield in y County of Hampshire Tradesman p^lty in a plea of y^e man
Case as p^r Writ on file appears The d^eft being called makes default ¹¹ 45
Therefore considered that the p^lth recover ag^t y^e d^eft ¹¹ 7 1/2 Dam and ¹¹ 2 1/2 Cost
The d^eft afterwards comes and appeals from y^e Judgment of this Court to y^e next
Superior Court to be held at Springfield on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept next and
he recognizes wth Sureties as y^e Law directs for his prosecuting his appeal wth
Effect as p^r Recognizance on file

Jarah Taylor of Sunderland in y County of Hampshire husband p^lty p^r John
Kellogg of Hadley in y County of Hampshire yeoman d^eft in a plea of y^e Case as p^r Writ on
file of The parties appears and y^e d^eft offers a plea in abatement which is
overruled saving which plea The d^eft says he never promised in manner
and form as y^e p^lth has set forth and thereof puts himself on y^e Country
Upon which y^e five being joined The pleas and Evidence being fully heard
the Case was committed to y^e Jury Mr John Colton foreman Who return their
Verdict upon their Oaths and say they find for y^e d^eft ¹¹ 2 1/2 Dam and Cost
It therefore considered that y^e p^lth recover ag^t y^e d^eft ¹¹ 2 1/2 Dam and
Cost ¹¹ 2 1/2 Cost - The d^eft by Charles Phelps sent his att^r appeals from the
Judgment of this Court to y^e next Sup^r Court to be held at Springfield in y^e
County on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept next and he recognizes wth Sureties as
the Law directs as p^r Recognizance on file

Jonath Dwight of Springfield in y County of Hampshire p^lty Isaac
Clark of Hardwick in y County of Worcester yeoman d^eft in a plea of y^e Case
as p^r Writ on file appears The d^eft being three times called makes default
It therefore considered that y^e p^lth recover ag^t y^e d^eft ¹¹ 3 1/2 Dam and ¹¹ 1 1/2 Cost
Eden is June 27 1736

John Moray of Lutland in y County of Worcester p^lty Abner Tousley Moray
of Brimfield in y County of Hampshire yeoman d^eft in a plea of y^e Case as p^r Writ
on file appears The d^eft being called makes default ¹¹ 45
considered that the p^lth recover ag^t y^e d^eft ¹¹ 5 1/2 Dam and ¹¹ 2 1/2 Cost

Joseph Miller of Springfield in y County of Hampshire Gent p^lty Robert
Old late of Sheffield in y County of Hampshire yeoman d^eft in a plea of y^e Case for y^e recovery
of y^e sum of ¹¹ 2 1/2 Dam as p^r Writ on file The parties appear and y^e d^eft says
the d^eft annexed to y^e Writ is not his act and deed and puts himself on y^e Country
And the p^lth says the d^eft plea is an insufficient answer to his action the d^eft
prays Judgment and the d^eft says his plea is sufficient Thereupon all the
premises being seen by y^e Court for that it appears to y^e Court that the d^eft
plea is not sufficient in Law to preclude y^e p^lth from proceeding in his action
or from his Damages as aforesaid It therefore considered that y^e p^lth recover
att^r appeals from y^e Judgment of this Court to y^e next Sup^r Court to be held at
Springfield in y County on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept next and he recognizes
wth Sureties as y^e Law directs as p^r Recognizance on file

Catob White of Springfield in y County of Hampshire Gent p^lty Isaac
Wright of said Springfield yeoman d^eft in a plea of y^e Case as p^r Writ on file The
d^eft being publicly called makes default It therefore considered that y^e p^lth
recover ag^t y^e d^eft ¹¹ 3 1/2 Dam and ¹¹ 1 1/2 Cost The d^eft afterwards
appears from y^e Judgment of this Court to y^e next Sup^r Court
to be held at Springfield on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept next and he recognizes
wth Sureties as y^e Law directs as p^r Recognizance on file

William Eastman of South Hadley in y County of Hampshire yeoman p^lty Isaac
Clark of Hardwick in y County of Hampshire yeoman d^eft in a plea of y^e Case
as p^r Writ on file The d^eft being called makes default It therefore considered
that y^e p^lth recover ag^t y^e d^eft ¹¹ 2 1/2 Dam and ¹¹ 1 1/2 Cost Eden is June 27 1736

William Eastman of South Hadley in y County of Hampshire yeoman p^lty Isaac
Clark and Thomas Weeks both of Hardwick in y County of Worcester yeoman
d^eft in a plea of y^e Case as p^r Writ on file appears The d^eft
being called makes default It therefore considered that y^e p^lth recover
ag^t y^e d^eft ¹¹ 2 1/2 Dam and ¹¹ 1 1/2 Cost of Court
Eden is June 27 1736

153 Oliver Partridge of Litchfield in County of Hampshire gent pth as
 Partridge William Johnson of Worcester in County of Worcester gent in a plea of
 Johnson the case as pth on file & the Defth being three times called makes default
 & therefore considered that the pth recover agt y Defth two pounds 11/3/4
 damages and one penny 10/11 cost & Exec in July 12th 1756
 Blip Abt Blip of Springfield in County of Hampshire gent pth as Dan Lamb of
 Lamb Springfield yeoman Defth in a plea of y case as pth on file & the Defth being
 called in Confrontation Defth defaulted in Action dispensed
 Lyncheon George Lyncheon of Springfield in County of Hampshire gent pth as M^{rs}
 Terry of Springfield in County of Hampshire yeoman Defth in a plea of y case as pth
 on file & the parties appear and the Defth says the Bond declared on is not
 valid and Dec and thereof puts himself out of County, Andy Pth says
 the Defth plea is an insufficient answer to his, Dec and thereof says
 Indignit and the Defth says his plea is sufficient & thereupon all y
 Examiners being seen by y Court & for that it appears to y Court that y
 Defth plea is not sufficient in law to exclude pth from proceeding in
 Action for his damages & therefore considered that the Defth recover
 agt y Defth £100 6/11 Dam & £10 1/2 cost The Defth appeals from y
 Indignit of this Court to y next Sup Court to be held at Springfield on
 only fourth Tuesday of Sept next and he recognizes wth Sureties as y law
 directs as pth recognizance on file
 Field David Field of Springfield in County of Hampshire gent pth as Wth Blackmore
 Blackmore of South Hadley in County of Hampshire yeoman Defth in a plea of y case as pth
 on file & the Defth being called makes default & therefore considered
 that y pth recover agt y Defth £20 10/11 Dam and £10 10/11 cost of Suit
 Lyncheon George Lyncheon of Springfield in County of Hampshire gent pth as Sam^l
 Warner of Springfield yeoman Defth in a plea of y case as pth on
 file & the Defth being called makes default & therefore considered y the
 pth recover agt y Defth £70 13/4 Dam and £10 1/2 cost The Defth after
 comes by Geord Jones his att^r and appeals from y Judgment of this Court
 to y next Sup Court to be held at Springfield on only fourth Tuesday of
 Sept next and he recognizes wth Sureties as pth recognizance on file
 Nelson George Lyncheon of Springfield in County of Hampshire gent pth as Joseph
 Nelson of said Springfield gent Defth in a plea of Debt as pth on
 file & the Defth being called makes default & therefore considered
 that y pth recover agt y Defth £20 7/6 Debt and £10 1/2 cost The Defth
 afterwards comes by Geord Jones his att^r and appeals from y Judgment
 of this Court to y next Sup Court to be held at Springfield on only fourth
 Tuesday of Sept next and he recognizes wth Sureties as y law directs for his
 prosecuting his appeal wth effect as pth recognizance on file
 Hancock George Lyncheon of Springfield in County of Hampshire gent pth as Wth
 Hancock of said Springfield yeoman Defth in a plea of y case as pth on
 file & the Defth being called makes default & therefore considered that y
 pth recover agt y Defth £30 12/11 Dam and £10 1/2 cost Exec in June 10th 1756
 Bates George Bates of Springfield in County of Hampshire husband pth as John
 Horton of Springfield in County of Hampshire gent Defth in a plea of Debt as pth on
 file & the Defth comes into Court and confesses y forfeiture of y Bond may 9
 chancery and costs & And it is considered by y Court that this case begin
 till next Term for advisement
 Leonard Abel Leonard of Springfield y younger in County of Hampshire yeoman pth as
 Stiles Benja Stiles of Springfield yeoman Defth in a plea of y case as pth on
 file appears & the Defth being called makes default & therefore considered
 that the pth recover agt y Defth £30 1/11 Damages and £10 1/2 cost
 The Defth afterwards comes by Geord Jones his att^r and appeals from y
 Judgment of this Court to y next Sup Court to be held at Springfield on
 only fourth Tuesday of Sept next and he recognizes wth Sureties as y
 law directs for his prosecuting his appeal wth effect
 as pth recognizance on file

Jonathan Wright of Springfield in y^e County of Hamp^s yeoman p^lor Dan Warr
of said Springfield yeoman d^eft in a plea of y^e case for y^e recovery of y^e sum of ¹⁷
£18¹¹ 13⁴ as p^l writ on file. The d^eft being three times called makes comess Barnes
says y^e note declared on is not his act and deed and puts himself for y^e Country
And the p^l says the d^eft's plea is an insufficient answer to his d^ecree and prays
judgment. And y^e d^eft says his plea is sufficient. Thereupon all y^e p^l being
seen by y^e Court for that it appears to y^e said Court that the d^eft's plea is not sufficient
in law to preclude y^e p^l from proceeding in his said action or from his d^emand
It is therefore considered that the p^l recover ag^t y^e d^eft £18¹¹ 13⁴ Dam^s and £1¹¹ 10⁰ Costs
The d^eft by his att^r Com^r Jones appeals from y^e judgment of this Court to y^e next
sup^r Court to be held at Springfield in y^e County of Hamp^s Tuesday of Sept^r next
he recognizes wth sureties as y^e law directs for his prosecuting his appeal
at effect as p^r recognizance on file.

Needham

Humphry Needham of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman p^lor
Jonathan Manger of said Springfield yeoman d^eft in a plea of y^e case as p^r writ Manger
on file. The d^eft being called makes default. It is therefore considered that the
p^l recover ag^t y^e d^eft £13¹¹ 17⁴ Dam^s and £2¹¹ 0⁰ Costs. The d^eft afterwards comes
by Com^r Jones his att^r and appeals from y^e judgment of this Court to y^e next sup^r
Court to be held at Springfield in y^e County of Hamp^s on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next
he recognizes wth sureties as y^e law directs for his prosecuting his appeal with
effects as p^r recognizance on file.

Worthington

John Worthington of Springfield in y^e County of Hamp^s Esq^r p^lor Wm and Hugh Tackley
Tables both of Palmer in said County yeomen d^eft in a plea of y^e case as p^r writ
on file. The d^eft being three times called makes default. It is therefore considered that y^e
p^l recover ag^t y^e d^eft £11¹¹ 4⁰ Dam^s and £1¹¹ 10⁰ Costs.

David Ingersoll of Sheffield in y^e County of Hamp^s Esq^r p^lor Isaac Hinds of Ingersoll
Greenwich in y^e County of Hamp^s yeoman d^eft in a plea of y^e case as p^r writ on file. The d^eft Hinds
being three times called makes default. It is therefore considered that the p^l recover
ag^t y^e d^eft £10¹¹ 17⁴ Dam^s and £1¹¹ 6⁰ Costs. The d^eft afterwards appeals
from y^e judgment of this Court to y^e next sup^r Court to be held at Springfield in y^e
County of Hamp^s on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and he recognizes wth sureties as y^e law
directs for his prosecuting his appeal at effect as p^r recognizance on file.

Wardley

Tabery Ward of New Marlborough in y^e County of Hamp^s Esq^r p^lor Hannah Allin of
y^e same place wth y^e Estate of said Allin d^eft in a plea of Debt as p^r writ
on file. The d^eft comes and swears y^e fiction of y^e bond granting Chumery
and Costs. It is therefore considered that the p^l recover ag^t y^e d^eft £11¹¹ 16⁴
Deb^t and £1¹¹ 0⁰ Costs of suit. Execⁿ is Aug^t 10th 1736.

Eastman

William Eastman of South Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman p^lor
William Negus of Petersham in y^e County of Worcester yeoman d^eft in a plea
of the case as p^r writ on file ag^t y^e year. The d^eft being three times called makes
default. It is therefore considered that y^e p^l recover ag^t y^e d^eft £7¹¹ 11⁴ Dam^s
and £1¹¹ 11⁴ Costs. Afterwards y^e d^eft comes by y^e d^eft appeals from y^e judgment
of this Court to y^e next sup^r Court to be held at Springfield on y^e fourth Tuesday
of Sept^r next and he recognizes wth sureties as y^e law directs as p^r recognizance on file.

Negus

George Dymouth of Springfield in y^e County of Hamp^s Gent p^lor for Wright Esq^r Dymouth
Northbridge and one Wth of South Town yeoman both in y^e County d^eft in a plea
of y^e case as p^r writ on file. The d^eft being called makes default. It is therefore considered y^e
p^l recover ag^t y^e d^eft £9¹¹ 10⁰ Dam^s and £1¹¹ 17⁴ Costs. Execⁿ is June 10th 1736.

Dymouth

Tim^s Hopkins of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman p^lor Nehemiah Hopkins
Mesenger living on y^e Province land wth of the said County Gent d^eft in a plea of
y^e case for y^e recovery of y^e sum of £13¹¹ 6⁰ as p^r writ on file. The parties appear and
y^e d^eft says the note declared on is not his act and deed. Thereof he prays judgment. And the
d^eft says his plea is sufficient. Thereupon all y^e p^l being seen by y^e Court
for that it appears to y^e said Court that y^e d^eft's plea is not sufficient in law
to preclude y^e p^l from proceeding in his action or from his d^emand. It is
therefore considered that the p^l recover ag^t y^e d^eft £13¹¹ 6⁰ Dam^s and
£1¹¹ 7⁴ Costs. The d^eft by his att^r appeals from y^e judgment of this Court to
the next sup^r Court to be held at Springfield in y^e County of Hamp^s on y^e fourth Tuesday of
Sept^r next. And he recognizes wth sureties as y^e law directs for his
prosecuting his appeal at effect as p^r recognizance on file.

Hopkins

Messenger

154 Isaac Delematter of y^e Oblong in Dutchess County Esq^r p^rtor Benja
Delematter Lovejoy driving one Province land west of the field in County of Ham
Lovejoy as p^r Writ on file appears. The parties come into Court and y^e Deft says
y^e note declared on is not his act and deed and there of puts himself
in y^e County, And y^e Altho^ug the c^ost plea is an insufficient answer to
his Dec^ron the c^ost p^rtor p^rtor p^rtor And y^e Deft says his plea is sufficient
Thereupon y^e p^rtor being seen by y^e Court for that it appears on
y^e Court that y^e Deft plea is not his sufficient answer to preclude y^e
from his action except on his dam^r for y^e therefore considered y^e the
p^rtor recover agt y^e Deft £3⁰⁰ 2/3⁰⁰ Dam^r and £2⁰⁰ 1/2⁰⁰ Cost. The Deft by
his att^r p^rtor p^rtor p^rtor of this Court to y^e next Sup^r Court to
be held at Springfield on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and he recognizes
with sureties as y^e law directs as p^r recognizance on file

Ashley John Ashley of the field in y^e County of Hampshire Esq^r p^rtor Dan^r Bailey of
Bailey the field Cooper Deft in plea of y^e Case as p^r Writ on file The Deft
being called makes default & therefore considered that y^e p^rtor recover agt
the Deft two pounds 1/2⁰⁰ Dam^r and £2⁰⁰ 1/2⁰⁰ Cost of suit

Commons Robert Commons of Greenwith in y^e County of Hampshire Esq^r p^rtor Abram
Gibbs of said Greenwith husband Deft in plea of y^e Case as p^r Writ on file
The p^rtor being called to come and prosecute his action is non p^rtor and y^e Deft
defaults and the action dismissed

Moulton Ebenezer Moulton of Brimfield in y^e County of Hampshire Esq^r p^rtor John &
Moulton Vangilder both living one Province land west of the field in y^e County
Moulton Vangilder both living one Province land west of the field in y^e County
of two pounds 1/2⁰⁰ as p^r Writ on file appears. The parties come into
Court and the Deft say they owe the p^rtor nothing in manner or form
any Altho^ug has alleged and there of pray judgment And the p^rtor says the Deft plea is an
insufficient answer to his Dec^ron and there of pray judgment And the Deft
say their plea is sufficient. Thereupon all y^e p^rtor being seen by y^e
Court for that it appears to y^e said Court that the Deft plea is insufficient
in law to preclude y^e Altho^ug from proceeding in his action and from his dam^r
He therefore considered that the p^rtor recover agt y^e Deft lost of Court the
Altho^ug by his att^r p^rtor Jones appeals from the judgment of this Court to y^e
next Sup^r Court to be held at Springfield in y^e County on y^e fourth Tuesday
of Sept^r next and he recognizes wt sureties as y^e law directs for his prosecuting
his appeal with effect as p^r recognizance on file

Talbot Matthew Talbot of Middletown in y^e County of Hartford Esq^r p^rtor Elijah
Alvan of South Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire Esq^r p^rtor Deft in plea of y^e
Case as p^r Writ on file. The Deft being called makes default & therefore
considered that y^e p^rtor recover agt y^e Deft £1⁰⁰ 0/6⁰⁰ Dam^r and £2⁰⁰ 1/2⁰⁰ Cost of suit
Afterwards y^e Deft comes by Charles Phelps his att^r p^rtor appeals from the
judgment of this Court to y^e next Sup^r Court to be held at Springfield in y^e
County of Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r of Sept^r next and he recognizes
with sureties as y^e law directs as p^r recognizance on file

Rogen Elijah Rogen of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire Esq^r p^rtor Leuben
Blanchard last will of Abraham Blanchard of y^e County of Hampshire Esq^r p^rtor Deft in plea of y^e
Case as p^r Writ on file appears. The parties come into Court and y^e Deft says
y^e Altho^ug thought not to have his action agt them because they say there is
such use as y^e p^rtor has alleged and there of pray judgment And y^e Altho^ug says y^e
Deft plea is an insufficient answer to his Dec^ron & there of pray judgment. And
y^e Deft says his plea is sufficient. Thereupon all y^e p^rtor being seen by y^e
Court for that it appears to y^e said Court that the Deft plea is insufficient
in law to preclude y^e Altho^ug from proceeding in his said action or from his
He therefore considered that the p^rtor recover agt y^e Deft £2⁰⁰ 1/2⁰⁰ Cost
The p^rtor by Cord Jones his att^r p^rtor appeals from y^e judgment of this Court to
the next Sup^r Court to be held at Springfield in y^e County on y^e fourth
Tuesday of Sept^r next and he recognizes wt sureties as y^e law directs for
his prosecuting his appeal with effect as p^r recognizance on file

Nathaniel Porter of Wethersfield in y^e County of Hartford y^eoman p^l or David
Jury of Roxbury in y^e County of Suffolk actually deff in a plea of the case app^r Porter
Writ on file app^r - The d^{ft} being called three times into court and non paid
the d^{ft} defaulted and the action is filed

Andrew Butcher of Palmer in y^e County of Hampshire y^eoman p^l or
Jury of North of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire deff in a plea of y^e case app^r
Writ on file - The d^{ft} being called make default - It is therefore considered that
the d^{ft} recover ag^t y^e d^{ft} - £100 s^d Dam^{ts} and £100 s^d Costs - ^{Mar 11th 1736}

John Huggins of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire y^eoman p^l or William Huggins
Jury of said Sheffield Blacksmith deff in a plea of debt as Writ on file
The parties appear and the d^{ft} says he never promised in manner of promise
as the p^l has alleged - then d^{ft} and the p^l says the d^{ft} plea is an insufficient
answer to his Decree and thereof prays Judgment, And the d^{ft} says his
plea is sufficient - Thereupon y^e Court being seen by y^e Court for that it
appears to y^e said Court that the d^{ft} plea is not sufficient in law to
preclude y^e p^l from proceeding in his said action - from his damages
It is therefore considered that the p^l recover ag^t y^e d^{ft} - £100 s^d Dam^{ts}
£200 s^d Costs - The d^{ft} appeals from the Judgment of this Court to y^e next
y^e Court to be held at Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r
next And he recognizes at Archers as y^e law directs as p^r recognizance on file

Benjamin Tilden of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire y^eoman p^l or
Benjamin Kellogg of Hadley in said County y^eoman deff in a plea of y^e Kellogg
Case for y^e recovery of y^e sum of twenty pounds app^r Writ on file app^r
The parties come into court and y^e d^{ft} offers a plea in a battery to
his act and deed and puts himself on y^e Country, And y^e p^l says y^e d^{ft}
plea is an insufficient answer to his Decree and thereof prays Judgment
And the d^{ft} says his plea is sufficient - Thereupon all y^e Court being
seen by y^e Court for that it appears to y^e said Court that the d^{ft} plea is
not sufficient in law to preclude y^e p^l from proceeding in his action -
It is therefore considered that the p^l recover ag^t y^e d^{ft} - £100 s^d Dam^{ts}
£100 s^d Costs - The Decree is June 26th 1736

John Huggins of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire y^eoman p^l or David Huggins
Jury of said Sheffield Gentle deff in a plea of the case for the recovery of y^e sum
of the sum of forty seven pounds app^r as p^r Writ on file is fully set forth
The parties appear and the d^{ft} says he owes the p^l nothing in manner
and form as the p^l has alleged and thereof puts himself on y^e Country
and the p^l says the d^{ft} plea is an insufficient answer to his Decree
and thereof prays Judgment and Judgment for his damages and Costs
And the d^{ft} says his plea is sufficient - Thereupon all y^e Court being
seen by y^e Court for that it appears to y^e said Court that the d^{ft} plea is
sufficient in law to preclude y^e p^l from proceeding in his action - from
his damages aforesaid - It is therefore considered that the p^l recover ag^t y^e
p^l £200 s^d allowed him for Costs - The p^l by his att^r Corn^r Jones appeals
from y^e Judgment of this Court to y^e next y^e Court to be held at Springf^{ld}
in y^e County of Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and he recognizes at
Archers as the law directs as p^r recognizance on file

George Dykston of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire y^eoman p^l or Benjamin
Colton of said Springfield y^eoman deff in a plea of y^e case app^r Writ
on file app^r - The d^{ft} being three times called makes default -
It is therefore considered that the p^l recover ag^t y^e d^{ft} - £100 s^d Dam^{ts}
and £100 s^d Costs of Arch^r - Decree is June 10th 1736

John Downing app^r or Noah Brooks appellee in a plea of the
Case app^r Writ on file - The Appellee being three times publicly
called to come into Court makes default of appearance - It is therefore
considered that the appellant recover against the appellee seven shillings
and seven pence three farthings lawful money damages and two pounds
eight shillings and nine pence Costs of Arch^r - The d^{ft} of W

255 James Jones of Lincoln in County of Winchester yeoman p^l vs
Cmoo Duller of Brimsfield in County of Hampshire yeoman Def^r in a
41 plea of the Case as p^l Writ on file. The parties appeared and the Def^r
puts himself on y^e County. And the Def^r says the Def^r plea is an
Insufficient answer to his dectⁿ and thereof prays Judgment. And the
Def^r says his plea is sufficient. Thereupon all y^e Remises being seen
by the Court for that it appears to y^e said Court that y^e Def^r plea is suffi-
cient in law to preclude y^e p^l from proceeding in his action and from his
consequence that the Def^r recover agt y^e p^l & allowed him for costs.
The p^l by Com^r Jones his att^r appeals from y^e Judgment of this Court to
y^e next Sup^r Court to be held at Springfield in County of Hampshire on y^e
Tuesday of Sept next and he recogniz^es wth sureties as y^e law directs for his
prosecuting his appeal wth effect as p^l recognizance on file.

Deane Richard Deane of Brimsfield in County of Hampshire husband p^l vs
Walthes Isaac Walthes of y^e said Brimsfield Carpenter Def^r in a plea of the Case as
p^l Writ on file. The Def^r being called makes default. And the Court considered
that y^e p^l recover agt the Def^r £5. 10/6. Dams and £1. 10/6. Costs. And the Court
Alfop John Alfop and Richard Alfop both of Middle town in County of Hampshire
Kilbom Thomas Kilbom p^l vs Elisha Kilbom of y^e same County of Hampshire
yeoman Def^r in a plea of y^e Case as p^l Writ on file appeared. The Def^r
being three times called makes default. And the Court considered that y^e
p^l recover agt y^e Def^r £2. 10/6. Dams and £1. 10/6. Costs. And the Court
Jacobet Denon Jacobet of Westfield in County of Hampshire yeoman p^l vs
Watkins Donah Watkins said Westfield his husband Def^r in a plea of y^e Case as
p^l Writ on file is fully set forth. The parties appeared and the Def^r says
he never promised in manner and form as y^e p^l has alleged. And the
p^l puts himself on y^e County. And the p^l says the Def^r plea is an
Insufficient answer to his dectⁿ and thereof prays Judgment. And y^e Def^r
says his plea is sufficient. Thereupon all y^e Remises being seen by the
Court for that it appears to y^e said Court that the Def^r plea is insufficient
in law to preclude y^e p^l from proceeding in his action and from his
damages. And therefore considered that the Def^r recover agt y^e p^l &
allowed him for costs. The p^l by Com^r Jones his att^r appeals from the
Judgment of this Court to y^e next Sup^r Court to be held at Springfield
said County on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept next and he recogniz^es wth
sureties as y^e law directs, as p^l recognizance on file.

Arnold Ebenezer Arnold of Ashfield in County of Hampshire husband p^l vs
Day Spring of y^e same County Blacksmith Def^r in a plea of y^e Case as p^l Writ on file
The parties appeared and the Def^r says he never promised in manner and form as
y^e p^l has alleged. And y^e p^l says the Def^r plea is an insufficient answer to
his dectⁿ and thereof prays Judgment. And the Def^r says his plea is sufficient.
Thereupon all y^e Remises being seen by y^e Court for that it appears to y^e
Court that y^e Def^r plea is sufficient in law to preclude y^e p^l from proceeding
in his said action and from his damages. And therefore considered that
y^e Def^r recover agt y^e p^l & allowed him for costs. The p^l by Com^r Jones
his att^r appeals from y^e Judgment of this Court to y^e next Sup^r Court to be
held at Springfield aforesaid on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept next and he recog-
niz^es wth sureties as the law directs, as p^l recognizance on file.

Blip Fedeiah Blip of Springfield in County of Hampshire yeoman p^l vs
Sheldon Joseph Sheldon of Springfield Gent^r Def^r in a plea of the Case as
p^l Writ on file appeared. The Def^r being three times called makes default.
And therefore considered that the p^l recover agt y^e Def^r £1. 10/6. Dams
and £1. 10/6. Costs. After all which y^e Def^r comes by Com^r
Worthington Esq^r his att^r and appeals from y^e Judgment of this Court
to y^e next Sup^r Court to be held at Springfield aforesaid on y^e fourth Tuesday
of Sept next and he recogniz^es wth sureties as y^e law directs for his
prosecuting his appeal wth effect as p^l recognizance on file.

Plasongraves of Brimfield in y County of Hamps yoman p^ror Elijah Alvord of South Hadley in y County yoman p^ror Stephen Alvord of the case as p^ror Writ on file p^rives appear. The parties come into Court and the Def^t says at p^resent he is not lost what to plead and thereof p^roap^rudgment. And the p^rth says the Def^t pleads Alwas an Insufficient answer to his Declaration and thereof p^roap^rudgment. And the Def^t says his plea is sufficient & thereupon all y^e Premises being seen by y^e Court for that it appears to y^e Court that y^e Def^t plea is not sufficient in law to preclude y^e p^rth from proceeding in his said action & from his damages. & therefore considered that y^e p^rth recover agt y^e Def^t £10 Damages and £100 Costs. The Def^t by Jos Hawley Esq^r his att^r appeals from y^e judgment of this Court to y^e next hys Court to be held at Springfield in y County on y^e fourth Tuesday of September And he recognizes wth sureties as y^e law directs for his prosecute y^eir appeal wth effect as p^ror Writ on file.

Benjamin Day of Springfield in y County of Hamps yoman p^ror Richard Day of Enfield in y County yoman p^ror Def^t in a plea of the case as p^ror Writ on file p^rives The Def^t being called names defaults. & is therefore considered that the p^rth recover agt y^e Def^t £ Damages and £100 Costs of Court.

Glazier Wheeler of Wadsworth in y County of Hamps yoman p^ror Aaron Warner of Hadley in y County yoman p^ror Def^t in a plea of y^e case as p^ror Writ on file. The p^rth being publicly called to come and prosecute his action is Non suit. And the Def^t defaulted and y^e action dismissed.

Aaron Denio of Greenfield Compt^r for Jos Miller and others for not contributing towards y^e support of Elizabeth Graves their mother in law as p^ror Compt^r on file p^rives The Court having considered the Compt^r order that Jos Miller Aaron Denio Joel Dickinson and Elizabeth Graves and John Combs contribute towards y^e support of the said Elizabeth mentioned in y^e Compt^r and that they pay y^e same wth toward it to be paid to y^e overseers of y^e Poor of Greenfield for y^e use of y^e doing y^e Court pleasure and pay Costs taxed at £20.

Robert Abercrombie complainant vs y^e Town of Pelham for not paying him his Compt^r salary as p^ror Compt^r on file. The parties appear and y^e Def^t move that the Pelham Compt^r be dismissed, being not within y^e jurisdiction of the Court was overruled. And the Def^t offer several pleas to quash y^e presentment which were overruled saying wh^{ch} pleas the Def^t say they are not guilty as set forth in y^e presentment and put themselves on y^e Country. And y^e p^rth offer y^e pleas & evidence being heard the case was committed to y^e Jury. Mr John Cotton foreman, who returned their verdict and say they find y^e Def^t not guilty. & is therefore considered that y^e Def^t recover agt y^e p^rth £100 Costs allowed them for Costs taxed at £20.

Nathan Dickinson Compt^r vs y^e Town of Hadley for laying out a town road across their land as p^ror Compt^r on file. The parties appear and y^e p^rth move by their Agents appear and offer several pleas to quash y^e Compt^r, & is considered that the Compt^r be quashed, and that the said Agents recover agt y^e said Nathan £300 Costs allowed them.

John Weston Complainant vs y^e Town of Hadley for laying a road across his land as p^ror Compt^r on file. The said Town appears by their Agents & offer several pleas to quash y^e Compt^r which y^e Court having considered & quash that y^e Compt^r be quashed. And that the said Agents recover agt y^e Compt^r £300 Costs of Court. Reason is Mar 22d 1737.

Aaron Blip and Miriam his wife confessed themselves guilty of y^e crime of fornication before marriage. Ordered to pay a fine of 100 sh and Costs.

Stephen Crawford and Abigail his wife confessed themselves guilty of y^e crime of fornication before marriage. Ordered to pay a fine of 100 sh and Costs.

Silence Barber confessed herself guilty of y^e crime of fornication ordered to pay a fine of 100 sh and Costs.

Tarah Wyman's Confession taken by M^r Justice Elijah Williams being lead in Court is accepted, and she ordered to pay a fine of 100 sh and Costs. The Grandjurys of our Sovereign Lord y^e King for y^e Body of y^e County of Hamps do on their Oaths present Abigail Groves for y^e crime of fornication, she being proved brought before y^e Court confessed herself guilty ordered to pay a fine of 100 sh. The Grandjurys of our Sovereign Lord y^e King for y^e Body of y^e County of Hamps do on their Oaths present Lancel Bridges for y^e crime of fornication she being brought before y^e Court confessed herself guilty of y^e crime of fornication & she is ordered to pay a fine of 100 sh and Costs.

257
Cornelius Samschaack of the northampton County of Albany Esq. p. for
Goodrich of Sheffield in County of Hampshire Esq. in a plea of
Goodrich as heretofore recorded, and now at this term the Ab being called
Wood is Non suit and y^e Debt defaulted and y^e Action dismissed
Minick Daniel and John Woods of Springfield in County of Hampshire Esq. p. for
Minick Phineas Minick of Springfield Esq. in a plea of y^e Debt
heretofore recorded and now at this term y^e Parties appear and the Debt
says he is not guilty in manner and form as y^e Debt has alleged and puts
himself on y^e Country and the pl^t likewise. The pleas and evidence
being fully heard the Case was committed to y^e Jury who shall from an
Whose return their Verdict and say that they find y^e Debt to be due of y^e
lands fees for and both. It is therefore considered that the pl^t recover
ag^t y^e Debt to y^e satisfaction of y^e lands fees for and £3¹¹ 13/4 lost of the Debt by
his att^r appeals from y^e judgment of this Court to y^e next Sup Court to
be held at Springfield on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept next and he to pay
w^t sureties as y^e Law directs as y^e recognizance on file
Granger Daniel Granger of the Sheffield Esq. p. for David King of y^e Court in a plea of
King the Case as heretofore recorded, and now at this term the Ab being called
in this and two other Cases is Non suit and y^e Debt defaulted and y^e Action dismissed
Bates George Bates of Springfield in County of Hampshire Esq. p. for John
Horton of Springfield in County of Hampshire Esq. in a plea of y^e Case as heretofore
Horton recorded and the Case was continued for advisement to this term and here
y^e Parties appear and it is considered that the pl^t recover ag^t y^e Debt
£1¹¹ 13/4 Debt and £2¹¹ 3/4 lost of the Debt by J^r Hawley Esq. his
Att^r appeals from y^e judgment of this Court to y^e next Sup Court to
be held at Springfield on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept next and he
to pay w^t sureties as y^e Law directs as y^e recognizance on file
Hubbel Ashamar Hubbel of Sheffield in County of Hampshire Esq. p. for Joseph
Gilly Sixly living on y^e Province lands west of Sheffield in County of Hampshire
Esq. in a plea of the Case as y^e Writ on file. The Debt being three times
called makes default. It is therefore considered that the pl^t recover
ag^t y^e Debt £1¹¹ 13/4 Dam and £2¹¹ 3/4 lost of the Debt. Exec^r is Sept 8th 1756
Wood Abel Wood of Sharon in County of Litchfield Esq. p. for Joshua
Leabaram Leabaram of Sheffield in County of Hampshire Esq. in a plea of y^e Case as y^e Writ on file. The Debt being called makes default. It is therefore
considered that the pl^t recover ag^t y^e Debt £1¹¹ 13/4 Dam and £2¹¹ 3/4 lost of the Debt. Exec^r is Sept 8th 1756
Graves John Graves of Springfield in County of Hampshire Esq. p. for William
Fahles Fahles of Palmer in County of Hampshire Esq. in a plea of y^e Case as y^e Writ on file. The Debt being called makes default. It is therefore
considered that the pl^t recover ag^t y^e Debt £1¹¹ 13/4 Dam and £2¹¹ 3/4 lost of the Debt. Exec^r is Sept 8th 1756
Boech Tammet Boech of Sheffield in County of Hampshire Esq. p. for Joseph
Hunt Hunt living on y^e Province lands west of Sheffield in County of Hampshire
Esq. in a plea of y^e Case as y^e Writ on file. The Debt being called
makes default. It is therefore considered that the pl^t recover ag^t
the Debt £1¹¹ 13/4 Dam and £2¹¹ 3/4 lost of the Debt. Exec^r is Sept 8th 1756
Dwight Jonah Dwight of Springfield in County of Hampshire Esq. p. for
Bowber Noah Bowber of Colchester in County of Hampshire Esq. in a plea of y^e Case as y^e Writ on file. The Debt being called makes default. It is therefore
considered that the pl^t recover ag^t y^e Debt £1¹¹ 13/4 Dam and £2¹¹ 3/4 lost of the Debt. Exec^r is Sept 8th 1756
Field David Field of Deerfield in County of Hampshire Esq. p. for
Graves David Graves of Hatfield in County of Hampshire Esq. in a plea of y^e Case as y^e Writ on file. The Debt being three times called makes default. It is therefore
considered that the pl^t recover ag^t y^e Debt £2¹¹ 3/4 Dam and £1¹¹ 13/4 lost of the Debt. Exec^r is Sept 8th 1756

Benjamin Abley of Springfield in y County of Hampshire yeoman pth or Moser
Taylor of South Hadley in said County yeoman defth in a plea of y Case as p Writ on file
The defth being called makes default. It therefore considered that y
pth recover agt y Defth £300 Dam and £100 Costs Exon is Sept 16th 1736
John Mels of Hadley in y County of Hampshire yeoman pth or Moser Taylor of Field
South Hadley in said County yeoman defth in a plea of y Case as p Writ on file
The defth being publickly called makes default. It therefore considered
that the pth recover agt y Defth £100 Dam and £100 Costs Exon is Aug 20 1737
Elijah Williams of Deerfield in y County of Hampshire Esq pth or Benjamin Mun
of said Deerfield husbandm defth in a plea of y Case as p Writ on file appears
The defth being publickly called makes default. It therefore considered that the
pth recover agt y Defth £100 Dam and £100 Costs Exon is Sept 20th 1736

Abraham Milborn yeoman Abel Smith and Stephen Smith Gentlemen all of
Litchfield in y County of Litchfield pth or John Muller of Sheffield in y County of
Hampshire yeoman defth in a plea of death as p the Writ on file is fully set
forth. The parties appear and y Defth offers a plea in a bailment which is recorded
And the said parties agree that the action may be continued until y next
Term and it is granted there

Obadiah Dickinson of Hatfield in y County of Hampshire Gent pth or John Blackmer
of South Hadley in said County Millwright defth in a plea of y Case as p Writ
on file appears. The defth being publickly called makes default. It therefore
considered that the pth recover agt y Defth £100 Dam and £100 Costs Exon is
Elijah Alward of South Hadley in y County of Hampshire yeoman pth or
Eastman of said place yeoman defth in a plea of y Case as p Writ on file
This Case is continued by order of Court till y next Term

Joseph Sachett of Blooming Grove in y County of Orange Esq pth or Thomas Goss of
Bolton in y County of Worcester Clerk defth in a plea of death as p the Writ on file
The defth being publickly called makes default. It therefore considered that the
pth recover agt y Defth £40 Dam and £100 Costs Exon is Sept 20th 1736

David Lloyd of Westfield in y County of Hampshire Esq pth or William Penney
of Sheffield in said County yeoman defth in a plea of the Case for the recovery
of the sum of forty pounds as p Writ on file bearing date July 16th 1736
appears. The parties come into Court and the defth says the note declared on
is not his act and deed and puts himself on y Country. And the pth says
the defth plea is an insufficient answer to his Declaration and therefore prays
Judgment. And the defth says his plea is sufficient. Thereupon all y Premises
being seen by y Court; for that it appears to y said Court that y Defth plea is
not sufficient in law to preclude y pth from proceeding in his Action.
It therefore considered that y pth recover agt the Defth £40 Damages and
£100 Costs of suit. The Defth appeals from y Judgment of this Court to y
next Sup Court to be held at Springfield in y County on y fourth Tuesday
of Sept next and he recognizes y Sureties as y law directs for his recovery
his appeal w Effects as p Recognizance on file

Thinehas Lyman of Suffield in y County of Hampshire Esq pth or Leonard
of Springfield in said County yeoman defth in a plea of y Case as p Writ on file
The defth being publickly called makes default. It therefore considered that y
pth recover agt y Defth £90 Dam and £100 Costs Exon is Sept 20th 1736

Lydia Ball wife James Ball yeoman both of Worcester in y County of Worcester
County of Hampshire yeoman defth in a plea of y Case as p Writ on file. The defth
being called makes default. It therefore considered that y pth recover agt
y Defth £200 Dam and £200 Costs Exon is Sept 20th 1736

Thinehas Lyman of Suffield in y County of Hampshire Esq pth or Thos
Spelman of Granville in y County of Hampshire Esq pth or Thos
Writ on file. The defth being publickly called makes default. It
therefore considered that the pth recover agt y Defth £200 Damages
and £100 Costs Exon is Sept 20th 1736

258
Lynnam Thinchas Lynnam of Suffield in the County of Hampshire p^lor
Lynnam Eliakim Cooley of Springfield in said County yeoman Def^r in a plea of
Cooley Case as p^r Writ on file & The Def^r being three times called makes default & H^{is}
therefore considered that the p^l recover agt y^e Def^r three pounds & 10 s^d & 6 d^s
and one p^ound of s^d costs & Execⁿ is Sept^r 8th 1736

May
or
Thoms Stephen Ray of Hardwick in y^e County of Worcester yeoman p^lor same
Xivins of Greenwich in y^e County of Hamp^r Gent Def^r in a plea of the
Case as p^r Writ on file & The parties appear and the Def^r says he
has been to Union mentioned in y^e Writ since y^e time of making y^e
Promise And this he prays the Court to Enquire into; And the p^l says
The def^r plea is an insufficient answer to his Dec^r and thereo^r prays
Judgmt And the def^r says his plea is sufficient & Thereupon all y^e
Premises being seen for that it appears to y^e Court that y^e Def^r
plea is not sufficient in law to preclude y^e p^l from proceeding in
his Action & H^{is} therefore considered that y^e p^l recover agt y^e Def^r
£2, 10 s^d & 6 d^s & £1, 10 s^d & 6 d^s Costs of Court

Lyncheon George Lyncheon of Springfield in y^e County of Hamp^r Gent p^lor
Old Robert Old of Sheffield in y^e County yeoman Def^r in a plea of y^e Case as
as p^r Writ on file & The parties appear and the Def^r says he never
Trespassed agt y^e p^l as he has declared agt him and thereo^r puts him
out of County; And the p^l says the Def^r plea is an insufficient
answer to his Dec^r and thereo^r prays Judgmt, And the Def^r says
his plea is sufficient & Thereupon all y^e Premises being seen by the
Court; for that it appears, by y^e Court that y^e Def^r plea is not sufficient
in law to preclude y^e p^l from proceeding in his said Action & H^{is} thereo^r
considered that y^e p^l recover agt y^e Def^r £100 of y^e Land sued for
and £11, 17 s^d & 6 d^s Dam^s and £1, 10 s^d & 6 d^s Costs & The Def^r by Gen^l Jones his
att^r appeals from y^e Judgmt of this Court to y^e next highest Court
held at Springfield in y^e County on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next
And he recognises wth sureties as y^e law directs for his procuring his
appeal wth effects as p^r recognizance on file

Welles
Hinds Samuel Welles of Boston in y^e County of Suff^r Def^r p^l or Hope still Hinds
of Greenwich in y^e County of Hamp^r Gent Def^r in a plea of y^e Case as
as p^r Writ on file & The Def^r being called makes default & H^{is} therefore
considered that the p^l recover agt y^e Def^r £100 of y^e Land sued for and
£3, 10 s^d & 6 d^s Costs & Execⁿ is June 18th 1737

Lyncheon
Spencer George Lyncheon of Springfield in y^e County of Hamp^r Gent p^l or William
Spencer of Sheffield in y^e County yeoman Def^r in a plea of y^e Case as p^r
Writ on file & The Def^r being called makes default & H^{is} therefore considered
that the p^l recover agt y^e Def^r £5, 13 s^d & 6 d^s Dam^s and £1, 10 s^d & 6 d^s Costs & Execⁿ is Apr^r 8th 1737

Ashley
Exors^r or
Hilson Miniam Ashley of Westfield Widow and Jonah Dwight and John Washington
Esqs both of Springfield all in y^e County of Hampshire Executors of y^e last
will and Testament of Israel Ashley of Westfield p^l or James Nelson
of Blanford in said County yeoman Def^r in a plea of y^e Case as
p^r Writ on file & The Def^r being called makes default & H^{is} therefore
considered that the p^l recover agt y^e Def^r £2, 3 s^d & 6 d^s Deb^t and one
p^ound 12 s^d & 6 d^s Costs & Execⁿ is Sept^r 8th 1736

Ely
or
Stockwell Benjamin Ely of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman p^l or
Abel Stockwell of said Springfield yeoman Def^r in a plea of the
Case as p^r Writ on file & The Def^r being called makes default
H^{is} therefore considered that the p^l recover agt the Def^r two
p^ounds 10 s^d Damages and one p^ound 10 s^d Costs of Court

Joseph Pease of Suffield in y County of Hampshire Trades pth vs Ebene Leonard of Springfield in said County yeoman Deft in a plea of y Case as pr y Writ on file appears. The parties come into Court and the deft says he owes to Leonard nothing in manner and form as the pth has alleged and puts himself on y Country. And the pth says the deft plea is insufficient answer to his Deceon and thereof prays Judgment. And the Deft says his plea is sufficient. Thereupon all y Premises being seen by y Courts for that it appears to y said Court that y Deft plea is sufficient in law to preclude the pth from proceeding in his said Action. It is therefore considered that the deft recover agt y Deft £5. 10/0 lost allowed him.

Joseph Pease of Suffield in y County of Hampshire Trades pth vs Joseph Day of Springfield in said County yeoman Deft in a plea of y Case as pr Writ on file. The Deft being publicly called makes default. It is therefore considered y y Pth recover agt y Deft £2. 15/11 1/2 Dam and £1. 10/0 lost. Is June 24th 1737.

Aaron Sheldon of Sheffield in y County of Hampshire Gent pth vs Peter Mallory Sheldon who lives on y Province land weth of Sheffield in said County yeoman Deft. Mallory in a plea of y Case as pr Writ on file appears. The deft being called makes default. It is therefore considered that the pth recover agt y Deft £20. 0/0 Damages and £2. 0/0 lost. Reason is Sept 11th 1736.

Jonathan Warner of Hadley in y County of Hampshire Trades pth vs James Davis of Greenwich in said County Gent Deft in a plea of y Case as pr Writ on Davis file. The Deft being called makes default. It is therefore considered y the pth recover agt y Deft £5. 16/0 Dam and £1. 0/0 lost of suits.

Elisha Pomeroy of Northampton in y County of Hampshire Trades pth vs Ebene Knapp of Ware in said County yeoman Deft in a plea of y Case as pr Writ on file. The Deft being called makes default. It is therefore considered y the pth recover agt y Deft £5. 3/0 Dam and £1. 0/0 lost. Is Decr 17th 1737.

Joseph Dwight of Stockbridge in y County of Hampshire Esq pth vs Simon Davis of Western in y County of Worcester Gent pth vs Simon Davis of Greenwich in y County of Hampshire Gent Deft in a plea of y Case as pr Writ on file. The Deft being publicly called makes default. It is therefore considered that the pth recover agt y Deft £2. 11/0 Dam and £1. 0/0 lost. Is June 11th 1737.

Hannah Allin of Deerfield in y County of Hampshire Appr vs Sam Dickinson Allin of said Deerfield yeoman Appr from y Judgment of Court. Matter is as pr y Copy of the Judgment on file appears. This case is continued by order of Court until the next Term.

Nathl Stevens of Fitchingham in y County of Hampshire husband pth vs Samuel Worthington of Brimfield in y County of Hampshire husband Deft. Worthington in a plea of y Case as pr Writ on file. The Deft being called makes default. It is therefore considered that the pth recover agt y Deft £5. 0/0 Damages and £2. 0/0 lost of Court. Reason is June 24th 1737.

Charles Phelps of Hadley in y County of Hampshire Gent pth vs Jpe Warner of Goldspring in said County yeoman deft in a plea of y Warner Case as pr Writ on file. This Action is continued by order of Court until y next Term.

Thomas Stearns of Worcester in y County of Worcester Gent pth vs John Clark of Hadley in y County of Hampshire yeoman Deft in a plea of y Case as pr the Writ on file. The Deft being called makes default. It is therefore considered that the pth recover agt y Deft 20/0 Damages & two pounds 3/0 lost. Reason is Mar 5th 1737.

Tyboz Ward of New Marlborough in y County of Hampshire Esq pth vs Hannah Allin Dowd of said Marlborough Estate of said Allin of said Marlborough Deft in a plea of Deft as pr Writ on file. The Deft being three times called makes default. It is therefore considered that y Pth recover agt the deft £27/0/0 debs and £2. 3/0 lost. Reason is Sept 24th 1736.

154 Joseph Hubbard of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire Gent p^lty
 Hubbard James Clark of Colrain in y^e County of Hampshire Deft^r in a plea of y^e
 Clark Case as p^r Writ on file. The Deft^r being called makes default & therefore
 considered that the p^lt recover against the deft^r £3⁰⁰ 3⁰⁰ p^r damages
 and £1⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰ costs of such Execⁿ &c. Sept 22nd 1736
 Synch George Synch of Springfield in y^e County of Hamp^r Gent p^lty
 Parsons Parsons of said Springfield husband Deft^r in a plea of y^e Case as p^r
 Writ on file. The Deft^r being called makes default & therefore considered y^t
 y^t p^lt recover agt y^e Deft^r £18⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰ Dam and £1⁰⁰ 5⁰⁰ costs &c. Sept 26th 1736
 Watton James Watton of Springfield in y^e County of Hamp^r yeoman p^lty
 Smith Smith of Springfield in y^e County of Hamp^r Deft^r in a plea of y^e Case as p^r Writ
 on file. The Deft^r being called makes default & therefore considered y^t
 y^t p^lt recover agt y^e Deft^r £18⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰ Dam and £1⁰⁰ 7⁰⁰ costs &c. Sept 26th 1736
 Talcoth Matthew Talcoth of Middlebury in y^e County of Hamp^r Trades p^lty
 Day Jonathan Day of Springfield in y^e County of Hamp^r Blacksmith Deft^r
 in a plea of y^e Case as p^r Writ on file. The Deft^r being publicly
 called makes default & therefore considered that y^t p^lt recover
 agt y^e Deft^r £7⁰⁰ 1⁰⁰ Dam and £1⁰⁰ 7⁰⁰ costs &c. Sept 26th 1736
 Vice James Vice of Brimfield in y^e County of Hamp^r yeoman p^lty
 Tourley Tourley of Brimfield yeoman Deft^r in a plea of y^e Case as p^r Writ
 on file. The Deft^r being called makes default & therefore considered y^t y^t
 p^lt recover agt y^e Deft^r £6⁰⁰ 6⁰⁰ Dam and £1⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰ costs &c. Oct 26th 1736
 Day Jon^a Day of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire Blacksmith p^lty
 Northington Northington of Springfield husband Deft^r in a plea of y^e Case as p^r Writ on
 file. The Deft^r being called makes default & therefore considered y^t the
 p^lt recover agt y^e Deft^r £7⁰⁰ 1⁰⁰ Dam and £1⁰⁰ 9⁰⁰ costs &c. Mar 1st 1737
 Lamb Daniel Lamb of Springfield in y^e County of Hamp^r yeoman p^lty
 Bush Bush of said Springfield yeoman Deft^r in a plea of y^e Case as p^r Writ
 on file. The Deft^r being called makes default & therefore considered
 that y^t p^lt recover agt y^e Deft^r £5⁰⁰ 1⁰⁰ Dam and £1⁰⁰ 7⁰⁰ costs &c. Sept 26th 1736
 Old Robert Old of Newfield in y^e County of Hamp^r yeoman p^lty
 Miller of Springfield in y^e County of Hamp^r Deft^r in a plea of y^e Case as p^r Writ
 on file. The p^lt being called is Non suit and y^e Deft^r defaulted on
 the Action dismissed
 Lawrence James Lawrence of Brimfield in y^e County of Hamp^r Physician p^lty
 Aylson James Nelson of said Brimfield husband Deft^r in a plea of y^e Case as p^r Writ
 on file. The Deft^r being called makes default & therefore considered y^t the
 p^lt recover agt y^e Deft^r £2⁰⁰ 1⁰⁰ Dam and £1⁰⁰ 13⁰⁰ costs &c. within 23rd 1737
 Wyman John Wyman of Cambridge in y^e County of Middlesex yeoman p^lty
 Cotton Cotton of Springfield in y^e County of Hamp^r yeoman Deft^r in a plea of
 y^e Case as p^r Writ on file. The Deft^r being called makes default & therefore
 considered that y^t p^lt recover agt y^e Deft^r £13⁰⁰ 1⁰⁰ Dam and £1⁰⁰ 13⁰⁰ costs &c. Sept 26th 1736
 Wright Jon^a Wright of Springfield in y^e County of Hamp^r yeoman p^lty
 Names of said Springfield yeoman Deft^r in a plea of y^e Case as p^r Writ on file
 The Deft^r being called makes default & therefore considered that the
 p^lt recover agt y^e Deft^r £4⁰⁰ Dam and £2⁰⁰ 8⁰⁰ costs of suit
 Jacket Elvatum Jacket of Newfield in y^e County of Hamp^r yeoman p^lty
 Pocy Silvanus Pocy of Dontoosuck in y^e County of Hamp^r yeoman Deft^r in a plea
 of y^e Case as p^r Writ on file. The Deft^r being three times called making
 default & therefore considered that the p^lt recover against y^e Deft^r
 £2⁰⁰ 13⁰⁰ Dam and £1⁰⁰ 14⁰⁰ costs &c. May 18th 1737

Benjamin Payne of Hartford in County of Hartford yeoman p^l vs
Benjamin Kellogg of Hadley in County of Hampshire gent Defnd in
plea of y^e case as p^r Writ on file - The Defnd being called makes default
th^{erefore} considered that the p^l recover agt y^e Defnd £ 9¹¹ 10⁰ Dam^{ages}
and £ 1¹² 13⁰ cost - Exec^{ution} is Sept^r 11th 1736

Thomas Deuse of Enfield in County of Hampshire yeoman p^l vs
Gideon Gardner of Boston in County of Suffolk yeoman Defnd in
plea of y^e case as p^r Writ on file - The Defnd being called makes
default - th^{erefore} considered that y^e p^l recover agt y^e Defnd three
pounds 10⁰ Dam^{ages} and £ 2¹¹ 4¹¹ cost - Exec^{ution} is Sept^r 10th 1736

Isaac Cotton of Springfield in County of Hampshire gent p^l vs
Old late of Sheffield in said County yeoman Defnd in
as p^r Writ on file - The parties appear and y^e Defnd says he never dis-
tress p^l alleged agt him and puts himself on y^e Country, And y^e p^l
says the defnd plea is an insufficient answer to his Dec^{ree} and thereof
prays Judgment. And the defnd says his plea is sufficient. Thereupon
all the p^{re}misses being seen by y^e Court for that it appears to y^e
Court that the Defnd plea is not sufficient in law to preclude y^e p^l
from proceeding in his action from his Dam^{ages}. th^{erefore} considered y^e
y^e p^l recover agt y^e Defnd £ 2¹¹ 19⁰ cost and £ 1¹¹ 11⁰ cost Ed is Sept^r 10th 1736

John and Jonathan Simpson both of Boston in County of Suffolk
Merchants p^l vs Jonathan Day of Springfield in County of Hampshire
yeoman Defnd in plea of Debt as p^r Writ on file - The Defnd being
three times called makes default - th^{erefore} considered that y^e p^l
recover agt y^e Defnd £ 15¹¹ 10⁰ Debt £ 2¹¹ 10⁰ cost Ed is June 24th 1737

George Lyncheon of Springfield in County of Hampshire gent p^l vs
William Sloan of Palmer in County of Hampshire yeoman Defnd in plea of y^e case
as p^r Writ on file - The Defnd being called makes default - th^{erefore} considered y^e
the p^l recover agt y^e Defnd £ 3¹¹ 10⁰ Dam^{ages} and £ 1¹¹ 7¹⁰ cost Ed is Sept^r 10th 1736

William Hebbins of Springfield in County of Hampshire gent p^l vs
Samuel Keep of Springfield yeoman Defnd in plea of Debt as p^r Writ on file -
The parties appear and the Defnd offers a plea in abate-
ment which is judged sufficient and that the p^l writ is bad does
abate - Therefore it is considered that y^e Defnd recover agt y^e p^l
thirteen shillings and six pence allowed him for costs

Timothy Hareford yeoman and Ann his wife and Abraham Hallenbucke
yeoman and Elizabeth his wife all of Lanes in County ofitchfield
p^l vs Luke Noble of Sheffield in County of Hampshire yeoman
Defnd in plea of Entry upon Distress as p^r Writ on file - The parties
appear and the Defnd offers a plea in abatement which is overruled
saying wh^{at} plea y^e Defnd says he never promised in manner and form of
p^l have set forth and of this prays Judgment. And the p^l say y^e Defnd
plea is an insufficient answer to their Dec^{ree} and thereof pray Judgment.
And the Defnd says his plea is sufficient - Thereupon all y^e p^{re}misses
being seen by the Court for that it appears to y^e Court that y^e Defnd plea
is not sufficient in law to preclude y^e p^l from proceeding in his action.
th^{erefore} considered that y^e p^l recover resp^{on}sion of y^e land sued for and
£ 2¹¹ 13⁰ cost - The Defnd appeals from y^e Judgment of this Court to y^e next Ass^{izes}
Court to be held at Springfield in County of Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday
of Sept^r next. And he relays p^{ro}ces w^{ith} hitches as y^e law directs and recogn^{izes} on file

Benjamin Biglow of Hartford in County of Hartford yeoman p^l vs
Elijah Alvord of South Hadley in County of Hampshire yeoman Defnd in
in plea of Debt as p^r the Writ on file appears - The Defnd being called
makes default - th^{erefore} considered that y^e p^l recover agt y^e
Defnd £ 5¹¹ 5⁰ Debt and £ 1¹¹ 7¹⁰ cost Ed is Sept^r 10th 1736

260 Abel Abbot of Hartford in County of Hartford yeoman p^l in plea
Abbot Alford of South Hadley in County of Hampshire yeoman p^l in
Alford plea of the case as p^l in writ on file the Def^t being publicly
called makes default. It is therefore considered that the p^l have
agt y^e Def^t £16. 10/10 Dam^t and £1. 13/6 costs to be pd at the N^{xt} T^{rm}

Morris Benjamin Morris of Millingsby in County of Windham yeoman
v^s James Vice of Brimfield in County of Hampshire housewright
Def^t in a plea of trespass as p^l the writ on file. This action is continued
by order of Court until the next Term

Partridge Oliver Partridge of Hatfield in County of Hampshire Esq^r p^l vs
Kellogg Venner Kellogg of Hadley in County of Hampshire Gent^l Def^t in a plea of
case as p^l in writ on file appears. The Def^t being three times called
makes default. It is therefore considered that y^e three cons^{ts} agt
the Def^t £4. 9/3^d Dam^t and £1. 17/6 costs to be pd at the N^{xt} T^{rm}

D^r Lex The Grand Jurors of our Sovereign Lord y^e King for y^e County of
Wells Hampshire do on their Oaths present Samuel Wells for y^e Crime of
Drunkennes as p^l in Presentment on file appears signed y^e Just^{ices}
Morgan foreman. The said Sam^l being brought before y^e Court
and the Presentment being read to him pleaded guilty. It is then
ordered that y^e said Samuel pay a fine of 10/ for y^e use of y^e Poor
of y^e Town of Hatfield where y^e offence was committed short paid

D^r Lex The Grand Jurors of our Sovereign Lord y^e King do on their Oaths present
Fairfield Judith Fairfield for y^e Crime of fornication being brought before y^e Court
and she is ordered to pay a fine of 10/ and costs

D^r Lex The Grand Jurors of our Sovereign Lord y^e King do on their Oaths present
Williams Eleanor Williams for y^e Crime of fornication, she being brought before
y^e Court confessed herself guilty, Ordered to pay a fine of 10/ and costs

D^r Lex The Grand Jurors of our Sovereign Lord y^e King do on their Oaths present
Cool Martha Cool for the Crime of fornication as p^l in Presentment on file
the said Martha being brought before y^e Court, Confessed herself guilty
Ordered to pay a fine of 10/ and costs

Mitchel Thoda Mitchel of Greenfield came before y^e Court and confessed herself
guilty of y^e Crime of fornication, Ordered to pay a fine of 10/ and costs

D^r Lex The Grand Jurors of our Sovereign Lord y^e King do on their Oaths present
Kentfield Eleanor Kentfield for y^e Crime of fornication as p^l in Presentment on file the
said Eleanor being brought before y^e Court, pleaded guilty, and she is now
to pay a fine of 10/ and costs

Vanguider John Vanguider has recognized in y^e sum of Ten pounds wth sureties in
y^e sum of £5 each for y^e good behaviour till y^e next Term

D^r Lex The Grand Jurors of our Sovereign Lord y^e King do on their Oaths
Northfield present the Town of Northfield for being destitute of a school as p^l
Presentment on file appears. The Town of Northfield by y^e Chemist
Wright one of the Selectmen appeared and pleaded guilty to the
Presentment, Ordered to pay a fine of 10/ towards support of y^e
School in Greenfield and costs taxed at £1. 13/6

Nathan Dickinson and John Morton Petitions being read in Court
Ordered that the Town of Hadley be notified to appear at y^e next Term

Wright Gen^l Wright confessed herself guilty of y^e Crime of fornication, Ordered to
pay a fine of 10/ and costs

Wright Caleb Wright discharged from his Recognizance by Proclamation
by order of Court

The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord y^e King for the body of y^e County of Hampshire do on their Oaths present Alexander McDowell of Colbairn Clerk for marrying a Fornic Couple at Pelham as p^r Presentment on file & The said Alexander being brought before the Court moved for Counsel and it was granted, And May Hawley W^r f^r said Alexander comes and move that y^e Presentment be discharged, And the said Presentment is discharged by order of Court and that the Def^r go without day

Licence is granted to Benjamin Leonard to keep a ferry across Leonard Aquawam River the fare to be as formerly, And he recognized in y^e sum of ten pounds for the faithful performance of said trust

The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for y^e Body of y^e County of Essex Hampshire do on their Oaths present Benjamin Southwell for neglecting the publick worship as p^r Presentment on file appears & The said Benjamin being brought before y^e Court and required to answer pleaded not guilty and put himself on y^e Country for a tryall, Jury being sworn to try y^e Issue W^r Lord Hall foreman who upon their Oaths return their Verdict & say that the Def^r is not guilty & It thereupon ordered that the Def^r go without day

The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord y^e King do on their Oaths present the Town of Blanford for not repairing the Highway & The said Town appeared by John Boice one of y^e Selectmen of said Town and their behalf pleaded ~~not~~ guilty to y^e Presentment & The Court referred the consideration to y^e next Court

The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord y^e King for y^e Body of y^e County of W^r Knight Hampshire do on their Oaths present Eliza Knight for neglecting y^e Publick Worship as p^r Presentment on file & The said Eliza being brought before y^e Court pleaded not guilty and put himself on y^e Country for a tryall Jury being sworn to try y^e Issue W^r Lord Hall foreman who return their Verdict upon Oath and say that the Def^r is not guilty It thereupon ordered that he go without day

The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord y^e King do on their Oaths present Abraham W^rham for neglecting the publick Worship as p^r Presentment on file & The King att^r Enter a Noli prosequi there being no room for the Presentments to Enter it

The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord y^e King do on their Oaths present Joseph Kellogg for neglecting y^e Publick worship as p^r Presentment on file & The said Joseph being brought before y^e Court confessed he was absent one Sabbath, Ordered to pay a fine of 5^s and Costs

The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord y^e King do on their Oaths present W^reney Cooley for neglecting the publick worship as p^r Presentment on file & being brought before y^e Court confessed guilty, Ordered to pay a fine of 10^s and Costs for y^e Issue of y^e Court in y^e County of W^r Knight

The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord y^e King do on their Oaths present the Town of Brimfield for being destitute of a school as p^r Presentment on file & The said Town appeared by W^r Lord Burstone of y^e Selectmen and pleaded guilty, Ordered to pay a fine of 20^s for y^e support of y^e School at Colpring 13 for y^e support of y^e School at Ware River Parish and Costs

The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord y^e King do on their Oaths present David Angersoll for riding from Blanford to y^e County of W^r Knight Hampshire as p^r Presentment on file & being brought before y^e Court pleaded not guilty & put himself on y^e Country & Jury being sworn to try y^e Issue W^r Lord Hall foreman who return their Verdict and say y^e Def^r is guilty ordered to pay a fine of 30^s one third for y^e County of W^r Knight 13 to y^e County of W^r Knight 13 to Blanford and Costs taxed at 2^s 6^d 3^d The Def^r appeals from y^e judgment of this Court to y^e next Sup^r Court to be held at y^e County of W^r Knight on y^e fourth day of Sept next and he recognized in sureties as y^e Court directs as y^e Court directs on file

24. The Governor of our Sovereign Lord of King George's Body of Council
of Hampshire do with their oaths present that the same Governor for
crime of fornication as per the presentment on file. The Defendant
brought before the Court pleads not guilty and puts herself on
the Country for a tryall. A jury being sworn to try of her. Mr. John
Hall foreman who return their Verdict upon oath and say she
is guilty. It thereupon ordered that she pay a fine of 100
and be taxed at 20. The Defendant appeals from the judgment of the
Court to the next Sup Court to be held at Springfield in County
only fourth Tuesday of Sept next And she recognizeth with her
as of law direct as per recognizance on file

Northampton John Northampton Esq. Clerk of our Sovereign Lord the Kings
Court of Mary Mearns for stealing, she being brought
before the Court, pleads not guilty and puts herself on the Country
for a tryall. A jury being sworn to try of her. Mr. John Hall foreman
return their Verdict and say that the said Mary is not guilty
It thereupon ordered that she go without Day

Amos Amos Wells confessed himself guilty of Neglecting of Publick
Wells Worship before Mr Justice Foster was ordered by him to set in
in the Stocks in Hadley as of law direct, sentence was per-
formed and Costs paid

Rixley Pursuant to a Warrant from under the hands of the Selectmen of
Town of Northampton only 20th of August 1736 Eunice Rixley
Sarah Loomis were warned to leave said Town. Mr. John Wright Constable

Croft Pursuant to a warrant from under the hands of the Selectmen of the
Town of Hadley only 20th of May 1736 David Croft and his wife
and children and William Lyle. Crannie were warned to depart
out of said Town. Mr. George Werner Constable

Buckman Pursuant to a warrant from under the hands of the Selectmen of
Town of Hadley Joseph Buckman with his wife & children on
16th of June 1736 were warned to depart out of said Town. Mr.
Nathaniel Dickinson Constable of Hadley

Cisco Pursuant to a warrant from the hands of the Selectmen of the Town
Granville only 20th of July 1736 Jacob Cisco and his wife were
warned to depart out of said Town. Mr. Tim Robinson Constable

Wm License is granted to William Scott of Pelham to be and to hold
Scott Tavern and common victualler in said Town of 1 year ensuing
for selling strong liquors by retail. And he recognizeth with sureties
as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house
duly paying Excise as per recognizance on file

Joseph License is granted to Capt Jos Miller of Springfield to be and to hold
Miller Tavern and common victualler in said Town of 1 year ensuing for selling
strong liquors by retail. And he recognizeth with sureties as of Law direct
for his keepy good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise
as per recognizance on file

Oliver License is granted to Oliver Partridge of Hatfield to be and to hold
Partridge Tavern for selling strong liquors by retail out of Doors And he
recognizeth with sureties as of Law direct for his keeping good rule &
order in his house duly paying Excise as per recognizance on file

License is granted to Stephen Lyn of Sheffield to be a retailer in town of year
ensuing, for selling strong liquors by retail out of doors, And he recognizes Stephen
with sureties as if law directs for keeping good rule and order in his shop
duly paying Excise as recognizances on file

License is granted to William Lynman of Northampton to be an Innholder
Taverner and common Victualler in town the year ensuing for selling
strong liquors by retail, And he recognizes with sureties as if law directs
for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly
paying Excise as recognizances on file

License is granted to Aaron Parsons of Springfield to be an Innholder
Taverner and common Victualler in town of year ensuing for selling
strong liquors by retail and he recognizes with sureties as if law directs
for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise
as recognizances on file

License is granted to John Graves of Goldspring to be an Innholder
Taverner and common Victualler in town of year ensuing for
selling strong liquors by retail And he recognizes with sureties and
law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly
paying Excise as recognizances on file

License is granted to Nathl Dwight of Goldspring to be an Innholder
Taverner and common Victualler in town of year ensuing for selling
strong liquors by retail, And he recognizes with sureties as if law directs
for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise
as recognizances on file

License is granted to Saml Day of Springfield to be an Innholder
Taverner and common Victualler in town the year ensuing for selling
strong liquors by retail, And he recognizes with sureties and law directs
for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise
as recognizances on file

License is granted to John Downing of Warchest to be an Innholder
Taverner and common Victualler in town of year ensuing for
selling strong liquors by retail, And he recognizes with sureties as
the law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house
duly paying Excise as recognizances on file

License is granted to Tilly Lee to be an Innholder Taverner and
Common Victualler of year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail
And he recognizes with sureties as if law directs for his keeping
good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as
recognizances on file

License is granted to Fellows Billing of Sunderland to be an Innholder
Taverner and common Victualler in town of year ensuing for selling
strong liquors by retail And he recognizes with sureties as if law directs
for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise
as recognizances on file

License is granted to Joseph Took of Montague to be an Innholder Taverner
and common Victualler in town of year ensuing for selling strong liquors
by retail and he recognizes with sureties as if law directs for his keeping
good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as recognizances on file

11. Licence is granted to Aaron Sheldon of Sheffield to be an Innholder
Taverner and common Victualler in Town of Year Enfranchising for selling strong
Liquor by Retail and he recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for his
keeping good Rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as per
Recognizances on file

Elisha
Allis Licence is granted to Elisha Allis of Hatfield to be a Retailer in Town the
Year Enfranchising for selling strong Liquor by Retail out of Doors And he recognizes
with Sureties as of Law directs for his keeping good Rule and order in his
house duly paying Excise as per Recognizances on file

David
Field Licence is granted to David Field of Deerfield to be a Retailer in Town of Year
Enfranchising for selling strong Liquor by Retail out of Doors And he recognizes
with Sureties as of Law directs for his keeping good Rule and order in his
house duly paying Excise as per Recognizances on file

William
Eastman Licence is granted to William Eastman of South Hadley to be an Innholder
Taverner and common Victualler in Town of Year Enfranchising for selling
strong Liquor by Retail And he recognizes with Sureties as of Law directs
for his keeping good Rule and order in his house duly paying
Excise as per Recognizances on file

Samuel
Wells Licence is granted to Samuel Wells of Deerfield to be an Innholder
Taverner and common Victualler in Town of Year Enfranchising for selling
strong Liquor by Retail and he recognizes with Sureties as of Law
directs for his keeping good Rule and order in his house duly paying
Excise as per Recognizances on file

John
Field Licence is granted to John Field of Northfield to be a Retailer in
Town of Year Enfranchising for selling strong Liquor by Retail And he recognizes
with Sureties as of Law directs for his keeping good Rule and order in his
house duly paying Excise as per Recognizances on file

David
Shaw Licence is granted to David Shaw of Fall River to be an Innholder
Taverner and common Victualler in Town of Year Enfranchising for selling
strong Liquor by Retail and Recognizing with Sureties as of Law directs
for his keeping good Rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as
per Recognizances on file

Jacob
Belling Licence is granted to Jacob Belling of Hatfield to be an Innholder
Taverner and common Victualler in Town of Year Enfranchising for selling
strong Liquor by Retail And he recognizes with Sureties as of Law directs
for his keeping good Rule and order in his house duly paying
Excise as per Recognizances on file

Aaron
Denio Licence is granted to Aaron Denio of Greenfield to be an Innholder
Taverner and common Victualler in Town of Year Enfranchising for selling
strong Liquor by Retail and he recognizes with Sureties as of Law directs
for his keeping good Rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as per
Recognizances on file

Elijah
Williams Licence is granted to Elijah Williams of Deerfield to be a Retailer in Town
of Year Enfranchising for selling strong Liquor by Retail out of Doors And he
recognizes with Sureties as of Law directs for his keeping good Rule and
order in his house duly paying Excise as per Recognizances on file

James
Cook Licence is granted to James Cook of Newfalem to be an Innholder
Taverner and common Victualler in Town of Year Enfranchising for
selling strong Liquor by Retail and he recognizes with Sureties as
of Law directs for his keeping good Rule and order in his house duly
paying Excise as per Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Ebenezer Kellogg of Hadley to be an Innholder Taverner and
common Victualles in said Town y^e year ensuing for selling strong liquer by
by Retail And he recognizes with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping
good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as p^{ro} Recognizances on file
Licence is granted to Jeremiah Powers of Greenwich to be an Innholder Taverner
Taverner and common Victualles in said Town y^e year ensuing for selling strong liquer
liquor by Retail And he recognizes with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping
good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as p^{ro} Recognizances on file
Licence is granted to James Henry of Hadley to be an Innholder Taverner James
and common Victualles in said Town y^e year ensuing for selling strong
liquor by Retail And he recognizes with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping
good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as p^{ro} Recognizances on file
Licence is granted to Nathan Gray of Bedford to be an Innholder Taverner
and common Victualles in said Town y^e year ensuing for selling strong liquer
by Retail And he recognizes with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping
good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as p^{ro} Recognizances on file
Licence is granted to Moses Graves of Hatfield to be a Retailer in said Town y^e year
year ensuing for selling strong liquer by Retail out of Doors And he recognizes
with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his
house duly paying Excise as p^{ro} Recognizances on file
Licence is granted to Jonathan Root of Hatfield to be an Innholder Taverner
and common Victualles in said Town y^e year ensuing for selling strong
liquor by Retail And he recognizes with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping
good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as p^{ro} Recognizances on file
Licence is granted to Jacobus Crocker of Wadsworth to be an Innholder
Taverner and common Victualles in said Town y^e year ensuing for selling
strong liquer by Retail And he recognizes with Sureties as y^e Law directs
for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise
as p^{ro} Recognizances on file
Licence is granted to Ephraim Kellogg of Hadley to be an Innholder
Taverner and common Victualles in said Town y^e year ensuing for selling strong
liquor by Retail And he recognizes with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his
keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as p^{ro} Recognizances on file
Licence is granted to Thomas Dehn of Pelham to be an Innholder
Taverner and common Victualles in said Town y^e year ensuing for
selling strong liquer by Retail And he recognizes with Sureties as y^e Law
directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying
Excise as p^{ro} Recognizances on file
Licence is granted to Aaron Cook of Hadley to be an Innholder Taverner
and common Victualles in said Town y^e year ensuing for selling strong liquer
by Retail And he recognizes with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping
good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as p^{ro} Recognizances on file
Licence is granted to Whiting to be a Retailer y^e year ensuing for selling
strong liquer by Retail out of Doors And he recognizes with Sureties as y^e Law
directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying
Excise as p^{ro} Recognizances on file
Licence is granted to John Blum to be a Retailer y^e year ensuing for
selling strong liquer by Retail And he recognizes with Sureties as y^e Law
directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying
Excise as p^{ro} Recognizances on file

Nathan

Gray

Moses

Graves

Jonathan

Root

Jacobus

Crocker

Ephraim

Kellogg

Thomas

Dehn

Aaron

Cook

Whiting

John

Blum

- 203
 Thewch
 Look
 John
 Pele
 Wm
 Kellogg
 John
 Clap
 Eben
 Field
 Eleazer
 Barb
 Israel
 Hubbard
 Abel
 Chapin
 Thos
 Bath
 James
 Kellogg
 John
 Brewer
- Licence is granted to Thewch Look of Blanford to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in Town the Year ensuing for selling strong liquor by Retail And he recognizes wth Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keep^g good rule and order in his house duly pay^g Excise as p^{ro} Recogniz^g on file
- Licence is granted to John Pele of Sheffield to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in Town y^e Year ensuing for selling strong liquor by Retail And he recognizes wth Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keep^g good rule and order in his house duly pay^g Excise as p^{ro} Recogniz^g on file
- Licence is granted to William Kellogg of Sheffield to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in Town y^e Year ensuing for selling strong liquor by Retail and he recognizes wth Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keep^g good rule and order in his house duly pay^g Excise as p^{ro} Recogniz^g on file
- Licence is granted to John Clap of Northampton to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in Town y^e Year ensuing for selling strong liquor by Retail And he recognizes wth Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keep^g good rule and order in his house duly pay^g Excise as p^{ro} Recogniz^g on file
- Licence is granted to Eben Field of Northfield to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in Town y^e Year ensuing for selling strong liquor by Retail And he recognizes wth Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keep^g good rule and order in his house duly pay^g Excise as p^{ro} Recogniz^g on file
- Licence is granted to Eleazer Barb of Northampton to be a Retailer in said Town y^e Year ensuing for selling strong liquor by Retail out of Doors And he recognizes wth Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keep^g good rule and order in his house duly pay^g Excise as p^{ro} Recogniz^g on file
- Licence is granted to Israel Hubbard of Sunderland to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in Town y^e Year ensuing for selling strong liquor by Retail out of Doors And he recognizes wth Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keep^g good rule and order in his house duly pay^g Excise as p^{ro} Recogniz^g on file
- Licence is granted to Abel Chapin of Springfield to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in Town y^e Year ensuing for selling strong liquor by Retail And he recognizes wth Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keep^g good rule and order in his house duly pay^g Excise as p^{ro} Recogniz^g on file
- Licence is granted to Thos Bath of Cranville to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in Town y^e Year ensuing for selling strong liquor by Retail And he recognizes wth Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keep^g good rule and order in his house duly pay^g Excise as p^{ro} Recogniz^g on file
- Licence is granted to James Kellogg of Hadley to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in Town y^e Year ensuing for selling strong liquor by Retail And he recognizes wth Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keep^g good rule and order in his house duly pay^g Excise as p^{ro} Recogniz^g on file
- Licence is granted to John Brewer of No 3 to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in Town y^e Year ensuing for selling strong liquor by Retail And he recognizes wth Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keep^g good rule and order in his house duly pay^g Excise as p^{ro} Recogniz^g on file

License is granted to John Charles of Brimfield to be an Innholder Taverner and common
Virtualler in said Town of year ensuing for selling strong liquor by retail of
And he recognizes wth sureties as of law directs for his keeping good rule
and order in his house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizances on file

License is granted to Sam^l Moulton of Brimfield to be an Innholder Taverner
and common Virtualler in said Town of year ensuing for selling strong liquor
by retail And he recognizes wth sureties as of law directs for his keeping good rule
and order in his house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizances on file

License is granted to Seth Field of Westfield to be a retailer in said Town of
year ensuing for selling strong liquor by retail And he recognizes wth sureties as of law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house
duly paying Excise as p^r recognizances on file

License is granted to Cleaver Porter of Hadley to be a retailer in said Town of
the year ensuing for selling strong liquor by retail out of Doors And he
recognizes wth sureties as of law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizances on file

License is granted to Josiah Dwight of Springfield to be a retailer in said
Town of year ensuing for selling strong liquor by retail out of Doors
And he recognizes wth sureties as of law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizances on file

License is granted to Ezra Clap of Westfield to be an Innholder Taverner
and common Virtualler in said Town of year ensuing for selling strong
liquor by retail And he recognizes wth sureties as of law directs for his
keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizances on file

License is granted to Joseph Stanton of Westfield to be an Innholder Taverner
and common Virtualler in said Town of year ensuing for selling strong
liquor by retail And he recognizes wth sureties as of law directs for his
keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizances on file

License is granted to Elijah Alward of Hadley to be an Innholder Taverner
and common Virtualler in said Town of year ensuing for selling strong
liquor by retail And he recognizes wth sureties as of law directs for his
keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizances on file

License is granted to Eliza Taylor of Westfield to be an Innholder Taverner
and common Virtualler in said Town of year ensuing for selling strong
liquor by retail And he recognizes wth sureties as of law directs for his
keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizances on file

License is granted to Jacob White of Springfield to be an Innholder Taverner
and common Virtualler in said Town of year ensuing for selling strong
liquor by retail And he recognizes wth sureties as of law directs for his
keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizances on file

License is granted to John Barncraft of Westfield to be a retailer in said
Town of year ensuing for selling strong liquor by retail out of Doors And he recognizes wth sureties as of law directs for his
keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizances on file

261 Nath^l Licence is granted to Nath^l Brewster of Springfield to be a retailer in said town the year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail out of doors And he recognizes wth sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizances on file

Nath^l Elly Licence is granted to Nath^l Elly of Springfield to be a retailer in said town the year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail out of doors And he recognizes wth sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizances on file

Asaon Lyman Licence is granted to Asaon Lyman of Cold Spring to be an innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said town y^e year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail and he recognizes wth sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizances on file

Thomas Colton Licence is granted to Thomas Colton of Springfield to be a retailer in said town y^e year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail out of doors and he recognizes wth sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizances on file

Abraham Adams Licence is granted to Abraham Adams of Springfield to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said town the year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail And he recognizes wth sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizances on file

Goodpard Bennet Licence is granted to Bennet Bennet of Springfield to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said town the year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail And he recognizes wth sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizances on file

John Ashley Licence is granted to John Ashley of Springfield to be a retailer in said town y^e year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail out of doors and he recognizes wth sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizances on file

John Ingersoll Licence is granted to John Ingersoll of Westfield to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said town y^e year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail and he recognizes wth sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizances on file

Labery Ward Licence is granted to Labery Ward of New Marlborough to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said town y^e year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail And he recognizes wth sureties as y^e law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as p^r recognizances on file

License is granted to Scholbhaduch of Number five to be an Innholder
Taverner and common Victualler in said Town of Year Enjoining for selling strong
liquor by Retail and he recognizes with sureties as of Law directs for his keeping good rule and order
in his house duly paying Excise as per Recognizances on file

License is granted to Thim Robinson of Granville to be an Innholder
Taverner and common Victualler in said Town of Year Enjoining for selling
strong Liquor by Retail And he recognizes with sureties as of Law directs
for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as
per Recognizances on file

License is granted to Samuel Ely of Springfield to be a Retailer in said
Town of Year Enjoining for selling strong liquor by Retail And he recognizes
with sureties as of Law directs for his keeping good rule and order
in his house duly paying Excise as per Recognizances on file

License is granted to Ebenezer Tumble of the field to be an Innholder
Taverner and common Victualler in said Town of Year Enjoining for
selling strong liquors by Retail, and he recognizes with sureties as of
Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly
paying Excise as per Recognizances on file

License is granted to Isaac Davis of Greenwich to be an Innholder
Taverner and common Victualler in said Town of Enjoining Year
for selling strong liquors by Retail And he recognizes with sureties
as of Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house
duly paying Excise as per Recognizances on file

License is granted to Joseph Ely of Springfield to be an Innholder
Taverner and common Victualler in said Town of Year Enjoining
for selling strong liquor by Retail, And he recognizes with sureties
as of Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house
duly paying Excise as per Recognizances on file

License is granted to Moses Noble of Westfield to be an Innholder
Taverner and common Victualler in said Town of Enjoining year
And he recognizes with sureties as of Law directs for his keeping
good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as per Recognizances on file

License is granted to Daniel Brown of Number three to be an Innholder
Taverner and common Victualler in said Town of Enjoining
Year for selling strong liquors by Retail And he recognizes with
sureties as of Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in
his house duly paying Excise as per Recognizances on file

License is granted to James Sexton of the field to be an Innholder
Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the
Year Enjoining for selling strong liquor by Retail And he
recognizes with sureties as of Law directs for his keeping
good rule and order in his house duly paying his tax
as per Recognizances on file

- 265 Licence is granted to Nathan Collins of Springfield to be an
Nathan Innholder Taverner and common Retailer in said Town the
Collins year ensuing for selling strong liquor by retail And he recognizes
with the Justices as of Law directs for his keeping good
Martin rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as per recognizances on file
- Lewey Licence is granted to Martin Dewey of Westfield to be a Retailer
in said Town the year ensuing for selling strong liquor by
Lewey retail And he recognizes with the Justices as of Law directs for his
keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying
Excise as per recognizances on file
- Martin Licence is granted to Martin Phelps of Northampton to be a
Phelps Retailer in said Town the year ensuing for selling strong
liquor by retail out of Doors And he recognizes with the Justices
as of Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in
his house duly paying Excise as per recognizances on file
- Charles Licence is granted to Charles Phelps of Hadley to be a
Phelps Retailer in said Town of year ensuing for selling strong liquor
by retail And he recognizes with the Justices as of Law directs for
his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying
Excise as per recognizances on file
- Moses Licence is granted to Moses Marsh of Hadley to be an Innholder
Marsh Taverner and common Retailer in said Town of year ensuing
for selling strong liquor by retail And he recognizes with the Justices
as of Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his
house duly paying Excise as per recognizances on file

Hampd's Jory Merrif of County of Hampshire or his
Deputy greeting, Whereas at abouts of Gen's session held at
Northampton said County on second Tuesday of the by last
his majesties justices upon application made to them did order
that if the Sheriff of said County or his Deputy in pursuance
to lay out a country from y^e County road in South Hadley in y^e
directest course to Goldspring meeting house is There are in
his majesties name to require you forthwith to repair and lay
and cause them to be sworn by some Justice of y^e Peace to lay
out said way according to their best skill and judgment as per
Warrants on file, And at may Term 1756 The jurors Made return
of y^e road from South Hadley to Goldspring - which being read in
Court it was ordered that y^e Sheriff with y^e Jurors they being first
sworn lay out a road in y^e best manner for y^e Publick use
damage to particular persons from the highway mentioned
in y^e return down to Stephen Chapins and to make any
alterations in y^e road leading from South Hadley to Goldspring
that they have already made repair of as they shall judge
best and the whole recommended for y^e Purson aforesaid

Hampshire May 28th 1736 The jury who were summoned to lay out a
Country Road from the Country Road in South Hadley to Cold Spring meeting
house is agreeable to the order of Court of Gen Sessions of the Peace in the
last made reports thereof at the last sessions of said Court held at Springfield
in May current, and upon an application of some of the Inhabitants
of South Hadley and some of the proprietors of Cold Spring the Court
referred the acceptance of said reports unto their Term in August next
and ordered that if any make such alterations in said roads they
shall judge best. The said jury have met again and considered of said
road and report the same as follows as taken into view Draught Viz
We began at the Country Road in South Hadley near Wm Smiths Barn
from thence we proceeded Easterly in a private road to y^e Top of Cold
hill (called) thence the Road to turn northerly to a marked stake in y^e Country
West line of William Smiths land about eight rods South from his Road from
Northwest Corner the said stake to be the South side of y^e Road thence
cutting the Corner of Wm Smiths land so that the South side of y^e Road Cold Spring
come into the Private way seven rods East from y^e Wm Smiths North
west Corner and that said Wm Smith be allowed 2/3 for his land
taken of by y^e Road then we proceeded in y^e Private way near Pole
bridge (called) and beyond said bridge about forty rods to a Pine
Tree marked on four sides, Thence in a straight line Easterly to a miry
brook in Nathaniel Whites land where it commonly crosses, thence
in a line of marked trees to y^e East side of South Hadley bounds, then
we proceeded in Cold Spring bounds in a line of marked trees turning
on the South side of Newtons house and across the Northwest Corner
of James Towns land, Thence in a line of marked trees to an Old
field improved by Capt. Nathl Dwight. Thence across said field
to the Northeast Corner of a heap of stones and from said heap of
stones in y^e Direct line to a line dividing between Col Timothy
Dwights land and Capt Nathl Dwights land, Then upon said
line until it come to y^e Country Road near Cold Spring meeting
house on said line one half of y^e Road to be taken out of Col
Dwights land and half out of Capt Nathl Dwights land the
whole of the said Road to be five rods wide.

And the said Jurors Pursuant to an Order of y^e Court of Sessions
in May current have laid out a Country Road from the afore
mentioned Road in South Hadley down southerly near Stephen Chapins
Chapins, We began at an Old East Road in South Hadley bounds
west of and near Pole Bridge where the said old Road enters Nathl
White, land thence southerly in or near the said Old East Path
to a boggy meadow the meadow about five rods wide and across
said meadow to a White oak Tree marked, Thence in y^e Path where
it crosses a little brook Easterly of Camps house thence in y^e Path
to y^e West side of a rocky Hill turn Oak Tree marked thence
leaving said Path to turn southerly down a point of
land

Land about 120 rods which is west of a large Meadow thence
 County to cross a brook, thence up the hill to Pine Plain where we
 road from mentioned a Poplar tree, thence about thirty rods to a lasterly
 southward end of a sumb Hole or Pond and thence in a straight line to a marked
 Chippewee Pine Tree standing about one hundred rods North West by of
 Nephew Chapman's House by the road leading to Cold Spring the
 said road to be four rods wide. And that there be allowed to
 Nathl White for the damage done him by the road crossing
 his lands three pounds. Oliver Putridge Sheriff

Daniel White

Timothy Cowls

Thomas Nash

Caleb Strong

El Nathorn Graves

Nath Strong

Benjamin Alvord

Uben Cowls

Zachariah Billing

Samuel Clark

John Dickinson Junr

Elisha Hubbard

Arrupt for May 20th 1736 The abovenamed Jurors were
 that in laying out the ways for which they were sum-
 moned by the Sheriff they would act according to their best
 Skill and Judgment with most conveniency to the Publick
 and least prejudice or Damage to particular Persons
 Before Joseph Hawley Justice of the Peace

Jurors
 Act The abovenamed Sheriff and Jurors presented to this Court an account
 amounting to a sum of £16, 18s for their laying out the aforesaid
 roads The same being found in Court is allowed and the Treasurer
 is directed to pay the same out of the County Treasury in full
 discharge thereof

Dickinson } Nathan Dickinson of Hadley in the County of Hampshire a yeoman Compt. is the
 Hadley } Town of Hadley as on file - ordered the said Town be notified to
 Morton } John Morton of Hadley a free yeoman Compt. is the Town of Hadley & as
 Hadley } on file, ordered the Town be notified to

The aforesaid Judgments and orders being made and
 Entered up the said Court adjourned without Day

Attest J^r Williams

Clerk

Anno Regni Regis Georgii Secundi magno Britannia Imperio

All about of General Sessions of the Peace Inferiour Term
Court of common pleas held at Northampton for the
County of Northampton on the second Tuesday of
November being the ninth day of month Nov^r 1756

Present

Cleaves Porter Esq
Timothy Dwight Esq
Israel Williams Esq
John Worthington Esq
Jonah Dwight Esq
Joseph Hawley Esq

Grandjurors

James Lyman foreman
Ebenezer Morgan
Jona White
Ephraim Wright
Nath^l Kellogg atty
Eben Dickinson
John Hubbard
Jeth Dwight absent
Israel Noble
Joseph Hook
Ebenezer Barnard
Jonathan Russell
Samuel Smith Jattind Adams
Nicholas Graves
Ebenezer Smith

Alfa Wright attended the Grandjury

Jury of Tryalls

Supple Kingsley foreman
Thomas Colton
Abel Leonard
Jona Clap
Saul Alward
Sam^l Clark
Joseph Smith
Joseph Eastman
Noah Thong

Moses Hannum
W^m Brakenridge
Ebenezer Cooley
Phin Barry
Samuel Dickinson
Noah Wait
Samuel Twins
Aaron Lyman

267
Alford
Eastman
Elijah Alford of South Hadley in the County of Hampshire
yeoman pth vs William Eastman of South Hadley yeoman
Defth in a plea of the case as pth Writ on file. The parties
come and the Defth says he is not guilty in manner &
form as the pth has alledged and there of himself for
the country, and the pth likewise. The pleas & evidence,
being fully heard the case was committed to Jury Mr
Kingsley foreman who return their Verdict upon
Oath and say they find for the pth 40 Damages & Costs
It therefore considered that the Defth recover agt y Defth
40 Damages and 4 Costs. The Defth appeals from
the Judgmt of this Court to y next Superiour Court to be
held at Springfield in p County on y fourth Tuesday of Sept
next and he recognizes with sureties as the law directs
for his prosecuting his appeal with effect as p recognizor pth

Hilborn
Fuller
Abraham Hilborn yeoman Abiel Smith Gent^r Stephen
Smith Gent^r all of Litchfield in the County of ^{Hitchfield} Hampshire
pth vs John Fuller of Sheffield in the County of Hamp
shire yeoman Defth in a plea of Defth as pth the Writ on
file appears and the parties after making several pleas
put themselves on the country, Jury being sworn to try
the Issue. Mr Kingsley foreman return their Verdict
upon Oath and say they find for the Defth Costs. Therefore
It considered that the Defth recover against the pth 4
allowed him for costs. The pth appeal from y Judgmt
of this Court to y next sup^r Court to be held at Springfield in
the County of Hampshire on y fourth Tuesday of Sept next
And he recognizes with sureties as y law directs for his prosecuting
his appeal wth effect as p recognizance on file

Allin
Dickinson
Hannah Allin of Deerfield in y County of Hamp^r spinster
App^t vs Sam^l Dickinson of said Deerfield yeoman app^r in
a plea of Trespass as heretofore recorded, and now the parties
appear and put themselves on y country for a tryall. The
pleas and evidences being fully heard, & the case was committed
to y Jury Mr Kingsley foreman who return their Verdict
upon oath and say that they find for y App^t reversal of y former
Judgmt and Costs. Therefore it is considered that the App^t recover
agt y App^r reversal of y former Judgmt and Costs taxed at
six pounds 13/6 pth Execⁿ is Jan^y 4th 1757

Phelps
Warner
Charles Phelps of Hadley in y County of Hamp^r Gent^r pth vs
Eph^m Warner of Col^l Spring in p County husband Defth in a
plea of y case as heretofore recorded, And now at this Term
the parties appear and y Defth says that he never trespassed
in manner and form as y pth has alledged and puts himself
on y country and the pth says that the Defth plea is an
Insufficient answer to his Decree and there of pray Judgmt
And the Defth says his plea is sufficient. Thereupon

Benjamin Morris of Hillingsley in County of Windham yeoman
p^l vs James Rice of Brimfield in County of Hampshire house Morris
wright Defs in a plea of Trespass on the Case as heretofore recorded Rice
and now at this Term the p^l being publickly called makes default
in Nonp^l and the Defs Defaulted and of Action Dismissed

Joseph Hubbard of Hadley in County of Hampshire Gent p^l vs
Joseph Lord of Pequoy in County of Worcester Esq Defs in a
plea of Covenant broken as p^l Writ on file appears & the Defs
being publickly called makes default & And it ordered by Court
that this Case be continued till y^e next Term for Advise ment

Joseph Hubbard of Hadley in County of Hampshire Gent p^l vs
Joseph Lord of Pequoy in County of Worcester Esq Defs in a
plea of Debt as p^l the Writ on file appears & the Defs being
publickly called makes default & And it is ordered that by Court
that this Case be continued for advise ment till y^e next Term

Titus Crane of Lebanon in County of Windham yeoman p^l vs
Benjamin Thomas of Scarborough in County of York Esq Defs
in a plea of the Case as p^l Writ on file appears & the Defs being
publickly called makes default & It is therefore
considered that the p^l recover ag^t the Defs thirty pounds
16/ of lawful money Damages and three pounds 16/ Cost of Suit

Racon is Nov 16th 1736

Samuel Lamb jun^r of Springfield in County of Hampshire p^l vs
Samuel Ward of said Springfield Cooper Defs in a
plea of the Case as p^l Writ on file appears & the Defs
being publickly called makes default & It is therefore con-
sidered that the p^l recover against the Defs six pounds 8/ 1/4
of lawful money Damages and one pound 10/ 1/2 Cost of Suit
after all which the Defs comes by Wm Williams his att^r
and appeals from the Judgment of this Court to y^e next
Sup^r Court to be held at said Springfield on y^e fourth Tuesday
of Sept next and he recognizes with Sureties as y^e Law directs
for his prosecuting his appeal w^t Effect as p^l Recogniz on file

Luke Hitchcock of Gosnville in County of Hampshire p^l vs
Moses Taylor of South Hadley in County of Hampshire
yeoman Defs in a plea of the Case as p^l Writ on file appears
The Defs being publickly called makes default & It is therefore
considered that the p^l recover ag^t the Defs two pounds 4/ 1/2
and one pound 7/ 1/2 Cost & Racon is Jan^y 6th 1736

Benezzer Moulton of Brimfield in County of Hampshire p^l vs
Schabod Rogers of said Brimfield yeoman Defs in a
plea of the Case as p^l Writ on file appears & the Defs
being publickly called makes default & It is therefore con-
sidered that the p^l recover ag^t the Defs seventy five pounds
6/ Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds 8/ 1/2

Racon is Mar 5th 1737

110 James Mclester of Infield in County of Hampshire
Mclester trader ptt vs Ebenezer Knapp of Wexliover in said County
Knapp Weaver Defth in a plea of the Case as pr Writ on file appears
The Defth being publickly called makes default & therefore
considered that the ptt recover against the Defth two pounds
113 Damages and one pound 13/6 of costs. After all
which the Defth comes into Court by Charles Phelps his
Att and appeals from the Judgment of this Court to y^e
next Superior Court to be held at Springfield in y^e said
County on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept next and he recog-
nizes with sureties as the law directs for his prosecuting
his appeal with Effect as pr Recognizance on file

Simes Victory Simes ptt vs Dudley Kent Defth in a plea of the Case
Kent The Ptt being publickly called makes default & therefore
the Defth defaulted and the Action dismissed

Smith Ebenezer Smith of Canterbury in the County of Windsor
his bondman ptt vs Daniel Maccurry of Westfield
Maccurry in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman Defth in a plea
of the Case as pr Writ on file appears. The Defth being
called makes default. It is therefore considered that the
Ptt recover against the Defth twelve pounds Damages
and one pound 13/6 costs & Execution is Dux 3^d 1756

Long Pursuant to a warrant from under the hands of y^e Selectmen
tothen of the Town of Springfield on y^e 7th day of Feb^y 1756 Zachariah
Long with his wife and Children were warned to depart
out of said Town & Jacob Cooley Constable
And by Virtue of y^e above Warrant on y^e 18th day of May
1756 William Holland was warned to depart out of said
Town & Aaron Constable of Springfield
And also by Virtue of the same Warrant on y^e 21st of Apr
1756 Matthew Hutchinson with his wife and Children were
warned to depart out of said Springfield & Aaron Constable

Dickinson Nathan Dickinson Complainant vs The Town of Hadley
Hadley The Complaint is continued by order of Court until y^e next Term
Morton John Morton Complainant against The Town of Hadley the
Lundens Case is ordered to be continued until y^e next Term

Nicklen Licence is granted to John Nicklen and Noah Smith to keep
a ferry at the upper End of Hadley the same to be for so long
Smith and here from the Middle of May to y^e middle of November
from thence to y^e middle of May two pence two thirds of a
Penny one penny a single Person thro the Year and they
recognize in the sum of five pounds each for the faithful
Discharge of said Trust in

Licence is granted to Ab Wait to keep a ferry at the upper end of
Hartfield The fare to be 12d for man and horse from y^e Middle of
May to the Middle of November from y^e Middle of Nov to y^e middle
of May 3 and one penny one farthing for a single person thro^o y^e year &
he recognizeth for the faithful discharge of said ferry

Ordered that the County Treasurer pay Jonah Dwight Esq one of
the Committee for the repair of y^e Town House in Springfield the
sum of six pounds which he has expended in purchasing materials

Licence is granted to John Ashley of Sheffield to retail Tea And John
he recognizeth with sureties as the law directh for his paying Ashley
his Excise as y^e Recognizances

Licence is granted to Jonathan Prooth to sell Tea and he recognizeth Jon^a
with sureties as the law directh for his paying his Excise as y^e Prooth
Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Jonah Dwight of Springfield to sell Tea & iⁿ Dwight
And he recognizeth wth sureties as the law directh for his paying
his Excise as y^e Recognizances on file Clearer

Licence is granted to Cleaves Pester of Hadley to sell Tea the Pester
Ensuing Year And he recognizeth wth sureties as y^e law directh
for his paying his Excise as y^e Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to William Eastman of South Hadley to sell Eastman
Tea the Ensuing year And he recognizeth wth sureties as y^e law directh
for his paying his Excise as y^e Recognizance on file

Licence is granted to Oliver Partridge of Hartfield to sell Tea Oliver
the Year Ensuing And he recognizeth wth sureties as y^e law directh Partridge
for his paying his Excise as y^e Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Jon^a Warner of Hadley to sell Tea Year Warner
Ensuing And he recognizeth with sureties as y^e law directh
for his paying his Excise as y^e Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Elijah Williams of Deerfield to sell Tea Elijah
of Ensuing Year And he recognizeth with sureties as y^e law Williams
directh for his paying his Excise as y^e Recogniz on file

Licence is granted Eben Barnard of Deerfield to sell Tea Eben^r
of Year Ensuing And he recognizeth wth sureties as y^e law Barnard
directh for his paying his Excise as y^e Recogniz on file

100 Licence is granted to David Field of Fairfield to sell sea the
David Field year Enjoining in said Town And he recognizes with sureties as y^e law
direct for his paying his Excise as p^o recognizances on file

Hearnes Licence is granted to Hearnes of Northampton to sell sea y^e year
Bush Enjoining in said Town And he recognizes with sureties as y^e law
direct for his paying his Excise as p^o recognizances on file

Moses Graves Licence is granted to Moses Graves of Hatfield to sell Trainpowder
y^e year Enjoining And he recognizes with sureties as y^e law direct
for his paying his Excise as p^o recognizances on file

Dom^o Rex The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for the
Body of the County of Hampshire do on their oath
present John Davis for erecting a Nuisance on the
Country Road as p^o Presentments on file appears The
said John being brought before the Court and required
to answer pleaded guilty to the presentments - It thereupon
ordered that he pay a fine of 1^l and Cost of Court And
the Nuisance be removed, and the Clerk is directed to
to omit giving out a warrant for the removal of it
till the further order of this Court &c

Eliakim Sacket of Westfield recognizes in the sum
Sacket of twenty pounds with sureties in the sum of twenty
pounds each for his appearance at the next Term to
answer to such matters and things as shall be
objected against him on his majesties behalf especially
for an assault by him committed on the Body of
the Widow Elizabeth Watkins &c

Hancock Experience Hancock Comyth vs David Wright - This
case is continued by order of Court for further hearing &c
Wright for advisement until y^e next Court And the said David
recognizes as Principal in the sum of thirty pounds
with sureties in the sum of fifteen pounds each for the
said David's appearance at y^e next Court

Pattrel Joseph Pattrel complainant vs the Assessors of y^e Town
Greenwich of Greenwich for being overrated as p^o complainant
file appears - It ordered by the Court that y^e Assessors
be notified to appear at the next Term

De Rex The Grandjurors of our Lord y^e King of the Town of Blanford
Order that it be continued for advisement till y^e next Court

Ordered that there be a Rate raised of Eighty one pounds 13¹/₂^d
lawful money upon the several Towns and Districts in County Cermity
for defraying the necessary Charges arising and happening Rate
within the same the great parts The several Towns Proportion Viz

Springfield	£ 15 ¹ / ₂ 17 ¹ / ₂ 0 ³ / ₄
Northampton	9 ¹ / ₂ 1 ¹ / ₂ 1 ¹ / ₂
Hatfield	4 ¹ / ₂ 17 ¹ / ₂ 3 ¹ / ₂
Wetherfield	0 ¹ / ₂ 7 ¹ / ₂ 1 ¹ / ₂
Deerfield	3 ¹ / ₂ 3 ¹ / ₂ 3 ¹ / ₂
Sheffield	7 ¹ / ₂ 00 ¹ / ₂ 11 ¹ / ₂
Northfield	1 ¹ / ₂ 14 ¹ / ₂ 1 ¹ / ₂
Hadley	5 ¹ / ₂ 9 ¹ / ₂ 2 ¹ / ₂
Sunderland	1 ¹ / ₂ 12 ¹ / ₂ 3 ¹ / ₂
Montague	1 ¹ / ₂ 3 ¹ / ₂ 7 ¹ / ₂
Brimfield	3 ¹ / ₂ 7 ¹ / ₂ 4 ¹ / ₂
Southampton	1 ¹ / ₂ 9 ¹ / ₂ 3 ¹ / ₂
South Hadley	2 ¹ / ₂ 10 ¹ / ₂ 9 ¹ / ₂
Palmer	2 ¹ / ₂ 00 ¹ / ₂ 2 ¹ / ₂
Belham	1 ¹ / ₂ 14 ¹ / ₂ 3 ¹ / ₂
Bedford	1 ¹ / ₂ 2 ¹ / ₂ 9 ¹ / ₂
Gold Spring	1 ¹ / ₂ 2 ¹ / ₂ 9 ¹ / ₂
Greenwich	1 ¹ / ₂ 5 ¹ / ₂ 6 ¹ / ₂
Blunford	00 ¹ / ₂ 14 ¹ / ₂ 4 ¹ / ₂
New Salem	" 16 ¹ / ₂ 3 ¹ / ₂
New Marlborough	1 ¹ / ₂ 4 ¹ / ₂ 8 ¹ / ₂
Noone	" 16 ¹ / ₂ 3 ¹ / ₂
Ware River	" 16 ¹ / ₂ 3 ¹ / ₂
Stockbridge	1 ¹ / ₂ 12 ¹ / ₂ 7 ¹ / ₂
Road Town	" 13 ¹ / ₂ 7 ¹ / ₂
Greenfield	1 ¹ / ₂ 9 ¹ / ₂ 4 ¹ / ₂

£ 11¹/₂ 13¹/₂ 2¹/₂

The aforesaid Judgments and orders were made &
Entered up and then the said Court adjourned without day

Attest J^W Williams

Clerk

L

L/10
Mas
Tom
1757

Anno Regni Regis Georgii Secundi magna Britannia Regimine
Hampsh^{rs}

All abouts of General Sessions of the Peace and
Inferiour Court of Common Pleas held at
Northampton within and for said County by
Adjournment on the first Tuesday of March
being the first day of the month Anno Domini 1757

Justices
of the
Peace
Present
Joseph Dwight Esq
Cleaver Porter Esq
Tm^d Dwight Esq
Jonah Dwight Esq
Cleaver Porter Esq
Tm^d Dwight Esq
Joseph Dwight Esq
John Sherman Esq
Justices
of the
Sessions
Israel Williams Esq
Jm^d Worthington Esq
Elijah Williams Esq
Jonah Dwight Esq
W^m Williams Esq
Joseph Hawley Esq
Leith Fild Esq
David Moreley Esq
John Ashley Esq
Sam^l Mathes Esq
Tho^s Williams Esq
Jabez Ward Esq
Israel Ashley Esq

Grandjurors
James Lyman foreman
Ebeneser Morgan
Jonathan White
Ephraim Wright
Nathaniel Kellogg
Ebeneser Dickinson
John Hubbard
Leith Dwight
Israel Noble
Joseph Root
Ebeneser Barnard
Jonathan Russell
Samuel Smith
Nicholas Groves
Ebeneser Smith absent

Attended
two days

Isaac Parsons Constable attend^g grand jury

Jury of Tryalls
Isaac Morgan foreman
Moses Leonard
Cleaver Root
Adson Wright
Athanasius Clush
William White
Jonathan Cook
Jonathan Graves
Jonathan Wells
Samuel Fowler
Ezekiel Holcomb
Joseph Stebbins

Jeremiah Bowen
Phineas Brown
Ebeneser Sheldon Juror
Heston Barnard

Deputy
J

Joseph Hubbard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Gent p^lty
Joseph Lind of Pequoy in the County of Worcester Esq^r Def^t in a plea of
of Covenant broken as heretofore recorded, And now at this Term ^{1st} Lord Esq^r
p^lty being three times publicly called to come into Court and
proceed in his action is Nonfit and the Def^t defaulted and the
Action dismissed

Joseph Hubbard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Gent p^lty ^{Item}
Joseph Lind of Pequoy in the County of Worcester Esq^r Def^t in a plea of ^{Summ}
Debt as heretofore recorded and now at this Term The p^lty being called
twice and proceed in his action is nonfit and y^e Def^t defaulted
and the action dismissed

Oliver Partridge of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Esq^r p^lty ^{Partridge}
John Townsend of Greenwich in said County Gent Def^t in a plea of ^{Townsend}
of Debt, for the recovery of the sum of nineteen pounds 4/8 lawful
mony as p^lty p^lty Writ on file bearing date Jan^y 30th 1757 on file
is at large set forth & The parties appear and the Def^t offers a plea
in abatement which is overruled, saving which plea the Def^t says
the p^lty Declaration and the matter therein contained is not suf-
ficient in law for the p^lty to maintain his action and thereof
prays Judgment and that the p^lty of this action may be barred
and the Def^t adjudged his Costs And the p^lty saith his Decision is
sufficient & thereupon all the premises being seen by y^e Court
so that it appears to y^e said Court - That y^e Def^t plea is not sufficient
in law to preclude the p^lty from proceeding in his action or from his
Debt as aforesaid & It therefore considered that y^e p^lty recover against
the Def^t nineteen pounds 4/8 of lawful mony y^e Def^t and one pound of
Costs of suit & The Def^t by Joseph Hawley Esq^r his att^r Appeals
from the judgment of this Court to y^e next Superior Court
to be held at Springfield in said County on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r
next And he recognizes wh^other as y^e Law directs for his procuring
his appeal with Effects as p^lty Recognizance on file

Elijah Williams of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire Esq^r p^lty ^{Williams}
Amos Bull of Granville in said County joynes Def^t in a plea of ^{1st} The Bull
Case as p^lty Writ on file is fully set forth & The Def^t being three
times called makes default of appearance & It therefore con-
sidered that the p^lty recover ag^t y^e Def^t three pounds 5/3 of lawful
mony Damages and one pound 10/6 Costs of Court

Benaiah Stevenson of Springfield in the County of Hampshire ^{Stevenson}
yeoman p^lty William Cooley of said Springfield yeoman Def^t Cooley
in a plea of the Case as p^lty Writ on file appears The Def^t being
three times called makes default of appearance & It therefore
considered that y^e p^lty recover against the Def^t two pounds 11/3 of
lawful mony Damages and one pound 10/6 Costs of Suit

Recorded April 15th 1757

21. ¹ *Miriam Ashley* of Westfield in the County of Hampshire
Ashley Gentlewoman p^l vs Thomas Spelman of Gosnville in said
County Yeoman d^ef in a plea of the Case as p^r the Writ on
Spelman file appears. The d^ef being three times called makes default
of appearance. It is therefore considered that the p^l recover
against the d^ef seven pounds 2/11 of lawful money Dam and
one pound 11/3 cost of Suit Execⁿ is 6th of Mar 1757

¹ *Peter Evans* of Hinsdale in y^e Province of New Hampshire yeoman
p^l vs John Brown late of said Hinsdale yeoman d^ef
in a plea of the Case as at large set forth by p^l writ on file
The d^ef being three times called makes default of appearance
It is therefore considered that the p^l recover ag^t the d^ef
four pounds 8/1 of lawful money Dam and one pound
11/0 cost of Suit Execⁿ is April 28th 1757

¹ *John Morely* of Westfield in y^e County of Hampshire and Azar
Morely of said Westfield yeomen Execⁿ of the last will & testament
of John Morely late of said Westfield d^ef p^l vs Mary Barber
Adm^r of the Estate of Matthew Barber lately of said Westfield
d^ef in a plea of the Case as p^r Writ on file is at large
set forth. The d^ef being three times called makes default
of appearance. It is therefore considered that the p^l recover
ag^t the d^ef six pounds 3/4 Dam and three pounds 4/7 cost
Execⁿ is April 12th 1757

¹ *James Carter* of Westfield in y^e County of Hampshire Gent p^l vs
Thomas Kennedy of Worcester in y^e County of Worcester barbanimⁿ
d^ef in a plea of y^e Case as p^r Writ on file appears. The d^ef
being called makes default of appearance. It is therefore considered
that the p^l recover ag^t the d^ef 2^l Dam and 10/11 cost
Execⁿ is Mar 5th 1757

¹ *Isaac Bray* of Westfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman &
Lydia his wife p^l vs Jonah Parsons of Northampton in said
County yeoman d^ef in a plea of Land as p^r the Writ on file
The parties appear and the d^ef says he never was guilty of any
Intemperance as he is in y^e Dec^r charged and puts himself on y^e Country
And the p^l say that the d^ef plea is an insufficient answer to
his Dec^r and thereof may Judge^t for both And the d^ef says his
plea is sufficient. Thereupon all y^e Premises being seen by y^e Court
so that it appears to y^e said Court that the d^ef plea is not sufficient
in law to preclude y^e p^l from proceeding in their said Action. It
therefore is considered that the p^l recover ag^t the d^ef possession
of the Land sued for and Cost taxed at one pound 2/12
The d^ef by Captⁿ Dwight his att^r appeals from y^e Judgment of this Court
to y^e next Sup^r Court to be held at Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire
Tuesday of Sept^r next And he recognises with sureties as y^e Law directs for
his prosecuting his appeal with Eff^t as p^r recognizance on file

David Ingersoll of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire Gent p^lor.
Daniel Jackson of said Sheffield miller Def^t in a plea of the Case Ingersoll
as p^r the p^lth Writ on file appears & the Def^t being called makes Jackson
default of appearance in Court & it is therefore considered that y^e
p^lth recover against the Def^t eight pounds of Damages of lawful
money and two pounds of Costs of Court & is given Nov^r 14th 1757

David Ingersoll of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire Gent p^lor Dem
Benjamin Frankland land owning in y^e Province land West of Sheff^d
in said County y^e Comm^r Def^t in a plea of Debt as p^r the Writ on file Frankland
this action was continued by the consent of y^e Parties until the
next Term &

Nathaniel Dickinson Complainant vs y^e Town of Hadley & This
Case is continued by order of Court until y^e Next Term

John Morton Complainant vs the Town of Hadley & This Case
is continued by order of Court until y^e next Term

David Wrights Recognizance continued until the next Term &
Joseph Patteral Complainant ag^t the Town of Greenwich for being Patteral
overrated as p^r Complaint on file The parties appear and being Greenwich
heard & it is considered that the sd Joseph be caused of y^e Taxes at Green
wich the sum of one pound & cost that he be reimbursed and
Court allowed him tax at two pounds 1/11

The Grand Jurors of our Lord the King doon their Oaths present y^e Blanford
Town of Blanford for not repairing their roads as p^r Presentment
on file & The said Town appear and confess themselves guilty &
thereupon ordered that y^e said Town pay a fine of 1/1 and Costs

The Grand Jurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for the Body of the shire
County of Hampshire doon their Oaths present Margaret Lotter
of Fulltown in said County Spinder for the crime of fornication
The said Margaret being brought before the Court and required to
answer pleaded guilty to y^e Presentment, & it thereupon ordered that
she pay a fine of 1/1 and Costs

Liberty is granted to William Lyman to Exercise his Licence
as Innholder at the house he lately bought of M^r Elisha Emory
in Northampton

Licence is granted to Gideon Lyman to keep a ferry at Hocanum
the fare to be as formerly and he recognizes in y^e sum of five pounds
for the faithful discharge of said Trust

Licence is granted to Abraham Parker to keep a ferry at Underland
the fare to be as formerly and he recognizes in the sum of five
pounds for y^e faithful performance of said Trust

Imil Graves and Anne his wife confessed themselves guilty of
the crime of fornication ordered to pay a fine of 1/1 each & Costs

2/2 William Negro Recognizes in the sum of forty pounds with
Wm Sureties in the sum of forty pounds for his appearance at May
Negro Court next to be holden at Springfield to answer such matters
and things as shall be objected against him in his
Majestys Behalfe

Jolter Margaret Jolter of Balltown in County of Hampshire single
William woman, complainant vs William Williams of Deerfield in
said County Esq for being the father of three Bastard Children
begotten on her Body by the said William as pr Complaint
on file appears. This case is continued by order of Court until
the next Term. And the said William Recognizes in the sum
of forty pounds with Sureties in the sum of twenty pounds each
for his appearance at the next Term to answer to above
Complaints

John License is granted to John Kellogg to keep a ferry across
Kellogg Connecticut River at the lower end of Hadley the fee to be
two pence half penny from the middle of May to the fif-
teenth of November the rest of the year three pence one
farthing man and horse and one penny single Person And
he Recognizes in the sum of five pounds for the faithful
performance of said Trusts

Lunice License is granted to Lunice Elly of Springfield to sell Sta-
Elly the year ensuing, And she Recognizes with Sureties as the
law directs for her keeping good rule and order in her house
duly paying her Excise as pr Recognizance on file

George License is granted to Capt George Dymchorn of Springfield
Dymchorn to sell Tea & Year ensuing And he Recognizes with Sureties
as pr Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his
house duly paying Excise as pr Recognizance on file

Uliakim ~~License~~ Uliakim Sackett of Westfield came before the
Sackett Court and confessed that he had been guilty of a breach of
Peace upon the body of Elizabeth Wathins of said Westfield
as pr the same Confession on file appears. It is thereupon
ordered that he pay a fine of twenty shillings and Cost and
find Sureties for his good behaviour until next Term
And he Recognizes in the sum of twenty pounds with Sureties
in the sum of ten pounds each for his good behaviour until
next Term

Green Pursuant to warrant from under the hands of y^e Selectmen of
the Town of Granville on y^e 14th day of January 1757 Loken
Green and his wife were warned to leave Town
Timothy Winsor Constable of Town

Pursuant to a warrant from under the hands of y^e selectmen of
the Town of Northampton only 23rd and 24th day of Feb^y 1757 Sam^l Giles
Quile David Clark, John Meller and Peter and Hannah Brown & others
her two children ~~were~~ warned to depart out of said Town.

P^r Isaac Parsons Constable
Pursuant to a warrant from under the hands of y^e selectmen of y^e Town of Springfield only 21st day of December 1756 Edward Wiers & Long
Azariah Long and his wife were warned to depart out of said Town
And by Virtue of Above warrant only 14th of January 1757 John
Grimes was warned to depart out of said Town.

P^r Samuel Palmer Constable
Pursuant to a warrant from under y^e hands of y^e selectmen of y^e Town of Hadley only 25th of February 1757 Hannah Bidder and
Barnard Wilder and his wife Joseph Bucknam Jun^r Edward Bucknam
John Saunders and Joseph Perry and his wife were warned to depart
out of said Town of Hadley P^r Nathaniel Dickinson Constable.

The aforesaid Indgments and orders were made entered up
And then the said Courts adjourned without Day

Mst J^r Williams

Clerk

213. In the Regni Regis Georgii secundii magre Britannie Imperatoris
 May Hampshire 1757
 At about of General Sessions of Peace &
 Inferiour Court of Common Pleas held at
 Springfield in said County on the 17th Tuesday
 May being the 17th day of said month the 17th year

Present
 Cleaves Foster Esq
 Tim^r Dwight Esq
 Joseph Dwight Esq
 Israel Williams Esq
 John Worthington Esq
 Joniah Dwight Esq
 Joseph Hawley Esq
 Tho^s Williams Esq
 Israel Ashley Esq

Jury of Tryalls
 Japhet Chapin foreman
 Nath^l Elly
 Leuben Ship
 Galeb Strong
 Nath^l Phelps
 Sam^l Gaylon
 Paul Dickinson
 Moses Noble
 Eben^r Bush Lord
 Jona^s Hoyt Jr
 Moses Billing
 Abonijah Russell
 Jonas Mace
 Wm^l Scott
 Isaac Selden
 John Combs

Grandjurors
 James Lyman foreman
 Ebenezer Morgan
 Jonathan White
 Ephraim Wright
 Nathaniel Kellogg
 Ebenezer Dickinson
 John Hubbard
 Seth Dwight
 Isaac Noble
 Joseph Root
 Ebenezer Barnard
 Jonathan Russell
 Samuel Smith
 Nicholas Groves
 Ebenezer Smith
 Moses Miller attended
 the Grandjury &
 De^lat

Nath^l Kellogg
 John Sheppard
 David Moody
 Nath^l Austin
 Tho^s Chapin
 Galeb Stebbins
 Sam^l Shaw
 Francis Boakenridge
 Francis Brigham

David Ingersoll of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire Gent p^l for Benjamin Franklin living on y^e Province land west of Sheffield Ingersoll in said County husbandman Def^t in a plea of Debt & This action is continued by order of Court until the next Term

Luke Hitchcock of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman and Hannah his wife p^l vs Ebenezer Marsh of Hadley in y^e said County Gent Def^t in a plea of the Case as p^l Writ on file is at large set forth & The parties appear and the Def^t offers a plea in abatement which is judged by y^e Court sufficient in law to preclude y^e p^l from proceeding in his action and it also judged by y^e Court that the p^l Writ is bad and does abate

Andrews Tharp living on y^e Province land west of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire husbandman p^l vs Elizabeth living on the same Province land yeoman Def^t in a plea of the Case as p^l the Writ on file is at large set forth & The def^t being three times called makes default & It is therefore considered that y^e p^l recovers against the Def^t seven pounds 7/ of lawful money dam and two pounds 14/8 lost & After all which the Def^t comes into Court by W^m Spencer his att^y and appeals from y^e Judgment of this Court to y^e next Sup^r Court to be held at Springfield in y^e County on the fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and he recognizes wth sureties as the law directs for his prosecuting his appeal with effect as p^l recognizance on file

Thomas and Sam^l Parsons of Durham in y^e County of Newhaven yeomen p^l vs Elisha Parsons of Northbridge in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman Def^t in a plea of the Case as p^l Writ on file & The Def^t being three times called makes default & It is therefore considered that the p^l recovers ag^t y^e Def^t 11/6 Dam and 7/8 lost & it is here wth p^l Edmund Spear living on y^e Province land west of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire husbandman p^l vs Ashbel Hopkins of Sheffield Hopkins in y^e County of Milles and Nehemiah Hopkins of Canaan in y^e County of Litchfield yeoman Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as p^l Writ on file & The p^l being called is non suit and y^e Def^t defaults wth action dismissed

William Benson living on y^e Province land west of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire husbandman p^l vs Joseph Chittenton Chittenton living on said land husbandman Def^t in a plea of y^e Case as p^l Writ on file & The Def^t being publicly called makes default & It is therefore considered that the p^l recovers ag^t y^e Def^t 24/10/6 Dam and 2/11/2 lost & After all w^h the Def^t comes by W^m Spencer his att^y and appeals from y^e Judgment of this Court to y^e next Sup^r Court to be held at Springfield in y^e County on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and he recognizes wth sureties as y^e law directs for his prosecuting his appeal wth effect as p^l recognizance on file

244 John Ashley of Sheffield in y County of Hampshire Esq^r
Ashley Robert Noble living on y Barne land west of Sheffield in y
County Gent Defs in plea of the Case as the Writ on file
Noble appears & The Defs being three times called makes default
As therefore considered that the pl^t recover ag^t y Defs 12^s of
Damages and two pounds 10^s 0^d After all which the
Def^s by Wm Spencer his att^r appeals from the judgment of this
Court to y next Superior Court to be held at Springfields
County on y fourth Tuesday of Sept next And he Recognizes
w^t sureties as the law directs as p^r Recognizance on file

Hogboom Jeremiah Hogboom of Clavacot in y County of Albany
Wm^r Winchel Gent pl^t vs Samuel Winchel Jun^r of Sheffield in y County
of Hampshire husbandman Defs in plea of the Case as p^r
the Writ on file appears The Defs being publicly called
makes default As therefore considered that the pl^t recover
ag^t y Defs twelve pounds 18^s 4^d of lawful money damages
and Costs of Court taxed at two pounds 15^s 6^d Exon^d June 13th 1757

Younglove Jonathan Younglove of Sheffield in y County of Hampshire
husbandman pl^t vs Aaron Burts of said Sheffield Sadler
Def^s in plea of y Case as p^r Writ on file appears The Def^s
being three times called makes default As therefore con-
sidered that the pl^t recover ag^t y Defs two pounds 3^s
Dam and two pounds 3^s 6^d Costs Exon^d in June 13th 1757

Patterson John Patterson of Greenwich in y County of Hampshire
yeoman pl^t vs Isaac Clark of Hardwich in y County of
Wenester Trades and John Train of Greenwich a feres yeoman Defs
in plea of y Case as p^r Writ on file appears The Defs being
three times called makes default As therefore considered
that the pl^t recover ag^t y Defs three pounds 6^s 0^d Damages and
two pounds 3^s 10^s 0^d Costs - After all which the Defs come by
Wm Spencer their att^r and appeal from the judgment of
this Court to y next Sup^r Court to be held at Springfields
in the County of Hampshire on y fourth Tuesday of
Sept next and he Recognizes w^t sureties as y Law directs
for his preventing his appeal w^t Effects as p^r Recognizance on file

Lastman William Lastman of South Hadley in y County of Hampshire
yeoman pl^t vs Thomas Immons of Greenwich in y
County husbandman Defs in plea of y Case as p^r the
on file appears the Defs being three times called makes
default of appearance As therefore considered that the
Def^s recover ag^t y Pl^t £2^{..} 11^s 3^d Dam and £1^{..} 43^s 5^d Costs
Exon^d in June 13th 1757

Moses Graves of Hatfield in y^e County of Hampshire Gent p^lt vs
William Brace of South Hadley in said County Joiner D^ef in a Graves
plea of the Case as p^r Writ on file in allonge set forth - The D^ef^t being
being three times called makes default & It therefore considered
that the p^lt recovers against the D^ef^t six p^undes 9/8 of lawful
money Damages and one pound 13/3 Cost of Court

Ward

Tabey Ward the younger of New Marlborough in y^e County of Ch^esh^ere
Hampshire yeoman p^lt vs Isaac Chamberlain late of said
place yeoman D^ef in a plea of Debt as p^r the Writ on file
is fully set forth - The p^lt appears and the D^ef^t says he
is not guilty of the Assault and Battery as the p^lt has alleged
and puts himself on y^e Country, and the p^lt says the D^ef^t
plea is an insufficient answer to his Deceit and therefore prays
Judgment and Judgment for his Debt and Costs and the D^ef^t says
his plea is sufficient - Thereupon all y^e Premises being seen by
the Court for that it appears to y^e said Court that the D^ef^t plea
is not sufficient in law to preclude y^e p^lt from his action on y^e
his Debt - It therefore considered that the p^lt recovers against
the D^ef^t twenty p^undes Debt and Costs The D^ef^t by Counsel
his att^r appeals from y^e Judgment of this Court to y^e next h^lg^h
Court to be held at Springe in y^e County on y^e fourth Tuesday
of Sept^r next and he recognizeth with Sureties as y^e Law directs
for his prosecuting his appeal as p^r Recognizance on file

Benezer Moulton of Brimfield in y^e County of Hampshire Moulton
Gent p^lt vs James Hoar of Pelham in the County of f^resaid Hoar
yeoman D^ef in a plea of the Case as p^r Writ on file appears
The D^ef^t being three times called makes default & It therefore
considered that the p^lt recovers against the D^ef^t
and one pound 0/8 Cost of Suit

Quintan

Duncan Quintan of Palmer in y^e County of Hampshire
bandman p^lt vs James Nelson of Brimfield in y^e County
husbandman D^ef in a plea of the Case as p^r Writ on file
appears - The D^ef^t being three times called makes default
of appearance - It therefore considered that y^e p^lt recovers ag^t
the D^ef^t four p^undes 7/6 Damages and £1.12/3 Cost of Suit

Nelson

Simon Granger of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire
Cordwainer p^lt vs Sam^l Lamb son of said Springfield yeoman
D^ef in a plea of y^e Case as p^r Writ on file appears - The D^ef^t
being three times called makes default - It therefore con-
sidered that the p^lt recovers against the D^ef^t five p^undes
6/3 of lawful money Damages and one pound 7/6 Cost

Granger

Lamb

215
Belding
Allis
Reuben Belding of Hatfield in County of Hampshire
Cardwainer pth vs Julius Allis of said Hatfield Turner & son in a
plea of the Case as pr Writ on file appears The Defth
being three times called makes default & it therefore con-
sidered that the pth recover agt of Defth forty two pounds 1/4
Denn and one pound 11/2 cost Exon is July 26th 1757

Lead
Ment
John Lead of Fairfield in County of Fairfield Esq
with Hiram of Fairfield and Abigail Miller of Milton in
County of Suffolk widow Charles Morris of Halifax in
Nova Scotia Esq & many his Wife William Lead of Boston
in County of Suffolk and Henry Paget of Smithfield in
Rhode Island yeoman and Deborah his wife pth vs Isaac Ment
of Ware River in County of Hampshire yeoman Defth in
aplea of Defth as pr the Writ on file appears The Defth
being three times called makes default & it therefore con-
sidered that the pth recover agt the Defth £20, 11/2 1/4
and three pounds 1/4 cost Exon is June 11th 1757

idem
Ayres
John Lead of Fairfield in County of Fairfield Esq and with
Hiram of said Fairfield W^o Abigail Miller of Milton in County
of Middlesex W^o Charles Morris of Halifax in Nova Scotia Esq
And many his wife William Lead of Boston in County of
Suffolk Gent Henry Paget of Smithfield in Rhode Island yeoman
and Deborah his wife which said John with Abigail Mary
William and Deborah are children of John Lead late of Boston
Dec pth vs Edward Ayres of Ware River in County of Hampsh
yeoman Defth in aplea of Defth for the recovery of sum of
£57 10/4 as pr Writ on file appears The parties come in the
Court and the Defth says he is not guilty of trespass as the
pth allege and puts himself on County and the Pth say
that the Defth plea is an insufficient answer to their demand
and thereof pray Judgment And y^e Defth says his plea is
sufficient Thereupon all y^e Premises being seen by y^e
Court for that it appears to y^e said Court that the Defth
plea is not sufficient in law to preclude the pth from
proceeding in their said action or from their Defth as aforesaid
It therefore considered that the pth recover against y^e
Defth ~~the sum of~~ ^{the sum of} fifty three pounds 10/4 of lawful money Defth and two
pounds 10/4 cost of suits The Defth by John Worthington
Esq his att^r appeals from the Judgment of this Court to y^e
next Superior Court to be held at Springfield in County of
Hampshire on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept next and he voy-
nages with sureties as the law directs for his prosecuting his
appeal with Effct as pr recognizance on file

John Lead of Fairfield in County of Fairfield Esq^r Ruth Ann of Fairfield
Fairfield Widow Abigail Miller of Milton in County of Suffolk Widow
Charles Morris of Halifax in Nova Scotia Esq^r and Mary his wife Henry Target of Boston
in County of Suffolk Gent which said John Ruth Abigail Mary W^m
and Deborah are Children and heirs of John John Lead of Boston aforesaid
De pth vs William Blackmer of Ware River in County of Hampshire
yoman Debt in a plea of Debt for recovery of the sum of £5. 5s 10d
as per Writ on file is fully set forth - The parties appear and y^e Debt
says he is not guilty of the trespass alleged and puts himself on the
County, and the Pth says that the Debt plea is an insufficient answer
to their Deceon and thereof they pray Judgment and Judgment for their
Debt and Costs - And the Debt says his plea is sufficient Thereupon
all the premises being seen by the Court, for that it appears to y^e
said Court that the Debt plea is not sufficient in law to preclude y^e
Pth from proceeding in his said action or from his Debt &c. It
therefore considered that the Pth recover of y^e Debt fifty three
pounds 10s Debt and two pounds, 12s Costs - The Debt by John Worthington
Esq^r his att^r and appeals from y^e Judgment of this Court to the next
Sup^r Court to be held at Springfield in y^e County of Hamps^r on y^e fourth
Tuesday of Sept^r next And he recognizes with sureties as y^e Law directs
for his prosecuting his appeal wth Effect as per Recognizance on file

John Lead of Fairfield in County of Fairfield Esq^r Ruth Ann of Fairfield
Fairfield Widow Abigail Miller of Milton in County of Suffolk Widow
Charles Morris of Halifax in Nova Scotia Esq^r and Mary his wife W^m Ayres
Lead of Boston in County of Suffolk Gent and Henry Target of Springfield
in County of Suffolk yoman and Deborah his wife which said John Ruth
Abigail Mary William and Deborah are Children and heirs of John
Lead late of Boston aforesaid De pth vs Joseph Ayres of Ware River in
County of Hampshire yoman Debt in a plea of Debt as per Writ on
file - The parties appear and y^e Debt says he is not guilty of y^e
Trespass set forth and puts himself on y^e County And the Pth says
the Debt plea is an insufficient answer to their Deceon and thereof
they pray Judgment and Judgment for their Debt and Costs And the Debt says
his plea is sufficient Thereupon all y^e Premises being seen by y^e
Court, for that it appears to y^e said Court that the Debt plea is not
sufficient in law to preclude y^e Pth from proceeding in his action or from
his Debt &c. It therefore considered that the Pth recover of y^e Debt
£37. 12s Debt and £2. 12s Costs - The Debt by John Worthington Esq^r his
att^r appeals from y^e Judgment of this Court to y^e next Sup^r Court to
be held at Springfield in y^e County of Hamps^r on y^e fourth Tuesday of
Sept^r next And he recognizes wth sureties as y^e Law directs for his
prosecuting his appeal wth Effect as per Recognizance on file

Eastus Sacketh of Westfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman p^l vs
Joseph Bowen of Springfield in y^e County yeoman D^eft in a plea of Ackn^t
the case as p^r Writ on file appear & The parties come into Court & ^{Flowen}
the D^eft says the note declared on is not his act and Deed and p^ris
himself any County, And the p^l says the D^eft plea is an
Insufficient answer to his Dection and therefor p^rjudgmt
and Judgmt for his damages and Costs - And the D^eft says
his plea is sufficient - Thereupon all y^e Premises being
ren by the Court for that it appeared to y^e said Court that
the D^eft plea is not sufficient in law to preclude y^e p^l from
proceeding in his said Action & from his Dam^t & therefore con
sidered that the p^l recover against y^e D^eft forty pounds 1/6 of
lawful money damages and Costs of Court taxed at £
The D^eft by Com^r Jones his att^r appeals from y^e Judgmt of this Court
to the next Sup^r Court to be held at Springfield in y^e County on
the fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and he recognizes wth sureties
as the law directs for his prosecuting his appeal with Effects as
p^r recognizance on file

Flowen

Daniel Fowler of Westfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman ^a ^{tt} vs Jonathan Starbach of Newton in y^e County of Middlesex
yeoman D^eft in a plea of Debt as p^r the Writ on file appear
The D^eft being three times called makes default of appearance
It therefore considered that the p^l recover ag^t the D^eft five
pounds 1/6 of lawful money Dam^t and Costs taxed at two pounds 4/1

Leconer Aug^r 1st 1737

Samuel Brock of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire Physician p^l vs
p^l vs Simeon Noble of said Sheffield yeoman D^eft in a plea of Ack^t
of the case as p^r Writ on file is at large set forth - This case
is continued by order of Court until next Term

Ingersoll

David Ingersoll of Sheffield in y^e County of Hamp^r Gent p^l vs
Venered Belding living only Province Land west of Sheffield in Belding
said County joins D^eft in a plea of the case as p^r Writ on file
The D^eft being three times called makes default of appearance
It therefore considered that the p^l recover ag^t y^e D^eft five pounds
1/6 Damages and two pounds 6/6 Costs of Court - The D^eft after
ward comes by Ashley his att^r and appeals from the Judgmt
of this Court to y^e next Superior Court to be held at Spring^r
in y^e County on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next - And he recog
nizes wth sureties as the law directs for his prosecuting his
appeal wth Effects as p^r recognizance on file

L11 Ephraim Kellogg of Hadley in County of Hampshire
Kellogg vs Sarah Dayler of Sunderland in said County
husbandman Debt in a plea of Debt as pr the Writ on file
for the recovery of the sum of twenty pounds lawful money
The parties appear and the Debt says he is not a trespasser
as the plt has alleged and puts himself on Country &
the Debt says that the Debt plea is insufficient answer
to his Deceit and therefore prays Judgment and Judgment for
his Debt as aforesaid. And the Debt says his plea is sufficient.
Thereupon all of Premises being seen by y^e Court for that
it appears to y^e Court that the Debt plea is not sufficient
in law to preclude y^e Plt from proceeding in his said action or
from his Debt as aforesaid. It is therefore considered that y^e Plt
recover agt y^e Debt twenty pounds lawful money Debt and
two pounds 4s Cost of Court. The Debt by Corn Jones his
att^r appeals from the Judgment of this Court to y^e next Sup^r
Court to be held at Springfield in y^e County on y^e fourth Tuesday
of Sept next and he recognizes wth Suresties as the law directs for
his prosecuting his appeal wth Effect as pr Recognizance on file

Warner Jonathan Warner of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire
Trader plt vs Israel Towne of Goldspring in y^e County
husbandman Debt in a plea of the Case as pr Writ on
file appears. The Debt being three times called makes
default of appearance. It is therefore considered that the
Plt recover agt the Debt seven pounds 3s Dam^s and
one pound 10s Cost. The Debt afterwards comes into
Court by Jos Hawley Esq^r his att^r and appeals from the
Judgment of this Court to y^e next Sup^r Court to be held at
Springfield in y^e County on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept next and
he recognizes with Suresties as y^e law directs for his prosecuting
his appeal wth Effect as pr Recognizance on file

Dickinson Sam^l Dickinson of Hatfield in y^e County of Hampshire y^e same
Davis plt vs Simon Davis Jun^r of Greenwich in y^e County husband Debt
in a plea of y^e Case as pr Writ on file. The Debt being called
makes default. It is therefore considered that y^e Plt recover agt
y^e Debt £4⁰⁰ 10s Dam^s and £1⁰⁰ 18s Cost. Ed^d is Nov^r 23^d 1737

Chamberlain Joseph Chamberlain of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire y^e same
Brooks plt vs John Brooks of Hadley joined Debt in a plea of y^e Case
as pr Writ on file appears. The Debt being called makes default.
It is therefore considered that the plt recover agt y^e Debt
Dam^s and one pound 14s 7d Cost of Court

Jos. Kellogg of Hadley in y County of Hampshire husbandman ^{vs} Kellogg
John Brooks of said Hadley joins debt in plea of the case as pr Writ on file appears - The Debt being three times called makes
default of appearance & It therefore considered that the plb recover ^{vs} Marks
against the Debt two pounds of y Damages one pound of y Costs

Exon in June 24th 1738

Oliver Partridge of Hatfield in y County of Hampshire Esq^r plb ^{vs} Partridge
Beneger Marsh of Hadley in y County Gent Debt in plea of the ^{vs} Marsh
Case as pr Writ on file appears - The Debt being three times called
makes default & It therefore considered that the plb recover agt
the Debt two pounds of y Damages one pound of y Costs

Joseph Knight of Springfield in y County of Hampshire yeoman ^{vs} Knight
Moses Taylor of South Hadley in y County yeoman Debt in plea of y ^{vs} Taylor
Case as pr Writ on file appears - The Debt being three times called
makes default & It therefore considered that the plb recover agt
the Debt four pounds of y Damages and one pound of y Costs of suit

Exon in June 14th 1737

Joseph Leonard of Springfield in y County of Hampshire Esq^r ^{vs} Leonard
yeoman plb ^{vs} Elias Lyman of Northampton in y said County Lyman
yeoman Debt in plea of the Case for the recovery of the sum of
three pounds 2/6 as pr Writ on file appears - This Case is con-
tinued by y Consents of the parties until next Term

Joseph Killeyer of South Hadley in y County of Hampshire yeoman ^{vs} Killeyer
plb ^{vs} Josiah Raymond of Hadley in y said County Cordwainer ^{vs} Raymond
in plea of the Case as pr Writ on file is fully set forth - The
parties appear and the debt says he never promised in manner
and form as the plb has alleged and puts himself on y Country
upon which Issue being joined the pleas and Evidence fully heard
the Case was committed to y Jury Joseph Chapin foreman
who return their Verdict and upon oath say they find for y Debt
Costs & It therefore considered that the plb recover agt y Debt
16/6 allowed him for Costs - The plb by Mr Com. Jones has att^r
appeals from y Judgment of this Court to y next Sup^r Court to
be held at Springfield in y County on y fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next
And he recognises wth sureties as y Law directs for his prosecuting his
appeal wth Effect as pr Recognizance on file

William Scott of Palmer in y County of Hampshire Gent ^{vs} Scott
Abner Parsons of Springfield in y County yeoman Debt in ^{vs} Parsons
plea of Debt as pr the Writ on file appears - The Debt being
three times called makes default & It therefore considered y
plb recover agt the Debt two pounds of y Dam^s and one pound of y Costs
Exon in June 12th 1737

L/8 John Northington of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire
Northington vs Thomas Parsons of Springfield - y^e man Def^t
in a plea of the Case as p^r Writ on file appears & The Def^t
Parsons being three times called matres default & It therefore
considered that the p^r recover against the def^t nine
pounds 6s of lawful money Damages and Cost of Court
taxed at one pound 2/10 thereof Reason is June 12th 1757
Patterson John Patterson of Greenwich in y^e County of Hampshire
Clark y^e man Complainant vs Isaac Clark of Hardwick in y^e
County of Worcester y^e man for this that y^e said Isaac was
arrested to be served upon him to appear at this Court & The
said Isaac hath discontinued his suit therefore y^e said
John prays his Costs may be adjudged him as p^r Complain^t
on file appears & The above Compt being read, It is considered
that the said John recover ag^t the said Isaac 6^l 5^s 3^d Costs
allowed to him

Dickinson Nathan Dickinson of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire Compt^t
Hadley vs The Town of Hadley - The parties appear and agree to
refer the Case to Ephraim Terry David Mosely Edward Taylor
Esq^r Capt Joseph Blodget and M^r Nath^l Brewer, Who are to
hear the parties and consider the Case and make Report as
soon as may be whose determination or the Major part of
them is to be final

Morton John Morton of Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire Compt^t
Hadley vs The Town of Hadley - The parties appear and agree to
refer the Case to Ephraim Terry, David Mosely Edward Taylor Esq^r
Capt Joseph Blodget and M^r Nath^l Brewer, Who are to hear
the parties and consider y^e Case, and make Report as soon as
may be whose determination or the Major part of them is
to be final

Jlex The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for the Body of y^e
Barrish County of Hampshire doon their Oaths present Abigail Bartlet
for committing y^e Crime of Fornication with y^e former Molesto
man as p^r Presentment on file made and signed James Lyman
freeman appears & The said Abigail being brought before y^e Court
confesses herself guilty & It thereupon ordered that she be whipt
Stripes only Naked Body to be well laid on and pay Costs

Jlex The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord y^e King doon their Oaths
Ellenwood present Lydia Ellenwood of Brimsfield for y^e Crime of Fornication
as p^r Presentment on file & said Lydia being brought before y^e Court
confesses herself guilty & It thereupon ordered that she pay a fine
of 10^l and Costs taxed at 10^l 10^s 10^d

South Goodman and Abiel his Wife confessed themselves guilty of the crime of fornication. It thereupon ordered that they pay ^{Goodman} a fine of 1/4 each and costs ^{here}

The Grand Jurors of our Sovereign Lord the King do on their Oaths ^{Dea} present Ebenezer Frost of Brimfield for absenting himself from ^{the} the publick Worship of God as presented on file appears. The said Ebenezer being brought before the Court confesses himself guilty to the said presentment. It thereupon ordered that ~~the~~ Ebenezer pay a fine of but pleaded in justification that he was necessarily absent. The Court being satisfied with his excuses he offered. It ordered that he go without day Seaton

Mary Sextons confession for the crime of fornication being read in Court was accepted and she is ordered to pay a fine of 1/4 each Webb

Margaret Webb appeared and confessed herself guilty of crime of fornication. It thereupon ordered that she pay a fine of 1/4 each

Mary Lawhead appeared before of Court and confesses herself ^{open marriage} guilty of fornication. It thereupon ordered that she pay a fine of 1/4 each Lawhead

Utham Blacket discharged from his Recognizance by Paula Blacket ination by order of Court

Elizabeth Wathkins appear before of Court and confesses herself guilty of fornication. It thereupon ordered that she pay a fine of 1/4 each Wathkins

Dinah Davis appeared before of Court and confesses herself guilty of fornication. It thereupon ordered that she pay a fine of 1/4 each Davis

Jane Hill appeared before of Court and confesses herself guilty of the ^{the} fornication. It thereupon ordered that she pay a fine of 1/4 each Hill

The Petition of John Root praying for a highway as per ^{Petition} Petition on file appears, which being read in Court It ordered that of ^{Prayer} Prayer be granted during of Court. Pleasure Roots

The Petition of John White of Springfield praying Liberty may be ^{Petition} granted to him to fence in a piece of land lying in Agawam as per presentment petition on file, which being read in Court. It ordered that the Prayer of of Petition be granted during of Court. Pleasure Whites

The Grand Jurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for of County of Hampshire ^{Dea} do on their Oaths present Isaac Seal of Hopkinton County for selling seals of rum in less quantity than twenty gallons without license as per ^{Presentment} Presentment on file. The said Isaac being brought before of Court pleaded not guilty and puts himself on of Country upon which ^{Object} Object being sworn to by of ^{Issue} Issue W^m Saphet Chapin foreman who return their Verdict upon oath and say that the Def is not guilty, Ordered that he go without day Patterson

James Patterson complainants against of Town of Greenwich for being ^{the} overrated. Ordered that they be satisfied Greenwich

219 Jane Hill of Palmer in the County of Hampshire
Hillcompt^{ss} singlewoman Complainant, against Robert Burns of
Bursms^{ss} said Palmer (leth complainant against the said Robert
for not contributing towards the support of a bastard
Child begotten on her Body by the said Robert as per
Complaint on file appears. The Court having
upon consideration had do adjudge the said Robert
the Putative Father of said Bastard Child and that
he stand charged with the maintenance thereof
together with the assistance of the mother and that
he pay 3/ per week for the first quarter and after that
two shillings and eight pence per Week to be paid quarterly
during the Courts pleasure and save the distress of
Palmer from any charge towards its support and
find sureties for the faithful performance of said
Order and also pay Costs of Prosecution and stand
committed till this order be performed.

Davis Dinah Davis of Greenwich in the County of Hamp-
shire spinster Complainant, against Benjamin
Ainds of said Greenwich yeoman, for that the
Dinah complains against of said Benjamin not
contributing towards the support of a Bastard
Child begotten on her Body by the said Benjamin
as per Complaint on file appears. The parties being
before the Court and they having had consideration there
upon it is adjudged by the Court that the said Benjⁿ
is the Putative Father of the said Bastard Child and
that he stand charged with the maintenance thereof
together with the assistance of the mother and
that he pay three shillings per week for the first
quarter and after that two shillings per Week to be
paid quarterly during the Courts Pleasure and that
he find sureties for faithful performance of said order
and save the Town of Greenwich harmless and pay Costs of
Prosecution

Joseph Litch is granted to Joseph Stanton of Westfield to
Stanton exercise his Licence as an Innholder in the house he
has lately built.

280 In pursuance to a warrant from and in the hand of the
Timmons Selectmen of the Town of Westfield on the 18th of April 1757
to them Timothy Timmons with his wife and children were warned
to leave said Town and on the 19th, 20th and 21st of said
month Amariah Bush, James Cook and his wife and
children and Mercy Winchell were warned to leave Town
John Ingersoll Constable of Westfield

It being represented to the Court that the Court house
in Northampton was almost out of repair and there
was a probability that some of the materials of the
building might be disposed of to some profit, It then upon
ordered that Maj Hawley Capt Dwight be committed
to Enquire into the same and dispose thereof for the
most the same will fetch

The aforesaid judgments and Orders made
up & then the said Court adjourned without day
Attest J^{ts} Williams Clerk

Anno Regni Regis Georgii secundi magna Britanniæ hincipimus Anno
 Et a Court of General Sessions of Peace & Inferior August
 Court of Common Pleas held at Springfield in & HM
 for the County of Hampshire on the last Tuesday of 1737
 August being the 30th day of said Month the Day 1737

Present

Eleazer Foster Esqr
 Timothy Dwight Esq
 Joseph Dwight Esq
 Israel Williams Esq
 John Worthington Esq
 Elijah Williams Esq
 Josiah Dwight Esq
 John Newman Esq
 Seth Field Esq
 Joseph Hawley Esq
 David Moreley Esq
 Jabez Ward Esq
 Isaac Ashley Esq

Esseand Jurors

Nathaniel Brewer foreman
 Thomas Morgan
 Supply Kingsley
 John Hunt
 Edmund Hubbard
 Jonathan Smith
 John Dickinson
 Remembrance Bardwell
 Aaron Phelps
 Israel Dewey
 Samuel Hinckley
 Jonathan Field
 Samuel Smith
 Charles Moor
 Ebenezer Smith attend 4 Days
 Moses Miller attend 2 Days & 1/2

(Jury of Tryalls)

James Warriner foreman
 Joseph Mirick
 James Sikes
 John Wright
 Benajah Strong
 John Lynard
 Aaron Cooke
 Benjamin Wait
 Joseph Root
 Samuel Wells
 Visha Field
 Thomas Green

de Put

{ Nathaniel Manger
 { John Brewer
 { Ebenezer Marsh
 { John Clary

201 David Ingersoll of Sheffield in y County of Hampshire Gent
Ingersoll pth vs Benjamin Franklin living in y Province Land west
of Sheffield in said County yeoman Defs in a plea of Debt as
Franklin heretofore recorded and now at this Term the parties come
here and the case is continued by order of Court until the
next Term

Booth
Voble
Tunuel Booth of Sheffield in y County of Hampshire
Physician pth vs Sirneon Voble of said Sheffield Gent Defs
in a plea of the case as heretofore recorded and now the
Defb being three times called makes default of appearance
It therefore considered that the pth recovers against
the Defb three pounds 1/8 of lawful money Damages and
three pounds 8/8 Costs & Exon is Oct 11th 1737

Lynnan
Lynnan
Joseph Lynnan of Springfield in y County of Hampshire
yeoman pth vs Elias Lynnan of Northampton in y said
County yeoman Defs in a plea of the case as heretofore
recorded and now at this Term the parties appear and y
Defb says he never promised in manner and form as
the pth has alleged and puts himself on the Country
And the pth likewise The pleas and evidences being heard
the case was committed to y Jury Mr James Warriner p^{rem}
who returned their Verdict upon oath and say that they
find for the pth two pounds 16/8 Dam and Costs of Court
It therefore considered that the pth recovers against the
Defb two pounds 16/8 Dam and three pounds 14/8 Costs
The Defb by Joseph Hawley Esq^r his att^r appeals from the
Judgment of this Court to y next Sup^r Court to be held at
Springfield aforesaid On y fourth Tuesday of Sept next And
he recognizes with sureties as y Law directs for his prosecuting
his appeal with Effect as p^r Recognizance on file

Younglove
Munson
Timothy Younglove of Sheffield in y County of Hampshire
husbandman pth vs William Munson of y Province
Land west of Sheffield in y County husbandman Defs in a plea of
the case as p^r Writ on file appears The Defb being publicly called
makes default It therefore considered that y pth recovers against
y Defb £4⁰ 0/10 Dam and £2⁰ 12/8 Costs Exon is Dec 10th 1737

Old
McLean
Robert Old of Sheffield in y County of Hampshire yeoman pth vs
John McLean of said Sheffield yeoman Defs in a plea of y case
as p^r Writ on file The Defb being publicly called makes
default It therefore considered that the pth recovers agt
the Defb £0⁰ 9/10 Damages and two pounds 13/6 Costs
Exon is Sept 22nd 1737

Elisha Somers of Northampton in the County of Hampshire
vs. Robert Clap of Hadey in County of Cornwall vs. Somers
in a plea of the case as the Writ on file appears. The Defs Clap
being three times called makes default. It is therefore con-
sidered that the pth recover against the Defs three pounds 13s
lawful money damages and costs of Court taxed at £1.13s

Exon is Sept 21st 1737
Benjamin Colton of Brimsfield in County of Hampshire Colton
vs. Thaddeus Wyman of Cambridge in the County of
Middlesex vs. Colton in a plea of the case as the pth
Writ on file is set forth. The parties appear and the Defs say
he is not guilty in manner and form as y^e pth has alleged
and puts himself on y^e Country. And the pth likewise. The
pleas and evidences being heard the case was committed to
the Jury Mr James Warriner foreman who return their Verdict
upon oath and say that they find for y^e Defs 13s 11d Damages
It is therefore considered that the pth recover against y^e Defs
fifteen pounds 11s Damages and four pounds 12s Costs. It

Exon is Sept 23rd 1737
Pelatiah Webster of Lebanon in County of Windham vs. Webster
John Patterson of Greenwich in County of Hampshire vs. Patterson
Def in a plea of the case as the Writ on file appears. The Defs
being three times called makes default. It is therefore considered
that the pth recover agt y^e Defs 12 pounds 16s Damages and
two pounds 12s Costs. Exon is Sunday Oct 7th 1737

Tamuel Lamb of Springfield in County of Hampshire Lamb
vs. Tim Day of said Springfield vs. Lamb in a
plea of trespass as the Writ on file is at large set forth. The
parties appear and the Defs say he is not guilty in manner
and form as the pth has set forth and puts himself on y^e Country.
And the pth likewise. Their Pleas and evidences being heard the
case was committed to y^e Jury Mr James Warriner foreman who
return their Verdict upon Oath and say they find for y^e Defs Costs
It is therefore considered that the pth recover agt y^e Defs Costs
The pth appeals from y^e Judgment of this Court to y^e next Sup Court
to be held at Springfield in and for said County on y^e fourth
Tuesday of Sept next. And he recognizes with sureties as the
Law directs for his prosecuting his appeal with Effects as to
Recognizance on file

102
Bishop
Pashers
Ebenezer Bishop of Brimsfield in County of Hampshire
yeoman plt vs Jacob Pashers of Needham in the County of
Suffolk yeoman Deft in a plea of Debt as p^o the Writ on
file appears. The Deft being three times called makes
default. It is therefore considered that the Plt recover
against the Deft eleven pounds 12/3 Dam^s and 2s 11d Costs
Exon is Oct 11th 1737

Alexander
Stolton
Ebenezer Alexander of Northfield in County of Hampshire
Gent plt vs Eleazer Stolton of said Northfield yeoman Deft
in a plea of Debt as p^o Writ on file appears. The Deft being
three times called makes default. It is therefore considered
that the plt recover against the Deft nine pounds 8/9
of lawful money Damages and two pounds 4/6 Costs
Exon is Sept 21th 1737

Burghards
Roper
John Burghards of the field in County of Hampshire
yeoman plt vs Nathl Roper of Concord in County of
Middlesex yeoman Deft in a plea of the Case as p^o the Writ
on file appears. The Deft being three times called makes
default. It is therefore considered that the plt recover ag^t y^e
Def^t seven pounds 11/2 Dam^s and two pounds 11/3 Costs
Exon is Oct 28th 1737

Hitchcock
Parsons
The Hitchcock of Springfield in County of Hampshire
yeoman plt vs Daniel Parsons of Springfield in said
County yeoman Deft in a plea of the Case for recovery
of the sum of twenty eight pounds 1/3 and y^e interest there^y
as in y^e Writ on file. The parties appear and y^e Deft
says he never promised man nor and for any y^e Deft has
alleged and puts himself on y^e Country. And the plt says
the Deft plea is an insufficient answer to his Action and
thereof prays Judgmt and Judgmt for his Dam^s and Costs
And the Deft says his plea is sufficient. Thereupon all y^e
Premises being seen by y^e Court for that it appears to y^e Court
that the Deft plea is sufficient in law to preclude y^e Plt from
his Action and from his Dam^s &c. It is therefore considered that y^e
Def^t recover ag^t y^e Plt £ allowed him for his Costs the plt
by his att^y Com^r Jones appeals from y^e Judgt of this Court try^g
next Sup^r Court to be held at Springfield on y^e fourth Tuesday of
Sept next and he resigns wth surties any law directs for his pro
secuty his appeal wth effect as p^o recognize on file

283 Robert Swins of Hartford County of Hartford yeoman p^lt
Swins Abijah Smith of Westfield in y^e County of Hamp^{sh} yeoman D^{ft}
Smith in a plea of the case as p^r Writ on file appears The D^{ft}
being three times called makes default of appearance -
It is therefore considered that the p^lt recover against D^{ft}
Eleven pounds 3/4 of lawful money Dam and two pounds 1/6 of
After all which the D^{ft} comes into Court by Cond Jones his
att^y and appeals from judgment of this Court to y^e next Sup^r
Court to be held at Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire fourth
Tuesday of Sept next and he recognizes wth sureties as y^e law
directs as p^r Recognizance on file

Ashley Minam Ashley of Westfield in y^e County of Hampshire
Cotton Gentlewoman p^lt vs Noah Cotton of Greenwich in y^e County
yeoman D^{ft} in a plea of the case as p^r Writ on file appears
The D^{ft} being three times called makes default & it is therefore
considered that the p^lt recover against D^{ft} fourteen pounds 11/2
of lawful money damages and one pound 18/4 cost of suit

Pinny Joseph Pinny of Windsor in y^e County of Hartford yeoman
vs Bartlit Asa Bartlit of Springfield in y^e County of Hamp^{sh}
Bartlit shine yeoman D^{ft} in a plea of the case as p^r the Writ
on file appears - The D^{ft} being three times called
makes default & it is therefore considered that y^e p^lt
recover against the D^{ft} five pounds 6/6 of lawful
money Damages and one pound 16/4 cost of suit

Execⁿ on 12 Sept 23^d 1737

Swins James Swins of Greenwich in y^e County of Hampshire
Bust Gent^l p^lt vs Ebenezer Bust of Springfield in y^e County yeoman
D^{ft} in a plea of the case as p^r Writ on file appears The
D^{ft} being three times called makes default & it is therefore
considered that the p^lt recover against the D^{ft} two pounds
2/3 of lawful money Damages and one pound 17/4 cost of suit

Warner Orange Warner of Audley in y^e County of Hampshire
Tables yeoman p^lt vs Hugh Tables of Palmer in said County
yeoman D^{ft} in a plea of the case as p^r Writ on file
appears - The D^{ft} being three times called makes default
of appearance - It is therefore considered that the p^lt
recover against y^e D^{ft} two pounds 8/9 of lawful money
Damages and cost of Court taxed at one pound 0/4

Execⁿ on 12 Feb 23^d 1738

Robert Old of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman pth vs
Meriam Ashley of Westfield in y^e County Ex^{ed} of the last will & Oth
Testaments of Noah Ashley late of y^e said Westfield Esq^r Dec^d Def^t in a plea
of the case for the recovery of y^e sum of seventy pounds pth & interest
money as pth Writ on file is fully set forth. The parties appear
Enter into a rule of Court to try y^e case, and the parties choose
Jacob White and John Ingersoll and the Court appointed Captⁿ
Luke Bliss who are to hear the parties and consider y^e case &
make reports to y^e next Court and the case is cont^d accordingly

Robert Old of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman pth vs
Meriam Ashley of Westfield in y^e County Ex^{ed} of y^e last will & Testament
of Noah Ashley late of y^e said Westfield Esq^r Dec^d Def^t in a plea
in a plea of y^e case for the recovery of y^e sum of eleven pounds pth &
and the interest as pth Writ on file. The parties appear and refer
the case under the same rule as above and the case is cont^d
until the next Term

Ashley pth

Jonah Dwight Esq^r and John Worthington Esq^r both of Springfield
in y^e County of Hampshire and Miriam Ashley of Westfield in y^e
County Gentlewoman Ex^{ed} of the last will and Testament of
Noah Ashley late of y^e said Westfield Esq^r Dec^d pth vs Robert Old of Sheffield
in y^e County yeoman Def^t in a plea of y^e case for recovery
of the sum of eighteen pounds pth & the interest thereof as
in Writ. The parties appear and refer this case and all their
other controversies under the above rule and the case is con-
tinued until y^e next Term

Ball appt

Joseph Ball of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman
appt vs Dan Phelps of Sheffield in y^e County husband appt from
the Judgment of Joseph Dwight Esq^r rendered by him at Wyall of y^e
action upon him on the 16th day of July 1794 at which Wyall y^e
Phelps was pth and the said Ball Def^t in a plea of y^e case as pth Writ
on file appears. The parties appeared before said Justice and filed
to y^e Court. The said Justice having considered their pleas & judgment
was rendered that y^e Def^t should recover ag^t y^e Def^t of Dan and y^e costs
from which Judgment the Def^t appealed to this Court and entered
into bonds to prosecute to and now at this Term y^e parties appear
and put themselves in y^e Country for a tryall. The pleas being heard
the case was committed to y^e Jury Mr James Warriner foreman
who return their Verdict and say that they find for y^e Appt
three shillings Dan and costs of Court. It is therefore considered
that the Appt recover ag^t y^e Appt of Damages and two pounds pth
costs of Court

24 David Ingersoll of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire Gent
Ingersoll pth Jonathan Root and Manphie wife who was lately d^{ce}
Westover and Nath^l Westover Gent^l all of the Sheffield w^{ch} say
Westover^l Manphie and Nath^l are Exors of J^h Cartwill and Testam^{er} of
Nath^l Westover late of said Sheffield Dec^d Deft^s in a plea of
the case as pth Writ on file appears - The Deft^s being three
times called makes default & As therefore considered y^t
the pth recover ag^t of Deft^s forty two pounds 1/2 of lawful
money Damages and two pounds 11/4 cost of suit

Dec^r Watson pth vs Robert Watson and Robert Watson y^e Younger both of
said Sheffield y^eoman Deft^s in a plea of the case as pth the
Writ on file appears - The Deft^s being three times called
make default - & As therefore considered that the pth recover
against the Deft^s £10 Damages and two pounds 11/6 cost

Dec^r Huggins pth vs Jonas Huggins of said Sheffield y^eoman Deft^s in a plea
of trespass as pth the Writ on file is fully set forth. The parties
appear and the Deft^s say he is not guilty in manner and
form as the pth has alleged and puts himself on y^e County,
And the pth likewise - The parties being heard the case
was committed t^o y^e Jury M^r James Warriner foreman who
return their Verdict upon oath and say that they find for
the pth of £10 and costs. As therefore considered that the
pth recover ag^t of Deft^s nine shillings Damages & 9/11 cost
The pth appeals from y^e Judgment of this Court t^o y^e next Sup^r
Court to be held at Spring^e in y^e County on y^e fourth Tuesday of
Sept^r next and he recogniz^e wth Sureties as y^e Law directs as M^r James on file

Dec^r Willard pth vs David Ingersoll of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire Gent^l pth vs
Simon Willard of said Sheffield Carpenter Deft^s in a plea of the
case as pth Writ on file appears - This Case is continued by order
of Court until y^e next Term

Dec^r Jones pth vs David Ingersoll of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire Gent^l pth vs
Com^d Jones of Springfield in y^e County Gent^l Deft^s in a plea of Deft^s as
pth the Writ on file is set forth - The parties appear and y^e Deft^s say
he has paid y^e Condition mentioned in the Writ and puts himself
on y^e County And y^e pth likewise - The parties being heard y^e
Case was committed t^o y^e Jury M^r James Warriner foreman who return
their Verdict and say that they find for y^e Deft^s costs & As therefore
considered that the Deft^s recover ag^t of pth 13/11 allowed him for his costs

Rudence Roddard of Northampton in the County of Hampshire
Gentlewoman Ann Roddard late of Northampton Roddard
vs Joseph Bush of Sheffield in County yeoman
Def is a plea of Debt as per the Writ on file appears & This case Bush
is continued by order of Court until next Term

Samuel Kirland of Palmer in County of Hampshire joins plea
vs Daniel Warner of Springfield in County Gent Def is a plea of Bardwell
the Case as per Writ on file appears & The Def being three times
called makes default & It is therefore considered that the pl recover
against the Def eight pounds of lawful money Damages
one pound 16s 4d Costs & Exec is June 28th 1737

Israel Cooley of Springfield in County of Hampshire yeoman
vs Daniel Warner of Springfield yeoman Def is a plea of Warner
Case as per Writ on file appears & The Def being three times called
makes default & It is therefore considered that the pl recover agt
the Def five pounds 13s Damages and one pound 13s 6d Cost
Exec is Sept 23d 1737

William Dunn of Infield in County of Hampshire yeoman
vs Anthony Austin of Sheffield in County yeoman Def Austin
in a plea of the Case as per the Writ on file appears The Def
being three times called makes default & It is therefore considered
that the pl recover against the Def three pounds 11s of lawful
money Damages and two pounds 4s 6d Cost of Suit
Exec is Sept 23d 1737

Joseph Webb of Wetherfield in County of Stafford shopkeeper
vs Elijah Alvard of South Hadley Ironholder and Aaron Taylor Alvard
of Springfield yeoman both in County of Hampshire Def in a
plea of Case as per Writ on file appears & The Def being called
makes default & It is therefore considered that the pl recover agt
the Def £35 3s of lawful money Damages and £1 5s 6d Cost
Exec is Oct 2d 1737

Jon^{as} Wright of Springfield in County of Hampshire yeoman
vs Joseph Wright of Hadley in County yeoman Def in a plea of Wright
Case as per Writ on file appears & The Def being three times called
makes default & It is therefore considered that the pl recover
agt the Def £4 19s 8d Damages and £1 15s 6d Costs Exec is Oct 2d 1737

Robert Farrell Jun^r of Palmer in County of Hampshire yeoman
vs Daniel Warner of Springfield in County yeoman Def in Warner
plea of Case as per Writ on file appears & The Def being three
times called makes default & It is therefore considered that the pl
recover agt the Def £4 10s 6d Damages and two pounds 4s Cost
Exec is 23d Sept 1737

185 Benjamin Ashley of Springfield in County of Hampt
Ashley woman plt vs John Miller 3^d of said Springfield woman
Miller Defs in a plea of the Case as pr Writ on file appears. The
Def being three times called makes default. It therefore
considered that the plt recover agt the Def eight pounds,
3/4 lawful money Dam and one pound 12/6 cost of Suit
Exon is Nov 20th 1737

Wright David Wright of Springfield in County of Hampshire woman
Tousley plt vs Abner Tousley of Springfield in County of said Def
in a plea of the Case as pr the Writ on file appears. The Def
being three times called makes default. It therefore considered
that the plt recover agt the Def three pounds 14/6 lawful
money Dam and one pound 12/6 cost of Suit

Warner Jese Warner of Springfield in County of Hampshire
Spencer woman plt vs William Spencer of Sheffield in County
woman Defs in a plea of the Case as pr Writ on file
appears. The Def being three times called makes
default. It therefore considered that the plt recover
agt the Def three pounds 10/6 of lawful money Dam
and one pound 7/12 cost of Suit. Ex is Sept 20th 1737

Fortune Penelope Fortune of Sheffield in County of Hampshire
Ingersoll spinster plt vs David Ingersoll of Sheffield Gent Defs
in a plea of trespass for making an assault on the body
of the said Penelope as pr the Writ on file is at large set
forth. The parties appear and the Defs says he is not
guilty in manner and form as the plt has alleged
and thereof puts himself on Country. And the plt
likewise. The pleas and evidences being heard the Case
was committed to a Jury. Mr James Harriner for man
who upon their oaths return their Verdict and say that they
find for the Defs 1/ Damages 10/6. It therefore considered
that the plt recover agt the Defs 1/ Dam and 1/ cost of Court.

Burt David Burt of Springfield in County of Hampshire
Davis woman plt vs Simon Davis of Greenwich in County
Gent Defs in a plea of the Case as pr Writ on file
appears. The Def being three times called makes
default. It therefore considered that the plt recover agt
the Defs £13 13/3 Damages and £1 12/6 cost of Suit
Exon is Apr 23^d 1737

Jonathan Burke of Brimfield in County of Hampshire
yeoman pth vs Elias Smith of said Brimfield yeoman Defth Burke
aplea of the Case as pth Writ on file appears & The Defth being 3th with
three times called makes default & It is therefore considered
that the pth recover against the Defth nine pounds 11/9 of lawful
mony Damages and Costs of Court taxed at two pounds 5/6

Exon in Octo 11th 1737

Colton

Isaac Colton of Springfield in County of Hampshire husband
pth vs John Laws of Dedham in County of Suffolk yeoman
Defth in aplea of the Case for the recovery of the sum of sixteen
pounds as pth the Writ on file is at fth & The parties appear
the Defth says he never promised in manner and form as the
pth has alledged and puts himself on Jury Country, And yth pth says
the Defth plea is an insufficient answer to his Deon and
thereof prays Judgment for his Damages and Costs And the Defth says
his plea is sufficient & Thereupon all the Summes being
seen by the Court for that it appears to yth said Court that
yth Defth plea is sufficient in law to preclude yth pth from proceed^g
in his said Action and from his Damages and Costs & It is therefore
considered that the Defth recover agt the pth £
allowed him for his Costs & The pth by Cornelius Jones his
att^y appeals from the judgment of this Court to yth next Sup^r
Court to be held at Springfield in County of Hampshire on the
fourth Tuesday of Sept next and he recognizes wth Churchis and
Law direct for his procuring his appeal wth effect as
pth recognizance on file

Ashley

Moses Ashley yeoman and Israel Ashley Esq^r both of Westfield in
the County of Hampshire Executors of the last will and Testament
of David Ashley late of said Westfield Dec^d pth vs Mary Barber
of Peterborough in County of Northampton widow
of Peterborough in County of Northampton late of Westfield aforesaid dec^d Defth in aplea of the Case as
pth Writ on file appears & The Defth being three times called makes
default & It is therefore considered that the pth recover against the
Defth two pounds 11/6 of lawful mony Damages and three pounds
11/6 Costs of Suit Exon in Sept 23rd 1737

Kingsley

Samuel Kingsley of Northampton in County of Hampshire
yeoman pth vs Eliza Marsh of Naragansett the Number two in County
of Worcester Clerk Defth in aplea of respnd as on file appears by the
Writ & This action is continued by order of Court until the
next Term

Marsh

286 Jonathan Dunham living on y^e Province land west of
Dunham the fields in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman p^l vs William
Spencer of Sheffield in y^e County Blacksmith Debt in a
plea of Debt as p^r the Writ on file appears & The Debt being
three times called makes default & It is therefore considered
that the p^l recover ag^t the Debt five pounds 17/6 of lawful
money Debt and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds 13/2

Dwight Samuel Dwight of Somers in y^e County of Hampshire
Spencer p^l vs William Spencer of Sheffield in y^e County Blacksmith
Debt in a plea of Debt as p^r the Writ on file appears, the
Debt comes and confesses Judgment & It is therefore considered
that the p^l recover ag^t y^e Debt twenty eight pounds 3/1
Debt and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds 2/4
Exon is Octo 11th 1737

William Samuel Williams of Taunton in y^e County of Bristol
Cwen Esq^r p^l vs Sam^l Cwen of New Salem in y^e County of
Hampshire Yeoman Debt in a plea of Debt as p^r the
Writ on file appears & The Debt being three times called
makes default & It is therefore considered that the p^l
recover against the Debt twenty eight pounds 6/9 of
lawful money Debt and three pounds 14/3 Cost
Exon is Aug^t 10th 1738

Dwight Tameon Dwight of Western in the County of Worcester
Blackmer Esq^r p^l vs William Blackmer of Ware River in y^e County
of Hampshire yeoman Debt in a plea of y^e Case for y^e
recovery of y^e Sum of 30^l lawful money as p^r the Writ on
file appears & This case is continued by order of Court until
the next Term

White Toet White of Bolton in y^e County of Windham Gent p^l vs
Allin Joshua Allin of Brimfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman
Debt in a plea of the Case as p^r the Writ on file appears The
Debt being three times called makes default & It is therefore
considered that the p^l recover against the Debt £2^l 11^l 10^l Dam^s
and £2^l 4/10^l Cost of Suit Exon is Sept^r 23^d 1737

Cooley George Cooley of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman
Parsons p^l vs Sam^l Parson of said Springfield yeoman Debt in a
plea of y^e Case as p^r Writ on file appears & The Debt being
three times called makes default & It is therefore considered
that the p^l recover ag^t y^e Debt £1^l 11^l 3/6 Damages and
£1^l 11/6^l Cost Exon is Sept^r 23^d 1737

Miriam Ashley of Westfield Gentlewoman vs Jonathan Dwight Esq
John Worthington Esq both of Springfield all in County of Hampshire
Hampshire Exon of the last will and Testament of South William
Ashley late of said Westfield Deft pthw. Nathaniel Williams of
said Westfield Esqoman deft in plea of the case as p the
Writ on file appears & The Deft being three times called makes
default & It therefore considered that the plth recover against
the deft two pounds 11/3 Damages and one pound 13/3 Cost

Exon is Sept 23rd 1737

Jonathan Sheldon of Sheffield in County of Hampshire
Esqoman plth vs Daniel Parsons of Springfield in County of
Esqoman Deft in plea of the case as p Writ on file appears
The Deft being three times called makes default & It therefore
considered that the plth recover against the Deft six pounds
7/8 of lawful money Damages and one pound 13/6 Cost

Sheldon

Parsons

Jeremiah Hogeboom of Claverack in County of Albany
Gent plth vs Phineas Smith of Sheffield in County of
Hampshire husbandman Deft in plea of the case as p
the Writ on file appears & The Deft being three times called
makes default & It therefore considered that the plth recover
against the Deft two pounds 11/3 Damages & lawful money
and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds 7/3 thereof

Hogeboom

Smith

Exon is Oct 11th 1737

David Ingersoll of Sheffield in County of Hampshire
Gent plth vs Bouz Brookins of New Marlborough in said
County Carpenter Deft in plea of the case as p the Brookins
Writ on file appears & The Deft being three times called
makes default of appearance in Court & It therefore
considered that the plth do recover against the Deft
three pounds 10/3 of lawful money Damages and two
Cost of Court taxed at two pounds 11/3 thereof

Ingersoll

Brookins

Exon is Oct 11th 1737

David Ingersoll of Sheffield in County of Hampshire
Gent plth vs Phillip Brookins of New Marlborough in said
County Esqoman Deft in plea of the case as p Writ
on file appears & The Deft being three times called
makes default & It therefore considered that the plth
recover against the Deft twelve pounds 11/3 of lawful
money Damages and two pounds 11/3 Cost of Court

Ingersoll

Brookins

Exon is 11th 1737

287 Benjamin Colton of Brimfield in y County of
Colton Hampshire yeoman pth vs William Wait of Malton
Wait in the County of Middlesex Yeoman Deft in a plea of the
Case for the recovery of the sum of Eight ^{thirty} pounds lawful
money as pth the Writ on file is fully set forth & The pth appears
and the Deft says he never promised in money
and ferr as the pth has alleged and there pth puts
himself on the Country & And the pth likewise
The parties pleas and evidences being fully heard the
Case was committed to y Jury Mr James Warriner
foreman who return their Verdict upon Oath & say
that they find for the Deft Cost of Court & there fore
considered that the Deft recover ag^t the pth two
pounds two shillings allowed him for his Costs &
The pth by John Worthington Esq^r his att^r appeals from
the judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court
of Judicature to be held at Springfield in y County of
Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept next And
he recognizes with sureties as the law directs for his
prosecuting his appeal with Effect as pth recognizing an on file

James Vivins of Greenwich in y County of Hampsh
Vivins Esq^r Complainant vs Abijah Smith of Westfield in y
Smith County yeoman for that the said Abijah made an
appeal from y Judgment of Josiah Dwight Esq^r to this
Term which he failed to prosecute therefore the said
James prays his Costs may be allowed him & the
thereupon considered that the said James recover ag^t
the said Abijah Cost of Court taxed at two pounds
ten shillings and ten pence lawful money
Done in Sept 20th 1757

Nathan Dickinson Complainant ag^t the Town
Dickinson of Hadley for laying out a highway through his land
Hadley without Licence & as pth the Complaint on file appears
The parties come into Court and the referees report the
Whom this case was referred at the last Term being
read in Court is accepted And it thereupon ordered that
the said Town recover against the said Nathan
thirteen pounds 11/7¹/₂ for their Costs in defending this last
Done in Sept 19th 1757

John Morton complainant agt the Town of Hadley for laying
out a highway across his land without licence as ^{of} Compt Morton
hitherto recorded and now at this Term the parties appear ^{at} Hadley
And the report of the referees to whom this case was referred
being now read in Court is accepted & It thereupon con-
sidered that the said Town recover against the said John
thirteen pounds 19/7½ of lawful money allowed them
for their costs in depending the said suit of the said John
Exoneris Sept 19th 1757

James Patterson complainant agt the aperson of Town ^{Patterson}
of Palmer for being overrated & this Complaint is continued ^{at} Palmer
by order of Court until the next Term

Margaret Jolter of Taltown in County of Hampshire ^{Jolter}
spinster complainant vs Wm Williams of Deerfield in said Williams
County Esq as pt Complaint heretofore recorded, And now at
this Term the parties appear and the said William pleads
not guilty, And the Court after a full hearing of the case
do adjudge and say that the said William is not the
Putative Father of the said Children, And it is ordered that
the complaints be dismissed

Ashbell Hopkins of Sheffield in County of Hampshire yeoman ^{Hopkins}
Complainant vs Jonathan Younglove of said Sheffield yeoman ^{Younglove}
that on the 20th day of January last past he & Ashbell was
proprietor of a certain Deed of Bargain and Sale from under the
hands of Jonathan Younglove and William King yeoman
duly executed and delivered by said Jonathan & William
to said Ashbell by which said Deed said Jonathan & William
did for sin consideration of the sum of £20 sell certain tract
of land about three acres known by the name of Shawnon
purchase, in which Deed the said Ashbell says y^e Deed with
force and Arms on the 20th day of Jan^y did steal take away &
Deed as pt the Complaint on file appears & the parties appear
and the Deft pleads not guilty and puts himself on the
Country for a tryall, being sworn to by the Jurors
M^r James Warrens fireman who return their verdict and
upon their Oaths say the Deft is not guilty Thereupon it
considered by the Court that the Deft go without Day 2

288 The Grand Jurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for the
D^{ex} Body of the County of Hampshire doon their Oaths present
Dickinson Cloe Dickinson of Hadley for the Crime of fornication
as p^r the Presentments on file appears & She being
brought before the Court confesses herself guilty to
the Presentments & It thereupon ordered that she pay
a fine of 10^s and Costs

W^m Negro William Negro recognises in the sum of forty pounds
with sureties in the sum of twenty pounds each for
his appearance at the next Term

Williams The Petition of Elijah Williams of Deerfield praying
Petition that y^e Road leading from Deerfield to Greenfield towards
Northfield and the the Road leading from Sunderland
across millen plain to Millen River may be altered
being read in Court It ordered that the Prayers of
Petition be granted and that the Committee appointed
to lay out a Road from Hatfield to Deerfield perform said
Service and also lay out a Country Road from Wait's
Farm in Hatfield to y^e Country Road leading from
Hadley to Sunderland and also from Sunderland Farm
to the Country Road leading to Hatfield to Deerfield &c

Giddings James Giddings Complainant against the Apepers of
Goldspring the Town of Goldspring for being overrated. The Complaint
being read it ordered that the Apepers be notified to appear
at the next Term

Domie John Domie Complainant agt^y Apepers of y^e Town
Lunden of Goldspring for being overrated & The Complaints being
read, It ordered that the Apepers be notified to appear at y^e
next Term

D^{ex} The Grand Jurors of our Sovereign Lord the King doon their
Bartlett Oaths present Martha Bartlett for the Crime of fornication
with a Molatto as p^r Presentments on file appears & She
Martha being brought before y^e Court, pleaded guilty to y^e
Presentments & It thereupon ordered that she be severely
whipt and that she have twenty stripes or her Naked
Body to be well laid on and pay Costs of prosecution and
stand committed till sentence be executed on

The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord the King do on their Oaths present Jeremiah Bartlett for the crime of fornication Bartlett as ^{2d} Presentment on file appears. The said Jeremiah being brought before the Court pleaded guilty by ^{2d} Presentment. It thereupon ordered that he pay a fine of 13^s and Costs and stand committed till Cost is paid. Ruthersford

Andrew Lutherford Complainant against the Apesors Palmer of the Town of Palmer for being overrated as ^{2d} Complaint on file appears. It being read in Court It ordered that the Apesors be notified to appear at the next Term. Moses Leonard
Licence is granted to Moses Leonard to keep a ferry across Agawam River. The fare to be as formerly, And he recognizes in the sum of five pounds for his faithful performance of said Trust. Thos French

Licence is granted to Thomas French to keep a ferry across Connecticut River between Deerfield and Sunderland, The fare to be as formerly, And he recognizes W^m Williams Esq recognizes in the behalf of the said Thomas for his faithful performance of said Trust. Jonas Bliss
Licence is granted to Jonas Bliss of Springfield to sell Tea & Coffee in said Town, And he recognizes wth Sureties as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying his Excise as ^{2d} Recognizances on file. D^r Lee

The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for County of Hampshire do on their Oaths present Sam^l Wells for Erecting a Nuisance as ^{2d} Presentment on file appears. The Def^t comes before the and confesses offence charged against him and having removed the Nuisance the Court orders that he pay a fine of 1^s and Costs. Hannah Williams
The Confession of Hannah Williams for the crime of fornication being read in Court is accepted and she is ordered to pay a fine of 13^s and Costs. Younglove

Jonathan Younglove of Suffield recognizes in the sum of £100 and W^m Spencer recognizes as Surety for the said Jonathan's appearance at the next Term.

284 Robert Morris of Springfield Coroner presented to y^e Court
Coroner's Act an Act amounting to y^e sum of nine shillings lawful
money for services done for y^e County. The same is allowed
and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same out of
Treasury in full discharge thereof.

David Licence is granted to David Billing of Hatfield to be an
Billing Innholder Taverner in said Town the Year ensuing for
selling strong liquor by Retail And he recognizes with
sureties as the law directs for his keeping good rule &
order in his house duly paying Excise as p^o Recognizances on file

Jon^a Graves Licence is granted to Jon^a Graves of Colospring to be an
Graves Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town
the Year ensuing for selling strong liquor by Retail &
he recognizes with sureties as the law directs for his
keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying
Excise as p^o Recognizances on file

Moses Graves Licence is granted to Moses Graves of Hatfield to be a
Graves Retailer in said Town the Year ensuing for selling strong
Liquor by Retail out of Doors, And he recognizes with
sureties as the law directs for his keeping good rule
and order in his house duly paying Excise as p^o Recognizances on file

Leazer Barth Licence is granted to Leazer Barth of Northampton to be a
Barth Retailer in said Town the ensuing year, for selling strong
liquor by Retail and he recognizes with sureties as y^e
law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his
house duly paying Excise as p^o Recognizances on file

James Henry Licence is granted to James Henry of South Hadley
Henry to be a Retailer in said Town the Year ensuing for
selling strong liquor by Retail And he recognizes with sureties
as y^e law directs as p^o Recognizances on file

Jon^a Clap Licence is granted to Jon^a Clap of Northampton to be an Inn
Clap holder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town y^e year
ensuing And he recognizes with sureties as y^e law directs for
keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying
Excise as p^o Recognizances on file

License is granted to Nath^d Dwight of Cold Spring to be an
Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town y^e Year Enspring
for selling strong liquor by Retail and he recognizes with
sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good Rule &
order in his house duly paying Excise as ^{pro} Recognizances on file

License is granted to Fellow Billing of Sunderland to be an
Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in Town y^e Year Enspring
for selling strong liquor by Retail, And he recognizes with
sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good Rule & order
in his house duly paying Excise as ^{pro} Recognizances on file

License is granted to Joseph Root of Montague to be an Innholder
Taverner and common Victualler in Town y^e Year Enspring
for selling strong liquor by Retail and he recognizes with
sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good Rule and order in his
house duly paying Excise as ^{pro} Recognizances on file

License is granted to Sam^d Wells of Deerfield to be an Innholder
Taverner and common Victualler in Town the Year Enspring
for selling strong liquor by Retail and he recognizes with
sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good Rule and order in his
house duly paying Excise as ^{pro} Recognizances on file

License is granted to Zach^{us} Crocker of Road Town to be an
Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in Town y^e Year
Enspring for selling strong liquor by Retail And he recognizes
with sureties as of Law directs for his keeping good Rule & order
in his house duly paying Excise as ^{pro} Recognizances on file

License is granted to Aaron Cook of ^{Windsor} ~~Cold Spring~~ to be an Innholder
Taverner and common Victualler in Town y^e Year Enspring
for selling strong liquor by Retail And he recognizes with
sureties as of Law directs for his keeping good Rule & order in
his house duly paying Excise as ^{pro} Recognizances on file

License is granted to Hewitt Root of Blanford to be an Innholder
Taverner and common Victualler in Town the Year Enspring
for selling strong liquor by Retail And he recognizes with
sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good Rule & order
in his house duly paying Excise as ^{pro} Recognizances on file

License is granted to Jos^{ph} Taunton of Westfield to be an Innholder
Taverner and common Victualler in said Town y^e Year Enspring
for selling strong liquor by Retail And he recognizes with
sureties as the Law directs for his ^{keeping good Rule and order in his house} ~~keeping good Rule and order in his house~~
duly paying Excise as ^{pro} Recognizances on file

110 Licence is granted to John Clary of Sunderland to be a Retailer
John in said Town the Year ensuing for selling strong liquor
Clary by Retail out of Doon And he Recognizes with Sureties as
the Law directs for his keeping good Rule and order in his
house duly paying Excise as per Recognizances on file

Aaron Licence is granted to Aaron Parsons of Springfield to
Parsons be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in
said Town y^e Year ensuing for selling strong liquor by
Retail and he Recognizes wth Sureties as the Law directs
for his keeping good Rule and order in his house duly
paying Excise as per Recognizances on file

John Licence is granted to John Downing to be an Innholder
Downing Taverner and common Victualler in said Town y^e Year
ensuing for selling strong liquor by Retail And he
Recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for his
keeping good Rule and order in his house duly paying
Excise as per Recognizances on file

Israel Licence is granted to Israel Hubbard of Sunderland to
Hubbard be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler
in said Town the year ensuing for selling strong
liquor by Retail and he Recognizes wth Sureties as the Law
directs for his keeping good Rule and order in his house
duly paying Excise as per Recognizances on file

Sam^l Licence is granted to Sam^l Moulton to be an Innholder
Moulton Taverner and common Victualler the year ensuing for
selling strong Liquor by Retail and he Recognizes with
Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good Rule and order in
his house duly paying Excise as per Recognizances on file

Elijah Licence is granted to Elijah Alward of South Hadley to be an
Alward Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town y^e Year
ensuing for selling strong liquor by Retail And he Recognizes wth
Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good Rule and order
in his house duly paying Excise as per Recognizances on file

Eben^l Licence is granted to Eben^l Kellogg of Dudley to be an Innholder
Kellogg Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing
for selling strong liquor by Retail And he Recognizes with
Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good Rule
and order in his house duly paying Excise as per
Recognizances on file

License is granted to Saml Day of Springfield to be an Innholder
Taverner & Common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for Samuel
selling strong liquors by Retail and he recognizeth with Day
sureties as the law directs for his keeping good rule &
order in his house duly paying Excise as p^{ro} recognizances on file

License is granted to Abel Chapin of Springfield to be an Innholder
Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing for Abel
selling strong liquors by Retail and he
recognizeth with sureties as the law directs for his keeping good
rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as p^{ro} recognizances
on file

License is granted to Abraham Adams of Springfield to be an
Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the year
ensuing for selling strong liquors by Retail and he recog-
nizeth with sureties as the law directs for his keeping
good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as
p^{ro} recognizances on file

License is granted to W^m Scott of Palmer to be an Innholder
Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the year
ensuing for selling strong liquors by Retail and he recog-
nizeth with sureties as the law directs for his keeping
good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as
p^{ro} recognizances on file

License is granted to Tilly Rice of Springfield to be an
Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the
year ensuing for selling strong liquors by Retail and
he recognizeth with sureties as the law directs for his keeping
good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as p^{ro}
recognizances on file

License is granted to John Pring of Palmer to be a Retailer
in said Town the year ensuing for selling strong liquors
by Retail out of Town and he recognizeth with sureties as the
law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly
paying Excise as p^{ro} recognizances on file

License is granted to John Ingersoll of Westfield to be an
Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the year
ensuing for selling strong liquors by Retail and he
recognizeth with sureties as the law directs for his keeping
good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as
p^{ro} recognizances on file

20th Licence is granted to Ebenezer Humble of Shiffeld to be an
Ebenezer Humble Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said
Town the Year ensuing for selling strong liquors by
Humble retail and he recognizeth with Sureties as the Law
directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house
duly paying Excise as ~~pro~~ recognizances on file

Joseph Uly Licence is granted to Joseph Uly of Springfield to be an
Joseph Uly Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town
the Year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail And
he recognizeth with Sureties as the Law directs for
his keeping good rule and order in his house duly
paying Excise as ~~pro~~ recognizances on file

Phineas Pratt Licence is granted to Phineas Pratt of Granville to be an
Phineas Pratt Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town
the Year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail
And he recognizeth with Sureties as of Law directs for
his ~~keeping good rule and order in his house~~ ^{pro} ~~recognizances~~ ^{appeal at} duly paying Excise
as ~~pro~~ recognizances on file

Nathan Collins Licence is granted to Nathan Collins of Brimfield to be an
Nathan Collins Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town
Year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail And he
recognizeth with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping
good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as
recognizances on file

Wm Lyman Licence is granted to Wm Lyman of Northampton to be an
Wm Lyman Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town of year
ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail And he recognizeth
with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule &
order in his house duly paying Excise as ~~pro~~ recognizances on file

Jeremiah Power Licence is granted to Jeremiah Power of Greenwich to be an
Jeremiah Power Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town of
Year ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail And he
recognizeth with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good
rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as ~~pro~~ recognizances on file

Thos Dick Licence is granted to Thos Dick of Feltham to be an Innholder
Thos Dick Taverner and common Victualler in said Town of Year ensuing
for selling strong liquors by retail and he recognizeth
with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule &
order in his house duly paying Excise as ~~pro~~ recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Isaac Davis of Greenwich to be an Innholder
Taverner and common Victualler in said Town y^e year ensuing for
selling strong liquor by Retail And he recognizes wth Sureties
as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his
house duly paying Excise as y^e Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Aaron Shelden of Sheffield to be an Innholder
Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing
for selling strong liquor by Retail and he recognizes wth Sureties
as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his
house duly paying Excise as y^e Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Cornelius Spurr of Sheffield to be an
Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town y^e year
ensuing for selling strong liquor by Retail and he recognizes
wth Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule
and order in his house duly paying Excise as y^e Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to John Chadduck of N^o 5 to be an Innholder
Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the year
ensuing for selling strong liquor by Retail And he recognizes
wth Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good rule
and order in his house duly paying Excise as y^e Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to W^m Eastman of South Hadley to be an
Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town y^e year
ensuing for selling strong liquor by Retail and he recognizes
wth Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good
rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as y^e Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Elijah Dickinson of Hatfield to be a
Retailer in said Town y^e year ensuing for selling strong liquor
by Retail out of Doors And he recognizes wth Sureties as the
Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house
duly paying Excise as y^e Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Moses Marsh of Hadley to be an Innholder
Taverner and common Victualler in said Town y^e year ensuing
for selling strong liquor by Retail and he recognizes wth Sureties
as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house
duly paying Excise as y^e Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Leazer Porter of Hadley to be a Retailer
in said Town y^e year ensuing for selling strong liquor by Retail
and he recognizes wth Sureties as y^e Law directs for his keeping
good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as
y^e Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to James Cook of New Salem to be an
Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the coming
year ensuing for selling strong liquor by retail And he recogniz-
es with sureties as the law directs for his keeping good
rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as per recognizances on file

Licence is granted to John Fell of Sheffield to be a Retailer John
Fell
in said Town the year ensuing for selling strong liquor by
retail out of Doors And he recognizes with sureties as of law
directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly
paying Excise as per recognizances on file

Licence is granted to John Ashley of Sheffield Esq to be a John
Ashley
Retailer in said Town the year ensuing for selling strong liquor
by retail and he recognizes with sureties as the law directs
for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying
Excise as per recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Jos^{ph} Scatt of Enfield to be an Innholder Joseph
Scatt
Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the year
ensuing for selling strong liquor by retail and he recognizes
with sureties as the law directs for his keeping good rule &
order in his house duly paying Excise as per recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Sam^l Shaw of Brimfield to be an Sam^l
Shaw
Innholder Taverner & common Victualler in said Town
the year ensuing for selling strong liquor by retail
And he recognizes with sureties as the law directs for his
keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying
Excise as per recognizances on file

Licence is granted to John Nox of Blanford to be an Innholder John
Nox
Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing
for selling strong liquor by retail and he recognizes with
sureties as the law directs for his keeping good rule & order in
his house duly paying Excise as per recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Elijah Williams of Deerfield to be an Elijah
Williams
Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the
year ensuing for selling strong liquor by retail And he
recognizes with sureties as the law directs for his
keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying
Excise as per recognizances on file

203
Nathan Bary of Deerfield to be an
Nathan Imholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town of
Deerfield the year ensuing for selling strong liquor by retail, And he
recognizes with sureties as the law directs for his
^{keeping good} rule and order in his house duly paying
excise as per recognizance on file

Aaron Denis
Licence is granted to Aaron Denis of Greenfield to be an
Imholder Taverner and common Victualler in said
Town the year ensuing for selling strong liquor by
retail And he recognizes with sureties as the law
directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house
duly paying excise as per recognizance on file

David Field
Licence is granted to David Field of Deerfield to be a retailer
in said Town the year ensuing for selling strong liquor
by retail out of doors and he recognizes with sureties as
law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house
duly paying excise as per recognizance on file

Ellelad Taylor
Licence is granted to Ellelad Taylor of Westfield to be an
Imholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town
the year ensuing for selling strong liquor by retail &
he recognizes with sureties as the law directs for his
keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying
excise as per recognizances on file

Martin Dewey
Licence is granted to Martin Dewey of Westfield to be a
retailer in said Town the year ensuing for selling strong
liquor by retail And he recognizes with sureties as
the law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his
house duly paying excise as per recognizance on file

Benjamin Day
Licence is granted to Benjamin Day of Springfield to be an
Imholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town
the year ensuing for selling strong liquor by retail And he
recognizes with sureties as the law directs for his keeping good
rule and order in his house duly paying excise as per recognizance on file

Isaac Church
Licence is granted to Isaac Church of Springfield to be an
Imholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town
the year ensuing and he recognizes with sureties
as the law directs for his keeping good rule and order
in his house duly paying excise as per recognizances
on file

Licence is granted to Isaac Colton of Springfield to be an Innholder
Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing
for selling strong liquor by Retail and he recognizes with
sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good Rule and
order in his house duly paying Excise as per recognizance on file

Licence is granted to Saml Ely of Springfield to be an Innholder
Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the year ensuing
for selling strong liquor by Retail and he recognizes with
sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good Rule and order in his house
duly paying Excise as per recognizance on file

Licence is granted to Simon Colton of Springfield to be an
Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the year
ensuing for selling strong liquor by Retail And he recognizes
with sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good Rule and
order in his house duly paying Excise as per recognizance on file

Licence is granted to William Shaw of Palmer to be an Inn
holder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the year
ensuing for selling strong liquor by Retail and he recognizes
with sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good Rule
and order in his house duly paying Excise as per recognizance on file

Licence is granted to Moses Warner of Hadley to be an
Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said
Town the year ensuing for selling strong liquor by
Retail and he recognizes with sureties as the Law
directs for his keeping good Rule and order in his house
duly paying Excise as per recognizance on file

Licence is granted to Jacob White of Springfield to be an
Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town
the year ensuing for selling strong liquor by Retail And he
recognizes with sureties as the Law directs for his keeping
good Rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as per
recognizance on file

Licence is granted to Nathl Brewer of Springfield to be a
Retailer in said Town the year ensuing for selling strong
liquor by Retail out of Doors and he recognizes with
sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good Rule and
order in his house duly paying Excise as per recognizance on file

104 Licence is granted to Charles Phelps of Hadley to be a
Charles Phelps Retailer in said Town the year ensuing for selling
strong liquors by retail out of door and he recognizes
with sureties as the law directs for his keeping good
rule and order in his house duly paying Excise
as per recognizances on file

John Beman Licence is granted to John Beman of Northfield to be a
John Beman Retailer in said Town the year ensuing for selling
strong liquors by retail and he recognizes with sureties
as the law directs for his keeping good rule and order
in his house duly paying Excise as per recognizances on file

Martin Phelps Licence is granted to Martin Phelps of Northampton
Martin Phelps to sell spirits distilled from Cider only in said
Town y^e ensuing year and he recognizes with sureties
as the law directs for his keeping good rule and order in
his house duly paying Excise as per recognizances on file

James Kellogg Licence is granted to James Kellogg of Hadley to be
James Kellogg an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in
said Town the ensuing year for selling strong liquors by
retail and he recognizes with sureties as of law
directs for his keeping good rule and order in his
house duly paying Excise as per recognizances on file

Joseph Dwight Licence is granted to Joseph Dwight of ~~Northampton~~ ^{Springfield} to be a
Joseph Dwight Retailer in said Town y^e year ensuing for selling strong
liquor by retail and he recognizes with sureties as of
law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his
house duly paying Excise as per recognizances on file

Jabez Ward Licence is granted to Jabez Ward of New Marlborough
Jabez Ward to be an Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said
Town the year ensuing for selling strong liquor by retail
and he recognizes with sureties as the law directs for his
keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise
as per recognizances on file

Joseph Miller Licence is granted to Joseph Miller of Springfield to be an Innholder
Joseph Miller Taverner and common Victualler in said Town y^e ensuing year
and he recognizes with sureties as the law directs for his
keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying
Excise as per recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Luke Bliss of Springfield to be an Innholder
Taverner and common Victualler in said Town the Year Luke
Inspring for selling strong liquor by retail and he recognizes Bliss
with sureties as the law directs for his keeping good rule
order in his house duly paying Excise as per Recognizances on file.

Licence is granted to Daniel Brown of No 3 to be an Daniel
Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Brown
Town the Year Inspring for selling strong liquor by retail
and he recognizes with sureties as the law directs for
his keeping good rule and order in his house duly paying
Excise as per Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Ezra Clapp of Westfield to be an Ezra
holder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town of Year
Inspring for selling strong liquor by retail, And he recog
nizes with sureties as the law directs for his keeping good
rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as per
Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to John Bancroft of Westfield to be a John
Retailer in said Town the year Inspring for selling strong
Liquor by retail and he recognizes with sureties as per law
directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house
duly paying Excise as per Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Thomas French of Deerfield to be an Thomas
Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town of
Year Inspring for selling strong liquor by retail and he
recognizes with sureties as the law directs for his keeping
good rule and order in his house duly paying Excise as per
Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Aaron Lyman of Cold Spring to be an Aaron
Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town of Year
Inspring for selling strong liquor by retail and he recognizes
with sureties as the law directs for his keeping good rule &
order in his house duly paying Excise as per Recognizances on file

Licence is granted to Saphet Bush of Sheffield to be an Saphet
Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in said Town Bush
the year Inspring for selling strong liquor by retail
And he recognizes with sureties as the law directs
for his keeping good rule and order in his house duly
paying Excise as per Recognizances on file

205 Licence is granted to John Burghard of Sheffield to be an
John Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said
Burghardtown of Year Enjoining for selling strong liquor by retail
And he Recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs
for his keeping good rule & order in his house duly
paying Excise as p^r Recognizance on file

Samuel Licence is granted to Sam^l Lee of Sheffield to be an
Innholder Taverner and common Victualler in p^r
Town the year Enjoining for selling strong liquor
by retail and he Recognizes with Sureties as Law
directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house
duly paying Excise as p^r Recognizance on file

The aforesaid Judgments and orders were made
Entered up and then of Court adjourned
without Day

Attest J^r Williams Clerk

Anno Regni Regis Georgii Secundi magna Britannia Vice Comes Anno
Nov

At a Court of General Sessions of Peace & Inquiries
Court of Common Pleas held at Northampton in 1737
and for the County of Northampton on the second
Tuesday of November of the said Month the 10th 1737

Present

Timothy Dwight
Joseph Dwight
Israel Williams
John Worthington
Elijah Williams
Jonah Dwight
Joseph Hawley
John Sherman
Richard Crouch
Jeth Field
William Williams
David Moseley
John Ashley
Thomas Williams
Samuel Mather
Isaac Ward
Israel Ashley

Esquires Justices of the said County

Grand Jurors

Nathaniel Brewer Foreman
Thomas Morgan
Jupply Hingley
John Hunt
Edmund Hubbard
Jonathan Smith
John Dickinson
Remembrance Bardwell
Aaron Phelps
Israel Dawcy
Samuel Hindell
Jonathan Field
Samuel Smith
Charles Hour
Ubeneyes Smith

Attend 4 Days

Samuel Baker attend 4 Days

Justices of the Peace

Benjamin Day Foreman
John Aston
Isabel Clark
Joseph Allin
Hezekiah Wright
Jonathan Dickinson
Nathan Dickinson
Elisha Hubbard
Moses Morton
Stephen Fowler
Martin Root
Joseph Incead
Calib Montague

206 David Ingersoll of Sheffield in y^e County of
Ingersoll Hampshire Gent^l pth vs Benjamin Franklin living
Franklin in y^e Province and adjoining to the said in y^e County
yeoman^l Defth in a plea of Debt as heretofore recorded
and now at this Term the Case is continued by order
of Court until y^e next Term

Dwight Simon Dwight of Somers in y^e County of Hampshire
Blackmer Esq^r pth vs William Blackmer of Ware River in y^e County
yeoman^l Defth in a plea of the Case as heretofore
recorded and now this Case is continued by order of
Court until y^e next Term

Ingersoll David Ingersoll of Sheffield in y^e County of Hamp
Willard Esq^r pth vs Simon Willard of said Sheffield in y^e County
Defth in a plea of the Case as heretofore recorded and now
the parties appear and move that this Case may
be continued until y^e next Term it is granted them

Hoodam Prudence Hoodam of Northampton in y^e County of
Bush Hampshire Gentlewoman Adm^r of Estate of John
Hoodam late of said Northampton Esq^r Dec^d pth vs Japhet
Bush of Sheffield in said County yeoman^l Defth in a plea
of Debt as heretofore recorded and now the parties appear
and y^e Case is continued by y^e Consent of y^e Parties until
the next Term

Marsh Elisha Marsh of Narragansett in y^e County of Worcester
Kingsley Clerk pth vs Samuel Kingsley of Northampton in y^e County of
Hampshire yeoman^l Defth in a plea of Ejectment as heretofore
recorded and now at this Term y^e Parties appear and y^e Defth
prays that an impetance may be granted him that he
may have opportunity to touch in y^e heirs of Eleazer Foster
Esq^r late dec^d under whom he holds y^e Lands demanded in y^e
Writ by deed of Warrantee to take y^e Defense of this suit
upon them

Kingsley Samuel Kingsley of Northampton in y^e County of Hampshire
Marsh yeoman^l pth vs Elisha Marsh of Narragansett in y^e County of Worcester
Defth in a plea of Trespass
only Case as heretofore recorded and now at this Term y^e
parties appear and the Case is continued by Consent of y^e
Parties to y^e next Term

Hannah Hovey of Sunderland in County of Hampshire a
distracted Person who dies by her guardian Jonathan Russell of Hovey
said Sunderland yeoman pth vs Beroni Dickinson of Hatfield th
in said County yeoman Executor of the last will and Testament
of Abigail Dickinson late of said Hatfield yeoman Dec^d Deft
in a plea of covenant broken as heretofore recorded, And now
at this Term the parties appear and the referees to whom
this Case was referred at the last Term now bring in their
award and say that they find for the pth thirty two pounds
3/4 and costs of reference and Court & It is therefore con-
sidered that the pth recover against the Dec^d thirty two pounds
3/4 Damages and costs of Court & reference taxed at
seven pounds 1/8 & thereof to be paid Feb^y 14th 1738

Robert Old of Sheffield in County of Hampshire yeoman
pth vs Minam Ashley of Westfield in County of Essex Executors of
the last will and Testament of Noah Ashley late of said
Westfield Esq^r Dec^d Deft in a plea of the Case as heretofore recorded
and now at this Term the parties appear and because the
referees to whom this Case was referred at the last Term
have not made any award they humbly pray that this
Case may be continued until the next Term and it is
granted them

Robert Old of Sheffield in County of Hampshire yeoman
pth vs Minam Ashley of Westfield in County of Essex Executors of
the last will and Testament of Noah Ashley late of said
Westfield Esq^r Dec^d Deft in a plea of the Case as heretofore
recorded and now at this Term the parties appear and
because the referees to whom this Case was referred at the
last Term not having made any award they humbly
pray that the Case may be continued until the next Term
and it is granted them

Jonathan Dwight Esq^r and John Worthington Esq^r both of Springfield
in County of Hampshire And Minam Ashley of Westfield in County of Essex
County Gentlewoman Executors of last will and Testament of Noah
Ashley late of said Westfield Esq^r Dec^d pth vs Robert Old of Sheffield
in County yeoman Deft in a plea of the Case as heretofore
recorded and now at this Term the parties appear and because
the referees to whom this Case was referred at last Term
not having made any award they humbly pray that this
Case may be continued until the next Term and it is
granted them

201 William Patterson of Palmer in y County of Hampshire
Patterson yeoman plt vs Sam Patterson of said Palmer yeoman Dft
in a plea of the case as p Writ on file is fully set forth
The parties appear and defer this case till demands
the parties have in really and personally And the Dft
chose Capt Nathl Dwight the Dft chose Capt Luke
Bliss and the Court appointed Capt Benja Day, who
are to hear the parties and consider the case and
make report at the next Court

Dewey Thomas Dewey of Westfield in y County of Hampshire
Dewey yeoman plt vs Isaac Dewey yeoman and Elisha
Dewey Gent both of said Westfield Dfts in a plea of
Dft as p Writ on file appears - The plt being three
times called to come into Court is non suit and Dft
likewise defaulted and the Action Dismissed

Ashley Isaac Ashley of Westfield in y County of Hampshire
Ashley plt vs Elizabeth Wathins of said Westfield Executrix
Wathins of the last will and Testament of Peter Wathins late of
said Westfield Decd Dft in a plea of the case as p Writ
on file appears - The Dft being three times called
makes default - And therefore considered that the plt
recover against y Dft five pounds h/8th of lawful money
Damages and one pound 16/8th costs Ed is Nov^r 20th 1737

Jones Cornelius Jones of Springfield in y County of Hampshire
Spellman Gent plt vs Thomas Spellman of Granville in y County
Stone Newer Dft in a plea of the case as p Writ on file
is fully set forth - The parties appear and the Dft says
he never assaulted the plt as he has alleged and puts himself
out of Country, and the Plt says the Dft's plea is an
insufficient answer to his Deceit and therefore prays Judgment
and Judgment for his damnsed Cost And the Dft says
his plea is sufficient - Thereupon all y Premises being seen
by y Court for that it appears to y said Court that the Dft's
plea is not sufficient in law to exclude y plt from proceeding
in his said Action against his Damages - It therefore considered
that y plt recover agt y Dft £ 11th 5th 0th Damages and £ 1st 10th 0th costs
The Dft by John Atterington Esq^r his att^r appeals from y
Judgment of this Court to y next Sup^r Court to be held at
Springfield in y County on y fourth Tuesday of Sept next &
he recognizes wth sureties as y law directs for his prosecution
his appeal wth Effects as p Recognizance on file

Daniel Herckman of Boston in y^e County of Suffolk Esq^r p^r vs
Benjamin Warner of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire Herckman
y^eoman Def^r in a plea of the Case as p^r Writ on file appears
The Def^r being three times called makes default & it is therefore
considered that the p^rth recovers ag^t the Def^r fifty nine pounds
of lawful money Def^r and three pounds 6^s 4^d Cost of Suit
Dated at N^y 1730

Phineas Smith of South Hadley in y^e County of Hampshire Smith
y^eoman p^r vs Joshua Wilder of Cole Spring in y^e County
husbandman Def^r in a plea of the Case as p^r Writ on file Wilder
appears & The Def^r being three times called makes default
it is therefore considered that the p^rth recovers ag^t the Def^r
thirty five pounds and seven pence of lawful money Damages
and Costs of Court taxed at one pound 7^s 3^d and thereof 6^d

Moses Graves of Hatfield in y^e County of Hampshire Gent Graves
p^r vs Joshua How of Westmorland in y^e Province of New Hampshire How
y^eoman Def^r in a plea of the Case as p^r Writ on file appears
The Def^r being three times called makes default & it is therefore
considered that the p^rth recovers against the Def^r ten pounds
10^s 9^d of lawful money Damages and one pound 0^s Cost of Suit

Timon Hatherway of Hatfield in y^e County of Hampshire Gent p^r vs Hatherway
Job Phelps of Westfield in said County y^eoman Def^r in a plea of Phelps
Case as p^r Writ on file appears & The Def^r being three times called
makes default & it is therefore considered that the p^rth recovers ag^t
y^e Def^r £ 9^s 13^d 4^d Damages and £ 1^s 18^d 6^d Cost of Suit, After all which the
Def^r comes into Court by Corde Jones his att^r and appeals from y^e
Judgment of this Court to y^e next Sup^r Court to be held at Springfield
in y^e County on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and he recognizes
A Sureties as y^e Law directs as p^r Recognizance on file

Joseph Terry of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire y^eoman p^r vs
p^r vs Judiah Bliss of said Springfield Gent Def^r in a plea of Bliss
Trespas as p^r the Writ on file is at forth The parties appear &
the Def^r offers a plea in abatement which is overruled saving w^{ch} plea
the Def^r says he is not guilty in manner and form as the p^rth
has alledged and puts himself on y^e Country and y^e p^rth likewise
The pleas and evidences being fully heard the Case was committed
to y^e Jury M^r Benjⁿ Day foreman who return their Verdict upon
Oath and say they find for y^e p^rth £ 6^s 13^d 4^d Damages and Costs & it is therefore
considered that the p^rth recovers ag^t y^e Def^r six pounds 13^d 4^d Damages
and four pounds 12^s 0^d Cost The Def^r by his att^r Corde Jones appeals
from y^e Judgment of this Court to the next Sup^r Court to be held
at said Springfield on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next And he
recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for his prosecuting
his appeal with Effect as p^r Recognizance on file

L^d
Kent
vs
Coolay

Elijah Kent of Suffield in y^e County of Hampshire h^{is} p^lt vs William Coolay of Springfield in y^e County y^eomen D^{ts} in a plea of the Case for the recovery of y^e sum of £3. 11/3 and the Interest thereof as p^o Writ on file is fully set forth The parties appear and the D^{ts} say he is not who p^l as the p^lt has set forth and puts himself on y^e Country And the p^lt says the D^{ts} plea is an insufficient answer to his Declaration and prays Judgment And the D^{ts} says his plea is sufficient - Thereupon all y^e Rem^o is taken by the Court for that it appears to y^e Court that the D^{ts} plea is not sufficient in law to preclude y^e p^lt from proceeding in his Action or from his Damages It is therefore considered that the p^lt recover ayt the D^{ts} three pounds 10/0 and one pound 11/0 Cost The D^{ts} by his att^r Com^r Jones appeals from the judgment of this Court to y^e next Superior Court to be held at Springfield on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and he recognizes wth Sureties as the law directs for his prosecuting his appeal with Effect as p^o Recognizance on file

Hitchcock
vs
Lay

Lutie Hitchcock of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire p^lt vs Jonathan Lay of said Springfield y^eomen D^{ts} in a plea of the Case as p^o Writ on file appears The D^{ts} being three times called makes default It is therefore considered that the p^lt recover ayt the D^{ts} ten pounds 8/10 Damages and one pound 13/11 Cost of Suit after all which the D^{ts} comes by Com^r Jones his att^r and appeals from y^e Judgment of this Court to y^e next Sup^r Court to be held at y^e Springfield on y^e fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and he recognizes wth Sureties as the law directs for his prosecuting his appeal with Effect as p^o Recognizance on file

Vⁿ Schaack
vs
Huggins

Cornelius Van Schaack of Kinderhook in y^e County of Albany Esq^r p^lt vs John Huggins of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire and Jared Goodrich of y^e Sheffield y^eomen D^{ts} in a plea of D^{ts} as p^o the Writ on file is fully set forth The parties appear and the D^{ts} say they never promised in manner and form as the p^lt has alleged and quit themselves on the Country And the p^lt says the D^{ts} plea is an insufficient answer to his Declaration and prays Judgment and Judgment for his D^{ts} and The D^{ts} says y^e p^lt is sufficient Thereupon

Thereupon all the premises being seen by the Court for that
it appears to said Court that the Defs plea is not sufficient ^{of Chaacks}
in law to preclude the pth from proceeding in his said action ²¹
or from his Defs answer, It is therefore considered that the pth ^{Huggins}
recover against the Defs forty three pounds 19/ of lawful money
Dets and Costs of Court taxed at two pounds 7/6
The Defs by their att^r Cord Jones appeals from judgment of
this Court to next Superior Court to be held at Springfield
in County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September
next And he recognizes wherewith as the law directs for his pro
secuting his appeal wth Effects as p^r recognizance on file

Jeremiah Hogeboom of Claverack in County of ~~Hampshire~~ Albany. Hogeboom
Ment^r pth vs Wait Herrick of Noblestown in County of Hamp^r Herrick
shire yeoman Defs in plea of the Case as p^r Writ on file
appears The Defs being three times called makes default It
therefore considered that the pth recover against the Defs nine
pounds 6/9 of lawful money Damages and Costs of Court taxed
at two pounds 19/ whereof in Execⁿ is Dec^r 1st 1787

Jeremiah Hogeboom of Claverack in County of Albany. Hogeboom
Ment^r pth vs Wait Herrick of Noblestown formerly in County of Lunden
of Hampshire yeoman Defs in plea of Case as p^r Writ on
file appears The Defs being three times called makes default
It therefore considered that the pth recover ag^t the Defs six
pounds 10/6 of lawful money Damages and Costs of Court taxed
at two pounds 19/ whereof in Execⁿ is Dec^r 1st 1787

James Fitch of Salisbury in the County of Litchfield Fitch
yeoman pth vs Josiah Church of Sheffield in County of Litch^r Church
bandman Defs in plea of the Case as p^r Writ on file appears
The Defs being three times called makes default It therefore
considered that the pth recover against the Defs four pounds
12/6 of lawful money Damages and two pounds 10/9 costs

Peter Throp of Sheffield in County of Hampshire yeoman Throp
pth vs Abraham Andrus of Dover in County of Litch^r Andrus
Sheffield in said County husbandman Defs in plea of the Andrus
Case as p^r Writ on file appears The Defs being three times
called makes default It therefore considered that the
pth recover against the Defs three pounds 1/11 of lawful
money Damages and two pounds 8/6 costs of Suit
Execⁿ is Sept^r 6th 1788

299
Loomis
Dunham

Jonah Loomis Jacob Loomis James Vanduser and Joseph
Vangilder all living on y^e Province land west of Sheffield
in y^e County of Hampshire yeoman pth vs Jonathan
Dunham of Sheffield in y^e County yeoman & Eleazer
Hockwell of said Sheffield yeoman D^{ft} in a plea of y^e
Case as pth the Writ on file appears & The D^{ft} being
three times called makes default It is therefore considered
that the pth recover against the D^{ft} four pounds
13/7 Dam^t and two pounds 13/4 Costs Edw^d Sept^r 26th 1757

Warner
Taylor

Jepe Warner of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire
yeoman pth vs Joseph Taylor of Sheffield in y^e County
yeoman D^{ft} in a plea of the Case as pth Writ on file
The D^{ft} being three times called makes default
It is therefore considered that the pth recover against
the D^{ft} eight pounds 6/11th of lawful money Damages
and cost of Court taxed at two pounds 10/6

Foot
Taylor

Daniel Foot of Colchester in y^e County of Hartford yeoman
pth vs John Taylor of Stockbridge in y^e County of Hampshire
yeoman D^{ft} in a plea of the Case for the recovery of y^e
sum of five pounds of lawful money as pth the Writ on
file bearing date Sept 30th 1757 & The parties appear &
the D^{ft} says he owes the pth nothing in manner & form
as the pth has alleged and puts himself on the Country
And the pth says the D^{ft} plea is an insufficient answer
to his Declaration and thereof prays judgment for his Dam^t
and Costs and the D^{ft} says his plea is sufficient Thereupon
all the Premises being seen and fully understood by y^e Court
for that it appears to the said Court that the D^{ft} plea
is ~~insufficient~~ ~~insufficient~~ to preclude the pth from proceeding
in his said Action and from his Dam^t & It is therefore considered
that the D^{ft} recover against the pth £ allowed
him for his Costs The pth by his att^r Legumetus Jones
appeals from the judgment of this Court to y^e next
Superior Court to be held at Springfield in said County
on the fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next and he recognizes
with Sureties as y^e Law directs for his prosecuting
his appeal with Effects as pth Recognizance on file

Duncan Linton of Palmer in County of Hampshire
yeoman pth vs Hugh Nicholls of said Palmer husbandman
Defth in a plea of the case as p^r the writ on file appears & the
Defth being three times publicly called makes default
of appearance in court & is therefore considered that if
pth recover against the Defth two pounds 13^s of lawful
money Damages and Costs of Court taxed at one pound 18^s
The Defth afterwards comes into Court in his proper person
and appeals from the judgment of this Court to y^e next
superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in
and for said County on the fourth Tuesday of Sept^r next
and he recognises with sureties as the law directs for his
prosecuting his appeal with Effects as p^r recognisance on file

Simon Willard of Sheffield in y^e County of Hampshire Willard
yeoman pth vs David Ingersoll of said Sheffield Gent Defth Ingersoll
in a plea of the case as p^r Writ on file is fully set forth
The parties appear and this case is continued by consent
of the parties until the next Term

Hamilton

Agnes Hamilton of Blandford in y^e County of Hampshire Ingersoll
Adm^r of Estate of Armour Hamilton late of Blandford
Appt vs David Ingersoll of Sheffield in y^e County Gent appt
from the judgment of John Worthington Esq^r at y^e tryall of an
Action before him on Monday y^e 5th day of Sept^r 1737 at wh^{ch}
tryall y^e said Agnes was pth and y^e said David Defth in a plea of
the case as p^r the writ on file appears & The parties appeared
before said Justice, And their pleas and evidences being heard
Judgment was rendered by said Justice that the Defth should recover
ag^t y^e Costs of suit taxed at 16^s 6^d from wh^{ch} Judgment y^e Defth
appealed to this Term, and entered into Bonds to prosecute
(and now y^e parties appear and y^e case is continued wth the
consent of the parties to y^e next Term)

Russell

Adonijah Russell Jun^r of Birnfield in the County of Hampshire Hubbard
yeoman appt vs Simon Hubbard of said Birnfield yeoman appt
from y^e Judgment of John Worthington Esq^r of Springfield
rendered by him at the tryall of an action before him
on Monday the seventh day of November 1737 at which
tryall the said Simon was pth and y^e said Adonijah
Defth in a plea of Debt as p^r Writ on file appears & The parties
appeared before said Justice and y^e pleas and evidences being heard
Judgment was rendered that y^e Defth should recover ag^t y^e Defth 20^s of Debt
19^s 6^d in Costs of Writ & from wh^{ch} Judgment y^e Defth appealed to this Term
and entered into Bonds to prosecute & now at this term y^e case
is continued with y^e consent of y^e parties until y^e next Term

300 Timothy Younglove of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire.

Younglove husbandman plt vs Withum Joiner of said Sheffield & coman
Joyned Defs in a plea of the case as plt writ on file appears & the D^{ts}
having discontinued his suit the D^{ts} prays his Costs may be
allowed him & It therefore considered that the D^{ts}
recover against the D^{ts} one pound 19/5^d Allowed him
for his Costs & Exon^d ipued March 3^d 1758

Noble Robert Noble of Noblestown in y^e County of Hampshire
Winchel lying west of Sheffield Gentleman plt vs Samuel
Winchel jun^r of said Sheffield & coman Defs in a plea
of the case as p^r the writ on file appears & The plt
having discontinued his suit the D^{ts} into Court and
pray that his Costs may be adjudged him & It thereupon
considered that the said Samuel do recover against the
said Robert his costs of Court taxed at one pound 19/5^d
lawful money & Exon^d ipued November 12th 1757

Sherriff Oliver Partridge Sherriff of y^e County of Hampshire presented
Aut allowed to the Court an Account amounting to the Sum of Eleven
pounds sixteen shillings and four pence lawful money
Services done for the County & The same is allowed and y^e
Treasurer of said County is directed to pay the same out of
Treasury in full discharge thereof

An Account of the work done to repair Millen Bridge
amounting to the Sum of three pounds and eleven shillings
being presented to y^e Court & The same is allowed, And it is
ordered by y^e Court That the Treasurer of said County pay to
the several Persons named in said List the respective sums
annexed to their names being due to them for service done
for said County y^e Year past and that he pay the
same out of the said County Treasury in full discharge
thereof

Cleaver Pursuants to a warrant from under the hands of the
Holton Electmen of the Town of Northfield on y^e 22^d Day of Aug^t
1757 Cleaver Holton was warned to depart out of said Town
P^r Moses Field Constable of Northfield

Wm
a Negro William Negro Discharged from his being an un-
der proclamation by order of Court

Andrew Lutherford Complainant agt the Apseson of the Town of
Palmer for being overrated as p complaint on file is fully set forth
The parties appear and being fully heard, it is
ordered by the Court that the compt be ceased of the sum
he was taxed at in y District of Palmer being one pound 17
and Cost of Court taxed at five pounds 10/6

Licence is granted to Noah Smith and John Stricklen to keep
a ferry at the upper end of Hadley Street the same as last year
And they recognize in y sum of five pounds each for y
faithfull performance of said Trust

Elizabeth Amerson of Deerfield came before this Court and
confessed herself guilty of the crime of fornication, At thereupon
ordered that she pay a fine of 13/4 and Costs 2/-

Licence is granted to Hannah Brewer of Springfield to be an
Innholder Tavernier and common Victualles in said Town of
year Enjoining for selling strong liquors by retail and he recognizes
with sureties as the law directs for his keeping good rule and
order in his house duly paying Excise as p recognizances on file
Ordered by this Court that John Worthington Josiah Dwight
and Oliver Partridge Inquires be a Committee for the
Effectually repair the Goal in Springfield so that it shall be
sufficient to secure the prisoners and be comfortable for them

Ordered that forty pounds Lawful money be raised in y next
County rate to be appropriated to y purpose of building a bridge
across Chiquapee river at the usual fording place between Brimfield
and Palmer nigh Clarkes in said Brimfield or between said Clarkes
and Aaron Kings in Palmer in case a sufficient additional sum
shall be raised by subscription to compleat y same

Ordered that John Chadwick repair the bridge over Frammington
river as soon as may be and the Cauey adjoining to Bridge
in the road leading from Westfield to Sheffield so as to make it
safe and convenient for such as pass and repass the same and y
he bring in his account to y next Court for allowance

James Giddings Compt agt y Apseson of y Town of Goldspring for being
overrated as p Compt on file The parties appeared and being fully
heard it is ordered that the Compt be dismissed and that Cost
be allowed and Apseson taxed at two pounds 16/6

Al^l Licence is granted to Joniah Dwight of Springfield to sell Tea
Joniah the ensuing year in said Town And he recognizes wth sureties
Dwight as the law directs for his duly paying Excise as p^{ro} recogniz^{ances}
on file

Joseph Licence is granted to Joseph Dwight of Stockbridge to sell
Dwight Tea the year ensuing and he recognizes with sureties as if
law directs for his duly paying Excise as p^{ro} recogniz^{ances} on file

Oliver Licence is granted to Oliver Partridge of Hatfield to sell Tea y^e
Partridge year ensuing and he recognizes wth sureties as the law directs
for his duly paying Excise as p^{ro} recogniz^{ances} on file

Eliza Licence is granted to Elisha Pomroy of Northampton to sell Tea y^e
Pomroy year ensuing And he recognizes wth sureties as if law directs for his
duly paying Excise as p^{ro} recogniz^{ances} on file

Obadiah Licence is granted to Obadiah Dickinson of Hatfield to sell Tea y^e year
Dickinson ensuing and he recognizes with sureties as if law directs for his
duly paying his Excise as p^{ro} recogniz^{ances} on file

Moses Licence is granted to Moses Graves of Hatfield to sell Tea y^e year ensuing
Graves and he recognizes with sureties as if law directs for his duly payg^{ing}
his Excise as p^{ro} recogniz^{ances} on file

George Licence is granted to George Lyncheon of Springfield to sell Tea y^e year
Lyncheon ensuing and he recognizes with sureties as if law directs for his
duly paying his Excise as p^{ro} recogniz^{ances} on file

Ueazer Licence is granted to Ueazer Bust of Northampton to sell Tea y^e
Bust y^e year ensuing And he recognizes wth sureties as if law directs for his
duly paying his Excise as p^{ro} recogniz^{ances} on file

Ueazer Licence is granted to Ueazer Foster of Hadley to sell Tea y^e year ensuing And
Foster he recognizes wth sureties as if law directs for his duly paying his Excise
as p^{ro} recogniz^{ances} on file

M^{rs} Porter Licence is granted to M^{rs} Porter of Hadley to be a retailer in p^{ro} Town y^e year
Porter ensuing for selling strong liquors by retail out of doors and she recognizes
wth sureties as if law directs for her keeping good rule and order in her house
duly payg^{ing} Excise as p^{ro} recogniz^{ances} on file

M^{rs} Willington The grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord y^e King for y^e County of Hampshire
do on their oaths present John Willington of Waltham for stealing as p^{ro} presented
on file, he being brought before y^e Court confessed guilty wth this upon order y^e
be whiped wth stripes on his naked body to be well laid on y^e here to the ble damages
of whereof is already paid by y^e victim of y^e goods taken y^e remainder of y^e
said still to be restored amounting to y^e sum of £100 lawful money and pay
cost of prosecution & stand committed till sentence be performed in case he
fail of restoring y^e remainder of y^e ble damages if he be disposed of in sale
by Joniah Dwight for y^e space of five year and two months & Cost £200

M^{rs} Random The grandjurors of our Lord y^e King do on their Oaths present John Willington
for stealing in the Town of Waltham wth this upon order y^e be whiped wth stripes
on his naked body and y^e restore y^e ble said sum of y^e goods taken
amounting to £100 and pay cost of prosecution & stand committed till sentence be performed
in case he fail of restoring y^e ble said sum if he be disposed of in sale by y^e said
for y^e space of 10 months and Cost £200

The grand jury of our Sovereign Lord of King Henry Body of y^e County of Hampshire
doon their Oathes present Sam^l Patter for assaulting his father William^s Lex
Parson of Palmer as y^e presentment on file appears & Thes^e Sam^l being brought
before y^e Court pleaded not guilty and put himself on y^e Country, Agg^y being Patter for
sworn to try y^e issue W^m Benja^y Day foreman who return their verdict and say
the Def^t is guilty & its therefore ordered that he pay a fine of £3 and Costs
taxed at £6. 11^s and find sureties for his good behaviour, And y^e Court
recognizes in y^e sum of £20 with sureties in y^e sum of £10 each for his
appearance at y^e next term for his good behaviour towards all his majesties
liege people especially towards his father &c

Thom^s Dewey^s of Westfield att^r to Thos Dewey Sen^r of Westfield Israel Dewey Dewey
of Sheffield att^r to Israel Dewey 2^d and Elisha Parks of Westfield appeared Dewey
and entered into a rule of Court to refer all controversies demands
respecting abond of £200 under y^e hands and seals of Israel Dewey 2^d
Elisha Parks dated y^e fourth day of Sept^r 1756 y^e Condition of y^e bond is
for the maintenance of y^e said Thos Dewey Sen^r, The parties chose Is^r
Ashley and Tim^s Woodbridge Esq^s and y^e Court appointed Edw^d Taylor Esq^r
who are to hear the parties and make report at y^e next term and y^e
Award to be final Dewey

Thom^s Dewey Jr^r att^r to Thos Dewey Sen^r of Westfield Israel Dewey of Dewey
Sheffield appeared and entered into a rule of Court to refer all controversies
and demands subsisting between Thomas Dewey Senior and y^e said
Israel & The parties chose Israel Ashley and Timothy Woodbridge Esq^s
and the Court appointed Edw^d Taylor Esq^r who are to hear the
parties and make report at y^e next Court whose award is to be final

Ordered that a capere facit y^e selectmen of y^e Town of Westfield for their
contempt in not appearing to answer y^e presentment of y^e grand jury
in Aug^t last also requiring them to appear and answer thereto

Ordered that a capere facit y^e selectmen of Sheffield in like
manner as Westfield

Ordered that a like writ facit y^e Daniel Fowler of Westfield

Ordered that a like writ facit y^e Daniel Bagge of Westfield

Ordered that the consideration of the presentment against Mark^s
Dewey be continued to y^e next term

Licence is granted to David Wait to keep a ferry at y^e upper end of Hatfield David
the sum as there the last year, And remembrance Bardwell Deay Wait
nizes in behalf of y^e David in y^e sum of £5 for the faithful performance
of said Trust

The petition of Capt^r Timothy Dwigth and others praying for a Dwigth
highway from Aason Clappes in South Hampton to Blanford &c Petition
being read in Court, The prayer of y^e Petition is granted, And it is
ordered that the same Committee appointed to lay out a
highway from Hatfield meeting house to Deerfield lay out y^e
road Petitioned for

Ordered that there be a rate raised of one hundred and thirty nine pounds 8d of lawful money for defraying the necessary charges arising and happening within of same the year past, The several Towns Proportion (Wth)

Springfield	£ 12
Northampton	15 " 9
Hatfield	8 " 6
Westfield	10 " 4
Darfield	5 " 11 " 9
Sheffield	12 " 00 " 7
Northfield	2 " 18 " 3
Hatley	9 " 6 " 4
Sunderland	2 " 15 " 3
Montague	2 " 00 " 6
Primsfield	9 " 3 " 4
Southampton	2 " 10 " 2
South Hadley	4 " 19 " 8
Pulmer	3 " 8 " 9
Pelham	2 " 18 " 6
Bedford	1 " 19 " 0
Goldspring	1 " 19
Greenwich	2 " 3 " 10
Blanford	1 " 4 " 8
New Salem	1 " 8
New Marlborough	2 " 1 " 10
Miny line of Town	1 " 8
Warehives	1 " 8
Stockbridge	2 " 15 " 9
Toad Town	1 " 3 " 3
Greenfield	2 " 0 " 3
Warr th accordingly	£ 139 " 8 " 8

The aforesaid judgments and Orders made & entered up
And then the said Courts adjourned without Day
Attest J^r Williams. Clerk

